

Gc
929 2
N433ne
1159077

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01415 1127



John D. Newcomb.

GENEALOGICAL MEMOIR

OF THE

NEWCOMB FAMILY

CONTAINING RECORDS OF

NEARLY EVERY PERSON OF THE NAME IN AMERICA

FROM 1635 TO 1874.

ALSO THE

FIRST GENERATION OF CHILDREN DESCENDED FROM FEMALES
WHO HAVE LOST THE NAME NEWCOMB
BY MARRIAGE.

WITH NOTICES OF THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND DURING THE PAST
SEVEN HUNDRED YEARS.

BY

JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB,
OF ELGIN, ILLINOIS.

ELEVEN PORTRAITS ON STEEL.

ELGIN, ILLINOIS.

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR BY KNIGHT & LEONARD, CHICAGO.

1874.

LC
929.2
N433ne

And what more precious testimonial of your love of kindred and home can you leave than that which provides for the transmission of the history of your ancestors, yourself and family to future generations! And how consoling the thought, that when you shall have been gathered to your fathers, this history shall live through all coming time as a precious inheritance to your descendants! This is a trust which Providence has confided to your care; and who so dead to sympathy and affection, to kindred and country, that would not preserve the record of his ancestors, the place of his birth, the home of his childhood, and the sacred spot where repose the loved and lost ones of earth! — HON. MARSHALL P. WILDER.

DEDICATION.

1159077

As a mark of love to a child who was to him ever a solace and a blessing, to one whose life was to her parents a perpetual source of joy such as a father and mother can only feel in the love of a devoted, pure, and only child, the Author dedicates this work to the memory of

FONETA A. NEWCOMB,

who died of chronic pneumonia, April 30, 1874, aged twenty-two years, six months and nine days, leaving desolation where happiness had been, and hearts bound in anguish that had ever sprung to her with a love that pen cannot describe nor tongue speak. This great affliction came upon the Author while the work was in press and after that portion in which she is mentioned (page 432) had been printed; her cultivated taste and perspicuity through the labor of compilation was of inestimable value. In her professional duties as a teacher she attained a recognized eminence that was no less gratifying than was the affectionate regard of her pupils, whose hearts sorrowed around her grave. The esteem in which she was held by the Board of Education of the City of Elgin is recorded in their own official words, and the journals of the same city paid to the dear departed the most affectionate tributes of regard for her worth and of sorrow at her early death. The Author trusts that the reader will grant to a bereaved father the consolation of associating with his work the name that was in life his dearest and in death his most cherished. In this spirit the dedication is made, and surely a father's hand may be pardoned in this last testimonial to a child so useful, amiable, affectionate, and unselfish as the young sleeper whose spirit so early fled to the realms of the blessed.

GENERAL INDEX.

No.		PAGES
	DEDICATION - - - - -	III
	GENERAL INDEX - - - - -	IV
	LIST OF PORTRAITS - - - - -	IV
	INTRODUCTION - - - - -	1-6
	THE NAME - - - - -	2
	KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, SYSTEM OF NOTATION, ETC.	3-4
	FAMILY COAT OF ARMS - - - - -	4-5
	PORTRAITS AND AUTOGRAPHS - - - - -	5-6
	THE FAMILY IN THE OLD WORLD - - - - -	7-8
1	ANDREW NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	9-444
400	FRANCIS NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	445-519
500	BAPTIST NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	519-527
520	DANIEL NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	527-530
530	JOHN NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	531-532
540	WILLIAM NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	532-533
550	JOSEPH NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	534-535
560	ROBERT NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	535-536
570	WILLIAM NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	536-537
580	WILLIAM NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	537-538
590	LEROY NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	538
600	THOMAS NEWCOMEN AND HIS DESCENDANTS - - - - -	538-541
	ADDENDA. FACTS WHICH CAME TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN	
	THE PROPER PLACE IN THIS BOOK - - - - -	542
	MISCELLANEOUS NEWCOMBS WHOSE GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION	
	WITH THE FAMILY TREE HAS NOT BEEN ASCERTAINED -	543-549
	INDEX OF SOLDIERS NAMED NEWCOMB - - - - -	551-552
	INDEX OF CHRISTIAN OR GIVEN NAMES BEARING THE SURNAME	
	OF NEWCOMB - - - - -	553-571
	INDEX OF SURNAMES OTHER THAN NEWCOMB - - - - -	571-582
	INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	583-600

LIST OF PORTRAITS.

No.		PAGES
326	JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB, <i>Frontispiece</i> , Elgin, Ill.	431-432
92	DR. SIMON NEWCOMB, - - - - - Lansingburgh, N. Y.	133-136
189	DANIEL TOBIAS NEWCOMB, - - - - - Davenport, Iowa,	266-269
190	THOMAS WALLACE NEWCOMB, - - - - - Albany, N. Y.	269-270
193	DR. WESLEY NEWCOMB, - - - - - Oakland, Cal.	273-276
296	THOMAS NEWCOMB, - - - - - San Francisco, Cal.	401-404
324	GEORGE WHITFIELD NEWCOMB, - - - - - Chicago, Ill.	429-430
332	HON. JAMES PEARSON NEWCOMB, - - - - - Austin, Tex.	435-437
337	PROF. HARLEY NEWCOMB, - - - - - Washington, D. C.	440-441
338	HORATIO ARETAS NEWCOMB, - - - - - Geneva, Wis.	441-442
448	NATHANIEL NEWCOMB, - - - - - Norton, Mass.	495-496

INTRODUCTION.

In the early part of 1861 — nearly 14 years ago — the Author commenced the collection of records relating to his near kindred, but not with a view to their publication; not until some months after did it occur to him that the result of his researches might one day reach the printer. The work was begun and has been carried forward as a “labor of love;” an incredible amount of time has been bestowed upon it; the last four years have been almost wholly devoted to it. Several thousand letters have been written — as high, in one instance, as 600 in a single month — and many more circulars have been sent out soliciting facts respecting the family; persons of the largest experience have been employed in searching old as well as modern records. Thousands of letters have been received conveying facts respecting the family; these letters have varied in length from a single page, note size, to over 60 pages of foolscap closely written and much abbreviated. While it would require several volumes of this size to print all these communications verbatim, yet the substance, what were deemed the more important facts, are here presented; if any do not find as full an account of themselves and families as was anticipated, it is because, with exceptional instances, no more was furnished.

A most thorough and exhaustive search has been made of the records of a large number of towns and counties in New England, at their capitols, at the capitols of many other states and towns and counties therein. These researches extend back to the landing of the Pilgrims, 1620. The town records thus examined have been those of births, marriages, deaths, business meetings, etc.; the church, of baptisms, admissions, dismissals, etc.; the land and proprietors; the probate, of wills, inventories, distributions; other court records; state records of military service in early colonial wars, the Revolution, War of 1812, Mexican War, the Great Rebellion, etc.; military records at Washington, including those of the Pension Office; the “Roll of Honor”; a large number of tombstones; family Bibles; many books, newspapers, magazines, old documents, letters, etc. Researches in the Old World are referred to on pages 7 and 8, and 538-9.

In a work of this kind, containing so many thousands of facts, including the names of almost *seven thousand* persons born Newcombs beside collateral relatives, and with reliance for the facts relating thereto and to some extent based upon information received from such a great number of sources, it must of necessity be impossible not to fall into some errors; yet neither pains

nor expense have been spared to secure thoroughness and accuracy where possible. Many hundreds of letters and circulars have been sent out to which no replies have been received, or, if received, not until many appeals had been forwarded; the facts herein contained respecting persons thus referred to, and of their families, have been gleaned and made up from other and many sources. Where the compiler has found upon record, or been furnished with various or conflicting statements respecting persons, dates, names, events, etc., he has adopted such as seemed supported by the greatest weight of evidence.

Not one in ten thousand—only such as have had experience in genealogical inquiries—understands or appreciates the immense labor, the personal research, extensive correspondence and amount of means required to collate a family memorial, materials relating to the early settlers, and their widely scattered and numerous descendants through a period of 250 years. The labor in many instances of obtaining indubitable record proof of the exact relationship of persons who lived so long ago that their names have not been preserved even in tradition, is, in many instances, simply incredible; a great amount of time is required also for the arrangement of materials in manner easily and quickly understood. Were the Author paid for time employed upon this Memorial the low wages of a common day laborer, and for the means expended in its completion, *ten dollars per copy* would hardly reimburse him for the effort and outlay. It is yet to be determined to what extent the loss to him shall be met by the generosity of those most interested. As this volume is not electrotyped, it will be impossible, with the exhaustion of the small edition, to secure a copy at any price.

THE NAME.—The name Newcomb is said to be of Saxon origin, *Combe* signifying a low situation, a vale, a place between two hills. *Newcome*, *Newcomes* is defined by Halliwell as “ ‘strangers newly arrived’; but the family of this name, who trace back to Hugh Newcome, of Saltfleetby, Co. Lincoln, temp. Cœur de Lion (1189–1199), are not *parvenus* in this or any other sense. The name is doubtless the same as Newcombe, though the locality from which that is derived is not known.”

In early records in this country the name is found written *Newcom*, *Newcome*, *Newcomb*, *Newcombe*, *Newcum*, *Newkum*, *Newkom*, *Newckum*, *Nucom*, *Nucome*, *Nucomb*, *Nucombe*, *Nucum*, etc.; in some instances in two or more ways in same document; now it is almost invariably written *Newcomb*.

The records of baptism, marriages, etc., at Saltfleetby, where the family has been seated 700 years, begin in 1558, and are written in Latin; in these records the name is written *Newcomen*; the known descendants write the Name *Newcomen*, *Newcome*, and perhaps *Newcomb*. It is a question with the Author as to whether *Newcomen* and *Newcomb* are only different ways of writing the same name.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, SYSTEM OF NOTATION, ETC.—
b. stands for born; bap. for baptized; m. for married; pub. for published in marriage; unm. for unmarried; d. for died; ch. for child or children; chh. for church; dau. for daughter; granddau. for granddaughter; grandf. for grandfather; grands. for grandson; g. for great; coll. for college; res. for residence, reside or resides; ae. for aged. There are other abbreviations, of such common use, that the meaning will be obvious.

The small superior figures, following the names of Newcombs, indicate the *number* of the generation from the first American ancestor; thus: John,⁶ or John Newcomb,⁸ denotes that he is of the 8th generation.

Immediately after each head of a family, in the largest type, will be seen, included in a parenthesis, the pedigree in the Newcomb line; the first name in the parenthesis being the father, the second the grandfather, and so back to the emigrant ancestor. Thus, on page 431, for example:

326 John Bearse Newcomb⁸ (*Obadiah,⁷ William,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*).

According to the explanation above given, **John Bearse Newcomb⁸**, of the 8th generation, was son of *Obadiah⁷* of the 7th, grandson of *William⁶* of the 6th, great-grandson of *Peter⁵* of the 5th, great-great-grandson of *Hezekiah⁴* of the 4th, great-great-great-grandson of *Simon³* of the third, great-great-great-great-grandson of *Andrew²* of the 2d, and great-great-great-great-great-grandson of *Andrew Newcomb¹* of the 1st generation, the emigrant ancestor.

Nearly every name in the book may be referred to by number; for instance, Obadiah Newcomb,⁷ on page 328, is numbered **230**, his 2d child, Esther,⁸ may be referred to as **230-2**; her 2d child, Ann Eliza, as **230-2-2**, and Ann Eliza's 1st child, Mary Esther Catharine, as **230-2-2-1**.

The large figures in right hand side or margin of the page denote that persons so numbered became parents. To find an account of these parents and their descendants the reader should refer forward to the *same* numbers in the *largest type* in *left hand* margin. Only such names are numbered as are carried forward. The numbers in *largest type*, placed at head of families, refer back to same numbers found in right hand margin, where the same names are placed among the issue of *their* parents, etc. Any particular lineage may be readily traced, either upward or downward, and facts learned respecting each person, by referring alternately to the large figures in right-hand margin, and the same numbers in largest type preceding the names. Take for example the Author's line, page 431, where the name of John Bearse Newcomb⁸ is preceded by the number 326. This number refers back to marginal number **326**, near middle of page 329,

where he is found to be the only son of Obadiah,⁷ who is No. 230. This in same manner refers back to marginal number **230**, on page 165, where Obadiah⁷ is found as the 9th child of William,⁶ No. 103; this refers to marginal number **103** on page 77, where William⁶ appears as the 4th child of Peter,⁵ No. 38; and from his marginal number, No. **38** on page 46, it appears he was 2d son of Hezekiah,⁴ No. 12. In like manner this refers to marginal number, No. **12**, on page 29, where he is found as 3d son of No. 4, Simon,³ and **4** Simon³ is found on page 19 as son of Lieut. Andrew² No. 2 on page 14, and his marginal number, No. **2** on page 13, is found among the issue of Capt. Andrew Newcomb,¹ page 9.

The degree of kinship between any two persons descended from the same Newcomb is easily determined by tracing both lines upward until they unite in a common ancestor and then noting the degrees of kinship. For instance: if it is desired to learn the degree of kinship between Col. Elisha Newcomb⁸ of Cumberland Mills, Me., No. 280, page 387, and the author, No. 326, page 431, both of the 8th generation, the names and statement of kinship may be arranged as follows:

Andrew, ¹	Andrew, ²	Simeon, ³	Andrew, ⁴	Joshua, ⁵	John, ⁶	Benjamin, ⁷	Elisha. ⁸
Same.	Same.	Brothers.	1st Cousins.	2d Cousins.	3d Cousins.	4th Cousins.	5th Cousins.
Andrew, ¹	Andrew, ²	Simon, ³	Hezekiah, ⁴	Peter, ⁵	William, ⁶	Obadiah, ⁷	John B. ⁸

The solution of similar problems in kinship between different branches and descendants may be thus easily determined.

Down to 1752 the historical year commenced on January 1, while the civil, ecclesiastical, and legal year began on the 25th of March; the last figure always indicates the year according to the present calculation; thus, Jan. 14, 1724-5, means Jan. 14, 1725.

A name in parenthesis, thus, Arethusa Gould, daughter of Samuel and Patience (Wilbur) indicates the *maiden* surname of Patience, wife of Samuel Gould. (See page 431.)

The last 50 pages of the work are covered by four indexes, and any person named in the book (commencing with page nine) may be found by consulting one or more of these indexes. If known to have been a soldier in any of the wars in which this country has been engaged, the name, if a Newcomb, will appear in the list, pages 551 and 552. If the Christian or given name of a Newcomb is known, the name will be found in index pages 553-571. Names of persons other than Newcomb may be found by consulting index of surnames, pages 571-583. If the residence at any time is known, any name may be found by consulting index of places, pages 583-600.

FAMILY COAT OF ARMS.—Several Coats of Arms have been granted to the family in England, but the Author has not been able to demonstrate *positively* that any member of the family in this country is a descendant of those who were entitled to coat armor in England. A number of correspondents have referred

to the "Newcomb Coat of Arms," and several copies are preserved, one or more of which is said to have been painted in this country a hundred years ago. The following notices of Coats of Arms, in heraldic language, are from Burke's General Armory:

NEWCOM (Cheshire) Ar. a cross flory sa.

NEWCOM or NEWCOMEN (Saltfleetby, Co. Lincoln *temp* Richard I.) Ar. a lion's head erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, sa.

NEWCOMB (Ireland) Ar. a fesse embattled sa. betw. three escallops of the last. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet a demi eagle displ.

NEWCOMBE (Stanton Drew and Exeter, Co. Devon: three descents are given in the *Visitation* of 1620. The present representative is JOHN NEWCOMBE, of Star Cross, esq. a magistrate and deputy lieutenant for Devon) Ar. a fesse embattled, betw. two escallops in pale, sa. *Crest*—A demi-horse ar. gorged with a chaplet vert. (*Another Crest* On a mural coronet or, a falcon rising ppr.

NEWCOMBE Ar. a lion's head erased, betw. three crescents, gu.

NEWCOME (Upper Wimpole Street, London) Ar. a fesse embattled sa. betw. two escallops, in pale, of the last. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet or, a Cornish chough, with wings extended, ppr.

NEWCOME Ar. a lion's head erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu.

NEWCOME (Shenley, Co. Herts; derived from a younger son of the Newcomes of Saltfleetby, and now represented by the Rev. THOMAS NEWCOME, Rector of Shenley who descends from a continuous line of benefited clergymen, unbroken almost from the time of the Reformation). *Arms &c.* as Newcom of Saltfleetby.

Additional from Burke's Heraldry, vol. 2.

NEWCOM, NEWCOMB, or NEWCOMEN, [London, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire,] ar. a lion's head, erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu.—*Crest*, a lion's garb, erased, sa.

Newcome, ar. a fesse, embattled sa. betw. two escallops, in pale, of the last.—*Crest*, on a mural coronet, or, a Cornish chough, with wings extended, ppr. [Borne by George William Newcome, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street, 1825]

Newcombe, [Exeter] ar. a fesse, embattled, betw. two escallops, in pale, sa.—*Crest*, a demi horse, ar. gorged with a chaplet vert. (*Another Crest*, on a mural coronet or, a raven, with wings expanded, ppr.)

PORTRAITS AND AUTOGRAPHS.—The portraits, all of which were engraved upon steel expressly for this Memorial, were kindly furnished by persons most interested; the cost for engraving and prints was over sixteen hundred dollars. Much pleasure is taken in acknowledging the kindness of the donors.

The Author gratefully accepts this opportunity to return to the following named persons his inadequate yet sincere thanks for their kindness so generously manifested by the presentation, unsolicited, of the steel-plate engraving facing the title page, as a mark of their appreciation of his labors in compiling this historical and genealogical tribute to this ancient family. Esteem and affection prompt this recognition of their kindness and sympathy so munificently expressed by a gift, prized all the more that it is to be found in the book by the expressed desire of the DONORS:

Mrs. P. (VIELE) NEWCOMB,⁷ of Davenport, Iowa, page 267.

HORATIO A. NEWCOMB⁹, of Geneva, Wis., page 441.

GEORGE W. NEWCOMB,⁸ of Chicago, Ill., page 429.

CHARLES M. NEWCOMB,⁹ of St. Louis, Mo., page 420.

CYRENIUS A. NEWCOMB,⁹ of Detroit, Mich., page 417.

Hon. HORATIO C. NEWCOMB,⁹ of Indianapolis, Ind., page 442.

DON C. NEWCOMB,⁷ of Atchison, Kan., page 504.

GEORGE A. NEWCOMB,⁸ of St. Louis, Mo., page 515.

NORTON NEWCOMB,⁸ of St. Louis, Mo., page 514.

Of the seventy-five autographs found herein — faithful *fac-similes* of the originals — sixty-four were engraved and electro-

typed at a cost of one hundred and twenty-eight dollars; a portion of this expense has been met by persons directly interested, to whom the Author returns his sincere thanks.

The compiler, in closing his work of love, would feel a deep regret did he send it forth without expressing his unbounded gratitude to the many correspondents — to the thoughtful assistance of hundreds of friends — who have aided him with valuable facts. This inadequate expression of thanks it is hoped will be accepted by all; yet in taking leave, as it were, of those who by common and generous impulses aided in the conservation of the family lineage, a feeling of especial obligation compels, for their preëminent aid, a mention of the following persons: Dr. Simon Newcomb,⁶ late of Lansingburgh, N. Y., p. 133; Miss Harriot A. Newcomb,⁷ of Norton, Mass., p. 496; Rev. George Newcomb,⁸ late of Beaufort, S. C., p. 517; Hon. Elymas S. Newcomb,⁷ late of Waterbury Centre, Vt., p. 500; Hon. George G. Newcomb,⁷ of Roxbury, N. H., p. 497; D. Barnaby Newcomb,⁸ of Cornwallis, N. S., p. 247; John T. Newcomb,⁷ of Cornwallis, N. S., p. 115; Capt. Andrew Newcomb,⁸ of Hopewell, N. B., p. 392; Mrs. Frances (Newcomb⁷) King, of Halifax, N. S., p. 83; Aaron Phipps, of Greenwich, Mass., and Thomas B. Wyman, of Charlestown, Mass.

An expression of thanks is also due to the following persons for material aid: George W. Newcomb,⁸ of Chicago, Ill., p. 429; Horatio A. Newcomb,⁹ of Geneva, Wis., p. 441; William O. Newcomb,⁸ of Perry Center, N. Y., p. 430; Mrs. P. (Viele) Newcomb,⁷ of Davenport, Iowa, p. 267; Mrs. Theoda (Newcomb⁷) Knapp, late of Cato, N. Y., p. 154; George F. Newcomb,⁹ of New Haven, Ct., p. 406; Washington L. Newcomb,⁹ of Taunton, Mass., p. 416; William R. Newcomb,⁷ of Andover, N. B., p. 115; William A. Flack, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., p. 138.

That the records now rescued from oblivion and herein contained will be more and more prized by generations to come there can be no doubt. There is a pleasurable consciousness in having done something in grateful reverence to enshrine in a permanent memorial the lives and virtues of ancestors and kindred. A pardonable gratification is engendered by the knowledge that the family, through generation after generation, appears in the attitude of a highly moral, patriotic, enterprising, intelligent and inventive race, whose deeds and achievements must ever be a source of justifiable pride to their descendants.

ELGIN, ILL., *Sept. 15, 1874.*

PEDIGREE OF NEWCOMEN OR NEWCOME OF SALTFLEET, LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND.

FROM THE HARRLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM AT LONDON, ENGLAND.

Hugh Newcomen¹ of Saltfletby, Co. Lincoln, temp. Rich. I [A. D. 1189-1199] =

Andrew Newcomen² = Alice, dau. of Adrian or Adryan.

Walter Newcomen³ = dau. to Tho. Thursby.

Gilberte Newcomen⁴ = dau. to John Gabignes or Gabings of Stickworth.

Walter Newcomen⁵ = Alice, dau. to John Lakesby.

Roberte Newcomen⁶ of Saltfletby, 33 Edw. I [A. D. 1305] = Alice, dau. to Sir Will^m Somercotts, Kt.

Roberte Newcomen⁷ of Saltfletby, 10 Edw. II [A. D. 1317] = Margaret, dau. of Sir Will^m Hardingshall.

William Newcomen,⁸ d. 1404 = Margaret, dau. of Will^m Blunderville of Norfolk.

Roberte Newcomen,⁹ d. 1452 = Joane, dau. of Robert Cracroft [Stephen in Berry's Herts]. Robert. Christian. Elizabeth.
[MS. 1190 says William.]

William Newcomen¹⁰ of Saltfletby, d. 1466 = Alice, dau. & heire of Will^m Kinge of Gainsborough. Five daughters.

Martyn Newcomen¹¹ of Saltfletby, d. 1536 = Mary, dau. of Bryan Samford of Yorkshire [Harr. MS. 1190]. William d. s. p.
[In Harr. MS. 1550 he is called Sir Wm. S. of Thorp Salbin.]

Margaret = Robert Elizabeth = Charles Bryan Newcomen¹² = Margaret, dau. & heire of Jo Grenfield of William¹² of Saltfletby,
Borough. of Saltfletby Barnboro', Yorkshire; d. Dec. 10, 1582. d. 1545. [See page 8.]

John¹³ = Alice, dau. of John Gascoigne Charles Newcomen¹³ of the Exchequer, of War = dau. of Richard Night- Five daughters.
[See page 8] of Lansingcroft, d. 1559. ringate [called Magister 1601-1616], d. 1631. | ingale of Borne, d. 1637.

Nicholas,¹⁴ bap. Apr. 10, Anna, bap. Winifred. Charles,¹⁴ Elyas,¹⁴ Thomas, bap. 1597. Christopher, Margaret,
1585, m. 1609, d. 1616, Sept. 20, Alice. bap. 1589, [Doubtless the Elias Newcomen bap. 1601, bap. 1603,
1586. Elizabeth. who was living at Isles of Shoals 1650. See page 546.] Rebecca = Dorothy
Anna, dau. of John Elizabeth, d. 1624. Moax wrth. Asfordby.

NOTE — Dates after 1557 are from the Register of Saint Peter's Church, Saltfleet; words in brackets, and figures denoting number of generation, are the Author's. The printing of several pedigrees and many notices of the name in the Old World omitted for want of room.

For a number of years the Author employed at London a thoroughly competent antiquarian of large experience, who devoted much time to an examination of the early records of England; and though the facts obtained will prove interesting to the family in this country, yet a lack of means prevented what would probably have proven the successful consummation of the end sought, namely, the learning with *certainly* from what part of England the progenitors of the family in this country emigrated, and the names etc. of their ancestors. The Harleian and other Manuscripts in the British Museum were examined, as also the Records of the Herald's College, the Wills at Doctor's Commons, etc., and full abstracts made and forwarded. In addition to the foregoing, records were examined at various places in England by persons employed for that purpose.

John Newcomen,¹³ see page 7, of Saltfleet, d. 1621; had 11 ch.; in his Will names Elias,¹⁴ eldest son of brother Charles¹³; the Author has pedigrees of John¹⁴ and Thomas,¹⁴ sons of John.¹³ made up chiefly from chh. records at S. and Wills at Doctor's Commons; a pedigree of son Stephen¹⁴ in 8 generations appears in Berry's printed Pedigrees of Herts, pp. 118-119, in which several prominent men are named, among them Rev. Henry J. Newcome,²¹ now Rector of Shenley, Hertford.

William Newcomen,¹² see p. 7, d. at Saltfleet 1545; had son Richard,¹³ whose son Thomas¹⁴ had son Samuel¹⁵ whose son Francis¹⁶ may have been the Francis¹ who came to America 1635, p. 445. Dr. Henry Newcome, an eminent man, attended St. Paul's School, London. — Newcomb, author of "Parochial History of London," 1708. Matthew Newcomen, an eminent Puritan divine, in reign of Charles I. Rev. Peter Newcome¹⁹ was rector of Shenley and historian of St. Alban's Abbey, Hertford. Thomas Newcomb, printer, 1684, "to the King's Most Excellent Majesty." Rev. Thomas Newcombe, in first part of last century, established famous school at Hackney. Rev. Henry Newcombe,¹⁷ rector of Middleton, diocese of Chester reign of Q. Anne. Abp. Newcome of Armaugh, theological writer, d. 1800. Rev. Peter Newcomb's Diary, 3 vols., recently pub. in London. The following Newcomens lived in Lincolnshire: Walter in 1185; Robert 1206 to 1291; Radulf 1279; Gilbert 1275; Roger, son of Walter, 1327; Walter had son William, whose son Henry of Laceby made land grant 1361; John 1401; Martin presented to Heling 1558; Charles 1566. Augustine Newcomb of Chagford, Devon, had Chancery proceedings temp. Q. Elizabeth; had brothers John and William, all sons of John. Augustine Newcomb, brother and heir of John of Doggewerthe, Devon, parish Drewsteington and Chagford, d. 1573, no ch. Henry Newcombe of Great Worthey, Tegnow Drew, Devon, had son Richard, whose son John m. Miss Coade and had William and John; William m. Miss Burrington, had 2 sons, one Mayor of Exeter 1630; John m. Miss Down, had John (living at Crediton 1630), who by wife Mary had John. William Newcomb of Drewsteington, Devon, had William, John and Edward; son William, merchant at Exeter, m. Anne Napps, Will 1615 mentioned Drewstenton, lands in parishes of St. Sidwell, St. Paul's Church of Petworth; ch. Bartholamew, Elizabeth, Clare, William, Margaret, Anne, Mary, Grace. John Newcome, A. B. of Oakham, Rutland, Will 1616. John Newcombe of Drewstenton, Devon, d. 1621; wife Elizabeth, ch. William, Thomas, Jane. Nicholas Newcombe of Sampford Courtnay, Devon, Will 1653; ch. Richard, John, *Symon*, Willmot; Richard by wife Mary had Richard and Jane. Nicholas Newcomb of Inware Leegh, Devon, by wife Dorothy had George, John, Nicholas. Thomas Newcomb, who cast the 6 great bells of St. Margaret's Church, buried at All Saints, Leicester, 1594; Robert of L., bell founder, 1520; Thomas of L., bell founder, buried at All Saints, 1520, had Robert, Edward, Jane. Robert Newcomb, Doctor of Civil Law, St. Mary's parish, Cambridge, and St. Botolph, London, d. 1621, wife Denny; ch. Thomas, Jane. Thomas Newcome of University of Cambridge d. unm. 1626. Thomas Newcomen m. Bathsheba Philpot, had Thomsain, Dorothy, Robert, Elias; Will 1652. Thomas Newcombe of Snofleet, Lincoln. wife Jane; ch. Edward, Maximilian, Henry; Will 1657.

1 Capt. ANDREW NEWCOMB.¹

Of the early history of Capt. Andrew Newcomb,¹ whose name is given above, comparatively little is known; but from the records information has been obtained by which some idea may be formed of the man who appears to have been the progenitor of the largest branch of the Newcomb family in America. That he was born in England is quite certain; that he emigrated from the "west of England," perhaps Devonshire or Wales, nearly all traditions declare. Beside tradition, however, there are other reasons that make it probable that such was the case. The date of his arrival in this country is not definitely known, but it is quite probable that he was among the earliest settlers of New England. First mention of him is made in 1663, in Boston, Mass., when and where he married his 2d wife Grace, widow of William Rix or Ricks; he was at that time a mariner or sea captain, and it is quite probable that this had been his occupation from youth, although there is no record to show it.

Page 281 of Charlestown (Mass.) Records, shipment of cattle, etc., Feb. 28, 1666-7, by John Page, of Boston, in Ketch [name blank], Andrew Newcome, Master for Virginia for account of John Ely and Eliakim Hutchinson—various horses described—avouched by Mr. Page, being bought of Capt. Hutchinson and Samuel Gough.

New York Col. MSS. at Albany, vol. 29, page 13, date Aug. 28, 1679, show "Andrew Newcombe" to have been "Master of y^e Sloope Edmund and Martha," then in the port of New York and bound for "Boston in New England;" probably from Virginia—a part of his lading being tobacco.

Suffolk Court files at Boston contain deposition of Philip Foxwell, in which the statement is made that Andrew Newcomb was with his [Newcomb's] vessel in Saco River from Boston, Oct., 1684—this being the

last mention of his name prior to proof of his Will a little more than two years later.

The name of the 1st wife of Capt. N. has not been found; his 2d wife, Grace ———, b. about 1620–1625, m. for her 1st husband William Ricks, and had Elisha, Mary, John, Thomas and Ezekiel, b. in Boston 1645–1656. Suffolk Deeds contain copy of Agreement, date Feb. 14, 1672, in which Andrew Newcomb and wife Grace are to enjoy during life the old dwelling-house, “now in the tenure and occupation of the said Newcomb,” formerly of William Ricks, deceased; John and Thomas Ricks, sons of William, to have the new dwelling-house adjoining the same, etc.; near the water-mill in Boston, half of land to each; they to pay Newcomb £20. Suffolk Deeds, vol. 10, page 358, Andrew Newcomb, Mariner, for £67 16s 3d, bought of Simon Lynde, merchant, and Sarah, wife of Joseph Goodale, the administratrix of Thomas Ricks, the right to redeem an estate in Boston mortgaged to Lynde by Thomas Ricks in 1677; date Apr. 13, 1681. Again, vol. 12, page 46, Andrew N., of Boston, and wife Grace, for £25 sold John Ricks all right in house near Mill Bridge that belonged to Thomas Ricks, then deceased; date Apr. 14, 1681.

Upon the bond with his daughter Susannah, in settling the estate of her 1st husband, Philip Blague, Capt. N. wrote his name *Andrew Newcomb*; and upon her death he became the administrator of her estate, signing his name *Andrew Newcombe*; both bonds are on file.

The following is an exact copy of Mr. Newcomb's Will, also on file among the probate papers in Boston; his signature to it proves him to have been an expert writer; it was written with a worn quill pen, apparently not with any hesitating or faltering movement—the ink is now jet black, though written nearly 200 years ago:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the thirty first day of January anno Domini One Thousand six hundred Eighty and Two 1682½ Anno^o Regni Regis Caroli Secundi Tricesimo-Quinto I ANDREW NEWCOMBE of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts Colonie in New England marriner being in competent Bodily health and of Sound and perfect memory praised be Almighty god for y^e same KNOWING the uncertainty of this Present life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath Lent me Doe make and

Ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner and forme following (That is to say) First and principally I comend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping to Receive full pardon and Remission of all my Sins and Salvation through the Alone meritts of Jesus Christ my Redeemer And my Body to y^e Earth to be buried in such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching such worldly Estate the Lord hath Lent me my will and meaneing is the same shall be Employed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my will is Exprest

IMP^z I doe hereby revoake and Renounce and make void all wills by me formerly made and declare and appoint this to be my last will and Testament. ITEM I will that all the debts I Justly owe to any manner of person or persons whatsoever Shall be well and truely paid or Ordained to be paid in convenient Time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named

ITEM After all my Just debts are paid and funerall charges Satisfied I give and bequeath unto my Grand child Newcomb Blake all that w^{ch} is owing to me from his ffathers Estate Either for his maintenance or otherwise and also whatever I shall disburst on him in my life Time for his maintenance and Education. Also I give unto y^e said Newcombe Blake Thirty pounds in money.

ITEM I give unto my wife Grace Newcomb the use benefitt and Improvem^t of my house and Land that is Scituate In Boston affores^d Betweene y^e house and Land of Gaudey James and the house and Land of John Jackson neare y^e Mill Bridge with the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging Dureing the tearme of her naturall life. ITEM I give and bequeath the afforesaid house and Land unto my Daughter Grace Buttler and to the heires of her Body Lawfully begotten or to be begotten and to their heires and assignes forever. And my will is that she shall have and Enjoy the same Immediately after my said wifes decease. ITEM My will is that in case she dye without Such Issue that then the s^d House and Land shall be and remaine unto y^e only proper use and behoofe of the s^d Newcomb Blake & his heires & assignes for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto Each of my wifes Grand children ffive shillings a peice in money. ITEM I give & bequeath unto Sam^l Marshall of Boston afforesaid Cooper in consideration of his care and Trouble in and about the managem^t of my estate Three pounds in money ITEM I give and bequeath the full Remainder of my Reall and personall Estate whatsoever it is or wheresoever it may be found whether in possession or in Reversion unto my s^d Daughter Grace Butler & to y^e heirs of her Body lawfully begotten but If shee dye without Issue my will is that the said Remainder of my Estate shall be and Remaine unto y^e only proper use and behoofe of the said Newcomb Blake and his heirs & assignes for ever. ITEM I do hereby nominate constitute & appoint my s^d Grand Child Newcomb Blake the Executor of this my last will and Testam^t: ITEM In Regard the s^d Newcomb Blake is in his nonage I doe hereby appoint and authorize y^e said Samuell Marshall my Exec^r in Trust of this my s^d Last will and Testam^t untill the s^d Newcombe attaine y^e age of Twenty one yeares.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I the said ANDREW NEWCOMBE have hereunto sett my hand and seale y^e day and yeare first within written.

Andrew Newcombe [WAX SEAL.]

SSigned Sealed & what is contained in these two pages was published by the abovesaid Andrew Newcombe as his Last Will & Testam^t in the presence of us—

John Hayward Scr

Eliezer Moodey Scr

8 Decemb^r 1686 This will being exhibited by the Executor the two wittnesses M^r Jn^o Hayward & m^r Eliezer Moodey made oath that they were present & saw Andrew Newcombe Signe Seal & Publish this Instrum^t as his last will & Testam^t & that when he so Did he was of sound mind & memory to their best understanding.

Jurat Eoram preside Attest^r

Tho. Dudley Cler

Enterd 9 Dec^r 1686

The foregoing Will of Capt. N. is also upon Suffolk Probate, vol. 11, page 48. No inventory or settlement of his estate appears upon record or on file at Boston. That he d. in Nov., 1686, is inferred from the date of admission of his Will to probate, the 8th of the following month. He may have d. a year earlier at sea. If he was born about 1618—probably a near approximation to that event—his age at death must have been not far from 68. From the omission of either bequest or mention in the foregoing Will of a son, [Lieut.] Andrew Newcomb,² a doubt may exist as to his having a son of that name. This much is known, that both Capt. Andrew Newcomb¹ and Lieut. Andrew Newcomb² were living in America at or near Boston at the same time, and in command of sailing craft; and that at the time Capt. N.'s will was made Lieut. N. was living at Martha's Vineyard in circumstances of worldly prosperity, and in no need of pecuniary aid. The fact that Capt. N. also, at the time of making his will, held peculiar relations to his grandchild Newcomb Blague, who demanded from his youth and condition as an orphan (then 12 years old, and the only living child of his parents) his most conscientious consideration, and that his child Grace Newcomb,² by his 2d wife, had in her mother a watchful guardian or friend in presenting her claims to the consideration of Capt. N.; all of which easily and plainly may account for the diversion of his property from his son Lieut. N. It needs but to be added that in colonial times, where bequests were not made to children of the testator, their names were frequently omitted. Other facts are given in the following pages, all of which go to show that Lieut. Andrew Newcomb² was son of Capt. Andrew N.¹ by his first wife, and an own brother to Susannah.²

In completing this sketch of Capt. N. so that some definite idea may be formed of him, it will be safe to assume that he was a vigorous man or he would not have chosen the calling of seaman, or have followed it so long. That he was a man of education is shown

from the specimens of his writing, still extant, that exhibit facility with the pen in times when it was a common occurrence for men of prosperity and respectability to sign their wills and deeds with a cross. And since it appears he was ship-master for so many years on the Atlantic coast, it is clear he must have been possessed of nautical skill. Nor would he have become a mariner if he had not been a person of courage, for in those days even more than at present, was it necessary for one to be brave to "go down to the sea in ships." That he was a man of enterprise like all the New England pioneers needs no proof, and that he was characterized by something of the same uprightness that the author trusts still belong to those who bear the name of Newcomb seems absolutely certain. Finally, that he was a peaceable citizen, a good husband and father, occupied with the common interests of mankind, as his descendants of to-day, is no mere conjecture, but a reasonable certainty.

ISSUE by first wife:

- 1 Andrew,² b. about 1640; m. Sarah ———; 2d Anna Bayes. 2
- 2 Susannah,² b. between 1635 and 1650; the place and date of her birth unknown. She m. Philip Blague of Boston, b. in Braintree, Mass., Mar. 24, 1643, son of Henry and Elizabeth: he was dead before Sep. 30, 1678, as at this date administration was granted to her on his estate. In the inventory and account it appears there was "Money due to father Newcomb £10." She m. 2d, ——— Pritchett or Pritchard, and both were dead before Oct. 13, 1681, as her father, Andrew Newcomb, was appointed administrator of her estate on the last mentioned date. She appears to have had no children by Pritchett, her 3 ch. by Blague were b. in Boston. *Issue:*
 - 1 Newcomb, b. Jan. 27, 1670-1; m. Mary ———, who d. Oct. 14, 1711, ae. 38; he m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1715, Abigail Mather, bap. Apr. 2, 1677, dau. of Rev. Increase Mather, D.D., by his wife Maria, dau. of Rev. John Cotton. Capt. Newcomb Blague was a commander and part owner of ships, and was engaged in foreign trade; he also owned a good property in Boston. His Will was proved Oct. 6, 1718, Inventory £1,251 5s. 6d. His widow m. Rev. John White of Gloucester, and d. Dec. 10, 1748, ae. 70. 2 Benjamin, b. Mar. 13, 1673; d. young. 3 Susannah, b. June 26, 1677, also d. young.
- 3 Grace,² b. Oct. 20, 1664, in Boston, a dau. of Capt. Andrew Newcomb¹ by his 2d wife Grace. She m. James, son of Stephen and Jane Butler, of Boston, b. Aug. 2, 1665. After his death she m. 2d Andrew Rankin, Apr. 15, 1692, of Boston,

a mariner, son of Andrew and Martha (Merry) Rankin, of the Isles of Shoals. By his Will, Aug. 10, 1699, he gave to his sister, Mary Rankin, of Marthas Vineyard, £20; to his wife Grace, the Estate near the Mill Bridge in Boston, occupied by ——— Hooper. His sister Mary Rankin, m. Dec. 8, 1699, Pain Mayhew¹ (*Matthew*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) of Marthas Vineyard, a brother to Matthew Mayhew, who m. Anna,³ dau. of Lieut. Andrew Newcomb.² Grace (Newcomb²) widow of Andrew Rankin, d. Aug., 1713; her Will was proved on the 28th of that month. Her 4 ch. by James Butler were all born in Boston. *Issue*:

1 Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1683. 2 Grace, b. May 2, 1685; m. Dec. 26, 1706, Thomas Jackson. 3 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1686. 4 James, b. Aug. 21, 1688; m. Abigail Eustice, who d. Dec. 15, 1713; he d. in Boston.

2 Lieut. Andrew Newcomb² (*Andrew*¹) was residing in this country as early as July, 1666, as at this date he attended a meeting at the Isles of Shoals, near Portsmouth, N. H., of several merchants and men engaged in the fisheries, for the purpose of fixing the price of fish. In a case brought by Richard Endell, of the Isles of Shoals, against Jonathan Wade, of Ipswich, in March, 1672, for fish and oil delivered to Wade for several years, the case turned on the price of fish in 1666; and to this Mr. Newcomb made affidavit, which is now on file among the court papers at Salem, Mass. This affidavit, written by Mr. Hathorne, reads as follows:

Andrew Newckum aged thirtey tow yeares or theare aboutt Swaren and Saith that in the year 1666 the prise off ffish wass Sett and mad at the Illes off Showles marchanabell fish—thirtey tow Railles per quntel this deponen^t then Receued Seuerall poundes in mar^{cha} fish att the prise Corrantt aboue Rightin and this deponen^t Knew no other prise Corrantt Butt that aboue Rightin and ffordre Saith nott

Taken upon oath 27 : 1 mo
[16]72 W^m Hathorne Assis^t

By the foregoing, it is shown that Mr. N. was born about 1640; he was doubtless living at or near the Shoals in 1666. The earliest record of his purchase of land in this country is upon deeds at Alfred, York Co., Me., vol. 2, page 162, date Apr. 20, 1669, from which it appears that Daniel Moore, of Portsmouth, black-

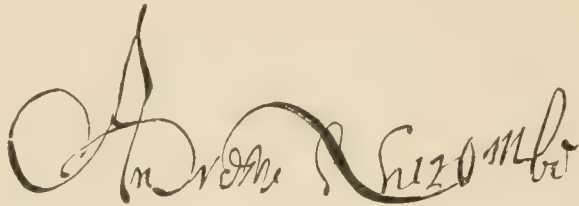
smith, for £58, sold Andrew Newcomb, of *Kittery*, York Co., Me., fisherman, a dwelling-house in Kittery, near Thomas Spinney's, and formerly owned by James Emberry [Emery]; also, 6 acres land adjoining the house at Emberrys [Emerys] Point. The house and land as above were sold July 7, 1674, to John Cutt, of Portsmouth; and he sold same Jan. 8, 1674-5, to Samuel Fernald, who bequeathed them, 1698, to son Nathaniel; and he again, in 1743, to his son Nathaniel. The place, still in Kittery, York Co., Me., is on southeast side of the mouth of the Spinney Creek, and bounded westerly by the Piscataqua river; it is situated about half a mile north from the city of Portsmouth, and now owned and occupied by Miss Sally Carter.

That Mr. N. held the office of constable, and was living at the Shoals in 1671, is shown by the following from York Court Records, book E., page 51:

Septembr : 8 : 1671 Marke Roe complaynd of by Andrew Nucum Constable of y^c Yles of Shoales for threatening to break his bones and tearing of his shyrt, & other uncivill behayo^{rs} toward^s him, in the execution of his office, vpon his serueing of an Attachmen^t: from the . . . for the breach of his bonds And further the Constable complayns of seuerall Oaths sworn by the s^d Roe in comeing ouer, who upon examination the s^d Marke Roe confesed before mee y^t hee was provoaked to sware seuerall oaths
Edw Rishworth Ass^t

Among the court papers, filed in covers (at office of Deeds), at Exeter, N. H., is an original bond given by Mr. N., in which he agrees to appear at next county court, at Dover, the last Tuesday in June, 1673, to answer complaint of Francis Small, for withholding the "Hull of a ffishing shallop of s^d Smalls receiued of Thomas Trickie by virtue of s^d Small's order." The case came to trial June 26, 1673, at which time Lydia Green testified that she heard Small agree with "Andrew Newcombe of the Ile of Shoales that he would carry on one quarter part of A fishing voyage at y^c Ile of Shoales in the Shollop that the said Andrew Newcombe rec^d of Mr Thomas Tricky pr order of s^d Small and this was sometime about Nouember or De-

cember last past." The case was *withdrawn*, there being *no cause of action*. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. Newcomb's autograph as signed to the bond June 19, 1673, more than 200 years ago; it will be noticed he wrote his name *Andrew Nucombe*:



The name of Mr. N.'s first wife, *Sarah* —, whom he m. about 1661, has been found but once upon record. From deeds at Exeter, N. H., vol. 3, p. 80, it appears that "Andrew Newcombe, of Hogg Island [so called from its rude resemblance to a hog's back] on y^e Ile of Sholes," fisherman, for £52 in merchantable fish, sold Henry Platts, of same place—with consent of his wife *Sarah* —, house on Hog Island (not described), July 19, 1673, in the 25th year of Charles the 2d. His wife Sarah d. about 1674. At the time of Mr. N.'s residence upon the Shoals they were places of great resort, and many youth from the main-land came there for literary instruction. These Isles were called Appledore in 1661; they are situated in the ocean, 9 miles S. E. from Portsmouth.

Mr. Newcomb appears to have removed from the Shoals about 1675, and settled same year at Edgartown, on the Island of Marthas Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., where he lived till his decease, which took place between Mar. 7, 1703-4 and Oct. 22, 1708, æt. about 64 to 68 years. He m. 2d in E. in 1676, Anna Bayes, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Anna (Baker) Bayes, also of E., where she was b. about 1658, and where she resided till her death, which took place in the summer of 1731 or Sept. of that year, æt. about 73; she appears to have survived her husband about 25 years. Her name is in the earliest preserved list of church members, July 13, 1717; also in list of Jan. 24, 1731. She received, 1680, by

will of her father, Capt. Bayes, £50; also a three-eighths interest in his real estate, which was increased by rights of her sister, bought by Mr. N. in 1686. Of the Indian lands of Capt. Bayes, Mr. and Mrs. N. owned, in 1688, three and a half shares at Sanchacantaket, near the present camp-meeting ground; 10 acres at Pompineches Neck, and one-half share on Island of Chappaquiddick. In 1710 Mrs. N. sold 5 acres land near the present courthouse in E., formerly of her father; and in 1716 she, "widow, Relict of Andrew Newcomb, late of Edgartown," sold her step-son, Simon Newcomb,³ for £20, lands in E. In 1728 she sold her dau. Mary "all my household goods, to enter upon at my decease."

Mr. N. was one of the proprietors of Edgartown, and at various times received shares in the divisions of lands in that town. He also made purchases at various times, a part of which are referred to below. His first purchase was made Feb. 13, 1677, of John Daggett, for £25, 10 acres land, "according to the bounds thereat as it was layed out, unto John Freeman, Blacksmith, and to him granted by the said town; as likewise half a Commonage in the said townshipp; for him, the said Andrew Newcomb, to have and to hold the aforesaid land and p'misses, with the now dwelling house thereon standing and being, with all and singular the outhouseing barnes shoppes hovells fence and fencing stuff on the said land and p'mises being." This land, situated on the south side of the village, together with a house-lot, he sold Israel Daggett, for £40, Feb. 2, 1702. May 13, 1686, he bought of Jacob Washaman and Notickquanum, *alias* Elizabeth, his wife, Sachem, and Queen of Nunpauque, for £5, a piece of land called Jobs Neck, *alias* Sapotem or Sapotamane, running into a pond on south side of the township, bounded Sy. by pond, Ey. and Wy. by coves of water to Mill Path. He sold this land—Jobs Neck—Jan. 22, 1701-2, to his son Simon,³ one of the witnesses to the deed being Peeter Newcomb. He sold for £22 lands at Sanchacantaket, bought of Misam *alias* Wabamuck; and in 1700 he sold the land

now occupied as the famous camp-meeting ground on Marthas Vineyard.

Mr. N. was juror at quarter court at E., Sept. 25, 1677; juror Dec. 28, 1680; foreman of jury Sept., 1681; and foreman of the grand jury, March 7, 1703-4, which is the last mention of him while living. He was constable in 1681; was chosen, with two others, "to make y^e governors rate of three half penny upon y^e pound," Nov. 25, 1685; chosen townsman May 10, 1693, and overseer Mar. 16, 1693-4. Mr. N. was chosen *Lieutenant* Apr. 13, 1691; and in same year was in command of the fortification, having such number of men under him as were ordered by the chief magistrate. [For last item, see N. Y. Col. MSS. at Albany, vol. 37, p. 230.] His name appears many times upon record as witness to deeds, etc. There are reasons for believing he was a merchant several, and perhaps many, years. Feb. 18, 1683, he paid Nathaniel Fryer £3 11s. in feathers. "October y^e 27th 1684 voted that Mr. Newcomb Joseph Norton and thomas Butler are chosen to make up y^e accounts of y^e men that have done any Service for y^e Town or Layed out any money for y^e town and to make a Rate and to sett all things to Rights and to make all Rates for this year." In June, 1703, he, with others, gave Samuel Holman, the tanner, a lot of land, to encourage him in his business. Mar. 10, 1709-10, Thomas Harlock sold lands bought of "Mr. Andrew Newcomb, late deceased." Lieut. Newcomb lived many years in the village of Edgartown, and owned the land upon which the court-house now stands. After his decease his widow lived on, and owned a five-acre lot adjoining the harbor. Feb. 13, 1684-5, Mr. N. was witness to a note given by Capt. "Rob: Right" to Richard Sarson; the note is on file at Albany, among N. Y. Col. MSS. 34: part 2, p. 35-6. The following is a *fac-simile* of his autograph as copied from the note:

Andrew Newcomb

Lieut. N. appears to have d. without will; there is no inventory or settlement of his estate upon record. By his second wife he had one son and seven daughters, who are known to have married; and though no record of their births has been preserved, yet their relationship as brother and sisters, also that they were children of Andrew¹ and Anna N., has been authenticated by a plea for partition of land brought Oct. 1, 1731, in which all, or nearly all, of the children and heirs are named.

ISSUE by 1st wife Sarah —:

- 1 Simeon,³ b. about 1662; m. ———— 3
- 2 Andrew,³ b. about 1664: just prior to Feb. 13, 1684-5, he labored 3 months "on board y^e ship Betty of Carolina, Cap^t Rob^t Right," and received a note at the above date for £3 as pay for his services: this note, now on file at Albany, N. Y., is witnessed by his father "Andrew Newcombe Senior." He d. at Edgartown, Mass., in the early part of June, 1687, doubtless unmarried.
- 3 Simon,³ b. 1666; m. Deborah ———— 4
- 4 Thomas,³ b. about 1668: m. Elizabeth Cook. 5
- 5 Sarah,³ b. about 1670: m. Jan. 9, 1690-1, as 2d wife to Joshua Conant. He resided at Salem, Mass., where their marriage is recorded, but probably removed, about 1700, to the north part of Eastham, now Truro, Mass. He was son of Joshua and Christian (More) and grands. of Roger Conant. Had 4 children b. in Salem. *Issue:*
 1 Keziah, b. Nov. 8, 1691. 2 Caleb, b. Nov. 13, 1693. 3 Sarah, b. Apr. 12, 1695. 4 John, b. Apr. 19, 1700.
- 6 Mary,³ or Mercy,³ b. about 1672: m. Oct. 4, 1694, Capt. Thomas Lumbert, of Barnstable, son of Jedediah and grands. of Thomas Lumbert. They resided at Barnstable, Mass., till about 1699, when they removed to Truro. He d. Nov. 13, 1736, his widow survived him. *Issue:*
 1 John, b. Jan. 5, 1694; m. Apr. 7, 1737, Bethiah Harding. 2 Jedediah, b. Feb. 16, 1696-7; m. Sept. 28, 1717, Mary White. 3 Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1798; m. Apr., 1721, Elizabeth Burney. 4 William, b. Jan. 25, 1700; m. Aug. 3, 1721, Mary Gaines, and 2d, July 22, 1761, Hannah Green. 5 Simon, b. Nov. 28, 1701; d. before 1736. 6 Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1703; m. ———— Conant. 7 Keziah, b. June 30, 1705; m. Oct. 13, 1721, Job Conant.
- 7 Peter,² b. about 1674; m. Mercy Smith. 6

ISSUE by 2d wife Anna Bayes:

- 8 Anna,³ b. 1677; m. Lieut. Matthew Mayhew⁴ of Edgartown, b. Nov. 29, 1674; resided at Chilmark, Marthas Vineyard; he d. Apr. 20, 1720, and she d. April 16, 1723, ae. about 46. tombstones at Edgartown. Mr. M. was son of Matthew.²

grands. of Rev. Thomas Mayhew,² and g. grands. of Gov. Thomas Mayhew,¹ the first settler of the name on Marthas Vineyard, 1642. In 1756 the children of Matthew and Anna sold their mother's interest in lands at Edgartown which belonged to her as one of the children of Andrew and Anna (Bayes) Newcomb.² *Issue:*

1 Micajah, m. Sarah Ripley; he d. Dec. 20, 1760. 2 Fortunatus. 3 Matthew. 4 Thomas. 5 Elijah, d. Dec. 30, 1734. 6 Anna, m. William Bassett; she d. Sept. 25, 1780. 7 Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1714; m. Dec. 12, 1728, Beriah Tilton; she d. Sept. 16, 1778.

- 9 Elizabeth,³ b. about 1681; m. March 5, 1699—1700, Capt. John Atkins, son of Henry and Bethiah (Linnell) of Eastham, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1674. They settled at Chatham, Mass., where he was several times elected to town offices. He d. in Sept. 1733, without living issue. She survived her husband and joined with her sister Emblem and husband, Mar. 29, 1743, in conveying by deed to their nephew, Bayes Newcomb,⁴ "all our land in Edgartown"—doubtless which fell to them as heirs of their parents deceased.

- 10 Joseph,³ b. 1683; m. Joyce Butler. 7

- 11 Emblem,³ b. about 1685; m. Apr. 8, 1703, Samuel Atkins, brother of John, who m. her sister Elizabeth, and b. June 25, 1679. They also settled at Chatham, where he held various town offices. His estate was settled Nov. 17, 1768, at which time his widow had her dower set out to her, and from which it appears that their children then living were:

1 Henry, who settled his father's estate. 2 Elizabeth, m. Solomon Kenrick, or Kendrick, and emigrated to Nova Scotia before the Revolution. Their son, the famous Capt. John Kendrick, was the first ship-master who went on a voyage to the N.W. coast from the U. S. 3 Desire, m. ——— Sylvester. 4 Tabitha, m. ——— Hamlin. 5 Anna, m. Thomas Kendrick.

- 12 Tabitha,³ b. about 1688; m. Peter Ray, tailor, resided at Edgartown; both were dead before Oct. 1, 1731. *Issue:*

1 Peter, b. Jan. 2, 1710—11; m. "19th of sixth month," 1733, Elizabeth Nicholson; resided in Nantucket; housewright; sold in 1738 to Huxford Marchant, "all my right, title and interest in the Island of Marthas Vineyard or Chappaquiddick . . . that descended to me by my mother, deceased." 2 Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1712; m. 1730—1, Samuel Finney or Finley.

- 13 Hannah,³ b. about 1694; m. Oct. 14, 1714, by Rev. Cotton Mather, Thomas Dumary [Demary or Dummerrey], who was bap. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1690, housewright; both were dead before April 5, 1755, as at this date their son John of Lunenburg, Mass., and dau. Anna, unm. and living in Boston, the only surviving heirs, through their attorney John Allen, sold 1-9th of a lot on Marthas Vineyard that formerly belonged to their mother's parents. *Issue.*

1 Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1715. 2 Thomas, bap. 1718. 3 Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1719. 4 Anna, bap. Nov. 17, 1723. 5 John, bap. Feb. 27, 1725—6; m. Rebecca ———. 6 Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 12, 1733.

- 14 Zerviah,³ b. 1698-9; m. Nov. 2, 1716, Josiah Bearse,³ a native of Barnstable, Mass., farmer, b. Mar. 10, 1690, son of Joseph² and Martha (Taylor) and grands. of Austin or Augustine Bearse,¹ who left Southampton, England, Apr. 24, 1638, "in the good shipp the Confidence of London," for New England and settled soon after at Barnstable. Josiah Bearse resided at East Barnstable but was dismissed from the chh. there Dec. 29, 1734, to the chh. at Greenwich, Ct., to which place he moved soon after. In 1738 they removed to New Fairfield, Ct., where he d. Aug. 31, 1753. The inscription on his wife's gravestone reads: "In Memory of Zerviah Bearss died Sept 5th in the 91st year of her age 1789" Oct. 31, 1743, they sold her nephew, Bayes Newcomb,⁴ all rights on Martha's Vineyard. *Issue:*

1 Anna, b. July 11, 1719. 2 Josiah, b. Feb. 3, 1720-1. 3 Eunice, b. Jan. 2, 1723; d. Apr. 6, 1727. 4 Jonathan, b. Nov. 22, 1724; d. Dec. 2, 1731. 5 Lois, b. July 17, 1726; m. Thomas Knapp. 6 Thomas, b. Mar. 10, 1728-9; m. Jan. 1, 1754, Abigail Pickett, of Danbury, Ct.; she d. Feb. 7, 1756, and he m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1756, widow Esther (Lyon) Smith, of Redding, Ct.; she d. 1797, and he m. 3d, in Aug., 1801, Miss ——— Pickett, who d. Feb. 20, 1842; he d. Dec. 29, 1814. 7 Eunice, b. Feb. 13, 1732-3. 8 Joseph, b. 1734-5. 9 Benjamin, b. 1736-7 m. Prudence ———, and d. Mar. 8, 1802. 10 Martha, b. June, 26, 1738. 11 Mary, b. May 8, 1741.

- 15 Mary,³ b. about 1700; m. June 13, 1728, Jonathan Pease of Edgartown, son of John. His Will was proved Feb. 14, 1738, and she was alive in 1748. April 5, 1743, she sold to her nephew, Bayes Newcomb⁴, for £20, "all estate descended to me from father and mother, Andrew and Ann Newcomb, excepting my lot at harbor" at Edgartown. They had Mary and Anna, bap. Nov. 7, 1736; Sarah, bap. Aug. 21, 1737.

3 Simeon Newcomb³ [also written Simon | (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. about 1662; resided in north part of Eastham, now Truro, Cape Cod, Mass. Jan. 28, 1701-2, "voted to make inquiry concerning a whale whitch (it is said) Simon Newcomb and Rich^d Rich cut up at Billingsgate last year." Mr. N. was chosen fence-viewer in 1702; there was laid out to him in 1711, as one of the proprietors of Truro, two pieces land, 4 acres, for his tenement on Lieutenants Island, 2 acres in N. Ey. corner and 2 acres N.Ey. of Samuel Mayo jr.'s lot. "A Record of the divition of the pond of Moonpoon and the Old Field at Eastern Harbor in y^e north part of Truro called Moonpoon old field divition as they

were laid out and lotted and bounded for y^e proprietors thereof on y^e fourth day of March 1711-12 the 6th lot fell to Wm. Dyer Simeon Newcomb and Daniel and Benj. Small," 12 acres. He received by division other lots of land near line of Eastham and Truro and near Pamet Point. The name of his wife or the dates of their death are not on record. His name, as also those of his sons Simon and Andrew, were signed June 12, 1711-12 to a petition of the inhabitants of Billingsgate, a village of Eastham; the petition is now on file in vol. 113, p. 606, of Mass. Archives at Boston.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joanna,⁴ m. Mar. 30, 1703, Ebenezer Savage.
- 2 Simeon¹ or Simon,⁴ m. Hannah Carter. 8
- 3 Andrew,⁴ m. Mercy Oldham. 9
- 4 Deborah,⁴ m. Mar. 7, 1710-11, Jonathan Young: she was admitted to chh. at Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 1, 1706.
- 5 Rebecca,⁴ m. Mar. 26, 1711, George Ward.
- 6 John,⁴ a sea capt., m. at Salem, Mass., July 12, 1717, Hannah Crowell: removed to Chatham, Mass., 1720, where he was constable same year; was grand juror 1721; had a dau. Margaret,⁵ who m. at Salem, Mar. 25, 1741, James Burwell.
- 7 Elizabeth,⁴ m. Apr. 10, 1718, Charles Paine.

4 Simon Newcomb³ (*Andrew² Andrew¹*) was b. about 1666, probably at Kittery, York Co., Maine. It is possible that at the time of his birth his parents were residing upon one of the islands of the group called "Isles of Shoals," situated in the Ocean, a few miles from Kittery and Portsmouth. It appears that the first four years of his life were spent at Kittery; the next four on what was then, and is now, called Hog Island or Appledore, the most picturesque of the "Shoals." Soon after he was 8 years old, he, with his father, removed to Edgartown, on the Island of Marthas Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., where he lived till the autumn of 1713, when he removed, with his family, to Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., where he resided up to the time of his death, a notice of which appears upon the town records as follows: "Mr. Simon Newcomb died Jan 20 1744-5 & in the 79th year of his age." His wife, Deborah —,

whom he married about 1687, and with whom he lived 58 years, d. in L. June 17, 1756, in her 92d year. Mr. N.'s name first appears upon record May 10, 1690; he was then named in the will of William Vinson, of Edgartown, as one to see that its provisions were faithfully executed. His first purchase of land, as per record, was made, Mar. 13, 1693-4, of Thomas Wallen, for £10. It consisted of Meadow at Manado, by the beach, one share called the Purchase, 10 acres upland a half mile from the harbor, adjoining Mill Path, and half of Common. He owned several shares of land upon the Island of Chappaquiddick, across the channel, and a short distance S.Ey. from the village of E., where he kept large numbers of cattle and sheep; his mark, a "slit on y^e Right Ear." As one of the proprietors of lands in Edgartown he received several shares, the first in 1695. He made several purchases of lands at Pohoggannut, near Jobs Neck. Jan. 22, 1701-2, he bought of his father, Andrew Newcomb, for £50, a tract of land called Jobs Neck, *alias* Sopotaming, situated four miles S.W. from the village of E., and bounded on the E. S. and W. by the what is now known as Jobs Neck Pond; and in Feb. 1703-4, he bought two shares land adjoining. In 1707 there was granted to him by the freeholders, a certain tract of land, to extend from his corner bounds of Jobs Neck, next to Pohoggannut, and so to come six rods above his house, and thence upon a straight line to the head of his corner next to Pokitipasses Neck. Upon this large farm—the result of purchases and grants as above—he lived for many years. His house must have been in full view of the blue Atlantic. In 1710-11 he bought of Susannah, widow of William Vinson, for £40, shares in meadow in Sanchakantachet Neck and Commonage—now a part of the present celebrated camp-meeting ground near Holmes Hole, in the town of Tisbury. In 1716 he bought of his stepmother, Anna Newcomb, for £20, land, E., bounded Ey. by Weentucket, Ny. by Mill Path, and by said path to utmost extent of town,

Sy. by ponds and cove. In addition to the foregoing, he owned lands at Swan Neck Point, and other places, all on Marthas Vineyard. His lands on Chappaquiddick he sold to various persons; a part of his home farm at Jobs Neck he sold, Mar. 6, 1711-12, to Samuel Smith. To his brother, Joseph Newcomb,³ he sold, June 1, 1713, for £27, half share meadow at Felixes Neck, and 6 acres at Manado; also, June 10, 1714, for £7 12s. 6d., half of the 15th in Farm Neck. Joseph Newcomb,³ sold these lands in 1727 to John Worth, of E., for £70, and described them in his deed as lands "which I bought of my brother Simon Newcomb, late of Edgartown." In 1734, Mr. N. sold to son Thomas⁴, for £70, all rights by heirship of all estate in Edgartown—doubtless, as heir to his father Andrew.² His name appears several times in land titles of Tisbury; and a cart path—still known as "Simon Newcomb's Path"—leads to that place.

Mr. N.'s earliest purchase of lands in Lebanon, Ct., was made of Israel and Mary Phelps, Sept. 26, 1711, for £290, about 160 acres on eastward side of the town, with the buildings, orchards, gardens, fences, fencing stuff and fruit trees thereon; also, 50 acres common right, and 30 acres common at the village. The farm, situated on south side of Windham road, near Phelps hill, about one and a half miles N.Ey. from Lebanon village, and about three-fourths of a mile beyond the old cemetery, was described then as "butting on the highway that goeth towards Windham north-westwardly, being about one hundred and sixty rods at said highway lying against the heirs of John Hadlock's land northeastwardly and butting against land of Mr. Samuel Bliss southeastwardly and lying against Abel Janes land southwestwardly." Mr. N. lived upon this farm, one of the very best in the town, nearly a third of a century, or until his death, when it went by will to his son Simon, who sold it, in 1761, for £750, to Silas Sprague, by whom it was conveyed the following year to Jabez Dean, of Norwich. Mr. D. sold

it, 1773, by five deeds, the purchasers being Daniel and Joshua Lothrop, of Norwich; Nathaniel Green, Jonathan Simpson, Esq., John Hancock, Esq. [first President of Continental Congress], and Ebenezer Stover, all of Boston, Mass. In 1778-9 these men conveyed the farm to John Champion, of Norwich, who in turn sold it (except nine acres wood-land at S. W. corner at "Pigeon Swamp") to his son Salmon. The farm is at present owned and occupied in part by Asa Burgess and ——— Simpson. Mr. N. made several purchases of land in L. He also gave farms to each of his sons (except Simon, who received the homestead), the consideration being "love, good will and affection." Mr. N. was chosen "Field Driver" at E. in 1710, and took the Freeman's Oath at L.—no date. He was elected surveyor of highways, 1714; chosen grand jurymen, 1718; fence viewer, 1741; and appointed guardian to Caleb Jones in 1721. He was also member of various committees in town affairs; had "full power and order for y^e ordering of y^e sheep & cattle" in 1693; was chosen to settle bounds of lands, 1704; viewed lands to find Thomas Peas' dividend, 1705; found record of town's bounds, 1705-6; was one of a "comity" of three for building "meetin" house in Hebron, Sept. 15, 1714, and reported, Oct. 5 following, a proper site for same.

That Mr. N. and his wife belonged to the chhes. of Edgartown and Lebanon there can be no doubt; but the loss of early records makes it impossible to give *positive* proof. That they had a family of about twelve children, baptized in infancy, is proven by a tradition entitled to the very highest respect, and furnished the author by their g. g. grands., John Burton Newcomb, now 64 years old, who states that his father's mother, Mercy (Gore) Newcomb, his cotemporary 24 years, informed him that her husband's father, Simon,⁴ who died when she was 24 years old, told her that he was the youngest (or nearly the youngest) of a large family—about twelve in number—all of whom were in their infancy presented to the

Lord in baptism and prayer by their pious and truly exemplary parents.

The following is a copy, *verbatim et literatim*, of the Will and Inventory of Simon Newcomb, from Windham Probate Records, vol. 3, pages 169 to 172:

In the Name of God amen I Simon Newcom of lebanon In y^e County of Wendham and Coloney of Connecticut In New England being In Good state of bodily health and of sound and Disposing memory for wth I bles God: but caling To mind my own mortality and that It Is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this mylast Will and Testament Princa-paly and first of all I Retomend my Soul to God: The Giuer Theireof and my body To The Earth To be beuried In Decent Christian burial at y^e Descretion of my Executor Herein Namd: Nothing Doubting but that I Shall Receive y^e same again at y^e General Resurrection Through y^e power of almighty God From whome I lok for Redemption and Saluation Through The lord Jesus Christ and Now as to y^e Wordly Goods and Estate Wherewith It hath pleased God to bles me in this life I Giue bequeath and Dispose Their In manar and form: Following (viz) after my Just Debts and Funeral Expençe are all paide Imp^r I Giue and bequeath to my Well beloued Wife debroah Newcom The Incom or use of my wholl Estate both Reall or personal during her Natural life— Item: I Giue and bequeath to my Well beloved Eldest son John Newcomb fifty pounds in Bills of Publick Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28^s pr ounce to be paide him In manar form and at such Times as I shall hereafter ordar In this my Will and farther I giue To him all my Wareing appariel and my lomb and y^e Tacklin Theireto Belonging—

Item to my beloved 2^d son Tho^s Newcomb I giue no legacy because I Judg he has had his full part or portion out of my Estat Heartofoe

It I Giue to my 3^d beloved son Hezekiah Newcomb: fifty pounds In bills of Publick Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28 shillings pr ounce To be paide him In manar and form and at such Time as I shall Heareafter ordar In this my Will.—

Item I Giue to my beloued 4th son Obediah Newcomb Ten Pounds In bills of Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28^s pr ounce to be paide him In manar and Form and at such Times as heareafter I shall ordar In this my last Will and the Reason I Giue him no more Is because I Judg I haue hearetofoe Giuen him The princepal part of his portion out of my Estate

Item I Giue to my two daughters Debroah Hatch and Sarah Nye fifty Pounds Each In my house hold Goods as they shall be apprised in an Inventory To be taken of them after my Wifs Deceas: If Shee shall out liue me and what y^e house hold Goods shall fall of 100 pounds in value at The apprisement as aboues^d shall be paide Them In money In manar and form and at such Times as I shall heareafter ordar In this my Will

It I Giue to 5th son Benjamin Newcomb fue pounds In bills of Credit at y^e value afore s^d to be paide In manar and form: and at such Times as heareafter I shall ordar In this my Will and y^e Reason Why I Giue him no more Is because I Haue already Giuen him y^e Greatest Part of his portion

It I Giue to my Three Grand Children (viz) Ziruah Debroah: and Ebenezer Wright to Each of them twenty pounds In bills of Credit to be ualued as in my other legacies to be paide In manar and form and at such Times as I shall ordar In this my Will

It I Giue to my sixth son Simon Newcomb all my wholl Estate both Reall and Personall that is not In this my last Will heareto fore Particularly Disposed of: to be to him his heirs and assigns for Euer He in no manar molesting or hindaring his mother In y^e free use and Improuement of What I haue Giuen har for and Deuring hur Natural life and he paying out y^e seueral legacies In money or Bills of Credit hearin before by me Giuen to my seueral Children or Grand children afore Named at or before Eight years Next after y^e Death of

me and my Wife or y^e longest liuer of us And I do heareby make ordain and appoint my son Simon Newcomb to be y^e sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament Heareby Reuoakeing and making Null and uoid all former or other Will or Wills by me made Ratifeing and Confirming This and no other to be my last Will and Testament In witness Whereof I have heareunto Set my hand and Seall this 23^d Day of July A D. 1741.

Signed Sealed Published and
declared by y^e s^d Simon Newcomb:
To be his last Will and Testament
In Presents of us:

William Bewel

Ann Gray

Jonathan Trumble

HIS
Simon  Newcomb
MARK

The Inuenty of The Estate of Simon Newcomb late of lebanon Deceased
Taken by us y^e subscribars apprisors under oath Is as followeth viz

a hatt	2	15	0
a mixt Coat and Jacoat 7—10—0 ^d a Camblit Coat & Jacoat Coten	11	0	0
a Coat and Jacoat 3 ^d 10 ^s 2 Great Coatts 4—10	8	0	0
Woolen briches 4 pr 3 ^d a p ^r lining briches 16 ^s	3	16	0
a p ^r Coten briches 5 ^s 3 Woolin Sharts 1 ^d 10 ^s	1	15	0
2 linen Sharts 1 ^d 3 linin Caps 7 ^s a hed Kerehif & p ^r Gloues 15 ^s	2	2	0
a p ^r Wosted Stockins 10 ^s 4 p ^r yearn Stockins 1 ^d 12 ^s	2	2	0
a p ^r of Shoes 16 ^s Mr Shaws book 8 ^s & Mr Willards book 4 ^s	1	8	0
a Salm book 4 ^s a Great Bible 3 ^d 10 ^s an old bible 10 ^s	4	4	0
Hous on y ^e Sabbath 1 ^s bed bedsted curtans 2 pillow bolster under bed and all y ^e beding 27 ^d 17 ^s	27	18	0
a bed bedsted bed Cord and beding	27	15	0
a Balster and Pillows 1 ^d 14 ^s bed bed Cord & beding 14 ^d 15 ^s	16	9	0
2 Woolin blankits 3 ^d 5 ^s 2 pillow Cases 12 ^s 2 Cotton sheets 2 ^d	5	17	0
2 linin Sharts 1 ^d 10 ^s 17 y ^d s linin Cloaths 4 ^d 13 ^s 6 ^d	6	3	6
3 pillo bears 10 ^s 20 ¹ / ₄ £ of putar 7 ^d 2 ^s Quart Cup 12 ^s	8	4	0
a large peuter bason 12 ^s 2 Quart basons 14 ^s	1	6	0
4 pint basons 12 ^s 2 small platers 12 ^s a pint putar Cup 6 ^s	1	10	0
2 putar Chamber pots 1—8 a Worming pan 2 ^d	3	8	0
6 Spons 3 ^s a Salt Selar and pepar box 2 ^s a bras Skilit & frame 5 ^s	0	10	0
a brass Kitle 7 ^d an Iron Kitle & Skillet 16 ^s	7	16	0
2 Iron potts & Pot hooks 2 ^d 8 ^s a Copar frying pan 1 ^d 5 ^s	3	13	0
3 Iron Candle Sticks 6 ^s Shie & Tongs 15 ^s 2 Tramils 1 ^d 8 ^s	2	9	0
a p ^r of and Irons 2 ^d 6 ^s a hamar 7 ^s a box Iron and heaters 12 ^s	3	5	0
a Gun 3 ^d 10 ^s a Chest with Drawers 3 ^d 10 ^s	7	0	0
a Small Trunk 1 ^d a Great Table 16 ^s Small Table 10 ^s	2	6	0
10 Chairs a 3 ^s 1 ^d 10 ^s a Great Chair 10 ^s	2	0	0
a Grid Iron & pot hooks 6 ^s a lomb & Tacklin belonging to it 5 ^d	5	6	0
a Churn 12 ^s an old hogshead & 3 barrels 7 ^s	0	19	0
an old back Sword 5 ^s a set of buckit hoops 12 ^s	0	17	0
a Ridleing Siue 5 ^s 2 bags 6 ^s a half bushell 5 ^s half peck 1 ^s 6 ^d	0	17	6
a paile & small Tub 4 ^s a piggin & a Can 4 ^s 6 wooden plates 2 ^s	0	10	0
2 pails 10 ^s 2 Kniues and 3 forks 12 ^s a Can 2 ^s 4 Trays 10 ^s	1	16	0
2 Troues 10 ^s 2 small Tubs 10 ^s an old Seadar Tub 6 ^s	1	6	0
a meat Tub 4 ^s a fat Tub 3 ^s Earthan Jarr 10 ^s	0	17	0
a ston Jugg 14 ^s a Earthen pot 2 ^s a Great Wheall 17 ^s	1	13	0
a foot Wheall 2 ^d a little Wheall 2 ^s a p ^r of Stilyards 1 ^d	3	5	0
a mayr 20 ^d a yearling Coalt 24 ^d yoak of oxen 40 ^d	84	0	0
3 yearlings 13 ^d p ^r 3 year old Stears 26 ^d 10 ^s 3 2 year old 20 ^d	59	10	0
3 Cows 43 ^d 16 Sheep 20 ^d 2 swine 7 ^d 10 ^s half a Cart 5 ^d	75	10	0
a Chain 1 ^d 5 ^s a yoak and staple & Ring 15 ^s Cloe & Pim 6 ^s	2	6	0
2 Wedges and a beetle Ring 12 ^s 6 ^d an ax 7 ^s	0	10	0
half an Iron harrow 3 ^d p ^r of fork tines & hay hook 6 ^s	3	6	0
half a Dung fork 6 ^s Shed Shoel 4 ^s a hacket 12 ^s	1	2	0

2 oald hoes 4 ^s	hors Chains and Whipletre Chain 2 ^d	2	4	0
Half a Grind Ston 10 ^s	a p ^r of Plough Irons 2 ^d	2	10	0
Half a Crow barr 1 ^d	a pigen net & Rope 10 ^s	1	10	0
p ^r Shep Shears 3 ^s	a bottle & Drinkin Glass 3 ^s 6 ^d	3	6	6
a p ^r of Spectacles 5 ^s	a Sine 4 ^s		9	0

Sume Total £414=19^s. 0^d

lebanon Febr^r 19th 1744-5

Jedediah Phelps

Nath^l holebrook

aprisers under oath

Extracted out of the Oridgnall and Recorded March y^r 17, 1745

p^r me John Euery Clark of p^r

The graves of Mr. N. and wife, as also those of all the Newcombs interred in the old cemetery at Lebanon, are but a few feet from the tomb of the Trumbull family, and in a Wy. and S.Wy. direction. The following are exact copies of inscriptions on their tombstones:

[CHERUB]

IN MEMORY of MR
SIMON NEWCOMB
THE LOVEING AND
WELL BELOVED CON
SORT OF MRSS DEBORA
NEWCOMB WHO
AFTER HE HAD
SERVED HIS JENE
RATION BY y^e WILL
OF GOD DEPARTED
THIS LIFE JENUARY
02 A D 1744-5 IN
y^e 78 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

[CHERUB]

Here lies the body of
M^{rs} Deborah Newcomb
Wife of M^r Simon New
comb She was a pious
virtuous woman &
Died in hope of Eter
nal life thro y^e mercy
of y^e Lord Jesus June
17 1756 in the 92
year of her age

So nearly had the inscriptions upon these tombstones become obliterated, that more than a day's hard work was employed upon them before they could be deciphered.

Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb had

ISSUE:

- 1 John,¹ b. about 1688-9; m. Alice Lumbert. 10
- 2 Thomas,¹ b. 1691-2; m. Eunice Manning; 2d. Judith Woodworth. 11
- 3 Hezekiah,¹ b. 1693-4; m. Jerusha Bradford; 2d. Hannah ———. 12
- 4 Obadiah,¹ b. 1695; m. Abigail ———; 2d. Mrs. Mary Post. 13
- 5 Deborah,¹ b. 1696-7; m. Capt. Timothy Hatch; settled at Tolland, Ct., where their ch. were born. May 14, 1739, he of Tolland, bought, for £300, land in Kent, Ct., to which place he removed. Both were received into the chh. at K., June 28, 1741, and he was appointed its first dea., July 31, 1741. He laid out the town of K., and owned much property there; was a justice of the peace. He d. March 30, 1767.

Issue:

- 1 Sylvanus, b. July 11, 1717; m., and had four ch. 2 Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1718. 3 Jedidah, b. Dec. 13, 1720; d. Sept. 15, 1792. 4 Jethro, b. Sept. 17, 1722; had six ch. 5 Timothy, b. June 22, 1728. 6 Deborah, b. April 10, 1729. 7 Job, b. May 10, 1731.
- 6 Sarah,¹ b. about 1698; m. Jan. 13, 1719-20, Ebenezer Nye, who was one of the first settlers at Tolland, Ct.; there in 1718, probably from Dartmouth, Mass. He was a member of the House of Representatives one session, and selectman thirteen years. *Issue:*
 - 1 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1720. 2 John, b. Nov. 27, 1722. 3 Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1724; d. Aug. 17, 1731. 4 Ebenezer, b. May 14, 1726; d. Feb. 2, 1727. 5 Benjamin, b. May 13, 1728. 6 Eunice, b. Feb. 15, 1730. 7 Lois, b. May 25, 1732. 8 Malatia, b. April 21, 1734. 9 Thankful, b. Aug. 2, 1736. 10 Samuel, b. July 20, 1738; m. May 30, 1765, Abigail Benton. 11 Lydia, b. Aug. 21, 1740.
- 7 Benjamin,¹ b. about 1700; m. Hannah Clark. 14
- 8 Elizabeth,¹ b. 1701-2; m. April 20, 1721, Ebenezer Wright, farmer, (son of Abel and Rebecca, of Lebanon, and grands. of Abel, the settler at Springfield, Mass.) b. in Lebanon, Feb. 22, 1700-1; resided at Windham, Ct., where she d., as per tombstone, Jan. 13, 1727, æt. 25. He m. 2d. Sarah Huntington; 3d. Mrs. Mary (Mason) Huntington, widow of David, and d. at Mansfield, Ct., April 22, 1786. *Issue*, by Elizabeth (Newcomb):

1 Zervia, b. March 12, 1722; m. Jan. 8, 1740, John Upton. 2 Deborah, b. Jan. 29, 1724-5; m. as 2d wife to Paul Davidson of Mansfield, May 7, 1747; 2d. Aaron Younglove, Jan. 16, 1753. 3 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 2, 1726-7, farmer; d. at Cornwall, Canada West, July 18, 1809;

m. March 11, 1751, Mary Leach, dau. of Amos of New Fairfield, Ct.,
b. Nov. 12, 1733, d. May 13, 1802.

9 Simon,⁴ b. about 1705; m. Jerusha Lathrop; 2d, Jane Worth. 15

5 Thomas Newcomb³ (*Andrew², Andrew¹*), b. about 1668, at Kittery, Me., or immediate vicinity; m. at Eastham, Mass., Oct. 1693, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Hopkins) Cook and granddau. of Joseph Cook of Eastham, 1635; she was b. June, 1674. They resided in N. part of Eastham; the births of their first three ch. are recorded in E., the baptisms of their other ch. June 2, 1717, are recorded at Truro. At a meeting of proprietors of Panet lands, July 2, 1703, granted to Michael Atwood 3 or 4 acres land near the swamp above Thomas Newcomb's. In Pratt's History of Eastham, Thomas is said to have been son of Simeon Newcomb, but no evidence has been found going to show that such was the case. Mr. N.'s name is upon an original petition from the inhabitants of Billingsgate *alias* North Eastham, to the legislature, 1723; the petition now on file in Mass. archives, is in relation to attendance on public worship. There is no record of Mr. N.'s death or settlement of his estate. Elizabeth N., of Provincetown, whose estate was administered upon in 1776 by James Pratt, of Boston, may have been widow of Thomas Newcomb.

ISSUE:

- 1 Edward,⁴ b. Aug. 3, 1695; no further trace.
- 2 Thomas,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1697; m. Hepzibah ———, 2d Mary Tilton. 16
- 3 Simon,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1699; m. Lydia Brown; 2d Sarah ———. 17
- 4 Deborah⁴, m. Jan. 28, 1729, Thomas Larkin.
- 5 Mary,⁴ m. April 11, 1723, Luke Stubbs.
- 6 Josiah,⁴ no trace except that he was bap. June 2, 1711; he may have been the Josiah Newcomb who m. at Norton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1758, Esther Briggs of Easton.
- 7 Elizabeth,⁴ m. July 24, 1729, Joshua Pierce.
- 8 Ebenezer,⁴ m. Thankful Freeman; 2d, Experience Brown. 18
- 9 Joseph,⁴ m. Mary Eldridge. 19

6 Peter Newcomb³ (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. about 1674, probably upon the Isles of Shoals, near Portsmouth, N. H.; m. March 11, 1699–1700, Mercy Smith, of Sandwich, Mass., dau. of Shubael and Annie, of Chilmark. Her brother, Shubael Smith, m. Martha Mayhew; whose mother's brother, Andrew Rankin, m. Grace,² dau. of Capt. Andrew Newcomb¹ of Boston. In the record of his marriage to Mary Smith, Mr. N. is said to be "late of Edgartown." He settled at Sandwich, Mass., where he kept an inn or public-house till his death. His son, William, and grands. William Newcomb, also owned and kept the same inn; the property is still in possession of their descendants. Jan. 22, 1701–2, he was witness to a deed given by his father, Andrew N.,² to his brother Simon³. By his Will, proved April 16, 1723, he gave all his estate to his wife, Mercy, she to divide it between their two ch. "as she shall see cause." In her Will, proved Jan. 17, 1723–4, she gave to dau. Mercy, silver tankard, big brass kettle, and £150; the real, and the remainder of the personal estate, to her son William.

ISSUE:

1 Mercy⁴ or Mary,⁴ b. March 4, 1701: pub. to Jabez Dimock, of Boston, December 5, 1722. He was admitted to Second Chh. May 23, 1725. They had Mercy bap. Mar. 11, 1724, and Mary bap. Jan. 29, 1726–7.

2 William,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1702: m. Bathsheba Bourn.

20

7 Capt. Joseph Newcomb³ (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹) was b. at Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. In a deposition on file in supreme court at Boston, dated April 17, 1703, he calls his age "about 20 years,"—therefore born 1683. He m. Nov. 20, 1705, Joyce, dau. of Capt. John and Joyce Butler of Edgartown; her grandf. was Nicholas Butler. Mr. N. lived in E. till 1732; was chosen selectman and sealer of weights and measures in 1712, sealer 1713, and in 1718 to consider the matter about building the meeting house; was also chosen moderator of town meetings and town treasurer. In 1721 he was representative from E. to the General

Court | Legislature | of Mass. at Boston; upon the records at E., prior to 1722, he is called "Cap^t," afterwards "Gent." Doubtless he was a commander or captain of ships,—he may have been captain of a military organization. Besides the lands which he received from his own and his wife's parents, he made several purchases between 1713–1722; he made seven sales of lands, the first in 1717, the last Sept. 22, 1731. Feb. 17, 1726–7 he sold for £70, to John Worth, two tracts of land "which I bought of my brother Simon Newcomb late of Edgartown." Sept. 21, 1731, for £490, he sold Jacob Norton 10 acres adjoining harbor at E.; also all right to land in front of house joining to westward part facing the harbor, also half a gallery pew. In 1732 he removed, with his wife, three sons, and perhaps other ch., to Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N. J., and settled in the town of Fairfield, where he d. just before Jan. 17, 1733, at which date his widow Joyce, as per records at Trenton, vol. 3, p. 394, was appointed administratrix of estate of her "husband Joseph Newcomb late of Salem County." Administration was also granted to his son Bayes,¹ at Edgartown, February 20, 1739–40 to settle affairs at E. Capt. N. and wife were interred in old cemetery near where they first landed, at what was called New England Cross Roads. A clergyman in N. J. writes: "They have transmitted to their descendants of the present time a character for morality and religion unsurpassed by any other community." The following is *fac-simile* of Capt. N.'s autograph, written in 1703:

Joseph Newcomb

ISSUE:

1 Bayes,¹ b. about 1708; m. Amey Martin.

21

2 Priscilla,¹ b. about 1711; m. June 16, 1731, Dea. James Pineo, son of James and Dorothy, of Lebanon, Ct., b. in Bristol, R. I. His parents were Huguenots. He was chosen dea. in 1755, of Second Chh. of Lebanon, where he d. April 18,

1789, in 81st year; she d., as per gravestone, Jan. 5, 1792, in 82d year. *Issue:*

1 Anne, b. May 15, 1732; m. Elisha Strong. 2 James, b. April 5, 1734; m. Jerusha Strong, Jan. 18, 1758; was chosen dea. of the chh. was an acting magistrate until disqualified by age, 70; he d. June 14, 1824, æ. 91. 3 Joyce, b. April 3, 1736; m. ——— Metcalf. 4 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1738; m. ——— Bliss. 5 Lydia, b. June 30, 1740; m. ——— Gillett. 6 Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1743; d. young. 7 Daniel, m. ——— Hill and moved to Bolton, Ct. 8 Sarah, m. ——— Holbrook. 9 Priscilla, d. unm.

3 Joyce,¹ b. about 1712; m. June 10, 1731, Pelatiah Jones; settled at Springfield, Mass. She m. 2d, Samuel Glover, Dec. 14, 1749, and died Oct. 22, 1774. By Glover she had Eleanor, b. Aug. 30, 1750, d. since 1800, unm.; and John, b. May 3, 1753, in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Mercy Colton of W.; he served as lieut. of infantry in the Revolutionary War.

4 Joseph,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1718; m. Meriba Bateman. 22

5 William,⁴ b. April 7, 1721; m. Pleasant ———. 23

6 Silas,⁴ b. about 1723; m. Bathsheba ———. 24

8 Simon or Simeon Newcomb¹ (*Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew,¹*) m. April 15, 1705, Hannah Carter; resided in Truro, Mass., where he received, as one of the proprietors, grants of lands on Griffith's Island at Billingsgate, also on south side of Pamet Great Meadow. He m. 2d, March 1, 1744, Jemima Treat.

ISSUE:

1 Ann,⁵ m. Aug. 29, 1717, Benjamin Green.

2 John,⁵ m. Oct. 16, 1729, Hannah Bullard. He resided at Salem, Mass., where he was taxed, 1726–1737. He was probably the "Cap^t Newcomb" who subscribed £1 for bell for St. Peter's Chh. at Salem, 1741; she d. at S., Sept. 29, 1796, æ. 89.

3 Rebecca,⁵ m. Aug. 21, 1737, Joseph Young.

4 Hannah,⁵ m. Sept. 14, 1738, Benjamin Bullard.

5 Eunice,⁵ m. April 22, 1740, Joseph Harding, and had Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1741; Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1744; Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1745; Solomon, b. May 31, 1752; Simon, b. July 17, 1754; John, b. Oct. 26, 1756.

9 Andrew Newcomb¹ (*Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew,¹*), m. at Scituate, Mass., Nov. 4, 1708, Mercy, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Sprout) Oldham, of S., where she was b. July 28, 1689. In record of their marriage it is stated Mr. N. was "of Eastham." They resided in S. till after the birth of their first ch., when they settled in the N. part of Truro, Mass., near place called

"Newcombs Point." His cattle mark in 1714 was "a crop off y^e tip of right ear." He was one of the proprietors of Truro, and received by division, 1715-1730, several lots of land. In 1715 he was "to have as much land about where his house now standeth as he hath in the 6th lot of wood land division of Eastern Harbor." In 1716, "Town meeting for settling a School agreed the School shall be kept one half the time at Andrew Newcombs or somewhere thereabouts." In 1723, "agreed the school should be settled the first half year at house of Andrew Newcomb or as near it as may be;" in 1730 again the same. Mr. N. was chosen moderator of town meeting, 1719; selectman, 1720-1-2; grand juror, 1730, and was admitted to chh.—no date. His wife, perhaps widow, was admitted to chh. May 4, 1736.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mercy,² b. April 27, 1710; m. Nov. 30, 1732, John Brown, of Eastham.
- 2 Joshua,² b. June 17, 1712; m. Eunice Bullard; 2d, Elizabeth Collins; 3d, Hanna Holmes. 25
- 3 Andrew,⁵ b. March 18, 1715; bap. June 21, 1730; probably d. unmarried.
- 4 Jesse,⁵ b. June 8, 1718; m. in Boston, June 14, 1744, Mary or Mercy Cole; resided two years in B. and returned to Truro, where he was residing in 1780. "Owned covenant" 1746; admitted to chh. 1761. In valuation of T., 1770, he is put down 2 polls; 1 house, 15s. *Issue:*
 - 1 Jesse,⁶ b. May 27, 1745, in B.; m. Nov. 30, 1767, Hannah Doan, who d. "Aug. 12, 1780, in 45th year." 2 Sarah,⁶ b. April 12, 1747; m. Nov. 17, 1767, William Williams. 3 Andrew,⁶ b. July 4, 1749, bap. Aug. 6 following. 4 Isaac,⁶ bap. Sept. 24, 1752; d. young. 5 Isaac,⁶ b. June 7, 1755. 6 Mercy,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1758, bap. Feb. 4 following. 7 Joshua,⁶ b. July 14, 1761; m. Oct. 8, 1806, Mrs. Abigail (Higgins) Ryder, widow of Gershom and dau. of Solomon and Mary. Mr. N. d. before March 11, 1821, as at that date his widow m. Gideon Atwood; she d. July 18, 1843, in Wellfleet, ae. 84.
- 5 Abigail,² b. June 7, 1720; m. April 5, 1744, Ebenezer Bourne⁶ (*Josiah,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas Bourne,¹ the first of the name at Marshfield, Mass.), born in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 11, 1724, and d. there 1759; she d. at the home of her son Abner, at Middleboro', Mass., Dec. 10, 1821, ae. 100 yrs. 6 mo. 3 days. *Issue:**

1 Newcomb, b. Jan. 19, 1745; m. Abigail Cushman; removed to Springfield, Vt., but d. in Middleboro'. 2 Abner, b. Oct. 23, 1747; m. Mary, dau. of Haviland Torrey of P. He served as captain of a company in active service in Rhode Island during the Revolution; was also dea. for many years of the First Cong. Chh. in Middleboro', where he d. March 25, 1806. 3 Relief, b. July 19, 1749; m. Joseph Pratt, of Cohasset. 4 Lemuel, b. Jan. 1, 1751; m. Zebiah Wheelwright, of Cohasset, dau. of John and Sarah (Willcutt); d. Jan. 4, 1831, in M. 5 Mary, m. John Smith, of Scituate; removed to Bangor, Me.

6 Robert,⁵ b. June 21, 1722; m. Mary (Young) O'Killey; 2d, Prudence Cole. 26

7 Lemuel,⁵ b. July 21, 1724; m. Phebe Atkins; 2d, Elizabeth Ward. 27

8 Mary,⁵ b. March 12, 1721; m. June 5, 1754, Benjamin Webber, of North Yarmouth.

9 Sarah,⁵ b. May 23, 1729; bap. June 21, 1730.

10 Ruth,⁵ probably of this family, m. April 21, 1756, Samuel Smith, jr., of Provincetown.

10 Dea. John Newcomb¹ (*Simon*,² *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in the town of Edgartown (Island of Martha's Vineyard), Mass., about 1688; m. in same place, Sept. 23, 1709, Alice, dau. of Jonathan Lambert of E. where she was b. 1689. Removed to Lebanon, Ct., where he was admitted to the First Chh. Mar. 20, 1715, and his wife June 8, 1718. They settled in the N. part of the town called the "Crank," "Second Society" or "North Society," which in 1804 was set off from L. as a town under the name of Columbia. Upon the organization of the Second Society, 1718, he joined it and became first deacon, an office which he held 42 years, or until his removal to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in 1760. He took the "Freeman's Oath" in L., date not given; was elected surveyor of highways 1725, and selectman 1744. He made several purchases and sales of real estate in L.: his first, Jan. 29, 1716-17, from Thomas Root, 69 acres in the 3d division; consideration £20. In 1729 he received from his father 20 acres in L.; consideration, "love, respect and good will that I bear to my son John Newcomb." Dea. N. held various appointments in the ecclesiastical society; from the chh. records it appears that in 1738 he was chosen as one of the most judicious, prudent and skill-

ful of the brethren of the chh. to assist in the management of all affairs in chh. government. In 1741 he was on committee with Dea. Eliakim Tupper to manage the prudentials of the parish; from Society Rate Bill, containing 154 names, made out by them that year for "defraying the necessary charges in y^e North Parish in Lebanon," £330 16^s 9^d, it appears he paid the highest tax but one in the parish, his tax being £5 11^s 2^d. Of the amount raised, £290 was for the support of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, who was their pastor 35 years, and afterward first president of Dartmouth College. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph upon the Rate Bill:

John Newcomb

In 1744 Mr. N. was on committee to see that a school be kept in the parish the year ensuing. In summer of 1760 Dea. N., his wife, and their ch. Eddy, Abigail and John, perhaps also Jonathan, and their families, removed to Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, and settled upon lands vacated by the deportation of the French Acadians, 1755-6; the three sons were among the grantees of the township* of Cornwallis, 1761. In 1762 Dea. N. assisted in the organization of the First

* The township of Cornwallis, "containing in the whole 100,000 acres, more or less," was granted July 21, 1761, to proprietors chiefly from Connecticut, invited by Proclamation in the last year of the reign of George II. and after the expulsion of the French. The Newcomb grantees were 6 in number, viz: Eddy, Jonathan and John, jr., sons of Dea. John N., Benjamin (a brother of Dea. John) and his son William, also Simon, youngest brother of Dea. John. Each of the above drew a right and a half—each proprietor was entitled to a right for himself and half right for his family—each right consisted of a town lot of 3 acres, a farm lot of 40 acres, and 700 acres of wilderness land. It appears from this grant that there was an earlier one, which, not fully securing the grantees in their rights and shares therein, was returned; the one on file being a substitute for the first. The following is a complete list of the names of grantees as copied from the grant now on file in Cornwallis: Laurania Akley, Perez Anderson, John Bartlett, John Beckwith, John Beckwith, David Bentley, Amos Bill, Esq., Ebenezer Bill, Edward Bill, Ichabod Bordman, Samuel Brewster, John Burbige, William Canada, Ezekiel Caulkin, Jabish Chappell, Mary Chappell, Hezekiah Coggsell, Gorham Cummings, John Dean, Ezra Downer, Abigail [Newcomb⁵] English, Ezekiel Huntington, James Johnson, Lawrence Johnson, Benjamin Kilbourn, Benjamin Kinsman, Francis Morris, Hezekiah Morris, Elkanah Morton, Benjamin Newcomb,⁴ Eddy Newcomb,⁵ John Newcomb, jr.,⁵ Jonathan Newcomb,⁵ Simon Newcomb,⁴ William Newcomb,⁵ Solomon Parish, David Parker, Elisha Parker, Robert Parker, Elisha Porter, John Porter, Samuel Porter, Ethan Pratt, Jonathan Rockwell, Jeremiah Rogers, Samuel Starr, John Steadman, Nathan Styles, Stephen Strong, John Ferry, Oliver Thorp, Eliakim Tupper's heirs, Elias Tupper, William Tupper, Abraham Webster, Stephen West, William West, William West, Caleb Wheaton, Peter Wickwire, Dr. Samuel Willowby, Amasa Woodworth, Jonathan Wood, Benjamin Woodworth, Silas Woodworth, Thomas Woodworth, William Woodworth.

Presb. Chh. to which many of his descendants have since belonged. The town records of C. contain the following notice of the deaths of Mr. N. and his wife: "Deacon John Newcomb Departed this Life the 22nd day of February Anno Domini 1765." "Ellis [Alice] Newcomb wid^w of s^d Decⁿ John Newcomb Departed this Life January the 8th Day A. D. 1767 Aged about 77½ years." The farm upon which they died has ever since been in the possession of their descendants, each bearing the name John; it is now owned by their g. g. grands. Elder John Samuel Newcomb.⁸ A correspondent writes: "His descendants [Dea. John Newcomb's] were persons of strict uprightness, stern integrity and unflinching perseverance, many having remarkable developments of natural talent and native energy."

ISSUE:

- 1 Catharine^a, b. May 21, 1710; m. Noah, son of George and Sarah Webster, b. in L. Aug. 9, 1706, their ch. were b. in L.

Issue:

1 Elijah, b. Sept. 3, 1729. 2 Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1730. 3 Asahel, b. Sept. 25, 1732; d. June 22, 1734. 4 Abraham, b. Jan. 1, 1736-7, one of the proprietors of Cornwallis, 1761. 5 Asahel, b. April 29, 1739. 6 Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1741. 7 Moses, b. May 15, 1743. 8 Rhoda, b. June 12, 1747. 9 George, b. June 1, 1749.

- 2 Alice,^a b. March 24, 1712; m. 1733, Jonathan Marsh; resided in Lebanon and Tolland, Ct., and North Marsh, Vt.; she d. June, 1752. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1735. 2 Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1736. 3 John, b. March 10, 1739; m. Cynthia Adams; d. at Hartford, Vt. 4 Abraham, b. May 31, 1742. 5 Joel, b. June 1, 1745, m.; d. in Bethel, Vt. 6 Zebulon, and 7 Sarah, twins, b. May 12, 1748.

- 3 Eddy,^a b. Sept. 23, 1713; m. Abigail English. **28**

- 4 Abigail,^a b. Nov. 16, 1715, in Lebanon; m. Nov. 9, 1738, John English, son of Richard and Mary (and sister to Abigail, who m. Eddy Newcomb as above), b. in L., Oct. 17, 1718. This family appears to have moved to Cornwallis; the father dying, his widow Abigail became one of the proprietors there in 1761. They had Alice, b. Oct. 2, 1738; Richard, b. Oct. 12, 1741; John, b. March 22, 1745.

- 5 Abraham,^a b. July 22, 1718; d. May 10, 1732.

- 6 John,^a b. July 29, 1720; m. Mercy Barnaby; 2d. Deborah Miller. **29**

- 7 Jonathan,^a b. Aug. 21, 1722; m. Deborah Tupper. **30**

- 8 Jacob,^a b. Oct. 10, 1724; m. Elizabeth Hamilton. **31**

11 Thomas Newcomb¹ (*Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Edgartown, Island of Marthas Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., 1691-2; m. at Nantucket, Mass., by William Worth, Esq., "28th day 10th month," 1712, Eunice, dau. of Dennis and Catharine (Innes) Manning, of N., b. about 1685. He settled in Lebanon, Ct., about 1714, and resided in same town till 1739, when he removed to Salisbury, Ct. His wife d. Dec. 7, 1715, and he m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1720, Judith, dau. of Benjamin Woodworth of Lebanon. Mr. N. was by trade a "cordwainer," but soon after his settlement in L. he became largely engaged in mercantile pursuits, which business he followed till 1739, or over 20 years. The venerable book (No. 5) in which he began accounts, Oct. 1735, and which he appears to have used till 1738, is still in the possession of his descendants. It was afterward owned by his son Simon,⁵ and grands. the late Dr. Simon Newcomb⁶ of Lansingburg, N. Y. This book contains the names of over 350 persons with whom he had business transactions, and the names of 80 other individuals are mentioned in connection with the accounts. Among his patrons were his father Simon,³ and brothers John,¹ Hezekiah,⁴ Obadiah,¹ and Benjamin.⁴ His customers were from Colchester, Coventry, Crank Society [a part of Lebanon], Goshen, Hebron, Lebanon, Mansfield, Scotland, Stafford, and Windham. A part of his purchases were made at Norwich, Ct. The following is a *fac-simile* of his autograph, as written upon the inside of the cover of the account-book, Oct. 1735:

Thomas Newcomb

Mr. N. appears to have kept for sale everything wanted by his customers—dry goods, groceries, shoes, "Rhum," etc. March 9, 1738-9, he settled with James Tuttel [Tuttle] in the following manner:

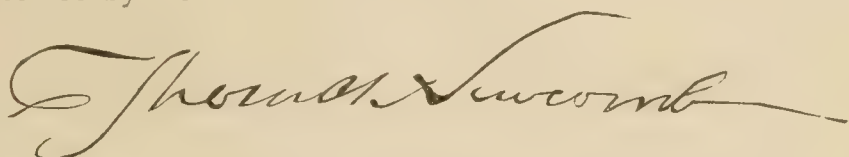
Then Reckned and Ballanced all Book Debts, Deues and Demands By giving Each other aquittances from every thing that Ever Concerned either of us from the Beginning of the world to this Day.

James Tuttel

Thomas Newcomb

In his account with Benjamin Bisel [Bissell], under date of Dec. 28, 1738, he wrote :

Then Received in full of all Book Debts Dews and Demands
I say Received by me



In 1737 he gave Hannah Harsel credit 11s. 8d. for schooling his children. The town records show that Mr. N. made no less than 20 purchases of real estate in Lebanon: the first, Sept. 29, 1718, 59 acres for £46; the land was situated "in that part of the town called Chestnut Hill," and which was set off in 1804 to form the present town of Columbia. His largest purchase was 200 acres for £300. He owned a large tract of land about two miles N.W. from the present village of L. In 1734 he bought of his father, Simon,³ for £70, all lands, etc., in Edgartown, Mass. (not described), and sold same in 1740, for £100, to his youngest brother Simon,⁴ "all rights by heirship of our honored father Simon Newcomb, of all estate in Edgartown." Mr. N. was elected surveyor of highways, Dec. 8, 1729. He was living in L. as late as March 19, 1738-9, but removed to Salisbury, (then New Haven Co.) Ct., before Oct. 11 following, and became one of the original proprietors of the town. He was moderator of the first town meeting, Nov. 9, 1741, and the first chosen selectman. In 1745 he united with the chh. in S. by letter from the old or First Chh. in Lebanon. In the ratable estate of S., 1742-3-4, he stands by far the highest. In 1742 his estate was set down at £137, in 1743 at £194, and in 1744 at £168. He made several grants of land in S. Near the close of the year 1746 he removed to a place called "Crum Elbow Precinct" or

"Little Nine Partners" (it being the 8th division of the "Great Nine Partners") in Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 10 miles E. of Poughkeepsie. He was one of the "Little Nine Partners" to a large tract of land granted by government. He gave to each of his sons a farm, but whether by will or deed is unknown; no record of settlement of his estate has been found. He resided in what was afterward called Charlotte Precinct, in the town of Pleasant Valley. The house in which he lived and died was distant about 40 rods in a S.Wy. direction from the large brick house afterward erected by his son Zaccheus.⁵ The property, including the house in which Thomas Newcomb⁴ lived and died, and which was afterward owned by his son Zaccheus,⁵ passed by bequest, upon the death of the latter, together with the brick house, to his son Thomas,⁶ who held the estate during his life, and who was succeeded in the proprietorship by his son, John Hopper Newcomb,⁷ who, in 1859, disposed of the estate, which thus for four generations had been in the family, to James Allen, and from Mr. A. it passed into the ownership of Anthony Briggs, who is at present the proprietor and occupant of the property.

Mr. N. was interred in Washington Hollow churchyard, about two and a half miles N.E. of the brick house. The inscription upon his gravestone is as follows:

T N
1761

No record has been preserved of the decease of his 2d wife Judith. His ch. were b. in Lebanon, Ct.; the dates of their births are copied from his old family bible, printed in London, England, in 1712. The bible is now in the possession of the descendants of his grands. the late Dr. Simon Newcomb of Lansingburg, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 Cyrenius,⁵ b. April 16, 1721; m. ——— ———.

32

2 Azariah,⁵ b. May 18, 1722; m. Deborah Buell.

33

3 Keziah,⁵ b. Nov. 14, 1723.

4 Zaccheus,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1724-5; m. Sarah Tobias.

34

5 Adonijah,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1726; m. Ruth Mead; 2d, widow Ruth Marshall. 35

6 Thomas,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1730; removed with his father's family to Salisbury, Ct., 1739, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1746, where he m. Bridget Gardner of Rhode Island. He resided at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct. After his decease his widow m. Dr. Corkins; they lived in Susquehanna, and when the fort was taken by the Indians, just escaped with their lives. Mr. N. had *Issue*:

1 Elizabeth,⁶ m. Henry Mott of Poughkeepsie. 2 Judith,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1759; m. her 1st cousin, James Newcomb;⁶ family given elsewhere. 3 Nancy,⁶ m. ——— Wilcox of Ferrisburgh, Vt. 4 Gardner,⁶ m. ———; "moved west;" one of his sons was a Baptist deacon; no further trace.

7 Judith,⁵ b. May 21, 1733; m. James Livingston, who was minister to England; his father's name was Gilbert L. After the death of her husband she resided with her ch. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she d. *Issue*:

1 A daughter; m. John Billings. 2 Cornelia(?). 3 Susan. 4 Gilbert James, m. Susan Lewis, and lived at Waterford.

8 Simon,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1736, m. Sarah Mead. 36

9 Deborah,⁵ b. June 21, 1738; d. June 24, 1739, in Salisbury, Ct.

12 Hezekiah Newcomb⁴ (*Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in the town of Edgartown, Island of Marthas Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., 1693-4, and removed at the age of ten years, with his parents, to Lebanon, Ct. He learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, probably at New London, Ct., where he joined chh. on profession of faith and was bap. Dec. 25, 1716. The town records of Lebanon contain the following notice of his marriage: "Hezekiah Newcomb & Jerusha Bradford were married together Nov^r 14 1716." A pair of gold buttons worn by Mr. N. at time of this marriage went to his grands. John Newcomb⁶ (son of Silas⁵), who transformed them a hundred years afterward into a Masonic emblem now in possession of Daniel R. Strong of LeRoy, N. Y. Mrs. N. was dau. of Thomas Bradford of Norwich, Ct., and wife Anne (Smith), granddau. of Maj. William Bradford and wife Alice (Richards), and g. granddau. of William Bradford, who came in the "May Flower" in 1620, and who was for many years Governor of the Plymouth Colony. All the descendants

of Mr. N. are also descendants of Gov. Bradford. Anne (Smith), as above, was dau. of Nehemiah by wife Anne, who was dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourn, early settlers at Marshfield, Mass. Alice (Richards), also as above, was dau. of Thomas and Welthian Richards, the immigrants. Maj. William Bradford's mother, widow Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, was the 2d wife of Gov. Bradford, whose father and grandf. were also named William. Jerusha, wife of Hezekiah Newcomb,⁴ was b. in Norwich, Ct., where she was bap. [christened] May 28, 1693, by Rev. Gurdon Staltonstall. Immediately after their marriage, Mr. N. settled in Lebanon, Ct., where he resided till his decease; he was admitted to chh. Mar. 22, 1719, his wife Nov. 20, 1720. He took the "Freeman's Oath" in L., where he held various town offices. He made no less than 12 purchases of lands in L.: the first Dec. 16, 1717, 114 acres for £62 in N. part of town; in 1726 10½ acres adjoining his brother Obadiah,⁴ for £10 10s., called the Village Land. In 1743 he bought 8 acres by Ten Mile River; in 1761, for £80, 30 acres at same place; and in 1745, for £105, 80 acres in the village adjoining Gov. Trumbull. His town tax 1760 was £5 0s. 1d.—a large tax at that time. He resided in what is now the town of Lebanon, and many years in the village. In addition to working at his trade, he was largely engaged in agricultural pursuits. From deeds at Springfield it appears Mr. N. bought, June 27, 1737, of William Clark of L., for £20, land in Falltown (now Bernardston), Franklin Co., Mass., and became a proprietor. He bought in same place, for £27, 50 acres of Joseph Atherton, June 15, 1739; and in 1741, for £30, lots 49 and 56, which he sold in 1770 to his "beloved grandson Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon," for "love good-will and affection." At a proprietors' meeting in Falltown, Oct. 18, 1738, Mr. N. drew lot 98 and gave a settler's bond [the original in possession of the author] of which the following is an exact copy:

Know all men by these presents that I Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon in the County of windham and Colony of Conneticot in New England Joyner am holden and Stand firmly bound and obliged unto Samuel Field of Deerfield

in y^e County of Hampshire and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Treasurer for the proprietors of the Falls Fight Township above Deerfield afores^d So Called, or to his Successor in Said Office in the full and Just Sum of one Hundred Pounds Currant Money of New England to be paid unto the Said Sam^l Field in his Capacity afores^d or to his Successor in Said office or to his or their Certain Attorney for the use of Said Proprietors to the which payment well and truly to be made I bind my self my Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents Sealed with my Seal Dated the fifteenth Day of June in the twelfth year of his Majestys Reign Anno q^r Domini one thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Nine

The Condition of this obligation is Such that wheras the Great and General Court have Granted a tract of Land for a township to the Officers and Soldiers & their Descendants that were in the falls fight above Deerfield in the year 1676: on Condition that they Settel Sixty families in Said township Each to build a House 18 feet Square and 7 feet Stud and to Clear and bring to Six acres for plowing or for Grass Reference to Said Grant being had will more fully appear & the Said Hezekiah Newcomb being a proprietor in Said township if therefore he the S^d Hezekiah Newcomb Do by himself or Some other meet person Build a house as afores^d on the Lot N^o 98 in the first Division of Land in Said township or on any other part of his propriety there and Settel a Family Clear and bring to Six acres for plowing or to Grass as afores^d and Do all that is required of a Setler in Said Township in order to fulfill the terms on which Said township is Granted according to the true Intent and Meaning thereof — — — within the time Limited by Said Court then the above obligation to be void and of None Effect but on Default of any part thereof to abide and remain in full force and virtue

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In presents of us

Silas newcomb

Lydia Williams

Hez : Newcomb [SEAL]

Mr. N. sold, for £3, lot 98 referred to in the foregoing, as also the 18th lot in 1st division, to his son Peter,⁵ Dec. 25, 1742.

Mr. N. never settled in Falltown, but his sons Silas⁵ and Peter⁵ removed there from Lebanon about 1740–1, and remained four or five years. In 1744 was commenced the French and Indian War, the effect of which was most disastrous to the settlers. So frequent were the incursions of the roving bands of Indians, and so great was the danger and alarm of the people, that about that time the settlements of Falltown were mostly abandoned, a few persons only remaining, and they lived in stockade or fortified houses called forts. Silas⁵ and Peter⁵ therefore were compelled to leave, and returned to L. Subsequently, Hezekiah⁶ and William,⁶ sons of Peter,⁵ settled on adjoining farms on the "Newcomb Road," in the N.W. part of what is now Bernardston. Lieut. Daniel Newcomb,⁶ son of Silas,⁵ settled in that part of Falltown now Leyden; and "from these three

families," wrote the late ex-Lieut.-Gov. of Mass., Henry W. Cushman, "a host of Newcombs have descended, many of them of great intelligence, wealth, and moral worth."

From various sources comes the tradition that Mr. N. was a deacon: he was held in high veneration by his neighbors, his ch. and grandch. Isaac Foster, of Spencerport, N. Y., wrote the author that he was told by his grandm. Submit (Downer) Newcomb,⁵ "that during the whole time of her having her ten ch. in his [Hezekiah Newcomb's⁴] house, she never heard him speak an angry word. The whole day long he would most always have his Bible in his hands." Mrs. N. d. Nov. 4, 1739, as per town records; and Mr. N. m. 2d, 1741, Hannah —, by whom he had no issue; after Mr. N.'s death, she resided several years with her step-son, Peter Newcomb,⁵ and d. 1794, in what is now Columbia. Mr. N. d. in Lebanon, and was interred near his 1st wife and but a few feet from the tomb [vault] of the Trumbull family. The following is copy of inscription upon his tombstone, and also that of his 1st wife:

[CHERUB]

Here lies the body of M^r
Hezekiah Newcomb who
after a virtuous Pious and Ex
emplary life having served
God in his generation Was
Dismissed by a sudden and
Easy Death fell asleep in
Jesus Aug^t 15 1772 in y^e 79
year of his age

[CHERUB]

IN MEMORY.
of M^{rs} Jerusha Ne
wcomb wife of
Hezekiah Newcomb
Who died Nov y^e
5th A D 1739 in y^e
47 year of her age

In the distribution of Mr. N.'s estate, Apr. 20, 1773, 17 acres, with the dwelling house, were set off to his son James,⁵ as a part of his share. The following is copy of Mr. N.'s Will—the original in possession of the author:

In the Name of God AMEN The Thirtieth day of August 1770
I Hezikiah Newcomb of Lebanon in the County of Windham in the Collony
of Coneccticut in New England. Being in a low State of Helth But perfect
mind and Memory. Thanks be given unto God thare for, Calling to mind.

The mortalitye of my Body and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Dye. Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say first and principally. I Give and Recomend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it. And for my Body I commend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting But at the Genaral Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching Such worldly Estate whare-with it hath Pleased God to Bless me with here in this life I Give and Devise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form. Viz.

- Imprimis I Give and Bequeath unto Hannah my Dearly Beloved wife. A good Horse and furniture for her own and the use of a Good Cow also a Bed and furniture which She Shall Choose Six pewter plaits two platers a Chest with a Draw in it. one hundred pound of pork Seventy pound of beafe yearly as long as She Remains my widow Likewise Thirty Shillings a year in money. also one Iron pot and kettle. also five bushel of Indian Corn three bushels of Rye and two bushels of wheat yearly. also two pewter Basons two porringers two knives and forks. my Sons are to keep Said horse and cow winter and Summer or pay for their keeping. also Twelve pound of Sheeps wool and Twelve pound of flax yearly.
- Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Silas and to his heirs and Assigns forever one third part of that Tract of Land I bought of William Metcalfe Esq^r. Containing by estimation Thirty one acres Likewise Eleven Acres of the South East Corner of the farm I now live on joyning to my Said Son Land and Land Belonging the heirs of Samuel Welles Esq^r, also the one halfe of all my Houseing and Lands whare I now live which Shant otherwise Dispose of in this my last Will and Testament.
- Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Peter and to his heirs and assigns forever one third part of a Tract I bought William Metcalfe Esq^r. as above Said Likewise a lott of Land Lying in Crank Societie Containing about Thirty acres Called the Bill Lott. also. Two Tracts of Land one Called the lower Pausture the other the River pauster with the lands lying between s^d. pasters bounds Easterly on a Stone wall and to Continue the Course through the orchard to the heirs of Thomas Edwards land
- Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son James and to his heirs and Assigns forever one third part of a Tract of land I bought William Metcalfe Esq^r. as above s^d. And the other halfe of all my Housing and Land I have not disposed of in this my last Will.
- Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Son Joseph Newcom Son of my Son Thomas Deceaset and To Samuel and Dan Smith Sons to my Daughter Anne Decest A Right of Land lying in Barnard Town in Masachucett bay the one halfe I Give to my Grand Son Joseph Newcom and the other halfe to my two Grandsons Samuel and Dan Smith and their heirs and Assigns forever
- Item I give and Bequeath unto my three Daughters Jerusha Elizabeth and Jemima All my Moveable Estate both indoors and out viz Household Goods and utensils for House keeping with all my live Stocke Horses Cattle Sheep Swine, &c. To them and their heirs forever. Except what I have already Disposed in this my Will
- And it my will and I Do hereby appoint my three Sons to be my Sole Executors of this my last will and Testement and to pay Equally all my just Debts & legacies they to have my Debts Due to me by Book Bond or notes or any other way with all my weareing Cloaths my son Peter to pay one Quarter of my Debts and Silas and James to Pay the Remainder my Husbandry tools and Carpenters and Joyners to be Equally Divided amongst my three Sons also my Millitary armes. also all my Right to a farme Silas Swift lives on which I bought of the heirs of James Bill deceased. also my Saddle and Bridle I Give and Bequeath unto Charity School managed by Doct. Weallock and others Ten pound Lawfull money Including the five pound I have Subscribed to Said use. within five year after my Decase.

And I do hearby Revoke make void and Disannul all other Excutors Wills and Legacies by me hereto fore made and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand Seal the day year above mentioned.

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared
by Said Hezekiah Newcom to be his last Will
and Testement in the Presance of us.

^{her}
Martha **N** Welles

^{mark}
Timothy Allen
Isaiah Tiffany

Hez. Newcomb [WAX SEAL.]

The Will was approved Sept. 1, 1772, and admitted to Probate. An inventory of Mr. N.'s estate was taken Aug. 25, 1772; total £946 1s. 0d.; among the articles enumerated were "a pare of Silver Shue Buckles 6^s," "one pare of Gould Buttens £1 5^s," "one firelock £1," "one Sword 4^s," "30 w^t of tobaco 7^s 6^d," "Grate Bible 3^s," etc.

Mr. Newcomb had

ISSUE:

- 1 Silas,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1717; m. Submit Pineo. 37
- 2 Peter,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1718; m. Hannah English. 38
- 3 Anne,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1720; m. ——— Smith, both dead in 1770; had Samuel and David, named in grandf.'s Will.
- 4 Hezekiah,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1722; doubtless d. young.
- 5 Thomas,⁶ Sept. 3, 1724; m. Ann Hibbard. 39
- 6 Jerusha,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1726; m. Ezra Cleveland of Canterbury, Ct.; in 1772 they were "late of Tolland, now of Worthing, Mass.;" had a son named Ticksel.
- 7 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1727; m. Apr. 21, 1747, John Barstow, b. in Norwich, (now Franklin) Ct., Dec. 31, 1724, resided in Canterbury, Ct., where both d., he Feb. 9, 1796, and she July 31, 1801. *Issue:*

1 Alpheus, b. 1748; m. Content Carter; settled in Leyden, Mass., where he d. about 1840, ae. 92. 2 Samuel, b. Jan. 1749; m. Mary Adams of Canterbury, her mother was Sarah Bradford; 2d, Hannah Spalding of Plainfield, Ct., who d. Mar. 1788, ae. 36; 3d, Amy Fitch of Lisbon, Ct., b. 1773, d. 1860; he d. 1822; was a cooper, farmer and tavern keeper. 3 John, b. Oct. 2, 1751; d. Dec. 1751. 4 John, b. Dec. 21, 1752; m., May 23, 1779, Susannah Smith, b. in C. Oct. 31, 1756, d. Sept. 14, 1829; he was a farmer, wagonmaker, etc., was member of the board of education, served in the War of the Revolution, d. in C. Dec. 9, 1838; their son, *Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 12, 1788, gave the author much valuable information respecting his maternal grandm. Elizabeth (Newcomb⁶) and her near relatives—"they were persons of superior intellect, ardent piety and much influence; it was often remarked that they were giant Christians." 5 Hezekiah, b. Feb. 28, 1755; m. Olive Bradford of Canterbury; she d. ae. 88; he d. in C. Feb. 1826. 6 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 7, 1756; m. Esther Owen

of Colchester, Vt.; d. in Shelburn. 7 Anne, b. July 31, 1759; d. 1773. 8 Job, b. Mar. 5, 1760; m. Lurania Curtis of Hampton, Ct.; d. in Dalton, Mass., Apr. 1813; his widow d. in Williamsville, N.Y. 9 Rebecca Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1763; m. Nathaniel Anable, a tailor, who d. Mar. 1804, *ae.* 39; 2d, Oliver Pierce of Hinsdale, Mass.; she d. in Worthing, Mass., 1859, *ae.* 94. 10 William Augustus, b. Feb. 21, 1765; m. Catharine Spalding of Plainfield; 2d, Sally Hall, who was "of Cleveland, O." 1862; he d. in O. 11 Jerusha Bradford, b. Mar. 2, 1767; m. Nathan Palmer, a lawyer, of Scotland, Ct.; settled in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; both d. in N. J.—she at Mt. Holly, in 1858, *ae.* 91.

8 Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1729; d. Sept. 9, 1748—tombstone in L.

9 Jemima,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1730; m. ——— Lamb; 2d, June 12, 1755, Joseph Kinne of Plainfield, Ct.; he d. in Cardigan, N. H., and she in Thetford, Vt.; her ch. by Kinney (all but two had families) were:

1 Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1756; settled in Shesequin, Pa., where he d.
2 Daniel, b. Oct. 15, 1759; resided at Bethel, Vt., and Maceny, N. Y.
3 Newcomb, b. Jan. 18, 1761; d. May 31, 1846, at Norwich, Ct.
4 Jonathan, b. June 9, 1762; was a Congregational minister; d. at Plainfield, Vt., 1838. 5 David (twin with Jonathan), d. 1838, at Thetford, Vt. 6 Bradford, b. Dec. 2, 1764; d. at Plainfield, Vt.
7 Jemima, b. May 2, 1766; m. A. Dewey; d. at Royalton, Vt. 8 Perley, b. Apr. 26, 1768; resided at Scipio, N. Y. 9 Sanford, b. Aug. 14, 1769; resided in Plainfield, Vt., and northern N. Y. 10 Wealthy, m. ——— Smith; d. at Windsor, Vt. 11 George, d. unm. *ae.* 27.

10 James,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1732–3; m. Mrs. Submit (Downer) Davis. 40

13 Capt. Obadiah Newcomb⁴ (*Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Edgartown, Mass., 1695; removed to Lebanon, Ct., 1713, and soon after settled in adjoining town of Hebron, where he d. May 24, 1761. His wife, Abigail, b. 1693, d. May 9, 1757. He m. 2d, June 22, 1758, Mrs. Mary Post. Capt. N.'s tomb is upon land which he formerly owned, still called the "Newcomb farm;" the same he deeded to his son Daniel,⁵ 250 acres as a gift, July 27, 1758; is in that part of Hebron, now Andover, about three-fourths of a mile from railway station. Mr. N. bought, in 1718, 50 acres of Joseph Bradford of New London, Ct.; in 1726, 10 acres on "Village Hill" adjoining his brother Hezekiah;⁴ in 1738, 70 acres between "Ten Mile Brook and Hop River;" and in 1747, 100 acres in Sharon, Ct., which he appears never to have sold. He was doubtless engaged in the military service, hence the title "Capt." upon his tomb.

ISSUE:

- 1 Eunice,⁵ m. Feb. 27, 1745, Daniel Bliss.
 2 Abigail,⁵ b. 1727; m. Feb. 27, 1745-6, Aaron Horsford, who d. Dec. 24, 1746; she m. 2d, David Barber, Esq., who d. Jan. 14, 1801, in 84th year; she d. March 22, 1805, æt. 78. Her ch. by Barber were:
 1 Abigail. 2 Aaron. 3 Obadiah. 4 Patience, who m. Hon. Sylvester Gilbert. He d. Jan. 1846. Their son, Hon. Ralph Gilbert, d. in Hebron, Mar. 7, 1864. 5 David. 6 Lydia. 7 Bildad. 8 Elisha.
 3 Daniel,⁵ b. Nov. 29, 1729; m. Elizabeth May. 41
 4 Elizabeth,⁵ m. Rev. Samuel Lockwood; both d. in Andover, Ct.
 5 Ebenezer,⁵ b. May 13, 1732; d. Sept. 14, 1740, in H.
 6 Jemima,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1734.
 7 Lydia,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1737; d. Aug. 20, 1740, in H.

14 Benjamin Newcomb⁴ (*Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., about 1700, and removed to Lebanon, Ct., with his father's family in autumn of 1713. Mr. N.'s wife's name was Hannah —; that her surname was Clark is inferred from a charge upon his brother Thomas Newcomb's⁴ account book, Oct. 12, 1737, when Mr. N. was debited with 17½ lbs. tallow "by his mother Clark." Mr. N. "owned covenant" at L. Oct. 15, 1732; removed to Willington, Ct., same year, but returned in 1736. In 1733 he, with his father Simon³ of L. bought in W. 171 acres land and rights, and 13½ acres commons. Removed to Kent, Ct., where his wife was received to chh. June 6, 1742, and he Feb. 26, 1749. In 1749 he bought 40 acres in Sharon for £700 "old tenor." About 1760, and soon after the expulsion of the Acadians from Nova Scotia, he removed with his family, except three daus., to the town of Cornwallis, Kings Co., and became one of the original proprietors in 1761, receiving a half-acre house-lot in the compact part of town, for residence, and several large lots in the vicinity as his share. Mr. N. and wife aided in the organization of the first chh. in C. Removed with their son Benjamin⁵ after 1775, to Waterborough, now Canning, in Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, where both died. Their son Benjamin,⁵ in letter from Waterborough to his sister

Submit, in Cornwallis, Oct. 16, 1818, wrote: "Since I have seen you I have buried our honor'd father and mother, and two near and dear wives, two sons and one daughter." Tradition says Mrs. N. was a Scotch woman.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah,⁵ b. about 1728: m. in Kent, March 23, 1749, William Tanner; she d. in Canaan, Ct., Aug. 6, 1806, ae. 77; had ch.
- 2 Benjamin,⁵ bap. Oct. 12, 1729; probably d. young.
- 3 Simon,⁵ bap. Jan. 25, 1730; probably d. young.
- 4 Lydia,⁵ bap. June 20, 1731; m. 1757, Justus Sackett, b. in Hebron, Ct., from which place he removed to Warren, Ct., 1750, where he became one of the 18 founders of the chh.; here he d. March 12, 1815, ae. 85; she d. Nov. 16, 1808, ae. 78; their ch. all farmers. *Issue:*

1 Benjamin, b. 1762; d. July 14, 1844, at W.; m. 1782, Betty Eldred, and, in 1818, Mrs. Nancy Gaylord. 2 Solomon, b. 1763; d. 1845, at Tallmadge, O.; m. 1785, Matilda Curtiss. 3 Homer, b. Aug. 6, 1765; d. May 17, 1853, at Warren; m. Sarah Carter in 1787. 4 Lodema, b. 1766; m. Augustine Curtiss in 1785, and d. Dec. 5, 1857, at W. 5 Lydia, b. 1768; m. Benjamin Carter, 1787, and d. 1813 at W. 6 Betsey, b. 1770; m. Elisha Swift, 1792, and d. Jan. 19, 1821, at W. 7 Minerva, b. 1772; m. Abel Carter, 1795, and d. about 1820 in Cornwall.

- 5 William,⁵ b. June 18, 1733; m. Phebe Porter. 42
- 6 Bethiah,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1735; m. Feb. 19, 1756, David Raymond at Kent, Ct., b. 1730; d. in K. April 3, 1771; she m. 2d, Nathaniel Gray, who d. in Sherburne, N. Y., 1809; she d. at S. in Aug. 1811. *Issue:*

1 Abraham, b. Dec. 16, 1756; d. Dec. 30, 1757. 2 Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. Betsey Gray; both d. in Sherburne, N. Y. 3 Mercy, b. April 12, 1759; m. Joseph Dixon, and d. in Westfield, N. Y. 4 Newcomb, b. Jan. 20, 1763; m. Mabel Gray, who was b. Nov. 10, 1767; she d. Feb. 11, 1826; he d. in S., N. Y., 1853. George B., their youngest son, is now a member of the common council of the city of Elgin, Ill. 5 Sarai, b. July 1, 1765; m. Elijah Gray, and d. in Pomfret, N. Y.; he d. at Marengo, Ill., in 1849, ae. 84. 6 James, b. Sept. 3, 1767; m. Melissa Burritt, and d. near Pittsburgh, Penn. 7 Hannah; m. ——— Ormsby, and d. in Lebanon, N. Y. 8 Bethia, b. July 4, 1776 (dau. by 2d husband); m. Daniel Hibbard, and d. in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1850.

- 7 Benjamin,⁵ bap. Oct. 12, 1746; m. Elizabeth Lewis. 43
- 8 Oliver,⁵ m. Mary Ann Mahegan. 44
- 9 Iram,⁵ m. Elizabeth Lewis. 45
- 10 Deborah,⁵ bap. Mar. 25, 1744; m. May 22, 1766, Isaac Miller; and 2d, ——— Gallop; resided in Cornwallis, N. S.
- 11 Jemima,⁵ bap. Mar. 27, 1748; m. Sept. 18, 1766, Collen Brymer, in Cornwallis, N. S. *Issue:*

1 Euphemia, b. Feb. 4, 1768. 2 Jean, b. Jan. 13, 1770. 3 Collen, b. Dec. 17, 1771. 4 Alcander, b. Sept. 16, 1773. 5 Benjamin, b. Sept. 8,

1776. 6 Charlotte, b. Sept. 20, 1777. 7 Mary, b. July 5, 1779. 8 Allen, b. Apr. 29, 1781. 9 Jemima, b. Apr. 2, 1783. 10 Levena, b. May 29, 1785. 11 Allabella, b. May 10, 1787.
- 12 Submit,⁶ b. 1750-1; m. in Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 9, 1769, John Woodworth, son of Silas and Sarah (English). His father was one of the proprietors of C. 1761. She d. in C. May 18, 1821, in 70th year. He d. May 29, 1816. *Issue* :
- 1 Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1769; m. Joseph Pierce. 2 Ira, b. Feb. 7, 1770. 3 Abner, b. Jan. 19, 1773; m. Hannah Loveless, Feb. 23, 1797. 4 Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1774. 5 Alice, b. Aug. 9, 1776. 6 John, b. Aug. 8, 1779; m. Margaret Bolles, Nov. 14, 1809. 7 Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1781. 8 Elias, b. Sept. 7, 1782; res. Granville, Anapolis Co., 1871. 9 Betty, b. Sept. 25, 1784. 10 James, b. Aug. 5, 1786. 11 Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1788. 12 Solomon, b. Dec. 16, 1793; m. Apr. 26, 1847, Margaret Alice Newcomb,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1811, dau. of Jonathan⁶ and Margaret; a full account of this family in another place. 13 Submit, b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Thomas Magee; she d. 1856. 14 Rebecca.

15 Simon Newcomb⁴ (*Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., about 1705; removed in autumn of 1713 with his parents to Lebanon, Ct., where he lived about 47 years. He m. in E., Nov. 17, 1740, Jerusha, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Sarson) Lathrop of E., where she was b. 1706-7; her mother, Mehitable, was dau. of Richard Sarson, a merchant, whose wife Jane (Payne) was the widow of Rev. Thomas Mayhew,² son of Thomas¹ of Marthas Vineyard, 1642. Mrs. N. d. in Lebanon "April y^e 13 1748 in y^e 42 year of her age"—gravestone. Mr. N. m. 2d, Jean ——— (probably a widow of ——— Worth, and sister to his 1st wife), by whom he had one or more ch.; she was probably the "Jane Worth *alias* Newcomb" of L., who sold all her interests in lands in E. in 1754, "formerly belonging to Richard Sarson Esq and then to M^{rs} Mehitable Lathrop dec^d" Mr. N. remained upon his father's farm, which he inherited by will (after paying certain legacies), and which he came into full possession of upon the death of his mother in 1756. He sold the farm, May 15, 1761, to Silas Sprague for £750; his tax same year was £4 3s. 4d.—a large tax for that period. July 28, 1740, he bought of his brother Thomas,⁴ for £100, "all Rights by Heirship of my Honored father Simon Newcomb of all estate in Edgartown," Mass., the same which Thomas⁴ bought of their father in 1734.

There is no record going to show that Mr. N. afterward disposed of these "Rights." He removed in the summer of 1761 to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, and was one of the proprietors of that town; received by division several lots of land. While living in L. he was elected to various offices—surveyor of highways, fence viewer, etc.; was admitted to chh. Jan. 25, 1730; d. in Cornwallis, 1774.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mehitable,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1741-2; m. Elijah Bent, and 2d, Capt. Nathan Davidson of New London; lived in New Horton, N. B.; both d. after 1810. By Davidson she had: Elisha, m. about 1806; Park, d. 1808, from injury by wrestling; Dan.
- 2 Jerusha,⁵ b. Jan. 2, 1743-4; m. Capt. Archelaus Hammond in Cornwallis, June 22, 1762; he was engaged for a time in mercantile pursuits; she d. near the River St. John in New Brunswick about 1833, ae. 90. They had: Claratha, b. Oct. 28, 1762; Lothrop, b. Aug. 10, 1765; Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1767; Archelaus, b. May 9, 1769, and Jerusha, b. Sept. 26, 1771.
- 3 Simon,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1745; m. Mercy Gore. 46
- 4 Deborah,⁵ twin with Simon,⁵ d. Mar. 9, 1751; gravestone in Lebanon.
- 5 Hope,⁵ bap. Aug. 7, 1748; d. Oct. 10, 1748; gravestone in Lebanon.
- 6 Molly⁵ (dau. by 2d wife, Jane), m. in C., Jan. 26, 1769, Moses Gore, from New London, Ct., son of Moses and Desire, and had: Sally, b. Apr. 5, 1770; Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1773; Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1778. Of these daus. one m. John Star, one Joseph Star, both of Halifax; the other m. ——— Rand, of C.
- 7 A daughter,⁵ m. Capt. Ratchford of Parsboro', N. S., and had a son who d. 1840, leaving large family, also a dau., who m. Judge DeWolf of Horton, and d. 1850.

16 Thomas Newcomb⁴ (*Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in the N. part of Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., Aug. 13, 1697; his 1st wife, Hepzibah, dying, he m., May 31, 1732, Mary Tilton, who was admitted to chh. in Truro, 1749. Mr. N. lived in Provincetown, where he was selectman, 1747, and residing in 1762. The 1st 2 ch. were by his 1st wife.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah,⁵ b. July 20, 1723.
- 2 Silas,⁵ b. Apr. 19, 1725; m. Susannah Kilbourn.

3 Hepzibah,⁶ b. June 3, 1734.

4 Peggy,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1736.

5 Betty,⁶ b. May 10, 1738.

6 Thomas,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1740; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 22, 1763, Mary Hool, who d. at the res. of her son-in-law, Martin Lord, in Boston, May 17, 1803, ae. 68. Mr. N. was living in Chelsea 1763-66, Point Shirley 1774, Boston 1784-95; a fisherman. He m. 2d, June 22, 1804, Hannah Haydon.

Issue:

1 Thomas,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1764; m. Rachel Jones, July 12, 1786; resided in Boston, where both d.; he d. Aug. 14, 1817; she "renewed covenant" in New North Chh. 1788, and d. Aug. 4, 1814, ae. 49; had a dau., Betsy Barnard,⁷ bap. Nov. 9, 1788; m. Jan. 14, 1810, John Reed of Boston.

2 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1766; m. Jacob or Joab Hall, June 15, 1783. 3 Abigail,⁶ bap. June 4, 1774; m. Oct. 22, 1789, Martin Lord, and resided in Boston.

7 Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 31, 1743; removed to Chelsea, 1767.

8 Jenah,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1745; removed to Chelsea, 1767.

17 Simon Newcomb⁴ (*Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., Nov. 30, 1699; yeoman; m. Apr. 5, 1722, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Harding) Brown, b. Apr. 30, 1702. He m. 2d, Sarah —; lived in that part of E. which was set off in 1763 to form the town of Wellfleet. He was constable, 1751, and in valuation of 1770 he was put down 1 poll not ratable, 1 horse, 2 cows, 2 oxen, 4 sheep, 1 swine, and 4 acres pasture. In his Will, Mar. 16, 1778, proved Apr. 15 following, he gave to wife Sarah, use and improvement of property during life; to son Simeon, house at decease of wife; to son William, Sy. part of fenced land; to son Simon, jr., fenced lands and wood lands in Wellfleet and Truro, and to be executor; to daus. Susannah Pierce and Lydia Hopkins, all his sheep.

ISSUE:

1 Simeon,⁵ b. about 1723; m. Mercy Brown; 2d, Experience Arey. 48

2 Susannah,⁵ m. Oct. 8, 1747, Joseph Pierce.

3 William,⁵ b. 1727; m. Vashti Cole. 49

4 Simon,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1735; m. Grace Harding; 2d, Rebecca Smith. 50

5 Lydia,⁵ m. Aug. 18, 1772, Isaac Hopkins of Truro.

18 Capt. Ebenezer Newcomb⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., about 1712; bap. in Truro chh. June 2, 1717; m. June 15, 1738, Thankful, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Young) Freeman, b. Feb. 15, 1714. His 2d wife was Experience Brown, whom he m. Feb. 6, 1758. Resided in that part of Eastham which was set off in 1763 to form the town of Wellfleet. He was a mariner. Removed about 1773, with his son David, to Oxford, Mass., and in 1782 to Greenwich, same State, where he d. Oct. 11, 1782. In 1760 his son David was appointed guardian to his younger brothers and sisters, on account, or to take care of, property which fell to them as heirs of their maternal grandf., Ebenezer Freeman. The work on navigation which Capt. N. used was in existence a few years since. Tradition says he went out in the Old French War as a sailing master. He and his wife Experience joined chh. at Greenwich, by letter from Wellfleet, June 15, 1782.

ISSUE:

- 1 David,⁵ b. 1739; m. Elizabeth Gross. 51
- 2 Nehemiah,⁵ a minor in 1760; doubtless d. young.
- 3 Thankful,⁵ m. Oct. 17, 1760, Jonathan Rich, probably son of Obadiah; 2d. ——— Smith; and 3d, Timothy Hale of Ct. She had by Rich: Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1761; Thankful Newcomb, b. Jan. 9, 1764; Deborah, b. Aug. 12, 1769; and Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1771.
- 4 Abigail,⁵ a minor in 1760.
- 5 Elizabeth,⁵ a minor in 1760; m. ——— Collins.
- 6 Rachel,⁵ a minor in 1760; m. Dec. 2, 1776, Jeremiah Newcomb⁶ (*Silas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹).
- 7 Ebenezer,⁵ also a minor in 1760; a sailing master and officer in the Revolutionary War; served in 1777 under Capt. J. Trow, and Col. Joseph Whitney; afterward went out as a privateer, and was never heard from. He m. and had son Ebenezer,⁶ a sailing master of New Bedford, Mass., where he was living many years ago; probably d. there.
- 8 Sarah,⁵ b. about 1759 (dau. by her father's 2d wife); m. at Greenwich, Mass., April 6, 1780, Joseph Hatch of Eastham.

19 Joseph Newcomb⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. about 1715 in Eastham, but settled in Truro, Mass.; m. Mar. 16, 1738, Mary Eldridge, of T. He

served in the Old French War, was in the expedition against Louisburg on Cape Breton; was with Capt. Church against the French and Indians on Casco Bay; also served through the War of the Revolution; d. in Wellfleet at an advanced age.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ruth,⁵ m. Apr. 21, 1756, Samuel Smith, jr.
- 2 Elisha,⁵ pub., Oct. 20, 1765, to Mrs. Phebe Nickerson of Chatham, Mass., to which place he removed; was master of a fishing vessel; was "murdered on the seas" for his money, near the close of a voyage, Nov. 1772; no issue.
- 3 Deborah,⁵ m. Mar. 20, 1766, Joseph Collins, jr., of T., and had: Elisha, m. Hannah Ryder; Joseph, m. Jerusha Snow; Jonathan; Polly, m. John Sweat; Deborah, m. John Kinney; Rebecca; Jemima; Dorcas, m. Richard Snow.
- 4 Joseph,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1749; m. Phebe Pierce; 2d, Anna Bullard. **52**
- 5 Jemima,⁵ m. June 8, 1780, Thomas Newcomb⁶ of W.; family given in another place.

20 William Newcomb⁴ (*Peter*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 29, 1702; graduated at Harvard University, 1722, and m. Bathsheba, only 'dau. of Hon. Melatiah Bourn, of S. He inherited from his father a large estate, and kept the same inn or public-house which his father had occupied before him. The inscription upon his tombstone reads: "Here lies y^e body of Mr William Newcomb, who died April y^e 8th A D 1736 in y^e 34th year of his age. Who left 7 desierable children & the only daughter of y^e honorable Melatiah Bourn Esq his widow" His widow was appointed, May 20, 1736, administratrix of her husband's estate which was appraised at £2,752 3s. 0d. He owned 2 stores, and had over £1,000 due him on bonds and accounts. His widow m. 2d, before 1752, Timothy Ruggles. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 Mercy,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1723; m. Oct. 24, 1742, John Bassett.
- 2 Desire,⁶ b. July 21, 1725; m. Jan. 12, 1746, Dr. Elisha Tobey, son of Samuel and Abia, b. July 14, 1723, a graduate of Harvard Coll., 1743; d. at Acushnet, May 10, 1781; she d. Jan. 5, 1778. *Issue:*

1 Desire, m. Christopher Hammond. 2 Patience, m. John Langworthy. 3 Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1766; m. Sept. 3, 1792, Laban Coffin of Nantucket, b. Nov. 15, 1764; she d. at Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 20, 1857. 4 Deborah, m. ——— Swift. 5 Cornelius, m. Mary Barnaby. 6 Elisha, m. Hannah Negus. 7 Lemuel, b. Feb. 27, 1748–9; d. Nov. 7, 1820; m. Elizabeth Pope, who d. Dec. 20, 1835, in 80th year. 8 William, d. young. 9 William, b. March 30, 1755; m. Abigail Conant, who d. Jan. 29, 1846; he d. Jan. 5, 1835. 10 Bathsheba, b. Sept. 1, 1751; m. ——— Paddleford.

3 Peter,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1726; probably d. young.

4 Mary,⁵ b. April 3, 1728; m. April 10, 1760, Lemuel Pope, jr., of Dartmouth. She may be the Mary who m. Thomas Basset, Sept. 15, 1763—2d husband.

5 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1729; m. Oct. 19, 1760, Benjamin Fessenden.

6 William,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1730–1; m. Elizabeth ———. **53**

7 Hannah,⁵ b. June 4, 1732; m. Aug. 14, 1748, Jonathan Sturgis.

8 Thomas,⁵ b. June 11, 17—; either he or his brother Peter⁵ was living in 1736; probably d. young.

21 Capt. Bayes Newcomb⁴ (*Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., about 1708; m. Feb. 5, 1733–4, Amey, dau. of Thomas and Amey (Daggett) Martin, b. in E. Sept. 1, 1716. She was admitted to chh. at E. in 1748, and d. in Tisbury, Nov. 24, 1792. With the exception of the year 1743, at Windham, Ct., their residence prior to 1758 was in Edgartown, afterward in Tisbury, an adjoining town. He was grand juror in 1740; served in the Old French War, 1757; joined the chh. in Tisbury, Dec. 2, 1770; d. Feb. 1783. Eight of their ch. were bap. Dec. 4, 1748. Prior to 1773 he was a mariner, a commander of ships; subsequently a husbandman. He bought from most of the heirs of his paternal grandparents certain "rights" to lands on Marthas Vineyard, and owned a large property there; he lost nearly all at the time of the Revolutionary War. Two of his sons, perhaps more, were in the service, one, a lieutenant, d. "while returning from captivity."

ISSUE:

1 Joseph,⁵ b. about 1735; bap. Dec. 4, 1748.

2 Thomas,⁵ b. about 1737; bap. Dec. 4, 1748.

3 Lucretia,⁵ b. about 1739; living and unm. 1759.

4 Susannah,⁵ b. about 1741; m. Jan. 17, 1759, Paul Luce.

5 Amey,⁵ b. about 1743; bap. Dec. 4, 1748.

- 6 Ann,⁵ b. about 1744-5; bap. Dec. 4, 1748.
 7 Mary,⁵ b. about 1746-7; bap. Dec. 4, 1748.
 8 Lydia,⁵ b. about 1748; bap. Dec. 4, 1748.
 9 Andrew,⁵ b. 1750; m. Sarah Daggett. 54
 10 George,⁵ b. 1754; m. Sarah Ward. 55
 11 Sarah,⁵ b. 1760; resided in Holmes Hole, town of Tisbury,
 where she kept a store many years; d. June, 1837. In 1829
 she sold her son Alexander, for \$300, house at Holmes Hole.
 Her son,
 12 Alexander,⁶ b. 1780; m. Parnel Manter. 56

22 Joseph Newcomb⁴ (*Joseph,³ Andrew,³ Andrew¹*),
 b. in Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Sept. 17,
 1718; removed with his parents to Salem (now Cum-
 berland) Co., N. J., 1732; m., 1740, Meriba Bateman,
 b. Feb. 14, 1721; lived in Down township near the line
 of Fairfield and head of Newport Creek, at place called
 "New England Town;" occupation, miller. He was an
 officer in War of the Revolution; was justice of the
 peace. In his Will, Sept. 15, 1792, he named his (2d)
 wife Abigail, and gave to son Bayes his plantation,
 "where he now lives," near Mill Pond; to son Ethan
 another part of plantation; named sons David, Joseph,
 and dau. Elizabeth Brown. His widow m. June 9,
 1800, William Backley. Mr. N.'s ch. were all by 1st
 wife.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joseph,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1741; d. young.
 2 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1743; d. Oct. 31, 1822; m. Isaac Brown,
 and had *Issue*:
 1 Newcomb, b. Mar. 1, 1767; d. Mar. 11, 1800. 2 Deborah, b. Mar.
 4, 1769; d. Dec. 1, 1824. 3 John, b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. Dec. 24, 1822.
 4 Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1773; m. Abram Miller; d. Dec. 7, 1813. 5 Joseph,
 b. Apr. 10, 1775; d. Nov. 17, 1820. 6 Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1777; d. Nov.
 27, 1789. 7 William, b. Dec. 4, 1779; d. Nov. 1, 1848. 8 Enos, b.
 July 30, 1782; m. Elizabeth Lummis; d. at Bridgeton, N. J., 1867.
 9 Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1784; d. Apr. 1855.
 3 Content,⁵ b. Aug. 25, 1744; d. 1787; m. a Heusted; had
 Joseph and Moses.
 4 Joseph,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1746; d. young.
 5 Bayes,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1748; m. Hannah Bower; 2d, Patience
 Foster. 57
 6 David,⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1749; d. young.
 7 David,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1752; m. Naomi ———; both admitted to
 chh. Dec. 2, 1781; he d. in Fairfield, N. J., in 1803; she d.

Sept. 25, 1802; had several ch.; all d. young. He was at one time a merchant in Philadelphia.

8 Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1754; m. Philip Westcott; lived and d. at Back Neck, Fairfield, N. J.; left 3 ch.

9 Joseph,⁵ b. Mar. 20, 1756; d. young.

10 Joseph,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1759; m. a dau. of Philip Shepard; resided in Fairfield, N. J., where he d. Mar. 13, 1803; he was for a time a merchant in Philadelphia; their son Joseph⁶ "went west;" the other ch. d. young.

11 Ethan,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1763; m. Amelia Summers.

58

12 Ruth,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1765; probably d. young.

23 William Newcomb⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. Apr. 7, 1721, in Edgartown, Mass., removed with his parents when 11 years old to New Jersey; his wife Pleasant, d. Feb. 28, 1791, ae. 57; and he d. Apr. 7, 1785, both in Cumberland Co. They resided in town of Fairfield, between Newport and Cedarville. He built the house which his son Butler afterward owned and occupied. Over the door he cut in stone his name, date of his birth, etc.

ISSUE:

1 William,⁵ m. and had Daniel⁶ and Reuben.⁶

2 Reuben,⁵ m. and had Edith.⁶ He served in the War of the Revolution; d. Nov. 1, 1789, in Fairfield, N. J.

3 Ruth,⁵ m. and emigrated West.

4 Judith,⁵ m. Daniel Garrison; 2d, ——— Jacquet. Her ch. by 1st husband were: Daniel, Reuben, William, and John.

5 Prudence,⁵ m. and had Mary and Josiah.

6 Nathan,⁵ b. March 22, 1760; m. Prudence Clark.

59

7 Grace,⁵ m. Andrew Jenkins; had Deborah.

8 Butler,⁵ b. May 19, 1765; m. Anna Cobb.

60

9 Elizabeth,⁵ b. 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1841, ae. 74; m. Francis Ackley; 2d, a Watson. Had David, Elizabeth, William, and Isaac; the last 2 were by 2d husband.

10 David,⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1770; m. Sarah (Ingraham) Page.

61

24 Brig.-Gen. Silas Newcomb⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Edgartown, Mass.; removed with his parents when a ch. to New Jersey; resided near his brother William⁴ in the town of Fairfield, Cumberland Co. The name of his wife was Bathsheba—surname, probably, Dayton. Both were bap. in F. in 1759,

and in record of that event he is called "Capt." In 1772 he settled estate of David Datun; was appointed guardian to Samuel, son of Rev. Ebenezer Elmer, and 2 years later to Matthew Shaw. A hero in the Revolutionary War he served conspicuously as Lieut.-Col., Col., and Brig.-Gen. He was made Lieut.-Col. in 1775, appointed Col. of Continental Army, 1776, and Brig.-Gen. of Militia, March 15, 1777; resigned Dec. 4, 1777. He d. before the close of the last century. His wife survived him.

ISSUE:

- 1 Dayton,⁵ b. 1752-3. In his Will, dated Oct. 12, 1808, he "of Fairfield." N. J., names wife Abigail and dau. Jane, wife of Allen Harris; inventory \$9,517 50. He served as Col. in the Army of the Revolution. The inscription upon his gravestone reads: "Col. Dayton Newcomb who departed this life Mar 22 1809 in 57th year." *Issue:*

1 Dayton,⁶ m. May 4, 1796, Sally Westcott, and was drowned in the Delaware river near Billingsport, Sept. 1806. His widow m. Jan. 19, 1808, Ephraim Lummis. Mr. N. had 3 ch. *Issue:*

1 Jane,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1804; m. Daniel Roray, res. Cedarville, N. J. 2 Nancy.⁷ 3 Mary.⁷

2 Jane,⁶ m. Allen Harris before 1808.

- 2 Webster,⁵ m. Abigail Powell.

62

- 3 Silas,⁵ probably d. without issue.

- 4 Ephraim,⁵ m. Nancy ———; studied medicine with Dr. Ebenezer Elmer, and d. in Cedarville, N. J., 1796, just before the birth of his son Isaac. His name is signed to minister's call to Rev. Mr. Osborn's in 1789. The widow Nancy m. Dec. 12, 1796, Annanias Westcott. Ephraim's only son,

1 Isaac,⁶ b. in C. Mar. 9, 1796; m. Mar. 22, 1816, Hannah Diamant; 2d, widow Abigail Burt, Mar. 16, 1848; 3d, Rebecca D. Bateman, Oct. 31, 1855. He was a farmer and resided in Cedarville, N. J., where he d. 1873. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth,⁷ m. ——— Tice; 2d, ——— Campbell.

2 James D.,⁷ m. Emeline Wilson, July 7, 1849, and had Isaac,⁸ Hannah,⁸ m. William Mayhew. 3 John H.,⁷ m. Rebecca Plumley, Oct. 27, 1855. 4 Helen.⁷

25 Joshua Newcomb⁵ (*Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Truro, Mass., June 17, 1712; m. 1st, Eunice Bullard, 2d, Mar. 14, 1737, Elizabeth Collins of Truro, and 3d, in Plymouth, Mass., pub. Sept. 27, 1740,

to Hannah Holmes. After his 3d marriage he removed from T. to P. Administration granted to his widow Hannah, 1750; no will or distribution. A tradition states that he was a lieut. in British army, and was killed before 1770 by a sloop's mast falling upon him. He owned a part of Lieutenants Island in Wellfleet Bay, Cape Cod; his widow, Hannah, m., 1771, David Leach.

ISSUE:

- 1 Samuel,⁶ m. Deborah Ridley. 63
- 2 John,⁶ m. Abigail Young. 64
- 3 Simon,⁶ m. Elizabeth Harding; 2d, Sarah Hopkins. 65
- 4 Solomon,⁶ m. Dec. 31, 1770, Rachel Hopkins in Wellfleet.

In the War of the Revolution, he served in W. Lewis' Co. at Cambridge, 1776; also in Capt. John Gills' 6th Co. of Artillery, Craft's Regt., 1777. Had 2 sons, who removed to Maine. *Issue:*

1 Solomon,⁷ lived at Gorham, Me.; made a carding machine from seeing one when first introduced; kept his in operation while he lived. He m. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 10, 1790, Hannah Jackson. 2 Archelaus,⁷ b. 1780, lived in Westbrook, Me., where he d. about 1864. He served in War of 1812 at Westbrook, under Capt. Valentine, Col. Hobb's Mass. Regt. *Issue:*

1 Joseph,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1805; res. Scarborough. 2 Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 21, 1807. 3 Samuel,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1811. 4 William,⁸ b. 1828; res. Westbrook. 5 Mary,⁸ m. ——— Boston.

- 5 Elizabeth,⁶ bap. Nov. 25, 1739; m. Dec. 5, 1765, Joseph Collings.
- 6 Archelaus,⁶ m. Mary ———; their ch. b. in Wellfleet, as follows: Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1782; John,⁷ b. June 16, 1785; Archelaus,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1787; William,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1799; David Lewis,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1794.
- 7 Ruth,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1741, at Plymouth.
- 8 Joseph,⁶ b. May 31, 1745, at Plymouth.
- 9 Sarah,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1747, at Plymouth.
- 10 Hannah,⁶ m. Nathaniel Harding, June 1, 1780.

26 Robert Newcomb⁶ (*Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Truro, Mass., June 21, 1722; m. Nov. 30, 1744, Mary, dau. of James Young and widow of Reuben O'Killley, b. Mar. 25, 1715, in T. He m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1789, Prudence Cole; removed from Truro and

resided a short time near Danvers, where his ch. John and Mary were b.; was taxed at Salem in 1753, but returned to T., where he was admitted to chh. 1756. In valuation of T., 1770, he is put down 2 polls, 1 house, 15 shillings; his name is in valuation of 1798; ch. were by 1st wife.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thomas,⁶ b. 1745-6; m. Sarah ———. 66
- 2 David,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1747; m. Susannah Newcomb. 67
- 3 Abigail,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1749; bap. Oct. 29 following.
- 4 John,⁶ b. 1751; m. Anna Chase. 68
- 5 Mary,⁶ b. July, 1752.
- 6 Joanna,⁶ m. Dec. 28, 1773, Timothy Kelley, at Salem.
- 7 Robert,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1759; served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Daniel Giddings and Col. Foster at Gloucester, 1776; was taken prisoner and never heard from afterward; was unm.
- 8 William,⁶ mariner, of Gloucester, Mass.; d. 1798; left widow Mary; also minor son, William Coas,⁷ b. 1789.
- 9 Nancy,⁶ d. aged and probably unm.

27 Lemuel⁶ (*Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Truro, Mass., July 27, 1724; m. Nov. 28, 1751, Phebe Atkins, and 2d, Dec. 12, 1765, Elizabeth Ward; the 2d wife may have been the widow Elizabeth N. who d. Mar. 5, 1806; if she was Elizabeth N. whose estate was administered upon in 1766, then Mr. N. must have d. soon after his 2d marriage; he was dead before July 24, 1787; lived in Wellfleet.

ISSUE:

- 1 James,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1754; m. Tabitha Nickerson. 69
- 2 Phebe,⁶ m. Nov. 3, 1785, John Pierce.
- 3 Margery,⁶ m. Sept. 12, 1786, Zephaniah King Pierce; 2d, A. Blake.
- 4 Hannah.⁶
- 5 Joshua,⁶ said to have left no descendants.
- 6 Lemuel,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1757; m. Lucy Holbrook. 70

28 Capt. Eddy Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. Sept. 23, 1713, either at Edgartown, Mass., or Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; m. Abigail, dau. of Richard and Mary English, b. in L. Nov.

12, 1724. By her father's Will she received "a good Bible." Mr. N. m. 1741, and removed same year to Falltown, now Bernardston, Mass., where he bought, Feb. 2, 1742, 56 acres for £63; was moderator of proprietors' meeting there the same year. On account of the hostility of the Indians he was compelled to leave the country. He returned to L., where he bought several tracts of land, 1744-1750, near the present village of Columbia. July 4, 1759, he sold his homestead for £200; his town-tax in L. the following year was £1 9s. 2d. In 1760 he sold his lands in Falltown. Was living in L. as late as Mar. 4, 1760, but removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, soon after, as it is stated upon the town records of C., their dau. Sarah was b. there, Sept. 4, 1760. He was one of the original grantees of Cornwallis, 1761, and drew as his share several lots of land. In 1768 he was called "yeoman." He served as Capt. under Cornwallis in the War of the Revolution; was taken prisoner with him and his army, Oct. 19, 1781, and d. in C. soon after. His wife d. about 1790.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elizabeth,⁶ b. June 12, 1743; m. 1762, Eliakim Tupper, son of Elias and Jerusha. Both lived and d. in Cornwallis; she d. in 1821. *Issue:*

1 Mayhew, b. Mar. 23, 1763; m. Christiana Coch. 2 Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1764; m. Elizabeth Fulton. 3 Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1766. 4 Jerusha, b. Jan. 10, 1769; m. Dr. Prince. 5 Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1771; m. Capt. John Alexander Robb. 6 Eliakim, b. Feb. 7, 1773; m. Lydia Putnam. 7 Eddy, m. Anna ———. 8 Elias, m. 9 David, m. Joanna Dickie of Stewiacke. 10 Christiana, m. Rev. Daniel Coch. 11 Alice, m. Capt. Samuel Fulton of New York.

- 2 Abraham,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1745; m. Mary Tupper. 71
 3 Andrew,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1747; m. Jerusha Bigelow. 72
 4 John,⁶ b. May 15, 1752; m. Sarah Randall. 73
 5 Obadiah,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1755; d. 1774, unm.
 6 Abigail,⁶ b. June 8, 1757; m. Samuel Whidden of Truro, N. S., and d. 1818. Their ch. were b. in C. *Issue:*

1 Eddy, m. Sarah Fisher. 2 Abigail, m. Robert O'Brien of Noel, N. S. 3 Nancy, m. James McCabe of Pictou. 4 Mary, m. John Bartlett. 5 Rebecca, m. Richard Pyke. 6 Samuel, m. Sarah Stevens. 7 James, m. Hannah Johnston. 8 Phebe, m. Ralph Johnston.

- 7 Sarah,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1760; the first white ch. of English descent

b. in Cornwallis; m. Jan. 3, 1781, James Hutchins, son of James and Margaret. She d. in 1834. *Issue*:

1 Elizabeth, b. 1782; m. Joseph Crossman. 2 Abigail, b. 1784; m. David Higgins. 3 Margaret, b. 1786; m. John Graham. 4 Mary, b. 1788; m. George Mansier. 5 Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1790; m. Robert Higgins. 6 Rebecca, b. Apr. 13, 1792; m. Richard Carter. 7 James, b. Mar. 24, 1794; last heard from in 1812. 8 Sophia, b. Aug. 7, 1799; unm. 9 John, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m. Jane Barton. 10 Almira, b. 1803; m. Mar. 21, 1827, Matthew Dickie Newcomb,⁸ of Upper Stewiacke, N. S.; family in another place. 11 M. M. [son], b. Nov. 5, 1806; m. twice; lived, 1862, in Greenwood, Mich. He wrote the author that his mother's first Newcomb ancestor in this country was *Andrew*, and that he had heard his uncle, Andrew Newcomb,⁶ say that his parents named him for the *first* Andrew Newcomb who came to America.

8 David,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1763; d. 1776.

9 Phebe,⁶ b. July 23, 1768; probably d. young.

29 John Newcomb⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., July 29, 1720; m. June 5, 1747, Mercy Barnaby,⁴ dau. of Timothy³ and Martha of Plymouth, Mass. Timothy Barnaby³ was son of Stephen² by wife Ruth (Morton) and grands. of James Barnaby¹ by wife Lydia,² whose father, Robert Bartlett, was one of the Plymouth first-comers, 1623. Mr. N. settled in L. upon a farm adjoining his father, from whom he received by gift, in 1745, 50 acres; his farm was enlarged by several purchases. His town tax, 1760, was £5 1s. 8d., a large tax for that period. Mar. 10, 1760, he and his father and their wives sold their lands in L. for £550, and removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where they arrived before Oct. 12, 1760. He was one of the original grantees of the township of C., 1761, and received several lots of land there. He appears to have been a leading man among the first settlers. His wife Mercy d. Mar. 27, 1776; he m. 2d, widow Deborah Miller, Feb. 13, 1777, and d. Apr. 13, 1778. It is said he had 21 ch.; a part dying young, their names not preserved. The farm, in East Cornwallis, upon which he lived and died (and upon which his father, Dea. John,⁴ d.), was left to his son John,⁶ his son's son John,⁷ and is now owned and occupied by his g. grands. Elder John Samuel Newcomb,⁸ who has a son named John Stewart Newcomb.⁹

ISSUE:

- 1 Joseph,⁶ b. July 8, 1751; m. Catharine Rand. 74
- 2 Benjamin,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1753; m. Abigail Sanford. 75
- 3 John,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1756; m. Thankful Burgess; 2d, widow Sarah (Peck) Johnson. 76
- 4 Catharine,⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1758; m. Apr. 7, 1774, David Beckwith, son of Samuel and Miriam.
- 5 Martha,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1760, in Cornwallis; m. June 7, 1780, Maj. Lemuel Morton, son of Elkannah and Rebecca, b. Jan. 20, 1753; was M.P.P. 20 years, and d. in C. Apr. 30, 1811; she d. Feb. 11, 1838. *Issue:*
 - 1 John, b. Mar. 25, 1781; was representative in the House of Assembly 18 years, and 12 years in Legislative Council; was col. of militia, etc.; d. Mar. 3, 1858. 2 William, b. May 21, 1782; d. Aug. 4, 1848. 3 James, b. Oct. 19, 1783; d. May 29, 1811. 4 George, b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. July 27, 1809. 5 Holmes, b. Mar. 6, 1788; m. Christina Webster. 6 Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1789; d. Feb. 1858. 7 Guy, b. Oct. 30, 1791. 8 Rebecca, b. Aug. 28, 1793; m. William Burbridge. 9 Mary Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1799; d. July 2, 1851.
- 6 Alice,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1763; m. Roland Morton, son of Elkannah and Rebecca, June 30, 1785; she d. Mar. 12, 1791. *Issue:*
 - 1 Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1786; m. as 2d wife to Obadiah Newcomb,⁷ Nov. 23, 1815; he was son of Abraham and Mary (Tupper) Newcomb;⁶ family given in another place. 2 Elkannah, b. Dec. 3, 1788; m. Amelia Freeman.
- 7 Mary,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1764; m. Oct. 1, 1782, Jedediah Crocker, son of John and Eleanor, and had: Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1784; Solomon, b. Apr. 1, 1786; Eleanor, b. Aug. 2, 1788.
- 8 Lydia,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1766; d. unm.
- 9 Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1768; m. Feb. 14, 1787, Samuel Sanford, and d. in C. July 10, 1815; had: John Newcomb, b. Dec. 25, 1788; David, b. Feb. 10, 1790; Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1792; Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1795; Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1796; Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1798; Amelia, b. Mar. 18, 1800.
- 10 Jonathan,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1770; m. Margaret Cummings. 77
- 11 Jacob,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1776; m. Wealthy Terry. 78

30 Jonathan Newcomb⁵ (*John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 21, 1722; m. Nov. 9, 1746, Deborah Tupper; lived near his birthplace. He purchased lands by highway between L. and Hebron; owned 2 fulling mills, with fixtures—one mill situated in H., near "Saw Mill Brook," the other in L. He was surveyor of highways, 1753; and in 1761 was one of the grantees of Cornwallis, N. S., where he d. May 16, 1765. Their ch. lived in L.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joanna,⁶ b. June 21, 1750; living in 1781; unm.
- 2 Rubee,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1751; living in 1781; unm.
- 3 Deborah,⁶ b. June 21, 1755; living in 1765.
- 4 Alice,⁶ twin with Deborah; living in 1765.
- 5 Zilpha,⁶ b. June 15, 1758; joined chh. in Columbia, Ct., 1779; then unm.

31 Jacob Newcomb⁵ (*John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon Crank or 2d Society of Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Oct. 10, 1724; m. Elizabeth Hamilton and settled in same place on a farm adjoining his father on S.W. In addition to several purchases of lands, he received 50 acres in L. as a gift from his father, for "love, good will and affection." In 1760 he sold the most of his lands, it may be with a view of settling in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, to which place his parents, two brothers and their families removed that year; he remained, however, in L.; his town tax in 1760 was £1 5s. 2d. Upon the breaking out of the War of the Revolution, he joined the patriot army and d. a martyr in the service, as per chh. records, in 1777. His son Bethuel,⁶ after leaving the service, went in pursuit of his father Jacob;⁵ traced him to Lake Champlain, but was unable to find further positive intelligence of him; learned that he, sick of camp disease, and two other soldiers, attempted to cross the lake in an open boat; nothing further could be ascertained. Mr. N. was a farmer; his widow Elizabeth, upon the removal of her son Bethuel to Thetford, Vt., accompanied him, riding behind him on horseback. She d. in T., at the home of her son Israel.

ISSUE:

- 1 Israel,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1748-9; d. young.
- 2 Bethuel,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1751; m. Mabel Thomas. 79
- 3 Eunice,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1754; m. Josiah Thomas.
- 4 Lois,⁶ b. June 27, 1756; m. Jonathan Hatch; was residing in Lyme in 1787; lived a number of years in Derby, Vt.; afterward removed to Hanover, N. H., where they d.
- 5 Levinia⁶ or Lavina,⁶ b. Mar. 15, 1759; m. Joseph Chamberlain; had large family; lived in Thetford, Vt., a number of years,

afterward removed to Stanstead, Canada. She was residing at Rushford, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in 1840, when she made oath that she was present at the marriage of her brother Bethuel, who became a pensioner that year.

6 Sarah,⁶ b. May 14, 1761; m. John Osborn; was living in Pittsfield, 1787; lived in Thetford a number of years, then removed to Canada.

7 Israel,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1764; m. Susan Sanborn.

80

32 Cyrenius Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Apr. 6, 1721. The name of his wife has not been preserved. At the age of 18 years he removed with his parents to Salisbury, Ct., where he was the first town clerk, Nov. 9, 1741, an office which he held up to the time of his removal in 1746 to Nine Partners, Crum Elbow Precinct, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His property in 1742-3-4 was set down each year at £33. He made several grants of land in S. after his removal to N. Y. He served as an officer in the French and Indian War. By trade a tanner, currier, and shoemaker. He d. in Oswego, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 Deborah,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1745; m. John Lennin of Dutchess Co., and had issue.

2 Cyrenius,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1749; m. Jane Morris.

81

3 Simon,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1753; m. Phebe Norcross. 2d, Rebecca Banker. 3d, Widow Allen.

82

4 Kinner,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1756; m. Lucretia Banker. 2d, Olive Beckwith.

83

5 Sally,⁶ m. ——— Mead; lived in Easton, N. Y.; had ch.

6 Solomon,⁶ d. before 1808, unm.

33 Azariah Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., May 18, 1722; removed in 1739 with his parents to Salisbury, in same State, where he m. May 4, 1743, Deborah Buell. He removed in 1746 to Crum Elbow Precinct, or Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He bought lands of his father in S. in 1746. He owned a merchant vessel; and it is highly probable was engaged for a time in trade on the Hudson river. No record of

place or date of his death; he d. probably in Poughkeepsie, where he was living at the time of birth of his son Azariah.

ISSUE:

- 1 Buell,⁶ b. Mar. 28, 1744; d. Sept. 22, 1746, in S.
- 2 Judith,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1745; m. George Van Buren of Livingston Manor, N. Y., cousin of President Van Buren.
- 3 Deborah,⁶ m. Luther Everts of Vt.
- 4 Eunice,⁶ m. Noah Wheeler, farmer, miller and inn-keeper in North East, town of Amenia, Dutchess Co.; both d. in N. E., he in 1823. *Issue:*
 - 1 Noah, m. 2 Anthony, m. twice. 3 Thomas Newcomb, m. Lydia Wood; lived in Fabins, N. Y. 4 Eunice, m. Thomas Adams; both d. in Fabins, N. Y., after 1837. 5 Diantha, m. 6 Alanson, m. 7 Eben, m. 8 David, m. 9 Richard Alsop, m. 10 Charlotte, unm.
- 5 Martha,⁶ m. Samuel Mosher of Amenia; their only descendant, their dau., widow Sally Wheeler, d. at Rock Stream, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1864.
- 6 Ruth,⁶ m. Solomon Wheeler, of North East, N. Y., brother of Noah, who m. her sister Eunice; had ch.
- 7 Priscilla,⁶ m. David Moore of Salisbury, Ct.
- 8 Azariah,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1762; m. Rebecca Bradley; 2d, ———. 84

34 Zaccheus Newcomb⁵ (*Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 19, 1724-5, probably on what was called "Chestnut Hill," as his father owned at that time a large farm there. When he was 14 years old (1739) his parents removed to Salisbury, Ct., where his name appears upon the town list for 1746. Removed in last part of 1746 to Crum Elbow Precinct, or Little Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He m. Sarah Tobias of Nine Partners, b. Feb. 28, 1737, d. Jan. 28, 1799; her tombstone in Washington Hollow Cemetery, 2½ miles above their residence. While he was serving his country in the patriot army of the Revolution his wife built a large brick house, her resource being the profit of a large dairy. The mansion, from its size and general appearance, was long known and admired throughout the country; and it is a notable fact that this fine old residence was the only brick edifice for family purposes erected in that vicinity prior to, and for a long time

after, the Revolution. To the present day it is known as the "Old Brick House;" and though nearly 100 years old, is still in good preservation. It was successively owned and occupied by his son Thomas⁶ and grands. John Hopper Newcomb.⁷ It was sold by the latter, 1859, to James Allen, and is now owned and occupied by Anthony Briggs. At the time General Washington had his head-quarters at Newburg, Mrs. N. sent him a cheese; while discussing its merits at dinner, due credit was given for its excellence. As she was not—as a matter of *policy*—so good a patriot as her husband, Gen. Dunscombe, of Gen. Washington's staff, remarked, that "if she has had a *better* cheese she has sent it to Gen. Clinton!" Mr. N. was commissioned Oct. 7, 1783, as one of the assistant-justices of the inferior court of common pleas for the county of Dutchess. Jan. 26, 1787, certificate of location was granted him and others of Vancour's Island, in Lake Champlain, 700 acres. Mar. 23, 1787, he bought township 49 in Totten and Crossfield's Purchase; sold same Dec. 1, 1789. He d. about 1790, at the house of his son-in-law, Dr. Daniel Tobias, in village of Kalina Kill (Ey. of the village of Kinderhook) in Columbia Co., N. Y., while on a visit to his dau. Ruth. Mr. N. was a farmer and miller. The following is an exact copy of his Will, the original in possession of one of his descendants:

In the Name of God Amen

- I Zaccheus Newcomb of Charlotte Precinct in Dutches County of the State of New York Being in Perfect Sense, and Calling to mind the Uncertainty of this Transitory Life, and that it is appointed for all Men Once to Die, Do make this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and Form following—
- I order that my Body be Decently Entered the Grave at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named, and as for what Worldly Goods and Estate it hath Pleased the Lord to bestow unto me (after my Just Debts and Funeral Expences are fully paid and Satisfyed) I Will and Bequeath as follows—
- Imp^{rs} I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Sarah and Thomas my Son the Improvement of all my Real and Personal Estate untill all my Just Debts is paid & Funeral Charges. Except the House and the Orchard & the Meadow as far South as the Orchard goes, being on the North West corner of the Tract of Land I Bought of Jacob Everson, & the Grist Mill & the Saw Mill; the improvement of the Grist Mill & the Saw Mill to go into the Common Stock untill the Just Debts is paid, and the Debts to be paid as quick as may be
- Item, I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife the Improvement of the best Room Bead & Firnature in the House as long as She remains my

Widow, and in case She should Marry, One Hundred Pounds a Year, untill Five hundred Pounds is paid, in lieu of her Dowry, and it to be paid her by Thomas my Son, and as long as she remains my Widow, Forty Pounds to be paid her Yearly by Thomas my Son, and a Good Horse & Chare to ride in to be at her Command as long as she remains my Widow, and She to live with whom She pleases

Item, I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Daniel a Thousand Acres of Land lying in Platts Borough on the west Side of Lake Champlain it being allready layed out in the first Location, Exclusive of Five Hundred Pounds that I have allready given him, this to him and his Heirs forever—

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Son Christian the Farm formerly belonging to Bartholomew Noxon Sold by the Commissioners of Sequestration being forfeitted Lands to the State of New York, and Fifteen Acres of Land on the North West corner of the Tract of Land that I bought of Jacob Everson including the House, Orchard and Meadow as far South as the Orchard goes, this to him and his Heirs forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son Thomas all the Farm where on I now live, Except about Sixty Acres I sold to William Leonard, it being about Four Hundred Acres with the buildings thereon, together with all my movable Estate, this to him and his Heirs Forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son Zaccheus the Farm that I bought of Jacob Everson, Except about Fifteen Acres I gave to my son Christian, this to him & his Heirs forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son John the Farm I Bought of Cosper Rouse it being in Albany County, it being Thre Hundred Acres, this to him & his Heirs forever

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sara Five Hundred Pounds, and that to be paid by my Son Thomas, Three Hundred pounds in Movables & Firniture to be Prized of at the Marriage day, and an other Hundred Pounds with in a year afterwards, and the Second Year the other Hundred Pounds

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth. To my Daughter Mary. To my Daughter Charlottee Five Hundred Pounds Each and it to be paid by by Thomas my Son as my Daughter Sarahs is to be paid her, and in case eithe of my said Daughters Should not incline to Marry, I leave them to their Election either to live with Thomas my Son or have their Legacy pay'd to them when Thirty Years Old as if Married

Item, My Will is that all my wild Lands that is on the West side of Lake Champlain and elsewhere that I now have or shall have hereafter be Equally Divided amongst my Sons & Daughters, Except a Thousand Acres of Land that I gave to my Son Daniel in Platts Borough, My Will is that my Son Zaccheus is sent to School untill thought fit to Study Phisic, and if he chooses to go through Colledge he is at his will and election, and that my Son John is sent to School to learn to Read Write & Cypher through the Common *Rules, And Mary, and Charlotte my Daughters likewise, and Thomas my Son to pay for their Schooling and See that it is done, and in case he should Neglect, it to fall to the rest of my Executors, to see that it is done, and the Charge to come out of my Son Thomasses Estate, and the Children to be Suppoarted out of my Son Thomasses Estate, or by him, untill they be of Lawfull Age,

Item, My Will is that my Son Thomas Shall give to my Son Daniel, Christian, Zaccheus, & John, One Hundred Pounds worth in Stock or Farming Utentials and it to be paid to them within one Year after Marriage to Each of them one Hundred Pounds worth, and all of the Legacies before mentioned to be paid by my Son Thomas and if in Case any of my Children afore mentioned Should Die without Lawfull issue their part to be equally divided amongst the survivors

Item, My Will is that if in case my said Wife doth see fit that the Public Worship of God be removed out of my said house that I now dwell in, my

said Wife shall give one Hundred Pounds towards the building of A Publick Meeting Hous at the Discretion of my Executors

And I hereby Constitute and appoint my well beloved Wife Sarah, and my Son Christian & my Son Thomas whole and Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills and Testaments, in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal

Ass a Codicell to this Last will and testament of the within Named Zaccheus Newcomb

Whereas Since the Wrighting of the within Will the Said Zaccheus Newcomb haith Purchaced two townships and two thirds of a township of Land in Tottens & Crosfilds Indien Purchase & known by Ebenezar Gesops pattent of Jacob Wasson

Item Itt is my Will that my two Sons Daniel and Thomas Shall have the Whole of the Said townships of Land to them and their Heirs for Ever

read hand and Seal on the
other Side this twenty fifth

Day of august, 1786

in Presents of

Abra^a Ellsworth

Nehemiah Heartt

George Peters

Zaccheus Newcomb

[SEAL.]

ISSUE:

- 1 Daniel,⁶ b. 1756; m. Elizabeth Wallace. 85
- 2 Christian,⁶ b. 1759; m. Hannah Fowler. 86
- 3 Thomas,⁶ b. May 27, 1761; m. Rachel Hopper. 87
- 4 Zaccheus,⁶ b. July 22, 1767; m. Mary Mead. 88
- 5 John,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1770; m. Ruth Bloom. 89
- 6 Mary,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1773; m. Thomas Wallace of Dutchess Co., merchant, and d. Oct. 15, 1793; her tombstone in Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co.; had: Mary, who m. Samuel, son of Rev. Mr. Lockwood, a merchant in Troy, N. Y.
- 7 Ruth,⁶ m. Dr. Daniel Tobias of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; had Henry and Sarah; both m. and d.
- 8 Sarah,⁶ m. Solomon Hitchcock of Amenia, Dutchess Co.; had: Sarah, who m. Rev. George Andrews, an Episcopal minister.
- 9 Charlotte,⁶ m. Jasper Hopper of N. Y. city, brother of Rachel, who m. his wife's brother, Thomas Newcomb.⁶ Mr. H. was dep. Sec. of State, also superintendent of salt works. Both d. in Onondaga Valley, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 John, resided in Onondaga Valley; d. unm. 2 George, res. Onondaga Valley. 3 Charlotte Newcomb, m. David Newcomb⁷ (*Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*); family given in another place. 4 Kate, m. ——— Beebe, a lawyer; both d.

35 Adonijah Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 3, 1726, farmer; removed to Salisbury, Ct., 1739; to Little Nine Partners, or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1746, and thence in 1780 to Pittstown, N. Y., where he d. about 1795. He m. Feb. 3,

1749, Ruth Mead or Tobias, who d. in Rhinebeck, Mar. 28, 1756; 2d, widow Ruth Marshall, who d. in P.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1749; m. May 17, 1769, Gehial Mead, by whom she had 3 ch. Her 2d husband, Lemuel Stearns, was a farmer, and owner of saw and grist mills. All d. in Pittstown; she had: Zaccheus, Ruth, Asenath, m. Wilbur Sherman of Pittstown, a farmer, afterward a preacher.
- 2 Thomas,⁶ b. May 14, 1752; d. young, at Rhinebeck.
- 3 James,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1758; m. Judith Newcomb.⁶

90

36 Simon Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 9, 1736. When he was 3 years old his parents removed to Salisbury, Ct., and, in 1746, to Little Nine Partners, or Crum Elbow Precinct, now the town of Pleasant Valley, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. He m. 1758, Sarah Mead, b. 1736 (sister to Ruth, who m. his brother Adonijah⁵). He inherited from his father 200 acres land at Nine Partners, where he resided till 1781, when he removed to Pittstown, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he continued (excepting one year at Brunswick in same Co.) till his decease, Dec. 26, 1819; his wife d. Nov. 4, 1815, ae. 79. Mr. N. was an agriculturist. The following is a *fac-simile* of his autograph, as written in the old family bible received from his father, and which he transmitted to his son, Dr. Simon Newcomb:⁶

ISSUE:

- 1 Esther,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1759; d. Nov. 14, 1759.
- 2 Hannah,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1761; m. Nov. 27, 1783, Abraham Van Arman, farmer, b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1762. He was an ensign in the War of the Revolution (a son of Abraham, who was a British officer in the same war), d. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1835. His wife d. Nov. 28, 1828. *Issue:*
 - 1 Jacob, b. Jan. 20, 1785; m. Polly Randall; d. July 13, 1842.
 - 2 Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1787; m. James Lobdell, merchant, of West Troy, N. Y.; he d. about 1860.
 - 3 Abraham, b. July 26, 1789; m. Oct. 22, 1809,

Jane Wescott; lived with his dau. in Sheboygan, Wis. 4 Lang, b. June 12, 1791; m. Dr. Samuel Maxwell of Johnstown, N. Y. 5 Simon, b. May 21, 1793; m. Betsey Morgan; d. Jan. 14, 1857. 6 Hannah, b. May 7, 1795; m. Rev. Fitch Spier of the M. E. Chh. from Northville, N. Y. 7 Harmon, b. June 15, 1797; m. Phebe Vail, a Quakeress. 8 Hiram, b. Aug. 10, 1800; m. Catharine Hilton.

3 Thomas,⁶ b. May 7, 1763; m. Abigail Harding; 2d, Mary Stilson. 91

4 Simon,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1769; d. young.

5 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. Oct. 1789, William Pratt, of Mass., b. Jan. 1765, farmer; d. Feb. 12, 1830; she d. Jan. 1800, both in Greenwich, N. Y. He had a 2d wife. *Issue* by 1st wife:

1 Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1794; m. ——— Hutchins, and d. Oct. 28, 1858, in Greenwich. 2 Simon, b. Nov. 15, 1796, farmer; m. Deborah Nelson, who d. 1851; 2d, ——— Lamb, of Cambridge; 3d, ——— ———. He lives in Greenwich, (Lake P. O.,) Washington Co., N. Y., and owns his father's farm. 3 Lydia, b. June 12, 1798; unm.; resides with her brother. 3 ch. d. young.

6 Judith,⁶ b. June 29, 1776; d. young.

7 Simon,⁶ b. June 5, 1779; m. Sarah Follett; 2d, Hannah Stover. 92

37 Silas Newcomb⁵ (*Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 2, 1717; m. by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, Mar. 5 (chh. record Mar. 1), 1739, Submit, dau. of James and Dorothy Pineo, b. in "Lebanon Crank," now Columbia, Oct. 19, 1717, immediately after the removal of her parents from Bristol, R. I. Her father, James, was a Huguenot—an exile from France; he m. his wife, the mother of Submit, in Bristol. Submit was living in the family of her husband's father in 1736, or 3 years before her marriage. Soon after the birth of their 1st ch., and probably in spring of 1741, they removed to Falltown (now Leyden, in Franklin Co.), Mass., where their 2d and 3d ch. were b. In 1742 Mr. N. bought of his father Hezekiah,⁴ 10th lot in 1st division of Falltown. Owing to the hostility of the Indians, 1744–5, Mr. N. was compelled to leave the country; he returned to L., his future home. In the division of his estate, his lands in F. went to eldest son Daniel,⁶ who was b. there. Mr. N. and his brother Thomas,⁵ in 1748, bought of their uncle, Capt. Obadiah Newcomb,⁴ for £420, 71 acres in village of L., adjoining land of their father Hezekiah.⁴ Mr. N. bought 10 acres

for £50, in 1754; in 1755, 100 acres at the village adjoining his land, for £100; he also received nearly 100 acres by his father's Will. His tax in 1760 was £3 10s. 7d.; he was elected surveyor, 1748; fence-viewer in 1750-51. In 1764 he sold his son Daniel of L., lot 10 in 1st division, 50 acres, and lot 146 in 2d division of Falltown, then Bernardston. Mr. N. d. instantaneously of palsy while sitting under a tree on his farm; the notice of his death upon the town records reads: "Mr Silas Newcomb died May 24 1773 suddenly" After his death, his widow Submit resided with her ch.; the last few years of her life with her son John. Mr. and Mrs. N. were interred in the old cemetery at L., a few feet from the tomb of the Trumbull family. The inscriptions upon their gravestones are as follows:

[CHERUB]

Here lies the Body of
Mr Silas Newcomb who
lived a Sober virtuous
Life a Kind Tender Husband
& Parent after a life of
Serious Religion died
in hope of a happy im-
mortality May 24 1773
in y^e 56th year of his age

[CHERUB]

Here lies the body of
Mr^{rs} Submit relict of
Mr Silas Newcomb
who departed this life
Feb 12th 1804 in the 87th
year of her age
She was a tender parent
well beloved by her acqu-
intance & died in hope of a
blessed resurrection

Mrs. N. is remembered as a woman having a remarkable attachment for her ch. and grandch. The inventory of Mr. N.'s estate amounted to £818 10s. 3d. The home farm was appraised at £486, and land in Bernardston (now Leyden) at £45. Five of their sons learned the cooper's trade, but did not follow the business long: three were physicians. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written while in attendance at a proprietors' meeting in Falltown, June 20, 1739:

Silas newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Jerusha,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1740; m. May 24, 1759, Dea. Wadsworth Brewster of L., Ct., son of Oliver and Hopestill (Wadsworth), b. in L., 1737; a descendant of Elder William Brewster who came in the "May Flower," 1620. Dea. B. lived in L., now Columbia, Ct., where he d. May 30, 1812; his wife d. in Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1813. *Issue:*

1 Oliver, m. and had ch. 2 Sabra, b. Dec. 6, 1761; d. unm. 3 Joseph Wadsworth, b. Feb. 23, 1764; m. Apr. 13, 1786, Lovisa Badger, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., July 28, 1761; d. in Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1822. He practiced medicine in Blanford, Mass., 18 years, Chatham, N. Y., 11 years, and in Onondaga Valley, 34 years; received commission as Brigade Surgeon from Samuel Adams, then Gov. of Mass.; d. in Salina, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1849. 4 Silas, a physician, m. Ruby Durgy; both d. in L.—he in 1808. 5 Patty, b. May 9, 1772; m. Jan. 15, 1793, Daniel Lyman; she d. recently in Manchester, Ct. 6 Ruby, b. July 18, 1776; m. Jesse Ladd. 7 Jerusha, m. Seba Loomis, lived in Cazenovia, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 3, 1864, ae. 84. 8 Elias, b. Dec. 30, 1782; m. May 8, 1809, Lucretia Edgerton, b. Oct. 1786, d. Sept. 13, 1822; he m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1826, Harriet Clark, b. July 31, 1799; he was judge of Court of Common Pleas; he d. in Mexico, N. Y. (where he resided 49 years), Feb. 19, 1858. 9 Sardius, b. Sept. 12, 1785; a physician; m. Harriet Byron Waite, who d. June 23, 1817; 2d, Julia Clark, and 3d, Eleanor Knox. He d. in Ashtabula, O., Apr. 16, 1866. 10 Jasper, m. and d. in Madison, N. Y.

- 2 Daniel,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1741; m. Irene Field. **93**
 3 Silas,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1743; m. Susannah White. **94**
 4 Submit,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1745; m. Consider Cushman, b. July 6, 1740; both d. in Greenfield, Mass.—she Feb. 29, 1814, and he Apr. 4, 1819. *Issue:*

1 Azel, b. 1765; m. May 2, 1786, Laura Wood, b. Feb. 1768, and d. in Wethersfield, Vt., 1836; he d. in Chester, Vt., July 12, 1816. 2 Submit, b. 1767; m. Jonathan M. Bissell of Chicopee, Mass.; he d., 1850, in Stratton, Vt.; she d. in Halifax, Vt., 1821. 3 Consider, b. Oct. 27, 1768; m. Jan. 1791, Rhoda Gaines, of Gill, b. July 25, 1769, d. Nov. 13, 1833; he d. in G. Aug. 13, 1850, farmer. 4 Sally, m. Calvin Stratton of Montague, Mass.; 2d, Capt. Howes of Ballstown, N. Y. 5 Hannah, m. Capt. Ephraim Upham of Montague. 6 Silas, b. Mar. 5, 1778; m. Apr. 22, 1822, Elizabeth Millard. 7 Ambrose, farmer, m. 1805, Betsey Millard; d. at Fort Covington, N. Y. 8 Rebecca, m. William Lord of Greenfield; lived in Ballston, N. Y. 9 Orilla, m. Maj. Wright of Plainfield; removed to O. 10 Lucinda, d. young.

- 5 Bradford,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1747; m. Azubah Phelps; 2d, Widow Ruth Marvin. **95**
 6 Hannah,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1749–50; d. Aug. 1752.
 7 Paul,⁶ b. Mar. 15, 1752; m. Martha Woodward. **96**
 8 Hannah,⁶ b. May 17, 1754; m. Samuel Guile of Goshen, Ct., a mill builder; both d. in Columbia, Ct., as per tombstones—she May 23, 1811, he July 29, 1834, ae. 81. *Issue:*

1 Silas, m. ——— Walker, and d. in Coventry, Ct. 2 Clara, m. John Dow, and d. in C. 3 Samuel, m. ——— Coleman, and d. in Pa. 4 Lois, m. Dea. John Boyington, who made carding machines and owned a factory; lived and d. near Coventry Pond.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 9 Jesse, ⁶ b. May 26, 1756; m. Amy Franklin. | 97 |
| 10 Calvin, ⁶ b. May 22, 1758; m. Eunice Lee. | 98 |
| 11 John, ⁶ b. May 26, 1760; m. Theoda Hunt; 2d, Mrs. Reliance (Ticknor) Strong. | 99 |
| 12 Luther, ⁶ b. June 12, 1762; m. Mrs. Pamela (Larrabee) Kennedy. | 100 |

38 Peter Newcomb⁵ (*Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 28, 1718, and bap. [christened] on the 20th of Jan. following. He was m. in the N. part of the same town (called the "Crank," or "Second Society"), now Columbia, by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, Nov. 2, 1740, to Hannah English, dau. of Richard and Mary, who came from Bristol, R. I., and settled in Lebanon in 1717. Hannah was b. at "Lebanon Crank," Sept. 19, 1722, and d. Jan. 9, 1796. By will of her father she received "a good Bible" in addition to former gifts. Immediately after their marriage they removed to Falltown (now Bernardston in Franklin Co.), Mass., where he was added to committee, Sept. 23, 1741, for building a bridge over Fall river. Dec. 20, 1742, he bought of John Perry of Hadley, for £41, 60 acres in Falltown, lot 99 in 1st division, also meadow lot 58 in 2d division, and agreed to "settle the said Right" to satisfaction of the proprietors, and pay one half the rates or taxes. Dec. 25, 1742, for £3, he bought of his father, Hezekiah,⁴ 18th lot in 1st division of Falltown; also 98th lot in 2d division, (with after rights accruing,) the same lot upon which his father, in 1739, agreed by bond to erect a house. Mr. N. remained in F. with his family 4 or 5 years, but was compelled to abandon his home on account of the hostility of the Indians,—the Old French and Indian War was then prevailing. Returned to Lebanon, 1744–5, and settled 2 miles E. from the present village of Columbia, and on direct road to Windham. The house which he built, and in which he lived and died, stood upon the N. side of the road, and a few rods E. of the cross road leading to Hartford. The house, a wooden one and painted red, has disappeared; a barn

is near where the house stood. The well, which he dug in the rock 125 years ago, yields an abundance of water. The barn now standing upon the S. side of the road, opposite the house, and built by Mr. N. nearly 125 years ago, is used by Bernard Flynn, the present owner and occupant of the farm. Mr. N., though a carpenter and cabinet-maker, owned over 200 acres land; he received between 50 and 100 acres by will of his father. He made purchases of land in L. in 1747, 1749, 1750, 1763, 1765, 1767 and 1778. A case of drawers, made by him 125 years ago, is now in possession of a g. grands. who owns the farm adjoining on the N. Mr. N.'s tax in 1760 was £3 7s. He was elected surveyor 1748, collector of taxes 1753, lister 1760, lister and surveyor of highways 1761, surveyor of highways 1766 and 1772, and hayward in 1777. Both Mr. N. and wife were members of the chh. over which Rev. Eleazer Wheelock (afterward 1st pres. of Dartmouth Coll.) was pastor 35 years. Mr. N. d. in L. (now Columbia), and was interred in old cemetery in the village; his gravestone contains the following inscription:

Sacred to the Memory of M^r
 Peter Newcomb who Departed
 this Life Sep^r y^e 26 1779 in the
 61 year of His Age He was Beloved
 in Life & Lamented at Death
 he bore his Dying Pains with
 Christian Patience & Left the
 World in the Comfortable Hope
 of a Blessed Immortality
 Behold the place
 Where I repose my head
 And where I rest
 Till Christ shall raise the dead

In his Will, Sept. 9, 1779, proved Oct. 11 following, he gave to his "Loving and well beloved wife Hannah" the improvement of one-third of his real estate during life, and one-third of the personal property for her own forever.

To son Hezekiah, "in addition to what he formerly has had," the Kingsley lot, 11 acres; the River Pasture, 7 acres, and "my best suit of Clothes." To son Samuel, the Martin lot, 42 acres, with buildings and orchards thereon, "together with the former help afforded him," and one-third of the Landfear lot; also "the cow he now milks & also a midling year old heffer." To son William he gave "all the Land I have in Bernardston [Mass.], and also the Lot I live on with the appurtenances containing 35 acres Lying on the North of Road to Capt Hills; also $\frac{1}{3}$ the Landfear lot, and all my farming and joiners tools." To son Joseph, "the 50 acre lot on which the barn stands on the opposite side of the way from the house where I now dwell;" one-third of the Landfear lot adjoining Capt. Hill's, "my Best Saddle and also a pair of year old Stears, my gun & acuterments theretoo." To dau. Phebe a "midling good cow" in addition to what he formerly had given her. To dau. Jemima he gave "the Bed she Now Lies on with the furniture thereto; also one Case with Drawers & 2 plain Chests;" the Medcalf hill lot, 13 acres, and "a midling good Cow," she to receive "83 $\frac{2}{3}$ Spanish mill Dollars" from William, and 83 $\frac{1}{2}$ from Joseph. Estate not named, to sons. Wife Hannah and son Hezekiah, executors.

The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written in 1748:

Joseph Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Phebe,⁶ b. in Falltown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1741; m. Nov. 15, 1759, Capt. Nathaniel Cushman of Stafford, Ct., b. at Plympton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1738, d. in S. Aug. 17, 1817, farmer; she d. in S. July 15, 1785. *Issue:*

1 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 9, 1761; m. Sarah Bennett, b. Dec. 15, 1762, in Lebanon, d. June 15, 1786; he was capt. in Revolutionary army, and d. in Hancock, Vt., Dec. 1832. 2 Jerial, b. Aug. 15, 1763; m. Betsey Lord; he d. 1813, in Hancock. 3 Jeduthan, b. July 12, 1764, teacher; m. May 12, 1791, Delight Rogers, b. New London, Ct., Mar. 16, 1764; he d. in S. May 28, 1805. 4 Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. Richard Lord of S.; d. in N. Y., Feb. 13, 1846. 5 Phebe, b. May 30, 1771; m. her 1st cousin, Hon. Richard English Newcomb,⁶ son of Hezekiah;⁵ family given in another place. 6 Charlotte, b. Nov. 26, 1773; m. William Gould, b. in S. 1775, d. Sept. 20, 1807; m. 2d, Lot Dean of S.; she d.

in Hartford, Ct., 1848. 7 Jemima, b. Jan. 31, 1776; m. David Parker, b. Coventry, Ct.; removed to O.; she d. in Cleveland, 1836. 8 Clarissa, b. Apr. 19, 1778; m. Aaron Green of Greenfield, Ct., and d. in Groton, Oct. 10, 1828. 9 Peter Newcomb, b. June 30, 1780; m. Jan. 29, 1804, Sally Kellogg, b. Oct. 4, 1784, in Williamsburgh; d. in Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 20, 1844; he d. in W. June 9, 1848. 10 Richard English, b. June 2, 1782, carpenter; m. 1806, Hannah Reed, of Plainfield, Ct.; d. June 21, 1846; 2d, 1847, Martha Hall of Athol; he was residing in Oswego, N. Y., 1855.

- 2 Hezekiah,⁶ b. May 6, 1747; m. Lydia Hunt. **101**
 3 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1749; m. Mary Crandall. **102**
 4 William,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1752; m. Elizabeth Connable. **103**
 5 Jemima,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1756; m. 1788, Capt. Gideon Clark, b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Apr. 16, 1759, farmer; d. Jan. 2, 1835, in C.; she d. in C. Oct. 13, 1844. They owned her father's old homestead. She received, as a gift from her father, a high case of drawers made by himself, and now in the possession of her grands. Henry (son of Chester), who res. on a part of the old homestead. The drawers show Mr. N. to have been a cabinet-maker of skill and experience.

Issue :

1 Dorathy, b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. Apr. 6, 1809, Henry C. Fuller, and d. in Long Meadow, Mass., Oct. 28, 1852. 2 Chester, b. Apr. 26, 1790, farmer; m. May 19, 1813, Mary Williams, b. Mar. 1, 1792; both d. in Columbia, Ct.—he Dec. 24, 1867; had 5 ch. 3 Orren, b. Jan. 28, 1792, farmer; resided upon and owned a part of the old homestead of his grandf., Peter Newcomb;⁵ m. June 3, 1818, Sally Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1797, d. Feb. 3, 1834; he m. 2d, Clarissa Griswold, Oct. 7, 1834; she was b. Dec. 4, 1801; he d. June 3, 1868; had 2 ch. 4 Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1793; d. Mar. 17, 1861. 5 Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1795; m. Charles E. West, Nov. 27, 1817; she d. Apr. 28, 1842, in L.; he d. in Columbus, N. Y. 6 Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1797; m. June 21, 1832, Dorothy King, dau. of John and Alice; she was b. Feb. 1814; he d. in Scitico, Ct., Apr. 3, 1867. He was largely engaged in the manufacture of plows, chiefly for the southern market. His widow res. in Ellington, Ct. Their 4 ch. were: Mabel, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1858, Joseph Abbott Thompson; res. Ellington, Ct.; Almira King, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. May 26, 1868, John B. Coomes, res. Long Meadow, Mass.; Charles Wallace, b. June 11, 1839; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Helen Esther Clark, res. Enfield, Ct.; Mahlon Newcomb, b. Sept. 20, 1846, a merchant in Hartford, Ct., m. Sept. 20, 1869, Mary Haven.

- 6 Joseph,⁶ b. May 3, 1762; m. Elizabeth Martin. **104**

39 Thomas Newcomb⁵ (*Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 3, 1724, farmer; m. Ann Hibbard of Windham, Mar. 26, 1751, and resided in L. Dec. 15, 1748, he and his brother Silas bought of their uncle, Capt. Obadiah Newcomb,⁴ for £420, 71 acres in village of L., bounded partly by the land of their father, Hezekiah.⁴ Mr. N. d. in L.;

the inscription upon his gravestone in the old cemetery reads: "Here lies the body of Mr. Thomas Newcomb who departed this life August the 26 A D 1753 in the 29 year of his age." His widow m. Francis Fenton of Willmington, Ct. She settled Mr. N.'s estate; the property, £129, went to their son Joseph.

ISSUE:

1 Joseph,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1752; m. Rhoda Scripture.

105

40 James Newcomb⁵ (*Hezekiah,¹ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 7, 1732-3, farmer; m. Sept. 11, 1755, widow Submit (Downer) Davis, of L., who d. in Mansfield, Ct., about 1820, æ. 96. Mr. N. resided with his father in L. until the death of the latter in 1772; was one of the executors of his Will, and in the distribution of the estate received, as part of his share, "17 acres with the dwelling house." In 1770 he bought for £79, 40 acres land in village of L. near his father's house, and bounded on one side by land of Jonathan Trumble. He made several purchases of lands in same town, also lands in Stafford. His town tax in 1760 was £1 14s. 3d. He was elected hayward in 1766, and surveyor of highways, 1772. While residing in L. he was said to have been the stoutest man ever born in that town. He removed to the State of N. Y.; was residing in Little Hoosac in Albany Co., 1782; removed, 1785, to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., same State, where he d. Dec. 14, 1799.

ISSUE:

- 1 James,⁶ b. May 22, 1756; m. Mrs. Puella (Fitch) Pierce. **106**
- 2 Phebe,⁶ b. May 12, 1757; m. Obadiah Planting or Blandin of R. I., a shoemaker; 2d,——Whittimore, and d. about 1830, in Ogden, N. Y. By Planting she had: Clarissa of Mansfield, Ct., a minor in 1798; Nancy, who m. her 1st cousin, Isaac Foster of Spencerport, N. Y.
- 3 Rebecca,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1758; m. Rev. Isaac Foster of Stafford, Ct. (a Presbyterian, afterward an Episcopalian clergyman), son of Isaac; he d. in Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md., Jan. 1, 1801; she went to Peru, S. A., with her son Hiram, after gold, and both are supposed to have d. there. *Issue:*

1 Isaac, b. Feb. 12, 1786, in Stafford, Ct.; m. 1809, his 1st cousin, Nancy Planting, b. about 1786, d. Oct. 1823, at Mansfield, Ct. He m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1824, Mary Mather of Ogden, N. Y., who d. Dec. 29, 1851. He was residing in Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1862, a highly valued correspondent. 2 Nathaniel, d. in Baltimore, Md., ae. 19, a printer. 3 Rebecca, m. ——— Pool of Baltimore. 4 Hiram.

4 Thomas,⁶ b. May 12, 1761; m. Lucretia Webster; 2d, Mrs. Sylvia (Alfred) Bronson. **107**

5 David,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1763; m. Mary Woodworth; 2d, Submit Spencer; 3d, Mary Pierce. **108**

6 Submit,⁶ b. Apr. 10, 1765; m. Amos Thompson of Mansfield, Ct.; both d. about 1832. Had: Amos; George, who m. about 1822, and removed to Wis.

7 Clarrissa,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1767; m. 1790, Justus Brown of Mansfield; he d. about 1805, and she m. 1806, Warren Willy of Ogden, N. Y., and d. there about 1837. Mr. W. was agent for Wadsworths & Murray in selling their lands, which embraced the whole co. of Genesee before it was divided. *Issue* [by Brown]:

1 Roxana. 2 Fila. 3 Sally. 4 Clarrissa. 5 William. *Issue* [by Willy]: 6 Harriet, b. about 1810; m. William Chipman of Ogden. 5 more ch.

8 Cyprian,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1768; resided at Mansfield, Ct., where he joined chh. Nov. 12, 1786. Served in the War of the Revolution and War of 1812; d. near Charlestown, S. C.; unm.

9 Doddridge,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1771, farmer; m. a dau. of Isaac Thompson of Mansfield, Ct. He was of Bristol, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1798; d. at Utica. His widow joined the Shakers at Enfield, Ct., 1817, with her 3 youngest ch. *Issue*:

1 Harmony,⁷ m. Marcus Snow of Mansfield, Ct. 2 Lucius,⁷ b. about 1793, a trader; has resided many years in Ohio, now at Columbus; unm. 3 Sophia.⁷ 4 Jerusha.⁷ 5 A son.⁷

ISSUE by Nellie (Allen):

10 Wheelock,⁶ b. at Petersburg, N. Y.; d. young.

11 Hezekiah,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1791, in Petersburg, farmer; m. July 7, 1810, Mary Barney, a native of same place, b. Aug. 28, 1791. He served in the War of 1812; was wounded at battle of Queenstown, and d. 5 days after. His widow m. 2d, L. Loomer; res. Rockton, Ill. Mr. N. had *Issue*:

1 Hezekiah G.⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1811, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; went South when a boy, and has ever since resided at Natchez, Miss. Is a gunsmith and dealer in guns, etc. He m. in Cincinnati, Matilda Applegate, who d. Mar. 24, 1854; had a dau.⁸ who d. ae. 1 year.

12 Silas,⁶ probably d. in youth.

41 Daniel Newcomb⁵ (*Obadiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Hebron, Ct., Nov. 29, 1729; m. in Wethersfield, an adjoining town, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. May, whose wife was Rebecca (Stillman). July 27, 1758, he received, by deed of gift from his father, 250 acres in H., and in 1760 he bought 52 acres, including house and shop, in same town. He d. before 1789; his widow soon after; both in Hebron.

ISSUE:

- 1 Eleazer,⁶ b. May 4, 1755; m. Anna McGuire. 109
- 2 Anna,⁶ b. Mar. 7, 1757; m. Nathaniel Roberts of East Hartford, Ct.; their son Hezekiah of E. H., had in his possession, in 1862, old records of the Newcomb family, also clothing, &c., which were once in the possession of his g. grandf., Capt. Obadiah Newcomb.⁴
- 3 Abigail,⁶ b. May 3, 1759; m. Capt. Hart, of Hudson, N. Y.
- 4 Lydia,⁶ b. 1761; m. Timothy Bush.
- 5 Obadiah,⁶ b. Apr. 1, 1765, family record, or Mar. 27, 1765, town record; m. Abitha Post; 2d, Rachel Mandeville. 110
- 6 Charlotte,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1767; d. Apr. 23, 1767.

42 William Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Willington, Ct., June 18, 1733. When 5 years old, he went to live with his father's sister Deborah,⁴ wife of Capt. Timothy Hatch, in Tolland, Ct.; resided in the family 10 years. He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, about 1760, and was one of the original grantees of the town in 1761. In division of lands, 1761, he received half acre town lot; lot letter D., 10 acres; 6 acre Dyke lot, and 44 acres farm lot. It appears from the records that he did most of the surveying in the early settlement of C. He m. in C., Mar. 19, 1761, Phebe Porter, who was b. in Lebanon, Ct.; she d. in Warren, Ct., where she joined chh. in 1780 by letter from C. About 1771 he removed with his family to Ct. The following minute is found in the register's office in Cornwallis: "William Newcomb and Phebe his wife went to Lebanon in the County of Windham—sold some of their lands, after they went back, to Capt. Ratchford, some to Benjamin

Newcomb. He gave to Stephen Chase & Abigail his Wife half of his farm lot—reference being had to Proprietors' records—Signed a Deed in Lebanon, County of Windham, in 1771." Tradition says he was a loyalist at the time of the Revolutionary War, and was compelled to leave the country. He returned with his family to C., but removed about 1780 to Warren, Ct., where he d. May 2, 1814; the last years of his life were spent with his dau. Sarah. He nearly ruined his health, when a young man, in a successful effort to remove a tree which had fallen upon his father; was never afterward able to endure hard labor. His ch. were b. in Cornwallis, where, it is stated on good authority, he left a considerable tract of land undisposed of.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1762; m. Samuel Carter, jr., of Warren, Ct.; he was b. in Sharon, Ct.; both d. in Mar. 1813, at the time of the "great epidemic." *Issue:*

1 Elias, b. Sept. 8, 1784; m. Apr. 19, 1809, Sally Farnham; he d. in Richfield, O., Dec. 18, 1847. 2 Newcomb, m. Alche Eldred, and d. in LeRoy, O., 1859. 3 Lewis, m. Almira Clarke, and d. in Royalton, 1822. 4 David, m. Elvira Wilcox, and d. 1840, in O. 5 Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1787; m. 1809, B. Sturtevant, and d. in Ruggles, O., June 10, 1872; he d. May 3, 1871, ae. 85. 6 Minerva, b. 1792; m. Augustus Coleman; was residing in Warren, Ct., 1872; he d. 7 Phebe, m. Swift Eldred and 3 others, names not ascertained; she d. in Mich. 8 Hester, m. Stephen Welton, and d. July 4, 1855. 9 Lydia, b. Nov. 13, —; m. Noah Spafford, and d. May, 1834, in O. 10 Harriet, d. Feb. 13, 1822, ae. 16. 11 Martha, b. Mar. 13, 1801; m. Dec. 7, 1824, Dea. Gustavus Rouse, who d. Jan. 1, 1864. The sermon preached at his funeral, entitled "The Loss of a Godly Man," has been printed in pamphlet form. His widow res. in Terryville, Ct.

- 2 Phebe,⁶ b. May 23, 1763; m. May 3, 1786, in Warren, Ct., Solomon Carter, son of Joseph, and cousin to Samuel Carter who m. her sister Sarah.⁶ Removed to Monkton, Addison Co., Vt., where both d. *Issue:*

1 Solomon, b. Oct. 28, 1786. 2 Fanny, b. Oct. 28, 1788; m. R. Peck. 3 Thomas, d. 1813, of the epidemic. 4 Harvy, also d. in 1813, of the epidemic. 5 William, m. ——— Middlebrooks. 6 Thalia, m. James Dart.

- 3 Simon,⁶ b. May 20, 1764; m. Hannah Curtis. **111**
 4 Justus,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1766; m. Mary Gilbert. **112**
 5 William,⁶ b. Mar. 6, 1768; m. Artemesia Guild. **113**
 6 David,⁶ b. 1770, weaver; m. in Warren, Ct., Jan. 13, 1790, Lydia Stewart; he d. 1790-1; his widow resided with her relatives; had one ch., Sally Chapman,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1790, in Warren.

43 Benjamin Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), bap. in Kent, Ct., Oct. 12, 1746; removed with his parents to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in 1760, where he m. June 25, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Lewis of Barnstable, Mass. He drafted shares of land in C. in 1761, though not one of the grantees of the township. Several lots were surveyed for him 1765, 1766, 1775. Soon after 1775 he removed with his family, his aged parents accompanying him, to Waterborough, now Canning, in Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, where his wife, the mother of his ch., died. His 2d wife, name not preserved, d. in W. Apr. 9, 1818. He sold a part of his lands in Cornwallis, but frequently stated before his death that he still owned lands there. He d. in W. Dec. 1818.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lewis,⁶ b. July 18, 1767; d. Feb. 6, 1769.
- 2 Submit,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1768; m. Ephraim Tisdale, son of Ephraim, an officer in the British army, farmer; she d. before 1835 at Long Point, Canada West. Had: son Henry; a dau., m. Rev. Mr. Dean.
- 3 Lot,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1770; d. a young man; unm.
- 4 Lois,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1772; m. Mar. 22, 1800, Thomas Goodspeed, b. Oct. 1764, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., N. B., Dec. 18, 1848, farmer. She d. June 7, 1832. He resided at Waterborough, now Canning, till 1804, when he removed to St. Mary's. *Issue*:
 - 1 Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1801; m. July 17, 1826, Bersheba Manzer, who d. Aug. 27, 1869. He is a justice of the peace; res. St. Marys.
 - 2 Calvin Luther, b. Aug. 20, 1804; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Mary Ann Brown. He is a justice of the peace; res. St. Marys Parish, York Co., N. B.
- 5 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1774; m. ——— Tisdale, a farmer.
- 6 Lewis,⁶ was drowned at the age of 11 years.
- 7 Polly,⁶ m. Hugh Cowperthwait, a farmer, and d. "years ago" in Carleton Co., N. B. Nearly all their ch. lived in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B. *Issue*:
 - 1 Reuben, m. a dau. of Asa Upton; he d. 1860.
 - 2 David, m. ——— Plummer.
 - 3 Henry, m. a dau. of Rev. Mr. McCallum.
 - 4 Hugh, m.
 - 5 Rebecca, m. Moses Coburn.
 - 6 Jane, m. Benjamin Taylor, and d. 1865.
 - 7 Margaret, m. ——— Arnot, and d. 1860.
 - 8 Eliza Ann, m.
 - 9 Abraham, d. 1861.
- 8 Rebecca,⁶ m. near Nashwack River, N. B., Anderson Montross, a farmer, and lived in South Yarmouth, C. W. Had:

Simon, Anderson, David, Levi, and a number of daus.; all m. and residing in S. Y.

- 9 Lydia,⁶ m. James Cowperthwait, a farmer, and d. 1862, in Gagetown, N. B.; her husband is also dead. They had: Abraham, m. ——— Fox, res. Canning; Eliza, m. Amasa Turner; James, m. ——— Coburn, res. Canning; Phebe, m. Samuel Estey; Sarah, m. Gershom Coy, son of Edward; Lydia.
- 10 Abraham,⁶ b. June 21, 1784; m. Theodate Hartt. 114

44 Oliver Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. about 1750 in Kent or Lebanon, Ct., cooper; removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S., 1760, where he m. Dec. 15, 1773, Mary Anne Mahegan, dau. of William and Eleanor. He was a pay sergt. in the British army in the Revolutionary War; in 1782 he left the service, and removed same year from Cornwallis to Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., eastern shore of N. S. His last years were spent with his son, William B. He d. about 1821 at Pope's Harbor, ae. 80. Most of his descendants have been, or are at present, engaged in the fisheries, and live in the vicinity at places known as Ship Harbor, Shoal Bay, Popes Harbor, Taylors head, Spry Bay, Sheet Harbor, Gedore and Tangier.

ISSUE:

- 1 Owen,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1776; m. Jane Beaver. 115
- 2 Oliver,⁶ b. Mar. 26, 1777; m. June 20, 1799, Margaret Ann McGraw. He was drowned in Popes Harbor, May 29, 1801; his widow m. and moved away. Mr. N. had *Issue*:
 1 Frances,⁷ b. in Popes Harbor, Mar. 18, 1800; m. Joseph King, a farmer, now in his 80th year; they res. at 25 North Street, Halifax, N. S.; no ch. 2 Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 1801; "did not live to be old."
- 3 Esther,⁶ b. July 7, 1780; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Charles Samuel Wallis, a shoemaker, and d. in Halifax. *Issue*:
 1 Charles, b. June 11, 1817; d. 1819. 2 Jane, b. May 26, 1819; m. Enoch Leander Woodward, farmer; res. Cornwallis, N. S. 3 Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1821; m. Jane McCarthy of Sheet Harbor; res. Halifax. 4 Esther, b. July 14, 1822; m. Joseph A. Clark of Halifax. 5 Selina, b. Nov. 14, 1823; d. May 27, 1833.
- 4 William,⁶ b. July 25, 1782; d. June 21, 1783.
- 5 Lydia,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1785; m. Duncan Cameron, and d. in Halifax; had: John Allen, m. Sarah A. Murphy, Oct. 8, 1838; 6 more ch.

6 William Benjamin,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1786; m. Catharine Glawson. **116**

7 John,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1788; m. ——— 1814, Elizabeth Siteman, dau. of Henry of Ship Harbor, where he resided till his death, Feb. 27, 1859; his wife d. June 16, 1837. *Issue:*

1 Henry,⁷ b. May 10, 1815; m. Anne Blakeley; res. Ship Harbor. *Issue:*

1 William Lawrence,⁸ b. June 7, 1852. 2 Susannah Catharine,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1853. 3 John Henry,⁸ and 4 George Alexander,⁸ twins, b. Sept. 15, 1855. 5 Martha Anne,⁸ b. June 14, 1858. 6 Mary Jane,⁸ b. June 3, 1861.

2 Elizabeth,⁷ b. July 13, 1816; m. Dec. 13, 1844, Francis Dellamer. *Issue:*

1 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1845. 2 Margaret Anne, b. Mar. 25, 1847. 3 Frances Matilda, b. July 19, 1848.

3 Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1859. 4 Barbara,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 3, 1840. 5 Simon,⁷ b. May 20, 1820; d. May 1, 1821. 6 William Benjamin,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1821; res. Gedore; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Catharine Elizabeth Mitchell. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth Frances,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1849. 2 Catharine Anne,⁸ b. July 31, 1851. 3 Maria Isabel,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1854; d. May 14, 1856. 4 Augusta Mary,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1857. 5 Alice Barbara,⁸ and 6 Susannah Margaret,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1860.

7 Susannah Margaret,⁷ b. July 1, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1860, John Hatch of Halifax. 8 John,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. Sept. 26, 1826. 9 Solomon Iram,⁷ b. May 20, 1828; d. May 11, 1857.

8 Anne,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1791; d. Oct. 30, 1794, at Ship Harbor.

9 Simon,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1792; m. 1822, Frances Siteman; resided at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, where he d. about 1866. *Issue:*

1 William Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. Dec. 12, 1850, Mary Beaver of Shoal Bay; no ch. 2 Simon,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1825. 3 Margaret,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1826; m. Dec. 12, 1850, William Murphy; res. Shoal Bay. *Issue:*

1 Olivia, b. Mar. 13, 1851. 2 William Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1852. 3 John Angus, b. June 22, 1854; d. 1858.

4 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1828. 5 Mary Ann,⁷ b. June 2, 1829; m. Apr. 9, 1850, Michael Power; res. Ship Harbor. *Issue:*

1 William, b. Sept. 22, 1851. 2 John Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1852. 3 Neil Patrick, b. Oct. 4, 1854. 4 Catharine Frances, b. Oct. 12, 1855. 5 Michael Vincent, b. Nov. 22, 1857. 6 Alice Maud, b. Nov. 14, 1859. 7 George Angus, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

6 Hezekiah,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 1838. 7 Catharine,⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1832. 8 Jacob,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. Mar. 26, 1859. 9 Joannah,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1835. 10 George,⁷ b. June 18, 1837. 11 Jane,⁷ b. June 20, 1839.

45 Iram Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Kent or Lebanon, Ct., about 1753. When he was 7 years old his parents removed to Cornwallis, N. S. He m. Elizabeth Lewis, and lived at Halifax; was a ship-master.

ISSUE:

1 James,⁶ b. about 1781; m. Abigail Clough.

117

2 Elizabeth Lewis.⁶

3 Martha.⁶

46 Simon Newcomb⁵ (*Simon*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹) b. in Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 28, 1745, farmer; removed with his parents to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in summer of 1761, where he m. in spring of 1769, Mercy Gore (doubtless dau. of Moses and Desire), a native of New London, Ct., b. 1750. She was sister to Capt. John Gore of Staten Island, N. Y. Mr. N. removed from Cornwallis to Cumberland, near Old Fort Cumberland, before 1770, and to Amherst, N. S., soon after. In Nov. 1776, at a meeting of the people of Amherst to consult on the propriety of joining with the revolted provinces (now United States) in rebellion, he took an active part. Here he was exposed to the small-pox, of which he d. 4 weeks afterward, Dec. 1776, ae. 31. After Mr. N.'s death his widow removed to Cornwallis, and m. Timothy Bishop of Horton, N. S., and had issue by him. She d. in Horton, 1833, ae. 83. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

1 Simon Lathrop,⁶ b. June 9, 1770; m. Jane Harris. 118

2 Deborah,⁶ b. 1772; m. Nathan Travis, farmer, b. in N. Y. 1765, and d. in Amherst Feb. 1833; she d. in A. in spring of 1825.

Issue:

1 Simon Lathrop, b. 1795; d. 1825, unm. 2 A dau., b. 1796; m. John Smith of A.; she d. in Chepody, N. B., 1818. 3 A dau., m. James Chapman of Cumberland, N. B.; res. Petticodiac, N. B. 4 Daniel, b. 1799; m. ——— Black; res. Amherst. 5 Charity, b. 1800; unm.; res. A. 6 A dau., m. ——— Black, and d. in A. 7 James, b. 1806; m.; res. A. 8 John, b. 1808-9; res. A.

3 Obadiah,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1775; m. Ellen Bishop. 119

4 Desire,⁶ b. 1776; m. William Freeman, farmer; b. 1770 in Amherst, where both died—she 1808, he 1832. Issue:

1 Rufus, b. 1795, merchant; d. 1825, on the day he was engaged to be married. 2 Mary Ann, m. 1824, Thomas Page, merchant, b. in

Truro; res. Pugwash, N. S. 3 Eunice, m. 1823, Elisha Cutten, tanner, of Onslow, N. S.; he d. 1852; she lives at A. 4 Charlotte, m. 1828, Amos Page, brother of Thomas above, tinner; she d. in A. 1845. 5 Desire, m. 1825, William Page, brother of Thomas above, wagon maker; res. Pugwash. 6 Olive, m. William Black.

47 Silas Newcomb⁵ (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), always lived in Provincetown, Mass., where he was b. Apr. 19, 1725. He m. Aug. 5, 1748, Susannah Kilbourn. Administration upon his estate was granted to son Jeremiah.

ISSUE:

- 1 Susannah,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1750.
- 2 Jeremiah,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1753; m. Rachel Newcomb.⁵ 120
- 3 Sarah,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1755.
- 4 Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1758; m. David Smith of Provincetown.
- 5 Silas,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1761; m. Azubah Crowell; 2d, widow Susannah Cook. 121
- 6 Rebecca,⁶ bap. May 12, 1765, in Truro; m. Timothy Wright of Scituate.
- 7 Rachel,⁶ bap. May 12, 1765, at Truro; m. Simon Bats of Scituate.

48 Capt. Simeon Newcomb⁵ (*Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., about 1723; m. Sept. 5, 1745, Mercy Brown; and 2d, April 1, 1755, Experience Arey of Truro, who d. in W. Feb. 6, 1807. In valuation of W. 1770, Mr. N. was put down 2 polls, 1 house £1, 2 cows, 5 sheep, 1 swine. He was dead in 1789, when his widow Experience sold lands in W.

ISSUE:

- 1 Reuben,⁶ b. about 1747; m. Mehitable Atwood. 122
- 2 Peter,⁶ b. July 17, 1748; pub. in W. Nov. 5, 1770, to Elizabeth Atwood. No further record.
- 3 Simeon,⁶ b. about 1750; m. Ruth Stubbs. 123
- 4 Lemuel,⁶ b. June 11, 1756; m. Lydia Arey; 2d, Joanna Pierce. 124
- 5 Jemima,⁶ m. Mar. 3, 1785, Joseph Brown.
- 6 Hannah,⁶ m. Jan. 11, 1787, James Morris.
- 7 Richard,⁶ b. 1770-1; m. Sally Bacon. 125
- 8 Deliverance,⁶ m. Oct. 24, 1793, James Graham.
- 9 Elisha,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1774; m. Rebecca Childs; 2d, Abigail Clark; 3d, widow Phebe Atkins (Newcomb⁷) Pocock. 126
- 10 Sabra,⁶ m. Oct. 22, 1795, Samuel Brown, jr. of Quincy.
- 11 Lydia,⁶ m. Jeremiah Atwood, and had ch.

49 Capt. William Newcomb⁵ (*Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., about 1727; m. Nov. 1, 1750, Vashti, dau. of David and Jerusha (Doane) Cole, b. in E. June 30, 1727; d. in W. June 1, 1806—gravestone. In valuation of W. 1770, Capt. N. is put down 1 poll, 1 house £3, 2 cows, 2 oxen, 11 sheep, 1 swine. He d. in W. May 12, 1795, ae. 68—gravestone. In his Will of May 10, 1795, he names wife Vashti, son John Young, and daus. Jerusha Higgins, Vashti Smith, Lydia Pierce, Susannah Atwood, Sarah Higgins and Eunice.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jerusha,⁶ b. July 24, 1751; m. Jan. 20, 1775, Benjamin Higgins of Eastham; removed to Orrington, Me.; had: Benjamin, m.; William, and other ch.
- 2 Solomon,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1754; d. young.
- 3 Vashti,⁶ b. — 14, 1756; m. Mar. 11, 1790, Isaac Smith.
- 4 Lydia,⁶ b. Mar. 25, 1758; m. Nov. 21, 1776, Nathaniel Pierce of W., b. Jan. 29, 1751; removed to Orrington, Me., 1778, where he d. Aug. 6, 1841; she d. Jan. 14, 1842. *Issue:*
 1 Isaac [Capt.], b. June 22, 1778; was in Battle of Hampden; d. 1860, in Bangor; m. May 31, 1800, Rachel, dau. of Simeon Fowler. 2 Polly, b. Dec. 4, 1780; d. 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1804, Capt. Joshua Moody. 3 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 26, 1783; m. June 3, 1806, Ruth Ryder, dau. of Harding of Chatham, Mass.; she d. Sept. 1826; he d. Dec. 27, 1870. 4 Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1786; d. 1821; m. May 20, 1808, Elihu Dale, son of Annas. 5 David [Capt.], b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. Apr. 30, 1865; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Heman Smith. 6 Samuel, b. Feb. 13, 1792; m. Nov. 8, 1815, Dorcas, dau. of Ephraim Doane; both living, 1871. 7 Abigail, b. May 8, 1794; m. James Smith, son of Jacob, and d. Sept. 24, 1820.
- 5 William,⁶ b. May 16, 1760; d. Dec. 14, 1782, in Wellfleet.
- 6 John Young,⁶ b. Apr. 1, 1762; m. Thankful Freeman. **127**
- 7 Susannah,⁶ b. May 5, 1764; m. Apr. 9, 1782, David Atwood.
- 8 Sarah,⁶ m. Dec. 17, 1789, Philip Higgins.
- 9 Eunice,⁶ b. Mar. 1770; in 1796 she sold her brother, John Y.,⁶ her share of their father's estate; she d. unm. in W. Apr. 12, 1861, ae. 91 years, 1 month.

50 Simon Newcomb⁵ (*Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 25, 1735; m. Apr. 12, 1757, Grace Harding of Chatham; she d. in W. June 16, 1785, in 52d year; he m. 2d, Rebecca Smith of Eastham, to whom he was published Aug. 20, 1784; she d. Oct. 2, 1807, in 73d year; he d. May 20, 1808; the gravestones of himself and wives

are in W. In valuation of 1770 he is put down 1 poll, and 1 poll "not ratable," 1 house £1 10s. 0d., 2 oxen, 2 cows, 10 sheep, 1 swine. Barnstable Probate. Simon Newcomb,⁵ of W., "yeoman," (Will dated May 13, 1808,) gave to son Simon "land near my house;" to sons Simon and Theophilus, the old house field, bounded N. by Truro line, E., W. and S. by John Y. Newcomb's land; also meadow; to dau. Huldah, wife of David Atkins, house and land; to sons Jeremiah, Seth and Theophilus, the residue; to grands. Jesse Newcomb⁷ and granddau. Rebecca S. Stevens, one heifer, to be divided; to daus. Zerviah Crowell, Huldah Atkins, Grace Pierce and Priscilla Holbrook, the residue of certain property: son Simon, executor.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thomas,⁶ b. May 30, 1758; m. Jemima Newcomb.⁵ 128
- 2 Jeremiah,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1760; m. Mary Higgins; 2d, Sarah Lombard. 129
- 3 Zerviah,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1762; m. Jan. 25, 1787, Reuben Covel, jr., and d. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 4 Huldah,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1763; m. Dec. 21, 1784, David Atkins.
- 5 Grace,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1765; m. Nov. 8, 1792, Joshua Young, jr.; 2d, Samuel Pierce; she d. Oct. 7, 1833.
- 6 Seth,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1768; m. Abigail Snow. 130
- 7 Simon,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1770; d. young.
- 8 Priscilla,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Mar. 17, 1805, Solomon Holbrook; 2d, Joseph Hatch; she d. July 11, 1831.
- 9 Theophilus,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1774; m. Dorcas Young. 131
- 10 Simon,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1778; m. Sarah Cole; 2d, Mrs. Polly (Rich) Cobb. 132

51 David Newcomb⁶ (*Ebenezer,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. 1739, in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass.; m. July 10, 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 1735. Sept. 26, 1760, he was appointed guardian to his brothers and sisters, heirs of Ebenezer Freeman, their maternal grandf. After the birth of his 6th ch., 1772, he removed from W. to Oxford, Mass., where he bought, Feb. 4, 1773, 93 acres land, in 1778 a pew in chh., and the following Feb. 70 acres in S.E. part of Greenwich. Aug. 2, 1779, he was added to committee to provide for soldiers' families [Revolutionary War].

1780-1-2 he was surveyor of clapboards and shingles; was constable and surveyor of highways same years. In 1781 he bought 40 acres land adjoining his farm. Removed to Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., 1782, where he built the first Congregational chh. in town, and sat in pew No. 1. In 1793 he was the 5th in point of wealth in the parish; was a carpenter, joiner and farmer. His home was in the S.W. part of the original town of Greenwich, now Enfield, where he d. 1824-5, ae. 86; his wife d. about 1813.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ruth,^e b. Aug. 6, 1760; m. Dr. Thomas Baker, of N. H., b. 1753, in Charlton, Mass.; both d. in Newfane, Vt.—he in Dec. 1805, she in 1825. *Issue:*

1 Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1782; m. June, 1814, Mary Wells McCleve, who d. Feb. 9, 1840. He was a manufacturer at Portland; d. Dec. 13, 1859, at New Bedford, Mass. 2 Damaris, b. Aug. 29, 1784; m. Thomas Marsh of Hardwick; removed to Homer, N. Y. 3 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1786; m. Judah Marsh of H., cousin of Thomas M. who m. her sister; removed to Homer, N. Y. Mr. M. formerly owned "Blackmer's Mills" at Ware. 4 Barbara, b. Mar. 1, 1788; m. Benjamin Howard of Hardwick; removed to North Adams, where he kept hotel; removed to Worcester, where both d.; she d. Mar. 9, 1858. 5 Rodney, b. Feb. 10, 1790; d. an infant. 6 Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1792; pub. to Asa Sturtevant of Ware, May 1, 1815, and d. Jan. 29, 1871, in Hardwick. 7 Lovisa, b. Feb. 15, 1794; m. Eli Barnes of H.; and 2d, ——— Thompson of Barre, where she d. July 22, 1867. 8 Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. June 10, 1831, Hannah Slayton Doane of Brookfield; resided in Newfane, Vt., Worcester and North Adams, in Mass.; d. in the last named place, Dec. 23, 1870; she was b. at Brookfield, Oct. 28, 1806.

- 2 Nehemiah,^e b. Nov. 16, 1762; m. Hannah Foster. **133**
 3 Elisha,^e b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. Rachel Collins. **134**
 4 Hezekiah,^e b. Jan. 24, 1767, at Wellfleet, Mass., carpenter and farmer; removed early from Greenwich, Mass., to Henrietta, near Pittsford, N. Y., and d. in Mendon, Monroe Co. He m. ——— Bellus; and 2d, widow Leet; 2 ch. d. young.

Issue:

1 Eliza,ⁱ b. Dec. 5, 1800; m. 1824, Alanson Saxton, b. July 29, 1801, d. July 26, 1866; she d. Dec. 1, 1859; both in Blissfield, Mich. They lived several years at Arcade, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Lucretia E., b. June 1, 1826; m. Oscar Jones, and d. Jan. 6, 1869. 2 William Gilbert, b. 1828; d. 1831. 3 Gilbert M., b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Louisa Burr. 4 William Orton, b. Oct. 8, 1833, d. Jan. 1, 1865. 5 Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1835. 6 Mary L., b. April 12, 1837. 7 Francis M., b. Sept. 14, 1838. 8 Olive J., b. Apr. 14, 1840. 9 Elvira, b. Jan. 24, 1846.

- 2 Charlotte,⁷ m. Thomas Saxton; now a widow; res. Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. 3 Major,⁷ d. in China, N. Y., ae. 35; unm. 4 Ferret,⁷ m. Hamlin Treat, now a widow at Clinton, Wis. She was dau. by 2d wife.
- 5 David,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1769; removed early from Greenwich, Mass., to Henrietta, N. Y.; d. in Burlington, Otsego Co. He was a farmer and carpenter. His widow, name unknown, removed with her son Martin to Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis., and d. there. *Issue:*
- 1 Herald,⁷ was living at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., when last heard from. 2 Martin,⁷ said to have sold his father's old farm and removed to Milwaukee, Wis.; a farmer. 3 Rachel,⁷ m. John Mintline, resided at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; had 1 son and 1 dau.; the son d. 4 Elizabeth,⁷ m. Orville Miller, and d. near Rochester, N. Y. 5 Calista,⁷ m. Willis Potter, and d. at Ypsilanti, Mich. 6 Polly,⁷ m. Orlando Miller; removed to Mich. near St. Josephs river. 7 Priscilla,⁷ m. Harvy St. John; removed to Cedar Creek, Wis.
- 6 Salome,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1772; m. Apr. 6, 1794, David Armer of Greenwich; settled in Genesee Co., N. Y., and lived near Pittsford. Had: Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1795; David, d. ae. 20 or 30; Marvin, res. Wis.; several daus.
- 7 Isaiah,⁶ b. May 19, 1774, in Oxford, Mass., farmer; removed from Greenwich, Mass., to Cooperstown, near Cherry Valley, N. Y. Was sheriff of Otsego Co. several years; also a justice of the peace; was a "pleader of law." He d. in Middlefield Centre, Otsego Co., 1835-8. He m. 3 times. His 2d wife was Elue Francis, who d. in Middlefield, N. Y. *Issue:*
- 1 Rachel,⁷ m. James Blair; lived in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; 2 ch. 2 Ovando,⁷ "out west." 3 Louisa.⁷ 4 Salome,⁷ d. 5 Bethany,⁷ m. De Witt Clyde; had ch.; lived in Middlefield Centre, N. Y.
- 8 Ebenezer,⁶ bap. July 26, 1779, at Oxford; d. young.
- 9 Barzillai,⁶ b. April 23, 1781, in Oxford, Mass., farmer; pub. in Greenwich, Mass., May 13, 1804, to Susannah, dau. of Samuel Blair of Ware, b. 1786; removed to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1824; thence to China, N. Y. His wife d. in Burlington, Otsego Co., Dec. 1832, ae. 42. After death of his wife he removed to Ohio, and d. in Delta, Fulton Co., in 1855. *Issue:*
- 1 Barbara,⁷ b. in Enfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1806; m. 1847, Samuel Champlain; he is dead; she d. in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., July 25, 1867. Had: Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. James Hallett, July 4, 1869; res. Metamora, Fulton Co., O. 2 Salome,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1842, James Charles; res. Arcade, N. Y. *Issue:*
- 1 Helena Maria, b. May 29, 1843. 2 Libanus Jayne, b. Oct. 6, 1844. 3 Buchanan James, b. Apr. 14, 1857.

3 Rawson,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1810, wagon-maker; d. unm. about 1851 on Isthmus of Panama, on way to Cal. 4 Jefferson⁷, b. Mar. 1813; res. Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis.; unm. 5 Dexter,⁷ b. July 15, 1815, farmer; m. 1843, Rhoda Collins; res. Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y.; no ch. 6 Bradish,⁷ b. Sept. 1817; m. 1864, Esther, widow of his brother Royal;⁷ she d. June 27, 1871; he lives in Delta, O., shoemaker; has had 2 sons, twins. 7 Waldo,⁷ b. 1819; m. twice; his 1st wife a Wilber; res. Beaver Dam, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; farmer. Has: Solomon,⁸ Susan,⁸ Helen,⁸ and others. 8 Almena,⁷ b. 1823; d. in Mass., ae. 6 weeks. 9 Mahala Sophronia,⁷ b. 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1831, in Burlington, N. Y. 10 Royal,⁷ b. Sept. 1829; m. 1852, Esther ———, and d. in Delta, Fulton Co., O., Mar. 21, 1863. Has Alwilda,⁸ Reneth⁸ [dau.], Frankie⁸ [dau.].

52 Joseph Newcomb⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 7, 1749; at time of his 1st marriage, he was "of Chatham;" he m. Mar. 16, 1773, Phebe Pierce; 2d, Dec. 12, 1782, Anna Bullard, dau. of Joseph and Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1745; she d. a widow, Feb. 6, 1820, in W. Settled in W., at a place called "Newcomb Hollow." Mr. N. served in the War of the Revolution from W.; was in M. Toby's Co., Col. A. Willard, in 1778; was disch. at Ticonderoga; never able to perform physical labor after he left the army; d. aged, in W.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elisha,⁶ b. June 7, 1776; m. Phebe Thayer. **135**
- 2 Polly,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1781; pub. to Adam Dyer of Provincetown, May 28, 1812; he served in the War of 1812, and his wife went as nurse for wounded soldiers; she d. in P.
- 3 Phebe,⁶ b. June 6, 1784; m. John Wareham of Provincetown, where she d.; had: Frank, John and Phebe.

53 William Newcomb⁵ (*William,⁴ Peter,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1730–1; m. Elizabeth ———, who was admitted to chh. 1771, and d. Jan. 11, 1821, ae. 84. Resided in S. and kept the same inn or public-house which had been kept by his father and grandf. By valuation, 1798, it appears he owned 6 lots, 123 acres and house. In 1763 he received lands in right of his grandf., Peter N.³; d. Sept. 17, 1807.

ISSUE:

- 1 Bathsheba,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1763; m. Capt. Thomas Nye, Feb. 1, 1797.
- 2 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Apr. 10, 1765; m. Nov. 20, 1788, Stephen Bassett, Esq.; had: Martha, b. Oct. 15, 1796, m. Charles Nye; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1799, m. Ezra Toby.
- 3 Rebecca,⁶ b. July 14, 1772; m. July 14, 1790, Capt. Allen Nye.
- 4 Abigail,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Sturgis Nye, May 10, 1795, and d. in S. Mar. 25, 1813.
- 5 William,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1779; m. Jane Anderson. 136
- 6 Lemuel,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1782; m. Rebecca Robinson. 137

54 Lieut. Andrew Newcomb⁵ (*Bayes,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Edgartown, Mass., 1750; resided in Tisbury, an adjoining town, where he m. Dec. 4, 1770, Sarah Daggett. In valuation of T., 1770-1, he was put down 1 poll; 1775, 1 poll and 1 house. He served from Sept. 30 to Nov. 22, 1776, in John Russell's Co., Maj. Bassett, guarding the sea-coast of Marthas Vineyard; he also served on board a vessel of war as lieut.; was taken prisoner, and d. 1781, as per chh. records, "returning from captivity."

ISSUE:

- 1 Andrew,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1779; was apprenticed, Nov. 8, 1788, to Timothy and Zoraida Coffin of Tisbury.
- 2 Amey,⁶ m. Jan. 17, 1795, Jethro Covill of E.
- 3 Deborah,⁶ m. Mar. 31, 1802, Samuel Norton of E.
- 4 A child,⁶ d. Aug. 21, 1788, ae. "almost 2 years."

55 Capt. George Newcomb⁵ (*Bayes,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1754; served in the Revolutionary War as "drummer boy" in Capt. Nathan Smith's Co. at Marthas Vineyard, Mar. 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; served afterward in another co. In 1781 he was "late of Tisbury, now of New London," Ct., and owned house and land in Holmes Hole, town of T., bounded on S. E. by highway from harbor to meeting-house. In valuation of T., 1775, he was put down 1 poll and 1 house; resided for a time at or near Wethersfield, Ct. He was a ship-master; was engaged in trade between America and Europe; he

sailed in a vessel of which he was owner, bound for a European port; neither vessel, himself, nor any one on board, were heard from afterward. Administration was granted upon his estate, July 5, 1787, to Ebenezer Smith. Capt. N. m. Sarah Ward, b. in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 14, 1761; she m. 2d, 1793, George Taylor; had 3 ch., and d. in Pitcher, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1849; blind 8 years. Capt. N. had

ISSUE:

1 Eleazer,⁶ b. Mar. 13, 1784; m. Sarah Taylor.

138

56 Capt. Alexander Newcomb⁶ (*Sarah,⁵ Bayes,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in village of Holmes Hole, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1780; m. June 15, 1804, Parnel Manter, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah; she d. July 4, 1841, æt. 62. Mr. N. was a master mariner; d. in H. H. May 23, 1832. In his Will, May 14, before his death, he mentions his "honored mother, Sarah Newcomb." His estate was valued at \$4,604.86.

ISSUE:

1 Almira,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1807; m. Oct. 10, 1825, Hon. Benjamin Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1805, son of Benjamin and Miriam; he d. 1869, in Edgartown, Mass. *Issue:*

1 Phebe A., b. Dec. 19, 1826; m. Aug. 9, 1849, Capt. Samuel L. Norton, b. Oct. 9, 1825; res. E. 2 Almira N., b. June 24, 1832; m. Aug. 25, 1859, Lieut. H. C. Wade, b. Aug. 6, 1830; in 1863, he was of the U. S. gunboat, Kennebeck; res. E. 3 Henry H., b. July 12, 1848.

2 Phebe Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 1809; m. Apr. 1824, Capt. Leander Daggett of Tisbury, son of Seth and Polly; no ch.

3 Alexander,⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1811; m. Sept. 1834, Cordelia Lambert of Tisbury, dau. of Jonathan and Love; res. Holmes Hole; Capt. N. was recently a member of the State Legislature of Mass.; has been a ship-master from youth; now owns one or more ships; is engaged in the whale fisheries; no ch.

4 Caroline,⁷ b. June 24, 1814; m. Capt. Frederick Lambert of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Love of Tisbury; res. B.; they have: Carrie S., Frederick M., Benjamin D., Alexander Newcomb, Annie B., Ralph J., Willie S., and Grace C.

5 Angeline,⁷ b. June 20, 1818; m. Mar. 1842, Charles G. Luce of T., son of Jonathan and Clara; have: Harriet T., and Sophronia A.

6 Sophronia,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. June, 1838, Reuben Adams, son of Mayhew and Dinah of T.; she d. Sept. 1843; no ch.

57 Bayes Newcomb⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Down, Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N. J., Oct. 30, 1748. Owned his father's plantation "near the Mill Pond;" was many years justice of the peace; was admitted to chh. May 4, 1766; d. in Fairfield, N. J., Jan. 13, 1817. He m. Dec. 29, 1774, Hannah Bower, b. Feb. 5, 1757; d. Jan. 4, 1799. He m. 2d, Patience (Foster), widow of John Ogden; she d. Nov. 5, 1836, ae. 71.

ISSUE:

- 1 Bower,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1789.
- 2 Ruth,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1770; m. Thomas Ogden, and d. in Ohio before 1856; had ch.
- 3 Bayes⁶ (or *Bayse*, as he wrote his name), b. Mar. 5, 1780; m. 1806, Ann F. Hampton; and 2d, Mrs. Mary A. Darley. He resided about 40 years in Philadelphia, where he had a large and lucrative practice as a lawyer. He d. in P. Mar. 27, 1856; was interred in Monument Cemetery; had no issue. His widow m. and moved West.
- 4 John,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1782; d. Sept. 28, 1785.
- 5 Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1783; d. Aug. 10, 1784.
- 6 John,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1787.
- 7 Daniel,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1788; d. Sept. 19, 1803.
- 8 Bower,⁶ b. June 27, 1790; d. Oct. 15, 1791.
- 9 Hannah,⁶ b. June 5, 1792; d. 1802.
- 10 Nancy,⁶ b. May 5, 1796; m. Daton Bateman of Fairfield. She was living in 1870. *Issue:*
 - 1 Hannah, m. George Lodge. 2 Harriet, m. Hiram Parvin. 3 Bayes, b. Feb. 25, 1821; m. Violetta Harris. 4 Ann, b. 1824; m. Charles R. Miller; both dead.
- 11 William,⁶ b. April 30, 1800; last heard of at Cape May; res. unknown.
- 12 Maria,⁶ b. June 25, 1804; res. Cedarville, N. J.; unm.
- 13 Daniel,⁶ b. Apr. 26, 1806; m. Sept. 23, 1833, Ethalinda E. Coleman of Greenwich, b. Dec. 8, 1812. She lives with her dau. in C. Mr. N. was a farmer; resided in Cedarville, Cumberland Co., N. J., where he d. Sept. 6, 1868. A part of his communications to the author were in poetry. *Issue:*
 - 1 John,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. June 24, 1857, Jane Paynter of Fairfield, N. J., b. June 7, 1838; he d. Dec. 9, 1862; had: Horace C.,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1858. 2 Bayes,⁷ b. July 24, 1836; d. Feb. 4, 1838. 3 Harriet Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 18, 1857, Jeremiah Burke, b. Jan. 12, 1834. *Issue:*
 - 1 Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1857; d. Mar. 24, 1860. 2 Addison, b. May 28, 1863; d. Apr. 23, 1864. 3 Allison, twin with Addison, d. Sept. 1863. 4 Edward N., b. June 21, 1865.
- 14 Patience Nichols,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1810; d. Feb. 21, 1830.

58 Ethan Newcomb⁶ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. near the line of Fairfield, in Down Township, Cumberland Co., N. J., Jan. 1, 1763; farmer. A hero in the War of the Revolution, he volunteered at the age of 16 in the militia service, and served at various periods nearly 2 years. The militia were often called out in emergencies and for guard duty. He served one tour of 10 months, and another of 2 months in the Co. of Capt. William Low, Lieut. Reuben Cheeseman, most of the time under his uncle, Gen. Silas Newcomb,⁴ guarding the banks of the Delaware river 60 miles below Philadelphia and near its mouth, the object being to prevent the landing of refugees to plunder the inhabitants. Mr. N. received no compensation from the State, but had his share of prize money in capturing a boat. He was a pensioner under Act of Congress, 1832. He m. Amelia Summers, who d. May 7, 1837; they resided in Down till 1808, when they removed to Brookfield, Trumbull Co., O., where he remained till his decease, Nov. 19, 1849. He was an invalid the last 12 years of his life; lived with and was taken care of, by his son Daniel.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah,⁶ b. about 1785; m. Aaron Kelley; she was living in Kannakanise, Butler Co., Pa., in 1860.
- 2 Ethan,⁶ b. May 7, 1789; m. Mrs. Mary (Marsh) Woods. **139**
- 3 Abigail,⁶ d. in youth.
- 4 John Thomas,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Allazannah Bradford. **140**
- 5 Elizabeth,⁶ m. Silas Burnett in Brookfield, O., and d. before 1831; had son Seth.
- 6 Joseph,⁶ m. Matilda Pierce, and d. in Ohio before 1831; had a number of ch.; all d.
- 7 Ruth,⁶ m. Joseph Pierce, farmer; she d. *Issue:*
 - 1 John N., m.; res. Jackson, O., farmer. 2 George W., m. Elizabeth Shirley; res. Mt. Pleasant, farmer. 3 Silas S., m. Amanda Sattan; res. Cal. 4 Lorinda, m. Gates Orr; res. Mich. 2 more ch.
- 8 Daniel,⁶ b. in Brookfield, O., farmer; m. in Hickory, Mercer Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1831, Sarah Quick, b. in Kingwood, N. J., July 19, 1810, dau. of Garret and Jane. He inherited his father's real estate, nearly 100 acres. In 1853 he went to Cal., and in 1863 was living in Nevada. Their dau. Sarah Jane,⁷ b. June 5, 1841, a school teacher, lives with her mother in Brookfield.
- 9 An infant,⁶ d. young.

59 Nathan Newcomb⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Cedarville, town of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., Mar. 22, 1760, farmer; m. Apr. 24, 1787, Prudence Clark, dau. of Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1769, d. May 15, 1845; he d. Dec. 30, 1837, at Dividing Creek, near his birthplace.

ISSUE:

- 1 Anna,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1788; d. young.
- 2 Ruth,⁶ b. June 12, 1789; m. in N. J., June 7, 1809, Joel Whitaker. Removed to Putnam Co., Ill., 1835, where she d. Jan. 21, 1845; he d. May 16, 1860. *Issue*:

1 Alanson, b. Mar. 24, 1810; m. Mar. 28, 1839, Maria Jane Taggart; 2d, June 19, 1851, Hannah Baxendale; res. Granville, Putnam Co., Ill.; has been a school officer. 2 Mary Clark, b. July 3, 1813; m. 1833, Henry Blizzard; she d. 3 Joel, b. Oct. 22, 1815, farmer; res. Granville; m. widow Jane (Leech) Noble, 1852-3; she d. Jan. 4, 1872. 4 William Newcomb, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. ——— Bateman in Cedarville, N. J.; 2d, Victoria Jardelle in Philadelphia. He is a Bap. minister; res. Richmond, Washington Co., Iowa. 5 Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. Samuel A. Dixon, and d. in Ill. 6 Daniel, b. Nov. 17, 1822; graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., and in 1852 from Theological Institution at Rochester, a Bap. minister. He m. Aug. 29, 1852, Mary E. Bennett, dau. of Cephas. He went to Burmah as a missionary, 1852, and d. there Aug. 16, 1857. His widow m. ——— Ranney in B.; res. Homer, N. Y. 7 Ethan Osborn, b. Mar. 21, 1825; was a Bap. minister; preached in several places. He served in the War of the Rebellion in an Iowa regt., and d. of small-pox in hospital in St. Louis. His 1st wife was Ellen ———; the 2d, Ursula ———. 8 Adaline Craig, b. June 3, 1827; m. Hiram Willard White; res. Snackwine, Putnam Co., Ill.

- 3 William,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1791; m. Elizabeth Moore. **141**
- 4 Emily,⁶ b. July 7, 1793; m. July 9, 1818, John Blizzard; she d. and her ch. removed to Pa.; she had: Ruth Ann, m. ——— Gold; Lorana, unm.; Julia; John; Emily, m. Ebenezer Brewster; Elizabeth, unm.
- 5 Nathan Clark,⁶ b. June 23, 1795; left home when a young man; supposed he enlisted on a man-of-war; was unm.
- 6 Prudence,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. July 1, 1802.
- 7 Prudence,⁶ b. May 7, 1805; d. Mar. 20, 1842; unm.

60 Dea. Butler Newcomb⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., May 19, 1765, farmer; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Anna Cobb, dau. of Arick and Rhoda, b. in Down, N. J., Nov. 2, 1771; d. June 9, 1846. He was dea. of Bap. chh. at Dividing Creek, in Down, about 45 years; his descendants form a village called "Newcompton;" he had

70 g. grandch. living in 1871; he owned and occupied the house which was built by his father; d. Oct. 19, 1845.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary,⁶ b. June 29, 1792; m. Jan. 11, 1810, William E. Heusted; she was living in 1871; had: Rosena, Butler, Jane, Pleasant, Mary, William, Joel, Seth, and Charles.
- 2 Pleasant,⁶ b. May 27, 1794; d. Oct. 4, 1795.
- 3 William,⁶ b. June 19, 1797, farmer; m. Apr. 21, 1821, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Jedediah and Ruhannah, b. in Down, Aug. 3, 1805; res. Cedarville, N. J. *Issue:*
 - 1 Henry,⁷ b. May 9, 1823; res. C. 2 Grace,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. Butler N. Heusted Mar. 19, 1848; res. C. 3 Hiram,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1827; res. C. 4 Phebe,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1829; m. Simon Camm Jan. 1, 1853; res. Fairton. 5 Furman,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1865. 6 Jedediah,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. Mary Whitaker May 10, 1859; res. Fairton, N. J. 7 Rhoda,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Mar. 16, 1860; m. Jonathan L. Pierson, Oct. 17, 1854. 8 Butler,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1837; m. Anna Harker Jan. 11, 1870; res. Cedarville. 9 William,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Anna Haven, Dec. 18, 1869; res. Newport, N. J. 10 Jefferson,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1841; res. C. 11 Reuben,⁷ b. May 20, 1843; res. C. 12 Theodore,⁷ b. May 31, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1846. 13 Warren,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1859.
- 4 Pleasant,⁶ b. June 23, 1799; m. May 12, 1822, George Conover, and d. Feb. 16, 1851; had: Belford, Rhoda, and Harriet.
- 5 Reuben,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1801, farmer; m. Aug. 24, 1824, Ruth Chard, dau. of Joab and Rebecca, b. in Newport, July 22, 1804; lives near Newport, Cumberland Co., N. J. *Issue:*
 - 1 Thomas Jefferson,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. June 3, 1839.
 - 2 Fanny Yates,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1827; m. Peter Camblos May 2, 1846, and d. Nov. 7, 1865. *Issue:*
 - 1 Cynthia, b. Mar. 25, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1850. 2 Annetta, b. Oct. 29, 1851. 3 Cynthia, b. Oct. 25, 1853. 4 Georgeanna, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1862. 5 Ida, b. Mar. 13, 1856; d. Feb. 5, 1859.
 - 3 Mary,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1829; m. Furman Bradford Sept. 7, 1847; res. Bridgeton; have: Tempy, b. Dec. 1, 1849. 4 George,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1832; m. Harriet Page Nov. 13, 1864; res. Newport, N. J. *Issue:*
 - 1 Lewis T.,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Oct. 16, 1867. 2 Leonia B.,⁸ b. July 13, 1867. 3 Georgianna,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1869.
 - 5 Judith,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1835; m. Lemuel Blizzard July 22, 1854; res. Millville, N. J.; have: Rosa B., b. Jan. 10, 1854, d. Dec. 28, 1854; William D., b. Dec. 30, 1856; Harry L., b. May 6, 1866. 6 Michael Frederick,⁷ b. June 12, 1838; res. Newport. 7 Rebecca,⁷ b. July 25, 1844.

- 6 Rhoda,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1803; m. Ephraim Smith Nov. 10, 1822; res. Cedarville; have: Anna, Lummis, and Mary.
- 7 Josiah S.,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1806, farmer; m. Sept. 28, 1834, Julia Camblos, dau. of Peter and Cynthia, b. Mar. 5, 1814; res. Newport, N. J. *Issue:*
 1 Henry,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Mar. 10, 1852. 2 Fayette,⁷ b. July 10, 1837; m. Phebe Robins Dec. 24, 1863; res. Port Norris, N. J. 3 Mary,⁷ b. May 27, 1839; m. Albert Harris Apr. 19, 1860; res. M. 4 Martha,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1841; m. Charles Swing Apr. 15, 1869; res. F. 5 Peter,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1844. 6 George,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. Lydia Campbell Apr. 8, 1871. 7 William,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1851. 8 Adriam,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1854.
- 8 Arick,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Sine Bradford, dau. of Henry and Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1819; res. Newport, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., N. J. *Issue:*
 1 Ella,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Oct. 14, 1861. 2 Victoria,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Dec. 11, 1870, Thomas J. Lore; res. Cedarville. 3 Dallas,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1845. 4 Stratton,⁷ b. July 17, 1846. 5 Theophilus,⁷ b. June 28, 1849. 6 Harry,⁷ b. May 17, 1852. 7 Elmira,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1856. 8 Franklin,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1858.
- 9 Anna,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Oct. 8, 1826, Seth Page; their ch. are: Robert, Norton, Josiah, Butler, Harriet, Benjamin, Franklin, and John.
- 10 Henry,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. May 9, 1817.

61 David Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in township of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., Jan. 7, 1770; m. Sept. 13, 1803, the widow of Joseph Page, her maiden name Sarah Ingraham, of Md., b. Mar. 1778. Resided in Newport, N. J., where he d. June 10, 1814; in his Will, he named his wife and 4 ch.; Daniel Parvin was appointed guardian to the latter; the widow m. Edmund Brayton, and d. in Grant Co., Wis., 1851.

ISSUE:

- 1 Clarinda,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. July 4, 1854, Silas Morse in Grant Co.; removed to Black River Falls same year.
- 2 Josiah Shepherd,⁶ b. May 8, 1807, waterman and weaver; m. Mar. 30, 1829, Sarah Lore Mason, dau. of David and Phebe, b. Jan. 9, 1809. They resided at Dividing Creek, Cumberland Co., N. J., where she and their ch. were born; removed to Newport 1837, Bridgeton 1838, and Philadelphia, Pa., 1841, where he d. Jan. 3, 1842; his widow lives with her son Charles R. *Issue:*

- 1 Jane Ann,⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1859, unm. 2 Sarah Ingraham,⁷ b. May 20, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1856, unm. 3 Charles Rufus,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1857, Lydia Ellen Russell, dau. of Samuel and Mary, b. near the town of Lewes, Del., Apr. 26, 1831; d. in Philadelphia Nov. 2, 1870; Mr. N. is a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa.; has: Frank Rufus,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1858. 4 Amanda Harriet,⁷ b. June 10, 1837; d. Nov. 12, 1853, unm. 5 John,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1839; d. July 16, 1840.
- 3 John Wesley,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1809; m. Charlotte Mercia Smith. **142**
- 4 David,⁶ b. May 28, 1811; m. Jan. 11, 1840, Mary Loper; he d. in Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 30, 1844. *Issue:*
- 1 Harriet,⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1841; d. 1861; m. and left a son. 2 Charles H.,⁷ b. 1842, farmer; m. Phebe W. Sheppard Oct. 15, 1869; res. Bridgeton. He enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, in Co. F, 24th N. J. Inf. Vols. While on picket duty, Feb. 1863, had both feet frozen, all the toes of right foot coming off, and 3 on left foot; disch. June 29, 1863.

62 Webster Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., and d. there July 12, 1805. His wife's name was Abigail Powell.

ISSUE:

- 1 Webster,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1782.
- 2 Abigail,⁶ b. Apr. 25, 1784.
- 3 John P.,⁶ b. Apr. 6, 1786; resided in Cedarville, N. J.; m. Feb. 3, 1808, Polly Bateman; he d. Aug. 10, 1843; she d. 1858. Their 1st 4 ch. were bap. Dec. 2, 1820. *Issue:*
- 1 Abigail P.,⁷ 2 Mary H.,⁷ m. Jonathan Shule. 3 William R.,⁷ m. Jan. 18, 1837, Mary Jane Duffield of C., where he d. May, 1858; in his Will he named his 2 sons; "in case both die without lawful issue, then the property to go to the 4 churches in Cedarville." He had: Benjamin,⁸ who m. ——— Bonham; William.⁸ 4 Han Ann,⁷ d. June, 1846, unm. 5 Eliza B.,⁷ bap. July 29, 1826; m. Elijah Clark. 6 Harriet A.,⁷ bap. Dec. 3, 1831.
- 4 James R.,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. Elizabeth Bateman. **143**
- 5 Rhoda,⁶ b. June 10, 1790.
- 6 Charlotta,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1792.

63 Samuel Newcomb⁶ (*Joshua,⁶ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Truro, Mass., about 1732; m. Aug. 12, 1758, Deborah Ridley; resided in Wellfleet. In valuation of 1770 he was put down 1 poll, 1 house

10s., 1 cow, 5 sheep, 1 swine. He removed to Portland, Me., 1776; was residing at Gorham, Me., 1798; d. ae. about 74; his widow d. ae. about 80.

ISSUE:

- 1 Eanos,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1759; m. Thankful Morton; 2d Mrs. Abigail Libby. 144

64 John Newcomb⁶ (*Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Truro, Mass., about 1733; m. in Wellfleet, an adjoining town, Oct. 10, 1765, Abigail Young. He was a seafaring man, went whaling. In valuation of W., 1770, he was put down 1 poll, 1 house, 2 cows, 4 sheep, 1 swine. Removed in 1776 to Portland, Me. (in company with his brother Samuel), and in 1796 to Gorham, afterward to Buxton, same State, where he and his wife died.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁷ a farmer; m. in Buxton, June 21, 1792, Sarah Thompson; both d. in B.; no ch.
 2 Joshua,⁷ a farmer and trader; m. Phebe Murch. In 1792 he sold land to his brother John; was residing in B. 1798; removed to Portland, where he d. His son James,⁸ b. about 1790, became mate of a vessel; supposed to have been lost at sea.
 3 Simon,⁷ b. about 1773; m. Sally Moody. 145
 4 Benjamin,⁷ m. Sarah Lewis. 146
 5 Elisha,⁷ b. June 10, 1776; m. Rebecca Lewis. 147
 6 Hannah,⁷ m. Enoch Whiting of Gorham; had: Daniel, Mary, Freeman, and Eunice, who m. her Cousin, Simon Newcomb.⁸
 7 Eunice,⁷ m. Josiah Green of Scarboro, Me. Had: William, Betsey, and 3 or 4 more.
 8 Sarah,⁷ m. Joseph Parker, carpenter, of Stowe; resided in Durham; had ch.

65 Simon Newcomb⁶ (*Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., and resided there till his decease, May 25, 1821; he m. Apr. 10, 1767, Elizabeth Harding of Eastham; she d. 1772; he m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1773, Sarah Hopkins, who d. June 25, 1818. In the War of the Revolution he served in Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. from Truro, 1776; was under Washington in battle with Cornwallis.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hezekiah,⁷ b. July 25, 1769; m. Jemima Brown; 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Pepper) Brown; 3d, Susannah Sweet. **148**
- 2 Martha,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1772; m. Edward Landman, who d. before her father. She d. in W. Sept. 10, 1844.
- 3 Harding,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1775; m. Sarah Hatch. **149**
- 4 Mary,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 17—; m. ——— Johnson; 2d, Alfred Bignal.
- 5 Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 13, 1783; m. Mar. 18, 1802, Nathaniel Young.
- 6 Eunice,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1788; m. Mar. 2, 1824, Jonathan Freeman.
- 7 Jesse Smith,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1792; m. Sarah Atwood; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Witherly. **150**

66 Thomas Newcomb⁶ (*Robert*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Truro, Mass., 1745–6; m. Sarah ———, and settled in Dennis, same Co., where their ch. were b. and where he d. Mar. 18, 1795. Administration upon his estate was granted to son Joshua, Apr. 8, 1796.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joshua,⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1768; m. Sarah Crocker. **151**
- 2 William,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1773; d. Oct. 16, 1773.

67 David Newcomb⁶ (*Robert*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Truro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1747; m. Jan. 29, 1770, Susannah Newcomb of Provincetown, where they settled and died; both “owned covenant,” 1771. In 1775 he paid £8 10s. “old tenor” for pew in meeting-house.

ISSUE:

- 1 David,⁷ bap. Oct. 24, 1773; said to have d. young.
- 2 Hannah F.,⁷ m. Apr. 27, 1803, Robinson Crocker of P.
- 3 Susan,⁷ m. Reuben Collins; 2d, Washington Case.
- 4 Robert,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1782, mariner; m. Oct. 10, 1803, Lydia Smalley, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. 1780, and now residing in P. at the age of 92. He d. Aug. 8, 1867. *Issue*:
 - 1 Betsey,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1804; m. Robert Savage Dec. 16, 1827; res. P.
 - 2 Lydia,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1805; m. Robert Armstrong Apr. 16, 1829; res. P.
 - 3 Rebecca,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. William G. Ricker Dec. 18, 1827; she d. Sept. 9, 1870.
 - 4 Belinda,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1809; m. Henry S. Chandler Nov. 3, 1827, and d. Oct. 1850.
 - 5 Hannah,⁸ b. May 25,

1811; res. P. 6 David,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1816, fisherman; m. Mary Ann F. Crosby Mar. 1, 1842; he attends the fog-bell at the lighthouse in P.; has: Hannah Frances,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1846; Robert,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1854. 7 Eliza S.,⁸ b. July 9, 1817; m. Thomas Howard Dec. 3, 1840; res. Norwich, Vt. 8 Olive,⁸ b. June 15, 1820; m. Nathan Dunham Oct. 21, 1842; res. P.

68 John Newcomb⁶ (*Robert,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. at Cape Ann, in Mass., 1751; m. in Newbury, 1776, Anne Chase; removed to Amesbury in 1777, afterward to Newburyport, Machias, Me., and in 1792 to Eastport, Me., where he d. Sept. 1834, ae. 83; his wife d. at E. 1814. While residing at Cape Ann, Mass., he enlisted, May, 1775, for 12 months in Capt. Nathaniel Collin's Co. [he also served in Joseph Robey's Co.], marched to Cambridge, and arrived on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill; joined Col. Moses Little's regt., and a few days after left for Prospect Hill, where he was employed in throwing up breastworks during the day and standing guard at night. In Jan. 1776, he enlisted for 8 months as corp. in Capt. William Pearson's Co., Col. Porter's regt., and rendered service at Cape Ann; in about 1 month was appointed sergt.; disch. Aug. 15, 1776. In Apr. 1777, he volunteered to serve in army on North River; joined Capt. James Carr's Co., Col. Little; marched from Boston to Albany, where he was detached, with some hundreds of others, under Gen. Arnold, to relieve Fort Stanwix, then besieged; marched to Stillwater, joined the artillery under Maj. Bannister, and was present at the capture of the army of Gen. Burgoyne; ordered to Albany, and appointed to drive the baggage-wagon of Gen. Gates home. He was in a privateer fitted out at Machias, Me.; was taken by a British man-of-war; was prisoner on board the British ship *Jersey*, but escaped from her; sailed in a privateer from Cape Ann, and captured several prizes. He was pensioned under Act of 1832. He followed the sea in his younger days; was several times cast away, but managed to escape in a "miraculous manner."

ISSUE:

- 1 William,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1777; d. 1794, at Grand Menan, N. B.
- 2 John,⁷ b. 1779; was lost overboard and drowned, 1799, at Grand Menan, while playing with a shipmate.
- 3 Robert,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1783; m. Elizabeth Coomb. **152**
- 4 Enoch,⁷ b. 1785; was impressed on board a British man-of-war in Lord Nelson's fleet — supposed to have been killed.
- 5 Margaret,⁷ b. 1787; m. John Burley; lived at Dover, N. H.
- 6 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1791; m. Henry G. Archer, May 13, 1810; res. Eastport.

- 7 Henry,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1793; m. Mar. 23, 1815, Dorcas Parritt, who was b. May 8, 1791; res. Eastport, Me.; she d. May 24, 1871, ae. 80. In War of 1812 he served 1 year as corp., John N. Planly, capt., and George Ulmore, col. *Issue:*

1 Ann Chase,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1815; m. Sept. 30, 1839; Elisha Tantlack; he is dead; she lives in N. B. 2 Lydia Parritt,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1817; m. John Fields, Sept. 5, 1837, and d. June 10, 1863. 3 William Bell,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1820, carpenter; m. July 25, 1847, Catharine Congdon, dau. of James and Renewed, b. in Lubec, Me., Sept. 4, 1822; res. Oshkosh, Wis. *Issue:*

1 James Henry,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Apr. 6, 1867, in Iowa. 2 Fidelia Ellesworth,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1854, in Starks, Me. 3 George Gaston Starks,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1851, a carpenter. 4 Mary Susan,⁹ b. May 8, 1853; d. June 16, 1853. 5 John Knowles, and 6 Thomas Congdon, twins, b. May 4, 1854. 7 Catharine Renewed,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1856. 8 Willie Hallard,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1857. 9 Annetta Starks,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1859. 10 Harriet Childs,⁹ b. May 21, 1862. 11 Benjamin Edwin,⁹ b. May 27, 1865.

4 Martha,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. John Lancy; he d. and she lives in N. Y. 5 Olivette,⁸ b. June 25, 1826; m. June 25, 1846, Capt. Charles Carpenter; he is dead. 6 Jeremiah,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1829; was drowned at Town Wharf, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1857. 7 Daniel Webster,⁸ b. June 9, 1834; a martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., May 13, 1861, as sergt. in Co. K, 3d Regt. N. Y. Cav.; was killed in skirmish near Newbern, N. C., July 26, 1862, and interred in National Cemetery at Newbern; his grave is No. 793 in plot 5, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 19, p. 183. He m. Jan. 3, 1856, Helen E. Mead of Lansingburg, N. Y.; had: Daniel,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1859, now with his mother in Brooklyn, N. Y. 8 George Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Mary Ann Meeting, b. at St. George, N. B., Nov. 6, 1829; res. Eastport, Me. *Issue:*

1 Martha,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1855. 2 Charles Meeting,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1859. 3 Ella Cara,⁹ b. June 16, 1861. 4 Daniel

- Webster,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1863. 5 Christiana Norton,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1865. 6 George Henry,⁹ b. April 12, 1871.
 8 Mary,⁷ b. 1794; m. Charles Abbott; had 3 ch.; she is dead.
 9 William,⁷ b. 1796; d. 1819, in Boston, Mass.

69 Capt. James Newcomb⁶ (*Lemuel,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 11, 1754; m. Sept. 6, 1775, Tabitha, dau. of Prince Nickerson, of R. I.; she d. in W. July 20, 1832, ae. 79. In the Revolutionary War he entered as private, Mar. 1775, in Co. of Capt. Joseph Smith; was stationed at W. until Feb. 1776; then marched to Truro, and was disch. the middle of Mar. following; he was afterward in command of ship running between Charlestown, Mass., and Charleston, S. C.; was also in service with Capt. Lemuel Newcomb of W.; became a pensioner, and d. in W. Jan. 2, 1843, ae. 90.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucy,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1776; m. Sept. 22, 1796, Benjamin Coan of Truro; resided in Wrentham, Mass.
- 2 James,⁷ b. June 12, 1778; d. Sept. 19, 1796.
- 3 Lemuel,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1782; m. Hannah Doane; 2d, Mary Rich. 153
- 4 Sally,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1784.
- 5 Phebe Atkins,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1786; pub. Dec. 12, 1801, to John Pocock; she m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1810, Elisha Newcomb⁶ (*Simeon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*); 3d, Oct. 16, 1829, or Dec. 18, 1831, John Young.
- 6 Betsey,⁷ b. about 1788; m. Oct. 23, 1808, Jeremiah Atwood, and d. 1866 in Wellfleet.
- 7 Hannah,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1791; m. Rev. James Burnett; has 2 ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass.
- 8 Lydia,⁷ b. June 8, 1794; m. Apr. 6, 1813, Freeman A. Baker.

70 Dea. Lemuel Newcomb⁶ (*Lemuel,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. Apr. 7, 1757, in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., and resided there till his death, Nov. 4, 1843. He m. Feb. 25, 1785, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Harding) Holbrook, b. Apr. 12, 1762; d. Apr. 2, 1848. Mr. N. entered the Revolutionary service under Capt. John Gill of W., about Mar. 15, 1776; served till May 1; sailed from

W. to Plymouth, thence marched to Boston, and was stationed on Noddles Island in the harbor, arriving a short time after the evacuation of Boston. He again entered the service, May 1776, under Capt. Nathaniel Winslow, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; assisted in building a fort on Noddles Island; then marched to Nantucket, where he labored in erecting forts and digging a deep well. About Jan. 1, 1779, shipped on schooner commanded by Capt. Moses Lewis, to bring cargo of flour from Alexandria, Va. After having been blockaded by the enemy 2 or 3 months in Potomac River, sailed for Boston, but was captured by English ship Unicorn, and set on shore on Block Island, June 25, 1779. He became a pensioner. He was elected to the Legislature of Mass., 1801-2-3; was selectman 1804, served 5 years; was one of the Committee of Safety in War of 1812; in early life a mariner.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah Harding,⁷ b. July 24, 1781; m. Aug. 18, 1805, Henry Higgins; res. Wellfleet; had: Joshua, Henry, and Edward. These 3 sons were lost in boat, Nov. 23, 1844, aged respectively 35, 21, and 18 yrs., all unkm.
- 2 Lucy Holbrook,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1789; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Samuel Higgins; both d. Four sons and 2 daus. now living in W.; one son's name Samuel.
- 3 Charlotte,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1791; m. Mar. 21, 1809, Nehemiah Cole, who d. June, 1809, at Port au Prince; she d. Aug. 20, 1846.
- 4 Thomas,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1792; was drowned by upset of boat Oct. 23, 1815; was unkm.
- 5 Lemuel,⁷ b. June 19, 1795; m. Temperance Lewis Wiley. **154**
- 6 Sally,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1799; res. Wellfleet; unkm.
- 7 Polly Jenkins,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1810.

71 Abraham Newcomb⁶ (*Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Apr. 15, 1745; removed with his parents to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, at the age of 15 years (1760), where he m. Dec. 11, 1765, Mary Tupper, of Anapolis, N. S., dau. of Elias and Jerusha; she d. in Cornwallis East, Nov. 30, 1793 (tombstone, 1800); he d. in same place, Apr. 25,

1832 (tombstone, Apr. 26, 1831), ae. 87. He was a farmer.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abraham,⁷ b. July 28, 1770; m. Ann Dickey. 155
- 2 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1772; m. Dea. Eliakim Morton of the Presb. chh.; m. 2d, Joseph Pearce; no issue.
- 3 James,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1774; m. Apr. 4, 1803, widow Mary Wood of C. He was a farmer—owned a flouring mill; he d. in Cornwallis East, as per tombstone, April 18, 1849; his widow d. Aug. 27, 1850, ae. 84; had: Mary Alice,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1804; d. unm. Oct. 19, 1826.
- 4 Obadiah,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1777; m. Lydia Huntington; 2d, Rebecca Morton. 156
- 5 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1779; m. Silas Bent; settled in Anapolis, N. S.; had several ch.
- 6 Eliakim Tupper,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1784; d. in Cornwallis about 1841; he m. but left no issue.

72 Andrew Newcomb⁶ (*Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Apr. 15, 1747, farmer; removed at the age of 13 years (1760) with his parents to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where he m. Dec. 4, 1766, Jerusha, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Bigelow, b. Mar. 19, 1749. He resided in C. until about 1796, when he removed to New Brunswick; resided for a while at Chepody; about 1815 he moved up the St. John River to Kings Clear, where he d. Jan. 12, 1828; his wife d. in N. B. His son Daniel W.⁷ stated in 1865 that his father, Andrew,⁶ was named in honor of the *first* Andrew Newcomb in this country, who was the ancestor of this branch of the family. This tradition is of the very *highest significance*. Phebe,⁶ a sister of this Andrew,⁶ also communicated the same tradition to her ch.

ISSUE:

- 1 Andrew,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1768; m. in Cornwallis, Apr. 8, 1789, Mary Lord, who d. June 19, 1790; he m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1791, Sarah Chase, dau. of Joseph and Hannah, and d. in C. Oct. 25, 1799. *Issue:*
 - 1 David,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1791. 2 Isaac,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. in C. Oct. 15, 1815, Ann Masters, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth; had: Loritta Ann,⁹ b. July 5, 1817, and William Nelson,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1818. 3 Mary,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1794;

m. ——— Webster. 4 Hannah Rand,^s b. May 19, 1798. It is said there were 2 more ch., viz.: 5 Peter^s and 6 James,^s who probably d. young.

- 2 Ruby,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1770; m. Oct. 1787, Marvin Lord, farmer, son of Barnabas T. and Martha of Deer Island; she d. in C. Mar. 28, 1845. *Issue*:

1 Esther, b. Mar. 27, 1788; m. Sept. 10, 1807, Joseph Daniels, farmer, of Hopewell, N. B., where she d. May 9, 1863. 2 Martha, b. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Jan. 26, 1826, George Gemison of England, farmer.

- 3 Timothy,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1772; m. Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Smith; removed to Windsor, N. S., where he d. without issue, about 1820–30.

- 4 Jerusha,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1774; m. 1791, Ezra Bishop of Horton, a farmer. They resided in Chepody, now Harvey, New Brunswick, where both d.—he June 3, 1833, in 64th year, and she Oct. 26, 1858. *Issue*:

1 Abigail, b. 1792; m. ——— Stevens, a farmer; both d. 2 Ezra, b. 1794; m. 1820, Harriet Peck, and 2d, Sarah Woodworth; res. H. 3 Andrew, b. 1797, farmer; m. Peggy Peck. 4 Timothy, b. June 20, 1800, farmer; m. Feb. 17, 1825, Lois Edgett, b. July 16, 1805. 5 Silas, b. 1802, farmer; has m. twice. 6 Harding, b. 1804; drowned when young. 7 Joshua, b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. Nov. 20, 1827, Prudence DeWolf; res. H. 8 Ann, m. Solomon Stiles. 9 William, farmer; res. Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; m. Eliza Bennett. 10 Thomas, b. Feb. 29, 1816, farmer; m. Sept. 29, 1837, Eliza C. Beckwith; res. Harvey, N. B.

- 5 John,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1776; m. Esther Bishop. 157

- 6 Samuel,⁷ b. May 10, 1779; m. Molly Fletcher. 158

- 7 Elijah,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1781; d. at Jacksontown, N. B., about 1862; unm.

- 8 Eliakim,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1783; m. Sally Caulkins. 159

- 9 Daniel Webster,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1785; m. Nancy Fletcher; 2d, Catharine Young. 160

73 John Newcomb⁶ (*Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., Mar. 15, 1752; when he was 8 years old, his parents removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where he m. Mar. 30, 1769, Sarah Randall, dau. of David and Keziah. She m. 2d, John Smith, and removed to New York, where she d. Mr. N. got into debt by his own or others' contracting, left the country, it was supposed, for the U. S. By some it has been thought he was the John Newcomb⁶ of Eastport, Me.; but this was not the case, as John⁶ of Eastport was b. in Gloucester, Mass., and a descendant from the Newcombs of Cape Cod, Mass. (*Robert,⁵ Andrew,⁴*

Simeon,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹). It is more than probable he was the John Newcomb who served in the War of the Revolution as private in the 2d Regt. New York line, Ten Eyke's Co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, for the war; absent from his company in July, but rejoined in Nov. following. He may also have been the John Newcomb of New York, "marriner," who m. Nov. 10, 1781, Ann Smith—there is no proof, however, that such was the case.

ISSUE:

1 Eddy,¹ b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Waity Sanford; 2d, Mary West;
3d, Alice Porter.

161

74 Joseph Newcomb⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., July 8, 1751. When he was 9 years old, his parents removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where he m. Apr. 6, 1774, Catharine Rand, dau. of Caleb and Mercy; she d. in C., Mar. 17, 1831, ae. 76. They resided in different parts of the town of Cornwallis, but finally settled at Pero, about 3 miles inside of Cape Blomedon. He was a farmer; d. Apr. 17, 1832, and was interred upon his farm by side of his wife. He once owned a lot in C., drawn by his grandf.'s brother, Benjamin Newcomb,⁴ but exchanged it for one on which he d.; the farm is now owned by his grands., David Harris Newcomb.⁸ One well acquainted with Mr. N. wrote: "He was of kindly disposition, affectionate in his nature, religiously disposed, moral in his habits, rigidly honest in his dealings—traits of the Newcomb race." An incident occurred in the latter years of his life which marks the estimation in which his integrity was held. His sons John and Daniel W. had built 2 schooners, and Mr. N. and his son Mayhew were bound for the rigging and supplies to a firm in Halifax. Both vessels were cast away, and as a consequence they were called upon for the money, sued, and writs of execution issued. The time allowed by law having expired, they presented themselves to the sheriff at the jail, taking with them

their shoemakers' "kit," at which business they had become quite expert. The sheriff refused to receive them, saying the jail was made for rogues, not for such as they, that when he wanted them he would call for them. They were left alone for 6 or 7 years, at which time they paid off the debt of £300 or £400—principal and interest.

ISSUE:

- 1 Catharine,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1775; m. Dec. 13, 1792, Handley, son of Capt. John Beckwith, and resided in C., where she d. Mar. 15, 1863; her husband d. Feb. 1860, ae. 90. She was one of the 7 who founded the 1st Calvinistic Bap. chh. in Cornwallis. They had 88 descendants in 1870. *Issue:*

1 An infant, d. Sept. 25, 1793. 2 John, b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. Dec. 7, 1797. 3 Joseph, b. June 26, 1796; m. Dec. 1818, Martha Lyons, dau. of David and Elizabeth, and d. Jan. 1851. 4 Mayhew, b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. Eunice, dau. of Mayhew Rand, and 2d, Mrs. Edward Strong; he was Representative in the House of Assembly 21 years; d. 1872. 5 Handley, b. Nov. 17, 1800; d. May 20, 1812. 6 Worden, b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. Mrs. Brown of Lunenburg, and d. Mar. 25, 1840. 7 James E., b. Dec. 29, 1804; m. Apr. 21, 1841, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Morton; has 7 ch.; res. Franklin, Cornwallis. 8 Zelida, b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. Russell Chesley. 9 Lavinia, b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1826. 10 Mary, b. May 11, 1811; m. Elisha Eaton of Aylesford, N. S. 11 Handley, b. Apr. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 10, 1819. 12 Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1815; m. Mary Moore; res. Pictou. 13 Holmes, b. Apr. 17, 1818; went to New Brunswick, 1836, not heard from since; supposed dead.

- 2 Caleb,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1777; m. Apr. 1802, Lydia Rand, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia; 2d, Oct. 11, 1816, Phebe Canady, dau. of William and Sarah. He cleared up a new farm in rear of his father's, but afterward removed to Wis., U. S., and settled about 30 miles N. of Milwaukee, where he d. a few years since; his ch. were b. in C. *Issue:*

1 Aludalais,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1803; removed with his father to Wis. 2 Nancy,⁸ b. July 1, 1805; m. Wells Harris, who d. 1867; she resides at Woodfords Corners, Me.; they had: Elias; Abby Adelia; William, d. July 30, 1863, ae. 19; Freeman. 3 Mary,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1809—the last ch. by 1st wife. 4 Rachel,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1817. 5 Phebe,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1818. 6 Benjamin,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1820. 7 Margaret,⁸ m. Jan. 21, 1852, David, son of John Lyons.

- 3 John,⁷ b. May 13, 1779; m. Mary Robinson. **162**

- 4 Marcy,⁷ twin with John⁷; m. John Randall; removed to Wis., U. S.

- 5 Joseph,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1781; m. Ruth Lyons. **163**

- 6 Benjamin,⁷ b. June 25, 1783; m. Abigail Sanford. **164**

- 7 Daniel Webster,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1786; m. Nancy Lyons; 2d, Charity Grant. **165**

8 Mayhew,¹ b. Aug. 2, 1788; m. Mary Lyons.

166

9 Mary Matilda,² b. Oct. 12, 1798; m. Oct. 26, 1820, James Makenzie; settled in Hants Port, N. S., where she d. 1866; had: son James and several daus.

75 Benjamin Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in the N. part of the old town of Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Feb. 22, 1753. Shortly after he was 7 years old his parents removed to Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, where he resided till his death, Aug. 6, 1821. Inventory of his estate, \$12,000. He m. June 6, 1776, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Amelia Sanford; she d. at the old homestead in 1840. He settled upon 300 acres land, then nearly a wilderness, and was afterward largely engaged in farming; his home was in East Cornwallis, about 7 miles from Church Street, and where his grands., David Barnaby Newcomb⁸ was living in 1862. Mr. N. was a musician and poet; he wrote several songs—the subject of one was the Wars of Bonaparte. He wrote much poetry—one poem upon a remarkable comet was written about the year 1800. The MSS. of his poetry were taken by a traveler, who published them in his own name, and robbed the author of honors due him. Mr. N. was an expert at hunting wild animals. He “was noted for his benevolence, justice, and high sense of honor.”

ISSUE:

- 1 James,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. June 15, 1807, Rachel (Cunnabell) Sheffield, widow of Stephen Sheffield and dau. of Preserved and Hester (Wisdom) Cunnabell.³ Preserved Cunnabell³ was son of Samuel² of Boston Mass., and grands. of John Cunnabell¹ [now Connable], who came from London, England, about 1673, and settled in Boston. Mr. N. was a farmer; resided in Cornwallis till his death, Oct. 22, 1845; his widow was living at Falmouth, N. S., a few years since.

Issue:

- 1 Martha,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. John Manning; res. Falmouth. 2 George Morton,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. Julia Baxter; res. Mass. 3 Abigail,⁸ b. July 10, 1812; m. Elijah Phinney; res. Boston. 4 Rachel Jane,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1815; m. Nathan Sanford, now deceased; she res. with her sons and daus. in Pero Cornwallis.

- 2 Catharine,⁷ b. May 3, 1778; m. Jonathan Colwell; both d. in Horton, N. S.—she in 1819, and he 1820; had: Benjamin, David, Justice, George, Eddy, Simon, and Hiram.
- 3 Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1780; m. John Bigelow, shipwright, of Pugwash, N. S.; she d. in 1850, near the river St. John, in N. B.; their ch. are mostly at Pugwash; a part are in the U. S.; they had: John, Amasa, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Sarah, Alice, Gideon, and Isaac.
- 4 Susannah,⁷ b. June 22, 1782; m. Feb. 27, 1816, Gideon Davidson, shipwright; she was residing a few years ago on Hudson River, N. Y., with sons and daus.; had: Edward, Abigail, John, Alice, and others.
- 5 David,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1784; m. Elizabeth Fisher. **167**
- 6 Barnaby,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1786, farmer; resided in Cornwallis, where he d. Nov. 29, 1821; he m. July 1, 1810, Rebecca Pineo, who, after his decease, m. his brother, Capt. John Newcomb. *Issue:*
 1 Rebecca,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. Gardner Dodge; res. Lakeville, Cornwallis. 2 William Freeman,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Cinderella Amelia Lyons of Sackville; removed to Boston, Mass., where he d. June 9, 1857; in 1864 his widow and ch. were residing at 13 Indiana St., Boston. *Issue:*
 1 William Henry,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1847. 2 Lucinda,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1849. 3 Harriet,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1851, at Lewiston; d. Dec. 1, 1861. 4 Anna Amelia,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1853. 5 Frances,⁹ b. May 31, 1857, at Boston.
 3 Lavenia,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. June 7, 1858, George F. Jackson; res. Town Plot, Cornwallis. 5 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Stephen North; res. Centreville, Cornwallis; have son and daus.
- 7 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1787; m. Apr. 7, 1813, Elijah Pineo, farmer, son of David and Rebecca; resided in C., where she d. Jan. 1841; he d. 1869. *Issue:*
 1 Eleanor, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. May 2, 1832, George Edward Newcomb,⁸ res. Pero, Cornwallis; family given in another place. 2 Rebecca, b. Mar. 1817; d. in youth. 3 Elijah, b. Mar. 18, 1819, a shipwright; m. and resides at Scots Bay, Cornwallis. 4 Barnaby, a shipwright; m. and resides at Scots Bay, Cornwallis. 5 David, d. in infancy. 6 Elizabeth, m. William Gess; res. S. B.
- 8 Benjamin,⁷ b. July 3, 1789, a farmer and tailor; d. unm. in C. Jan. 27, 1858; lived with his brother John.
- 9 Eddy,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1791, farmer; resided in C.; m. Sarah (Hillsley), widow of Benjamin Sanford, and d. Dec. 1855. *Issue:*
 1 Benjamin,⁷ a shipwright; d. 1868, at Canning, Cornwallis, where his widow and ch. reside. 2 Phebe,⁸ m. Mayhew Leander Newcomb,⁷ and d. in C. without issue. 3 Sarah,⁸ m. William Ells; res. C.

- 10 Alice,⁷ Oct. 29, 1793; m. John Marsh; resided at Economy, N. S.; d. 1822; no issue.
- 11 John,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. widow Rebecca (Pineo) Newcomb. **168**
- 12 Mary,⁷ b. June 19, 1797; m. Harris Crocker, a ship-master of C.; 2d, Samuel Rand; res. Woodside, Cornwallis. *Issue* by Crocker:
 1 Heman, b. Nov. 13, 1816, a caulker; res. Hopewell Cape, N. B.; m. July 4, 1841, Mary Martin of Hopewell; has 10 ch. 2 Lucilla, b. about 1825; m. Hector Livingston, a carpenter. 3 Mary, house-keeper for Hon. Caleb R. Bill of Billtown, N. S. 4 Charles Tupper. 5 John. 6 Hezekiah. 7 Gilbert. 8 Annie.
- 13 Eleanor,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1798; d. 1816; unm.
- 14 Hezekiah,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1800; a tanner and shoemaker; was engaged in business at Fredericktown, N. B.; d. in C. Sept. 9, 1832; unm.; he gave \$4,000 by will to his nephew, David Barnaby Newcomb.
- 15 Simon,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Lydia Ells. **169**

76 John Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew, Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Feb. 16, 1756, farmer. Four years after his birth his parents removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where he resided till his death, Mar. 14, 1832. Mr. N. is said to have been a great hunter of wild animals; was an elder in the Presb. chh. many years. He m. July 17, 1780, Thankful Burgess, dau. of Seth and Abigail (Howe); his 2d wife was Sarah (Peck), widow of Benjamin Johnson.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abigail,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1781; m. Oct. 20, 1802, Daniel Coggs-
 well, farmer, son of Aaron and Susannah; resided at Belcher
 Street, C., where she d. Sept. 22, 1858. *Issue*:
 1 John Edgerton, b. July 13, 1803; m. and removed to Salem, Mass.
 2 Aaron, b. Feb. 3, 1805; unm.; formerly a teacher; res. Belcher
 Street. 3 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1806; m. July 5, 1828, Pern Raw-
 son Terry; she d. 4 Benjamin B., b. Oct. 2, 1807; m. ———
 Jackson; res. Willmington, Ill., a blacksmith. 5 Joel, b. Feb. 13,
 1810; m. May 26, 1852, Oliva Ann,⁸ dau. of his uncle Leonard New-
 comb;⁷ family given in another place; res. C. 6 Elizabeth Alice,
 b. July 4, 1812; m. July 3, 1836, Shubael Parker, farmer; res. New-
 port, N. S. 7 Daniel, b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. twice; res. Belcher Street. 8
 James, b. Feb. 26, 1817, m.; res. Georgetown, P. E. I. 9 William
 Henry, b. Mar. 26, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1855, Sarah Ann,⁸ dau. of his
 uncle John Newcomb;⁷ family given in another place. 10 Abigail,
 b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. June 24, 1850, as 1st wife to Obadiah Newcomb⁸
 (*Obadiah,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b.
 Nov. 19, 1821; family in another place. 11 Margaret Maria; unm.

- 2 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1782; m. Oct. 23, 1812, Samuel, son of William Kennedy, farmer, of Black Rock, Cornwallis; she d. Apr. 1827; had: John William, b. Sept. 2, 1814; d. in C.
- 3 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1784; d. June 27, 1797.
- 4 Earl,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1787—town records, Jan. 11, 1786; unm.; res. Cornwallis; farmer.
- 5 Alice,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1789; d. Apr. 10, 1790.
- 6 Alice,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1791; m. Jan. 24, 1815, Graham Bolles; both dead; their ch. res. at Waterville, N. S. *Issue:*
 1 Mary Alice, b. Nov. 29, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1821. 2 John Newcomb, b. Dec. 18, 1816. 3 Thankful Margaret, b. Aug. 10, 1819. 4 William, b. Mar. 9, 1821. 5 Mary A., b. Nov. 15, 1823. 6 Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1824. 7 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1826. 8 John W., b. May 29, 1829. 9 George, b. Feb. 11, 1831. 10 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1832.
- 7 John,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. Maria Gilmore. **170**
- 8 Seth Burgess,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1795; m. Sabra Fullerton, b. 1803, d. Dec. 17, 1844; he d. in Cornwallis East, Mar. 15, 1868; he was a farmer and surveyor; did much surveying of lands and laying out of public highways; was many years a common school teacher, afterward principal of an academy. No issue.
- 9 William,⁷ b. June 14, 1798; m. Sacharissa Terry. **171**
- 10 Leonard,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1801; m. Elizabeth Borden; 2d. Ruth Borden. **172**
- 11 Sarah,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1806; d. June, 1827; unm.

77 Jonathan Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁶ John,⁴ Simon,² Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Nov. 5, 1770, 10 years after the removal of his parents from Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; he m. Mar. 31, 1796, Margaret Cummings, dau. of James, from Inverness, Scotland; she was b. Jan. 9, 1779, and d. as per gravestone, Jan. 5, 1853. Mr. N. was a farmer; resided in West Cornwallis, where he d. June 11, 1851; gravestone in Mill Stream Cemetery. His farm was divided among his sons, Hugh R., John C., and Daniel.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abigail,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1797; m. Apr. 11, 1818, Daniel Coggsell, shoemaker and farmer; b. Dec. 16, 1786; they removed, 1847, from West Cornwallis to Roxbury, Mass., where she d. Sept. 15, 1854; the family returned to West C. 1855, where Mr. C. resides. *Issue:*

1 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. in Roxbury Dec. 4, 1849, Capt. James Morris; he d. 1861. 2 Margaret Ellen, b. May 4, 1822; m. Apr. 5, 1843, at Roxbury, William a McDowell. 3 Susan Rebecca, b. May 26, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1871, James McCloskey, b. Oct. 15, 1818;

res. East Cambridge, Mass. 4 Grizzie Isabel, b. Mar. 25, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1852, at Roxbury, George Smith; res. R. 5 Jonathan, b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. July 16, 1861, in Oregon, U. S. 6 Hugh, b. June 4, 1830; m. Louisa French. 7 Emeline, b. Jan. 29, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1851, in Roxbury, Abner P. Dolloff of Exeter, N. H. 8 William S., b. Aug. 12, 1835; m. Sept. 1859, Lewella Childs. 9 James C. D., b. Dec. 11, 1837; served 4 years in Confederate Army as lieut. of cavalry; res. Cornwallis. 10 Eliza A., b. May 9, 1840; d. Sept. 15, 1848. 11 Hannah S., b. Jan. 5, 1843; d. June 6, 1848.

2 Hugh Ross,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1799; m. Sophia A. Morton. **173**

3 Grizzly,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1801; m. July 26, 1827, David White, son of John and Anne (Bruce), a farmer, b. in Perthshire, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1798. They removed, 1855, from Cornwallis to Minn., U. S.; res. Delano, Wright Co. *Issue:*

1 James Bruce, b. July 6, 1828; in War of the Rebellion he enlisted Jan. 1, 1862, in 2d Battery Minn. Light Art.; re-enlisted 1864 as veteran; served almost 4 years; res. Montana Ter. 2 Mary Lavinia, b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. Apr. 15, 1852, J. P. Lyle, and d. Dec. 1, 1858, at Franklin, Minn. 3 Kate, b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. Oct. 6, 1859, at St. Anthony, Minn. 4 Abbie, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. Mar. 31, 1858, D. W. Carpenter, and d. June 21, 1869, at Franklin, Minn. 5 Lemuel, b. Mar. 11, 1836, m. Apr. 17, 1866, Mrs. Calista Brown; he enlisted 1862 in the Mountain Rangers, and afterward served in the 11th Minn. Inf. Vols. to the close of the war; d. Oct. 1, 1868, at Rockford, Minn. 6 Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1838. 7 Rebecca, b. Jan. 19, 1842; res. Delano, Wright Co., Minn. 8 Herbert David, b. June 4, 1844; served in the Union Army; res. Delano.

4 Mary,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 24, 1834, James McMasters, farmer; she d. June 24, 1837. *Issue:*

1 Jennet, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. July 8, 1856, Jonathan Brooks; res. West Cornwallis. 2 Newcomb, b. May 3, 1836; d. May 24, 1837. 3 James, b. May 3, 1837; m. Amanda Wilson, and d. Nov. 1865.

5 Lemuel Morton,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1807; m. Matilda Flagg. **174**

6 John Cummings,⁷ b. May 3, 1809; m. Dec. 7, 1853, Abbie H. Calkins, dau. of Elias and Mercy (Burgess). He was a farmer; also dea. and treasurer in Reformed Presb. chh.; resided in West Cornwallis; dropped dead from his chair while conversing with his family, Jan. 10, 1866. His widow lives on the old farm. *Issue:*

1 Annie Caroline,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 18, 1856. 2 Margaret Florence,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1856, teacher. 3 Edmund Leslie,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1859. 4 Martha Ada,⁸ b. July 23, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1867. 5 William Gordon,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1863; d. Jan. 1, 1867. 6 John Arthur,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1863, twin with William G.

7 Margaret Alice,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Apr. 26, 1847, Solomon Woodworth, blacksmith; b. Dec. 16, 1793; he is ruling elder in Presb. chh.; res. West Cornwallis; his wife d. Dec. 11, 1864. His father, John, was son of Silas and Sarah (English), and Sarah English was dau. of Richard and Mary English who removed from Newport, R. I., and settled in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., 1717. John Woodworth's

wife's name was Submit Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin,¹ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*). *Issue:*

- 1 Edwin, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. May 7, 1857. 2 John Elihu, b. May 10, 1849; res. West Cornwallis; address, Buckleys Way Office. 3 Mary Clarissa, b. June 3, 1851. 4 Sarah Sommerville, b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. May 13, 1857.
- 8 Martha Rebecca,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1815; unm.; res. Cornwallis.
- 9 George Allen,⁷ b. May 4, 1817, a farmer; d. in Cornwallis Aug. 12, 1861; unm.
- 10 Hannah E.,⁷ b. May 3, 1820; d. Apr. 9, 1842; unm.
- 11 Daniel,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. June 7, 1857, Rebecca Orinda Calkins, dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Rand); he is a farmer; res. West Cornwallis. *Issue:*
 - 1 Hugh Ross,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1868. 2 Mary Ellen,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1864. 3 Katie,⁸ b. May 19, 1865.

78 Jacob Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Jan. 6, 1776; m. Dec. 25, 1804, Wealthy Terry, eldest dau. of Ephraim and Anna. She came from Ct. when a child; was b. Oct. 30, 1778; d. Jan. 27, 1847. Mr. N. was a farmer; was very fond of hunting, and kept hounds for that purpose; he resided in Cornwallis till his death, Aug. 4, 1854.

ISSUE.

- 1 Charles English,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1807; disappeared mysteriously; last heard from in June, 1835, at Fredericktown, New Brunswick.
- 2 Ephraim Terry,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1810; went out to Chili, S. A., Oct. 1830; has not been heard from since.
- 3 George Washington,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1814; went to New York in July, 1842; not heard from since.
- 4 John Terry,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1816, in Cornwallis; m. Mar. 7, 1844, Nancy Pineo, 3d dau. of Peter and Sarah, b. in Church Street, Cornwallis, Mar. 23, 1818. Mr. N. has filled responsible and important positions in the public business of the county and township; is a thorough practical agriculturist; takes great pains in the production of fine stock, cultivation of choice fruits, etc.; res. Canard; P. O. address, Kentville, Cornwallis. *Issue:*
 - 1 William Ephraim,⁸ b. June 1, 1846, farmer.
 - 2 Charles Lemuel,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1850, dentist.
 - 3 Alfred Jacob,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1859.
- 5 William Ritchie,⁷ b. May 2, 1819, in Cornwallis; m. in Woodstock, Carleton Co., New Brunswick, Feb. 2, 1860, Maria (Grover), dau. of Robert and Mary Grover, and widow of

Thomas C. Perley; she was b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Apr. 11, 1826. Mr. Newcomb removed from Cornwallis to New Brunswick in 1834, and has been living on the St. John River ever since; he resides at Andover, Victoria Co., at mouth of Tobique River; he is stage proprietor and hotel keeper; his place is widely known as "Newcomb's Hotel;" his line of stages runs from Woodstock to Grand Falls. Mr. N. is a lieut.-col. in the militia. *Issue*:

1 Anna Eliza,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1861.

2 Agnes Beveridge,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1863.

6 Anna Terry,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1822; m. Lemuel Kinsman, son of Ebenezer and Mary; res. Forest Street, Cornwallis; no issue.

79 Bethuel Newcomb⁶ (*Jacob,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, also called Lebanon Crank, or Second Society, now Columbia, Ct., Dec. 17, 1751; m. in Lebanon, by Rev. Thos. Brockway, Apr. 16, 1778, Mabel, dau. of Ezekiel Thomas, b. Mar. 14, 1759. In 1781 they sold 25 acres land in L., descended from her father Ezekiel of Lebanon; also 2 other lots, 10 and 7½ acres. About 1782 they settled in Thetford, Vt., but returned three years afterward. He joined chh. 1789, and in 1791 they again removed to Thetford, she and their 5 ch. riding in an ox cart. Mr. N. was a soldier in the patriot army of the Revolution; he entered the service May 15, 1775, in Co. of Capt. James Clark, Col. Israel Putnam, 3d Ct. Regt., and was in the battle of Bunker Hill; disch. Dec. 15, 1775. In 1776 he volunteered for 3 months in the Co. of James Pineo, to go to New York. He drew pension under Act of Congress of 1818, and his widow under Act of 1838. Mr. N. was a shoemaker, farmer, and musician; d. in Thetford Feb. 2, 1826. His widow Mabel d. in same place Mar. 20, 1841. They resided in what is now North Thetford, and about one-half mile W. from Lyme Bridge.

ISSUE.

1 Jacob,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1779; m. Priscilla Howard.

175

2 Luna,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1781, in Lebanon; m. Mar. 7 or 11, 1811, Thomas Merrill, who lives in Thetford, where she d. July 8, 1858; no ch.

3 Lucinda,⁷ b. in T. Jan. 13, 1784; m. Mar. 1, 1809, Horace Brown; and 2d, Jan. 1816, Caleb Barnum; she d. in 1868 in New York State; her 2d husband is also dead. *Issue* by Brown:

1 Horace Woodward, m. Hannah Fulsom; res. N. Y. State. 2 Thomas, d. ae. 22 years. 3 Sylvanus Sayer, a Methodist preacher; res. N. Y. State.

4 Lucina,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1786; d. Mar. 16, 1841, in T.; unm.

5 Isaiah,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1789; m. Theoda W. Niles. **176**

6 Lavina,⁷ or Lavinia,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1792; m. Apr. 1, 1817, Nathan Rugg of Oxford, N. H., a carpenter; she d. Nov. 26, 1836. *Issue*:

1 Lucy D., b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. Simeon Whipple. 2 Chester Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1825. 3 Thomas Merrill, b. Sept. 12, 1831; all m. and have ch.

7 Asahel,⁷ b. June 30, 1794; m. Laura Taylor. **177**

8 Louisa,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1797; m. Feb. 4, 1838, as 2d wife of Dea. Nathan Rugg, who m. her sister Lavina; he d. 1870; she lives at Orfordville, N. H.; no ch.

9 Isaac,⁷ b. July 6, 1799; m. Eliza Green; 2d, Betsey Brown. **178**

10 Linda,⁷ b. June 14, 1802; m. Apr. 4, 1837, Phinehas Rugg of Orford, N. H., farmer, brother of Nathan; res. Thetford; had: Sarah J., b. June 6, 1840; Louisa, b. June 30, 1843; m. ——— Kenne.

80 Israel Newcomb⁶ (*Jacob,⁶ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in North Society, Lebanon, also called Lebanon Crank, now Columbia, Ct., Dec. 20, 1764, and living there in 1787. He m. at Newbury, Vt., June 9, 1808, Susan Sanborn, b. in Dunsputer, Canada East, Apr. 15, 1788; settled in Derby, Vt., where he had previously purchased a farm, and worked at his trade (tailor). Resided in Derby 10 years, then purchased a farm in Stanstead, Canada, where they resided 24 years; then returned to Derby, living together 7 years more, or until his death, July 7, 1849; he was interred in cemetery at Derby Line. His widow, Susan, d. at Walden, Vt., June 26, 1863. Their 1st 3 ch. were b. in Derby.

ISSUE:

1 Bethuel,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1810; m. Hannah C. Robinson. **179**

2 Israel,⁷ b. June 8, 1812; m. Mary W. Kenney; 2d, Lizzie Macumber; 3d, Ellen Snow. **180**

3 Laura Ann,⁷ b. June 4, 1818, in Derby, Vt.; m. Mar. 16, 1841, Chauncey S. Cutting of Lyme, N. H. (where they lived 4

years), and d. at West Derby, Vt., Feb. 21, 1846; had: Josiah Porter, Susan Maria, and Laura Ann.

- 4 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1822, in Derby, Vt.; m. Nov. 27, 1843, William Cooper, merchant, of Barnston, Canada; he d. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1855; she d. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1870. Their ch. were b. in Manchester. *Issue*:

1 William Henry, res. Lowell. 2 Charles Augustus, res. L. 3 George Francis, d. in infancy.

- 5 Susan,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1827, in Stanstead; m. Feb. 22, 1847, as 2d wife to Chauncey S. Cutting, who m. her sister Laura A.; resided 4 years in Lyme, then removed to West Derby and engaged in trade there; res. W. D.; have dau. Amanda.

- 6 Caroline A.,⁷ b. July 16, 1830, in Stanstead, Canada East; m. Oct. 9, 1853, Charles Russell, farmer; b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 7, 1825; res. W. D., Vt. Their 1st 3 ch. were b. in Cabot, 4th in Walden, and 5th in West Danville, Vt. *Issue*:

1 Susie Sophia, b. Mar. 15, 1856. 2 Clara Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1858. 3 Eugene Henry, b. May 29, 1860. 4 Ellen Roxie, b. Jan. 1, 1864. 5 Hattie Meroe, b. July 1, 1868; d. Dec. 13, 1868.

S1 Cyrenius Newcomb⁶ (*Cyrenius*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. at Little Nine Partners, or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1749; m. Jane Morris, who was b. at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1754; d. Aug. 1822. Mr. N. settled in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., and afterward removed to Pittstown. He was an officer in the War of 1812. By trade a tanner and shoemaker. He d. at Albany, N. Y., in 1815.

ISSUE:

- 1 James Smith,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1773; m. Jane C. Van Vleck. **181**
- 2 Samuel,⁷ b. May 4, 1775; m. Joseph Stubinger. **182**
- 3 Kinner,⁷ b. June 15, 1777; m. Jerusha Douglas; 2d, Mary Beaman Haskins. **183**
- 4 Cyrenius,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1779; m. Christina Sebring. **184**
- 5 John,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1781; m. Hannah Bissell. **185**
- 6 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1783; m. Reuben Putney, a native of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; he d. 1822, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; she m. 2d, in Clinton Co., Charles Rood, and d. in Plattsburgh about 1822. *Issue* by Putney:

1 Maria. 2 Charlotte. One m. George W. Stoughton, and lived at Chateaugay, Clinton Co.

- 7 Zaccheus,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1786; d. at Plattsburgh; unm.
- 8 Smith,⁷ b. May 5, 1789; served in the War of 1812 as 1st lieutenant, afterward as capt.; was with Commodore Chauncey. He

was accidentally drowned in Lake Erie near the close of the war; d. unm.

9 Henry,⁷ b. June 19, 1793; d. ae. 14 years.

10 Hiram Kinner,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1799; m. Clarissa Lee. 186

82 Simon Newcomb⁶ (*Cyrenius,³ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1753; m. Rebecca Norcross or Northrop, by whom he had 5 ch.; 2d, Rebecca Banker, by whom he had 4 ch. He m. his 3d wife, Mrs. Allen, in 1811. In the Revolutionary War he enlisted, June 1776, in Capt. Melancton Smith's Co. of Rangers; was engaged 5 months at Nine Partners, Fishkill, Peekskill, and Verplanks Point in arresting and guarding Tories. While at the latter place the British ship *Asia*, 74 guns, and other smaller vessels, came up the North River and anchored opposite. His duties were transferred to watching and preventing the landing of the army, until Sept., when ordered to White Plains, and employed until Oct. traversing the foregoing named places, and on Peekskill mountains; returned to Fishkill, thence to Poughkeepsie, to guard prisoners until end of month, when he was disch. Dec. 10, 1776, volunteered in same Co.; was disch. in Feb. following. Aug. 10, 1777, volunteered in Capt. John Rouse's Co., Col. Graham's regt., in Gen. Glover's brigade; was present at the capture of the army of Gen. Burgoyne; during the battle was in Gen. Gates' division; disch. Nov. 10. In June and July, 1778, he served under Capt. Elijah Herrick, in Col. Frazer's regt; in 1779 in Capt. Ostram's Co., same regt. He removed in 1783 from Nine Partners to Pittstown; in 1786 to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and in 1835 to Cuyahoga Co., O., to be with his ch.; he d. at Columbus, O., in 1841; was a pensioner; his 3d wife survived him.

ISSUE:

1 Rebecca,⁷ m. Amos Barber; lived in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y.

2 Eliza,⁷ m. Seneca Beadle; res. Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.

3 Mary,⁷ d. young.

- 4 James,⁷ d. young.
- 5 Keziah,⁷ d. ae. 16.
- 6 Mary,⁷ b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 2, 1808; m. Nov. 20, 1829, Eliphalet Haskins Newcomb,⁸ now of Cleveland, O., a son of her 1st cousin, Kinner Newcomb;⁷ she d. in C. in 1855; her family given in another place.
- ⁷ Lucretia,⁷ m. Levi Stearns; res. in Potsdam or Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- 8 Erezenia,⁷ twin with Lucretia; m. ——— Page; 2d, ——— Dodge; and 3d, ——— McKinstry; res. Cleveland, O.
- 9 James,⁷ son by 3d wife, b. Nov. 16, 1814, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Margaret Sullivan, dau. of Maurice and Margaret, b. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., June 16, 1816; d. in Cleveland, O., July 5, 1863; he lives in Cleveland. *Issue*:
 1 Josephine,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. June 7, 1868, William Weider; res. C. 2 James G.,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Maria Gauson. 3 Erezenia,⁸ b. July 25, 1854.

83 Hon. Kinner Newcomb⁶ (*Cyrenius,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1756. A patriot soldier, he served during the War of the Revolution. He enlisted from Nine Partners, June, 1776, in Co. of Capt. Melancton Smith's Rangers; rendered nearly 5 months' service in that place, Verplanks Point, Poughkeepsie, and on Peekskill Mountains, in apprehending and guarding Tories. In Aug. 1777, enlisted in Capt. John Rouse's Co., joined the regt. of Col. Graham in Gen. Glover's brigade, marched to Stillwater, encamped on Bemus Heights until Oct. 16, then pursued the retreating army of Gen. Burgoyne, which surrendered on the 19th. Soon after returned to Albany, then Esopus, a part of the time having only roasted apples for food; was disch. at end of 3 months. He was also in Co. of Capt. Vanderburgh, 2d N. Y. Regt.; served in Col. Philip Courtlandt's regt., a portion of the time as orderly sergt.; was under Col. Marinus Willett; was a private in the 5th Regt., Rosecranse Co., Jan. 1778 to Jan. 1782. He afterward drew 600 acres land for his services; was a pensioner under Act of 1828, and his widow Olive under Act of 1853. He m. Jan. 15, 1784, Lucretia Banker, and removed the following year to Plattsburgh, Clinton

Co., N. Y., where he resided until his decease, Feb. 6, 1840, ae. 84. He was for many years a judge of the county courts, and was twice elected to represent his Co. in the Legislature. Judge N. commanded the 1st Co. of militia organized in Plattsburgh, and during the War of 1812 was at the head of a company of "Silver Greys," ready to turn out at a moment's warning. He m. 2d, July 1, 1830, Olive Beckwith: she d. in Clinton Co., June 4, 1854, ae. 74.

ISSUE:

1 Platt,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1785; m. Ruth Scribner.

187

84 Azariah Newcomb⁶ (*Azariah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. as per family record, Aug. 14, 1762; by record of Revolutionary Service at Washington, it appears he was b. in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1763. In August, 1778, at the age of 15 or 16, he served 6 weeks as a substitute for Isaac Pardee in guarding the public stores at Sharon, Ct. Volunteered for 3 months in August, 1780, at Salisbury, Ct., in the Co. of Capt. John Perier, regt. commanded by Col. Canfield in Gen. Willis' or Wells' brigade; marched to Horse Neck, N. Y., White Plains and Bedford Hill, where he was disch. in Nov. In an action at Stamford, Ct., when the British forces landed from boats to burn the town, he received a sword-cut on the head and a bayonet wound in the arm. After the close of the war he moved to that part of Amenia, now North-East, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to New Haven, Addison Co., Vt.; returned to Salisbury, Ct.; removed thence to Onondaga, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he resided many years. He lived a few years in Olmstead, Canada, where, in 1804, his house, store, merchandise, and family records were burned. A part of his life he was engaged in farming. He resided several years at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 2, 1843 or 1844, leaving a widow, who d. in 1851. His 1st wife Rebecca, whom he m. 1781, was a dau. of Thomas Brad-

ley of Salisbury, Ct.; she d. at Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., Feb. 1804.

ISSUE:

- 1 Anna,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1783, in Amenia, N. Y.; m. Buckley Johnson of Olmstead, Canada; she d. in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1816. *Issue:*
 1 Lyman, b. Apr. 14, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1869, at Starkey. 2 Rebecca, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Feb. 15, 1871, at S. 3 Sylvia, b. Mar. 6, 1810; m. John Swartz; 2d, Alva Wright; res. Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y. 4 William, b. Sept. 2, 1811; res. Big Flats, N. Y.
- 2 Buell,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1785; m. Dorothea Sawyer. 188
- 3 Abigail,⁷ b. June 25, 1787, in Amenia, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1805, Deliverance Sawyer (a brother to her brother Buell's wife) of Haverhill, Mass.; she d. in Reading, Steuben Co., now Starkey, Jan. 29, 1817. *Issue:*
 1 Adna, b. Mar. 14, 1806; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Elizabeth A., dau. of Hon. C. Marten; res. Dundee, N. Y. 2 Orrel, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Oct. 9, 1827, Capt. Edmund Weatherby of Hector, N. Y.; res. Chesterville, O.; farmer. 3 Olive A., b. Feb. 12, 1810; m. Mar. 3, 1839, Rev. Edward Hotchkiss of Steuben Co., a minister of the M. E. chh. 4 Cyrus, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. Sept. 3, 1840, Harriet M., dau. of J. Woodworth; was a minister of the M. E. chh., and d. Jan. 24, 1848, in Delaware, O. 5 Joseph N., b. May 2, 1813; d. Dec. 18, 1813. 6 Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1816; d. Dec. 1816.
- 4 Sarah,⁷ b. 1794; d. Dec. 1817.
- 5 Hiram,⁷ b. Oct. 1799, in Vt., farmer; resided with his sister Amanda in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; brought up 7 of their brother Buell's orphan ch. He d. Sept. 20, 1864; unm.
- 6 Ruth,⁷ b. in Vt.; d. young, in Canada.
- 7 Orrel,⁷ b. in Vt.; d. young, in Canada.
- 8 Harry,⁷ b. in Vt.; d. young, in Canada.
- 9 Daniel,⁷ b. in Vt.; d. in infancy, in Canada.
- 10 Alva,⁷ b. 1802; d. 1820, at Starkey, N. Y.
- 11 Amanda,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1806, in Olmstead, Canada; resided with her brother Hiram in Starkey, and d. unm., Sept. 26, 1864, 6 days after her brother Hiram's decease.

85 Daniel Newcomb⁶ (*Zaccheus*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1756; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Elizabeth Wallace, a native of Dutchess Co.; she d. in Pittstown, Sept. 13, 1802, ae. 33 yrs., 11 mos.; his 2d, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. in Munson, O., Mar. 11, 1861. Mr. N. received a large property by will of his father—1000 acres land in "Platts Borough;" 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ townships of land in Totten & Crossfield's Indian Purchase, and known as Ebenezer

Jesup's Patent of Jacob Wasson; £500, and £100 in stock, farming utensils, etc. In 1791 he removed to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he purchased a large farm. He was commissioned justice of the peace for Rensselaer Co. Mar. 18, 1795; owned a farm in Shaftsbury, Vt., where he d. Mar. 10, 1832, *ae.* 76; was interred in Pittstown. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written in 1820, at the age of 64.

Dan^l Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Harriet Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1790, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. 1819, George Hopkins, a lawyer, of Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., a graduate of Union College; he d. at Columbus, O. They had a son, George, who d. on the day of his birth. She m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1827, Eliphalet Wells of Granville, N. Y.; he d. at Manchester, Vt., Feb. 1831. She m. 3d, June 25, 1861, Dea. Jesse Smith of Lyons, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 27 following, *ae.* 71. She d. at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1866. By her 2d husband, Eliphalet Wells, she had *Issue*:

1 Elizabeth, b. 1828, in Granville; d. 1830.

2 Robert Newcomb, b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1830; has been for several years associate editor of the *Troy* (N. Y.) *Daily Press*; is an occasional contributor of poetry for the newspapers and magazines—a graceful and popular writer; at present resides with his aunt, Mrs. Daniel T. Newcomb, at Davenport, Iowa; is unm.

- 2 Robert Alexander,⁷ b. in Pittstown, Mar. 27, 1792; a graduate of Union College, 1818; studied law; d. 1819, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; was unm.
- 3 Daniel Tobias,⁷ b. July 25, 1794; m. Patience Viele. **189**
- 4 Thomas Wallace,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. Nomina Newcomb.⁷ **190**
- 5 John,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1799, in Pittstown; d. Feb. 10, 1800.
- 6 Pitt,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1801, in Pittstown; d. Jan. 1802.

ISSUE by Lucina (Woolman):

- 7 Charles,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1815, in Shaftsbury, Vt., farmer; m. July 17, 1849, Jane, dau. of Philip Greene, b. in S., July 25, 1831; removed from Vt. in 1856 to Munson, O., and in 1868 to Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo., where he has since resided; has: Harriet,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1852; George,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1857.
- 8 Pitt,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1817; killed Oct. 1831, hooked by an ox.
- 9 Sarah,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1819, in Shaftsbury; m. Feb. 17, 1841, Peleg

Stone, farmer; removed to O. 1848-9; he d. July 22, 1863, ae. 46; his widow lives at Ford, Geauga Co., O. *Issue*:

1 Lomina, b. Mar. 11, 1842; m. Waldo W. Palmer, who served 3 years in an Ohio regt. 2 Edna, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. George W. Torry. 3 Emma, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Mar. 25, 1862. 4 Charles P., b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 1871, Libbie Sheldon. 5 Franklin N., b. Dec. 3, 1849. 6 Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1852; m. Jan. 12, 1872, Thomas Patterson, and d. May 7, 1872. 7 Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1855. 8 Fannie, b. Apr. 3, 1856. 9 Martia, b. May 30, 1858. 10 Sarah Bell, b. May 23, 1860.

10 Jane,⁷ b. May 8, 1822, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Mar. 6, 1848, Otis H. B. Howard, farmer; he d. in Wis. Aug. 1, 1857, ae. 54. She m. 2d, ——— Culver; res. Fowlers Mills, O. *Issue* by Howard:

1 Sarah R., b. Dec. 9, 1849, in Vt. 2 Mercie Jane, b. July 15, 1853, in Vt. 3 Otis J., b. Oct. 16, 1856, in Wis.

86 Christian Newcomb⁶ (*Zaccheus,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1759, farmer; settled 3 miles E. of Poughkeepsie, where he d. July, 1812. He m. Sept. 27, 1792, Hannah, dau. of William Fowler, of Dutchess Co.; she d. at Pleasant Valley, July, 1834. By will of his father he received the farm formerly belonging to Bartholomew Noxon, which was bought of the Commissioners of Sequestration (forfeited lands of the State of N. Y.); also 15 acres and dwelling-house in another place; his ch. were born in Poughkeepsie.

ISSUE:

1 Eliza,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1795; m. Dec. 6, 1818, Jacob Allen, farmer, of Dutchess Co., now deceased; his widow resides at Salt Point, Dutchess Co., with her married dau. Louisa.

2 Sarah,⁷ b. May 11, 1798; m. Rev. Palmer Dyer of the Protestant Episcopal chh. of Keeseville, N. Y.; he was accidentally drowned at Genesee Falls by a mis-step in assisting a lady who was viewing the falls; his widow d. at Kenosha, Wis., 1860; their dau. Helen m. Charles Hastings of Kenosha.

3 Zaccheus,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1800; d. Dec. ———; unm.

4 Harvey Christian,⁷ b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1803, a farmer; m. Oct. 6, 1825, Maria Lewis of Pleasant Valley, b. July 26, 1802, dau. of Enoch and Sarah L. (Case); she resides at Darlington, Wis.; he settled in Washington Co., N. Y., but d. in New York City, Mar. 25, 1858. *Issue*:

1 William M.,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Clara Dolittle of Beloit, Wis.; he is a merchant and banker; res. Darlington, Wis.: has been clerk in legislature of Wis.

a number of sessions; no issue. 2 John E.,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1829, farmer; res. Darlington; is unm. 3 Margaret E.,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Horace S. Champlin, who d. Feb. 15, 1866; she m. 2d, Aug. 1868, Frederick I. Smith, by whom she has 2 sons; res. New Haven, Ct. 4 Henrietta,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1834; d. Apr. 25, 1847, in Niantic, Ct. 5 Albert L.,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1841; a clerk and book-keeper at Chicago, Ill., 1862; he m. Jan. 1, 1865, Emma Webster, of Kingsville, O.; res. Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas; he has lost 1 ch.

5 John E.,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1807; m. Elizabeth Gale of Galesville, Washington Co., N. Y.; she d. suddenly in 1854; and he m. 2d, 1855, Mrs. Cook, who lives in St. Louis, Mo.; he received medical degree from Yale College, became a physician, settled at Whitehall, N. Y., where he d. 1860. *Issue:*

1 John Gale,⁸ served in the Rebel Army; m. in St. Louis, Mo.; has 2 ch.; res. unknown. 2 Julia,⁸ m. Judge Gorsline; res. Central City, Col. 3 Frank,⁸ d. in the Rebel Army. 4 Carrie,⁸ resided with her sister; m. a banker.

6 Thomas P.,⁷ b. July 1, 1810; d. young.

87 Thomas Newcomb⁶ (*Zaccheus*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 27, 1761; m. May 15, 1793, Rachel Hopper of Bloomingdale, N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Catharine, of New York City, b. Sept. 15, 1766, d. Apr. 27, 1812. By his father's will he received the homestead in Pleasant Valley, about 500 acres, and lived in the old family mansion till his death, May 3, 1812. The estate and old brick house was inherited by his son John H.,⁷ who owned the property and resided in the mansion till 1859, when it passed out of the family.

ISSUE:

1 Charlotte Hopper,⁷ b. July 20, 1795; m. Nov. 13, 1816, Dr. Abijah G. Benedict, son of Benjamin, b. in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1792; settled at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Dr. B. was several times member of Board of Supervisors of Dutchess Co.; was Loan Commissioner; member of the State Legislature, 1835, 1836. In 1838 he was elected permanent member of Medical Society of State of N. Y.; in 1839 of the Philoclean Society of Rutgers College, and in 1841 was president of Dutchess Co. Medical Society. His wife d. at Red Hook, Sept. 6, 1853; he d. there Oct. 4, 1862; their ch., except the 2d, 4th and 9th, reside at Red Hook. *Issue:*

1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1817; unm. 2 Cornelia A., b. Mar. 17, 1819; m. Apr. 17, 1867, Asahel B. Howe; res. Beloit, Wis. 3 Gertrude R., b. Mar. 24, 1821; unm. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. Mar. 9, 1823; m. Nov. 14, 1854, Sarah Stafford; Mr. B. is an Episcopal clergyman; res. Wyoming, Ill. 5 Charlotte H., b. Jan. 6, 1825; unm. 6 Catharine E., b. Apr. 27, 1827; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Edgar L. Traver. 7 Charles B., b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Sept. 1861, Ellen Frost of Boston; she d. April 30, 1868. 8 Abijah Gilbert, b. Sept. 29, 1832, a physician and surgeon; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Mary Annette Newcomb⁸ (*Daniel*,⁷ *Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹); he was a surgeon in the 125 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; d. Apr. 13, 1873. 9 Eugene F., b. Sept. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Marion Henderson; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- 2 John Hopper,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1796, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., farmer; m. Jan. 14, 1835, Sarah Mills Sexton, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Mills), b. in New York City, Dec. 30, 1810, and d. in Hyde Park, Nov. 3, 1872. Mr. N. inherited the farm and family mansion of his grandf., Zaccheus Newcomb,⁵ including the land upon which his gr. grandf., Thomas Newcomb,⁴ settled in 1746, and where he d. in 1761. Mr. N. lived in the mansion until 1859, when he sold the estate to James Allen, who in turn conveyed it to Anthony Briggs, the present owner and occupant. In 1859 Mr. N. removed to Hyde Park in same county, where he has since resided.

Issue:

1 Thomas,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Alice Crandall, dau. of William and ——— (Derby); he was formerly in the hardware trade; now at Santa Anna, Los Angeles Co., Cal., where he is engaged in farming; has: Alice Crandall,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1871. 2 Catharine,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Aug. 14, 1839. 3 Francis Sexton,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. Jan. 6, 1840. 4 John H.,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1869. 5 Elmira Sexton,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1867. 6 Joanna Sexton,⁸ b. July 28, 1853; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Walter Allen Seymour, telegraph operator in New York City; they have: Grace Newcomb, b. Oct. 20, 1871, in N. Y. City.

- 3 Charles Tobias,⁷ b. May 16, 1798, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1838, Elizabeth A. T. Sexton, sister of Sarah M. who m. his brother John H. Mr. N. was a farmer, and resided at Pleasant Valley, where he d. Feb. 14, 1843, of injuries received from a threshing machine; his widow m. Aug. 4, 1853, Charles S. Phelps, and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 8, 1870. Mr. N. had *Issue*:

1 Irene Barlow,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1840; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Hiram V. V. Braman, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. B.; his place of business is at 48 and 50 Walker St., New York City.

Issue:

1 Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1866; d. Aug. 25, 1867. 2 Mary Newcomb, b. Oct. 16, 1868. 3 Charles Francis, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

2 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1868.

- 4 Andrew H.,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1800; became a physician, and established himself at Washingtonville, in Columbia Co., Pa.; moved thence to Syracuse, N. Y., and engaged extensively in the manufacture of salt by solar evaporation; he m. his 1st and 2d wife in Columbia Co., Pa., and both d. there; their names were Rebecca Davis and Sarah Kerr; his 3d wife, Mary Beers, of Troy, he m. at Syracuse; she is dead; Dr. N. d. at S. in Nov. 1852, and was interred at Onondaga Valley; left no issue.
- 5 Mary D.,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. Dr. Thomas J. Nelson of Kingston, N. Y.; resided in K., where she d. Aug. 12, 1863; he d. in New York City about 1867. *Issue:*
 1 Thomas, m. and lived at Kingston, afterward went West. 2 Henrietta, m. Lieut. Abert, an engineer in the navy, and d. 1858, ae. 28.
- 6 Katharine H.,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1803; m. William Davis of Washingtonville, Pa.; they and their ch. d. at Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa.; Mrs. D. d. Mar. 12, 1835; they had: Mary, b. about 1833, d. 1861, unm.; Sarah, d. Sept. 1838, ae. 23 yrs; unm.
- 7 Zaccheus Tobias,⁷ b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., July 30, 1804; was graduated at Union College, 1828; studied law, obtained his license, and settled at Syracuse, N. Y.; some years afterward he removed to Waterloo, Seneca Co., in same State, where he has since been largely engaged in a foundry; he m. Aug. 31, 1836, Mary Richardson, dau. of William F. and Sarah, b. at Auburn, N. Y., May 5, 1817. *Issue:*
 1 Lynds,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1840, at Syracuse; d. Oct. 17, 1869.
 2 Helen L.,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Waterloo.
- 8 Sarah,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1807; m. June 5, 1849, David N. Bonesteel of Red Hook, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 12, 1858; Mr. B. lives with his dau.; had: Mary, b. 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Sylvester Pierce of Hyde Park, N. Y.; res. Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co.

88 Dr. Zaccheus Newcomb⁶ (*Zaccheus,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 22, 1767; m. in New York City, June 10, 1800, Mary Mead, dau. of Isaac and Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1765, in N. Y. City. He was a physician and farmer; resided upon his farm in Pleasant Valley—the same given him by his father—till his decease, Aug. 30, 1831. His wife was killed, Sept. 24, 1830, by being thrown from a carriage.

ISSUE:

- 1 Margaret G.,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1801; m. Sept. 29, 1825, Garrison Conklin; resided in Pleasant Valley upon farm once owned

by her uncle, John Newcomb.⁶ Mr. C. d. a few years since; his widow lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*:

1 Mary, m. Russel L. Wheeler of Brooklyn; res. B. 2 John H., m. Mary Hermans of Salt Point, Dutchess Co.; res. West Brooklyn, Iowa; lumber dealer.

- 2 Isaac Mead,⁷ b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1803; m. in Sharon, Ct., June 27, 1830, Sophia P., dau. of William and Sophia P. (Burnham) Meeker, b. in Brookfield, Ct., Oct. 28, 18— Mr. N. was a lawyer; settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 26, 1842. His widow resides with her unm. ch. in P. *Issue*:

1 Mary,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1831; unm. 2 Margaret C.,⁸ b. May 20, 1838; m. Apr. 8, 1863, John H. Sanford, a lawyer, now deceased. She lives in Poughkeepsie; her son, William Nelson, was b. Mar. 3, 1864. 3 Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 22, 1840; unm. 4 Isaac Burnham,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. Mary Denison, dau. of Judge Hilton. Mr. N. is a broker; his place of business is at No. 6 Wall St., New York City; had: Robert Hilton,⁹ who d. July 23, 1870, ae. 14 mos.

- 3 Sarah M.,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1805; m. June 12, 1833, William D. Viele, son of Abraham L. and Hannah (Douglass) Viele, b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1808; he was a merchant at Troy, N. Y., from which place he removed in June, 1838, to Iowa; d. at Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa, July 17, 1865. His widow d. in M. Nov. 9, 1873. The following notice of her death appeared in the Muscatine Daily *Journal* for Nov. 10:

Her genial virtues were enriched by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

We know that she is living—she has but gone before—

And we're sure that we shall meet her just within the crystal door;

And tho' through light and shadow we must go, as we have gone,

We shall ever think her near us with her shining garments on.

Issue:

- 1 Mary Hannah, b. May 31, 1835; m. Sept. 17, 1861, Oliver W. Eckel, lumber merchant; res. Muscatine, Iowa.
 2 Ellen Douglass, b. Jan. 12, 1839; m. May 12, 1870, States D. Palmer; res. Marshalltown, Iowa.
 3 George Conklin, b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1847.
 4 Margaret Sophia, b. May 29, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1846.
- 4 Zaccheus,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1807, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1833, Hannah M. Raymond (dau. of John M. and grand-dau. of John, an early settler at Kent, Ct.), b. June 15, 1815, in Kent, where she d. in Nov. 1837. He m. 2d, May 29, 1839, Virginia Mary Stevenson Wiles, b. at Richmond, Va., June 17, 1817, reared in Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. N. owned his father's old homestead—the farm of his birthplace—and was for many years largely engaged in agricultural pursuits. He

has recently sold the farm, and now resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Issue* by 2d wife:

- 1 Cornelius Stevenson,^a b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Ophelia Skinner; res. West Brooklyn, Iowa. Mr. N. is of the firm of Conklin & Newcomb, lumber dealers. *Issue*:
 - 1 Virginia Wiles,^a b. June 1, 1872.
- 2 Harriet May,^a b. July 2, 1841; d. Mar. 1, 1864; unm.
- 3 William Stevenson,^a b. Sept. 7, 1842; res. Shreveport, La.; is unm.
- 4 George Troutman,^a b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. Mar. 24, 1868, Mary E. Freer; res. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; farmer; has had 3 ch. Elizabeth Troutman^a and May^a now living.
- 5 Benjamin Franklin,^a b. Jan. 11, 1847; m. July 23, 1872, Katie, dau. of William M. and Anna E. (Weatherill) Parham, of Philadelphia, Pa., where she was b. Sept. 9, 1853. Mr. Newcomb was bookkeeper 8 years in the Central National Bank of Philadelphia; removed in July, 1872, to Chicago, Ill., where he is employed as bookkeeper for Preston, Kean & Co., bankers. *Issue*:
 - 1 William Parham,^a b. May 2, 1873.
- 6 Phineas Eldridge,^a b. Sept. 29, 1850; bookkeeper at Central National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.; is unm.
- 7 Edward Ross,^a b. Mar. 24, 1858; lives with his parents.

89 John Newcomb⁶ (*Zaccheus,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1770; m. Aug. 22, 1791, Ruth, dau. of Judge Isaac Bloom of Washington, Dutchess Co.; she was b. July 17, 1772; d. at Pleasant Valley, Dec. 17, 1834. Mr. N. received by will of his father 300 acres land in Albany Co. He resided in Pleasant Valley, where all his ch. were born, and where he d. Feb. 6, 1827; he was a farmer, miller, etc.; owned farm and mills; both himself and wife were interred in the Methodist cemetery.

ISSUE:

- 1 Maria Bloom,⁷ b. July 12, 1792; m. Sept. 1812, Edward C. Taylor of Pleasant Valley, merchant; she d. in Clinton, Dutchess Co., July 11, 1835; her husband d. in New York City; they had: Mary Agnes, m. James W. Bogardus of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 2 Sally,⁷ b. July 14, 1794; d. Oct. 15, 1795.
- 3 Zaccheus,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1796; d. Feb. 26, 1806.

- 4 Caroline Litchfield,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1799; m. Filkins Cheeseman, farmer, of Clinton, Dutchess Co.; she d. at Pleasant Valley Nov. 10, 1850; had: Jacob, Nathaniel, Charles, John N., b. Dec. 30, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1831.
- 5 Phebe Bloom,⁷ b. May 9, 1801; d. Apr. 1, 1802.
- 6 Adaline,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1803; d. Apr. 15, 1806.
- 7 Isaac Bloom,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1805; m. Julia Marshall of Salt Point, Dutchess Co.; removed to Arundale, Fairfax Co., Va., about 1837, and was engaged there in farming. In 1861 he was arrested as a Union Sympathizer, for his loyalty to his country, and taken by the Rebels to Richmond, Va., and d. in Libby Prison in Nov. following. He left a widow.
Issue:
1 John J.,⁸ said to have been one of Mosby's Guerrillas.
2 A dau.,⁸ d. 1864. 3 Margaret,⁸ m. D. W. Lewis; res. Salt Point, Dutchess Co.
- 8 George Bloom,⁷ b. June 7, 1807; d. Mar. 10, 1809.
- 9 William Edgar,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1809; m. in Dutchess Co., Elizabeth Ackert. He was a farmer in Dutchess Co.; removed about 1842 to Fairfax Court House, Va., and d. there in Apr. 1855; his widow d. 1867. *Issue:*
1 John Webster,⁷ killed in June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., while serving in the Rebel Army. 2 Virginia,⁸ 3 A dau.,⁸ Both daus. are living.
- 10 Charlotte Hopper,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1810; m. Lewis Ackert, market keeper. She d. at Langley, Va., in Feb. 1860; he lives in Washington, D. C. She left no issue.
- 11 John Jay,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1813; m. Mary S. Marshall. **191**
- 12 Richard Hart,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1815; d. Mar. 27, 1815.
- 13 Jonathan,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Aug. 15, 1817.

90 Col. James Newcomb⁶ (*Adonijah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct, near Cold Springs, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1758. In the War of the Revolution he was in several expeditions (being a minute man) in 1776; his 1st and 2d service was under Capt. Lothrop Allen and Col. John Harper, one expedition being to New York, and on Long Island, building forts, breast-works, and "fighting the enemy." In 1777 he enlisted under Capt. John Rouse, and was present at the surrender of the army of Gen. Burgoyne; he served as corp. in Peyton's Co., 2d N. Y. Regt., mustered in Sept. 1778; re-enlisted May 12, 1779, and continued in same Co.

until Apr. 21, 1780. His further service in 1780, 1781 was under Capt. Cornelius Wiltse or Wiltsey, and Col. Peter Yates. After the close of the war he was appointed capt. of a light infantry company; promoted 1798 to lieut.-col., and afterward to col.; he m. Nov. 19, 1778, Judith,⁶ dau. of his uncle Thomas Newcomb,⁵ b. in Little Nine Partners, Sept. 23, 1759; she lived from childhood with her uncle Adonijah Newcomb,⁵ and continued in the family until her marriage. In spring of 1780 Mr. N. moved to Pittstown, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 19, 1824; his widow Judith, a pensioner, d. there Apr. 1, 1845; Mr. N. was a merchant, farmer, and mill owner.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ruth,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1780; m. Oct. 6, 1802, Patrick Halstead of Pittstown, farmer and merchant; she m. 2d, before 1840, Jacob Williams, farmer of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and d. in P. Feb. 12, 1849; no ch.
- 2 Adonijah,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1781; appointed postmaster of Pittstown, 1806, and "faithfully discharged the duties for many years;" he was drowned in the Hudson River, Apr. 23, ———; unm.
- 3 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1785; m. July 9, 1804, Michael Halstead, brother of Patrick, who m. her sister Ruth; she d. in Pittstown, July 14, 1866; the last years of her life she resided with her son. *Issue:*
 - 1 Harriet C., b. Aug. 30, 1808; m. Dec. 22, 1832, Hiram Agan, and d. at P. May 17, 1833.
 - 2 James Newcomb, b. Dec. 3, 1810, farmer; m. Sept. 5, 1832, Emily Norton, who d. Dec. 14, 1846, in 34th year; 2d, Jan. 12, 1848, Elizabeth A. Nichols; and 3d, Jan. 14, 1854, Marietta Nichols; he resided in Pittstown, where he d. Aug. 27, 1866.
 - Mary Judith, one of his 6 ch., m. Mar. 5, 1856, James P. Cook, merchant at 343 Broadway, N. Y.
- 4 Zaccheus,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1787; d. July 4, 1794, in Pittstown.
- 5 David,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Feb. 23, ———, in infancy.
- 6 Amanda,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1792; m. Joseph L. Patterson of Pittstown, a farmer, and d. there Mar. 27, 1870; no issue.

91 Thomas Newcomb⁶ (*Simon,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. at Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 7, 1763; m. Abigail Harding of Pittstown, N. Y.; she d. in Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1802. His 2d wife, Mary Stilson, d. at Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1844, ae. 70. He

settled in Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., and resided there and in that vicinity until after his 2d marriage; removed in 1818 to Perrysburgh, afterward called Dayton, in Cattaraugus Co., where he d. July 4, 1842, of a wen on the left shoulder which had been there 40 years. He was a farmer. Ch. all dead except Nos. 8, 11, 12 and 14.

ISSUE:

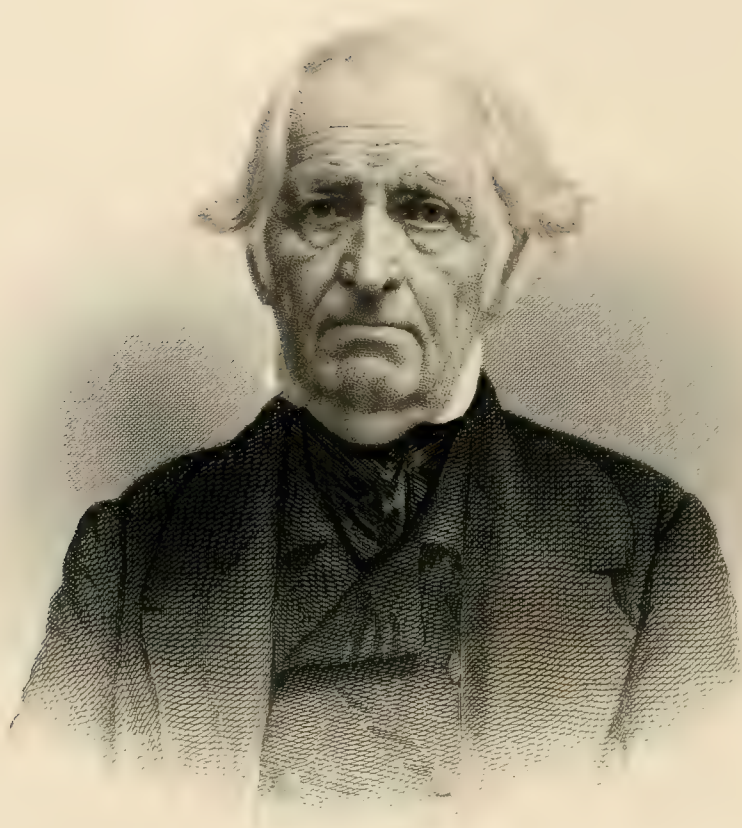
- 1 Judith,⁷ m. John Otto, farmer; 2d, William Stansil; she d. in Springwater, N. Y. Had 20 ch.
- 2 Betsey,⁷ m. Nicholas (Stanhill?)
- 3 Sally,⁷ m. Frederick Featherby.
- 4 Polly,⁷ m. David Pearce.
- 5 Abigail,⁷ m. Lyman Kennedy.
- 6 Martha,⁷ m. Rufus Wright, carpenter and joiner, of Mass. and St. Catharines, U. C.; she d. 1832-3; 3 ch.
- 7 John,⁷ d. young.
- 8 Thomas,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1800, in Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y.; farmer and dairyman; m. Oct. 5, 1823, Silvia Cooper, who d. Jan. 27, 1836; he m. 2d, July 8, 1836, Deborah Farnsworth; res. Dayton; his P. O. address is Cottage, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; ch. all b. in Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co.

Issue:

- 1 Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1825; m. May 25, 1854, Philander Hubbard; res. in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 2 Emeline E.,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Lewis E. Blair; res. Mich.
- 3 Amos,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1829; d. July 25, 1853.
- 4 Edwin,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Alice Coile.
- 5 George W.,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. Oct. 31, 1858, Ellen Butler of Mansfield; a martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. K. 154th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; was taken prisoner at Gettysburgh, July 1, 1863, and d. in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1864; had: George A.,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1862, at Dayton; in 1867, with his mother at Alams, Mich.
- 9 Ruth,⁷ d. young.
- 10 Phebe,⁷ d. young.

ISSUE by 2d Wife:

- 11 Harry,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1803, farmer; res. Dayton, N. Y.; is unm.
- 12 Simon,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1807, at Dayton, N. Y., farmer; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Orrilla Ellis, dau. of Jesse and Nancy, b. in Barton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1812; res. Concord, N. Y.; his address is Boston, Erie Co. *Issue:*
 - 1 George E.,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1861.
 - 2 William,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1867, Mary Fluker; res. Villanova, N. Y.; have: John L.,⁹ b. May 11,



Simon Newcomb.—

1869. 3 Alfred,^s b. Mar. 15, 1840. 4 Emily,^s b. Mar. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Harvey Foster; res. Dayton, N. Y.; had: a dau., b. May 21, 1864; d. Aug. 2, 1864; George N., b. Nov. 19, 1867. 5 Mariett,^s b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. June 4, 1848. 6 Zachary,^s b. May 19, 1847; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Lettie Markham; res. Villanova; have: Mark,^s b. Dec. 7, 1870. 7 Elizabeth,^s b. June 14, 1849; d. Mar. 8, 1850. 8 Mary Helen,^s b. Sept. 2, 1851.

13 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. 1836, and d. Jan. 5, 1839.

14 Abraham V.,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1811, farmer; m. Feb. 24, 1833, Huldah P. Waltz, b. in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1813; res. Dayton, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 John Mead,^s b. Nov. 11, 1834, in Perrysburgh, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1855, Sarah Frances Jones, b. at Utica, N. Y., May 31, 1838; res. Dayton. *Issue:*

1 Mary Jane,^s b. Feb. 11, 1857. 2 Hannahette,^s b. Feb. 3, 1859. 3 John Jay,^s b. Aug. 29, 1861. 4 David Simon,^s b. Oct. 17, 1863. 5 Frances Elizabeth,^s b. Aug. 2, 1865; d. Apr. 8, 1867. 6 Josephine,^s b. Dec. 12, 1867.

2 Thomas Luther,^s b. May 31, 1836, at Dayton; m. July 4, 1856, Lucretia Maria Higbee, b. at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1837; res. Dayton. *Issue:*

1 Huldah P.,^s b. May 16, 1857. 2 William Wallace,^s b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1859. 3 Helen M.,^s b. July 29, 1860. 4 Sylvia D.,^s b. Sept. 3, 1862. 5 Ulysses G.,^s b. Dec. 30, 1864. 6 Robert Dane,^s b. Aug. 21, 1869.

15 John,⁷ b. May 18, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1832.

92 Dr. Simon Newcomb⁶ (*Simon,^s Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 5, 1779. He commenced life's career in the stormy days of the Revolution, and the firm decision, stern integrity, and unostentatious dignity of those times seem to have been inherited by him, and were the prominent traits of his character through life. To attempt anything like a sketch of Dr. Newcomb's history would be to write a volume, for he was prominently identified with professional, financial, political and religious life for more than 70 years. During his infancy his father removed to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., in the vicinity of which he spent most of his days. Apr. 11, 1796, he counted the

longest day of his life, which is scarcely surprising when the fact is known that he had commenced to teach a district school and was not quite seventeen ! The school was in Millertown District, now North Pittstown. The proceeds of his summer's labor he expended the following winter in board and clothing while attending school. In the spring he returned to the same place and taught 2 years. In Feb. 1798 he listened to powerful discourses by the eccentric Lorenzo Dow, and Timothy Dewey, and was so affected by them that he always attributed his attachment to the Christian faith to their evangelical labors. He joined the M. E. chh. the following month, and remained an honored member of the same until called to his reward.

In the spring of 1799 he set out on foot for Alford, Mass.; but, being disappointed in his business anticipations, he changed his plans, and began studying medicine with Dr. John Hurlbert, remaining one year. Studied subsequently with Drs. Nehemiah King, Ezekiel Baker and David Doolittle, 4 years in all. Commenced practice in May, 1802, and through professional skill, promptness, and an honest endeavor springing from conscientious convictions to do all the good possible, he arose to eminence in his profession and secured a competence for himself and family. He m. June 5, 1802, Sarah, dau. of William and Lois (Burnham) Follett, a native of Pittstown, where she d. Apr. 6, 1820, in her 38th year. The young couple began housekeeping in a little village one mile N. E. of Tomhannock, in the town of Pittstown. Through the influence of Mr. N. a minister was secured, a chh. organized, and a house of worship built. He was the first postmaster at Tomhannock and at Prospect Hill, now Johnsonville, and held the office 27 years consecutively. He was a justice of the peace 12 years, supervisor 3 years, and U. S. assessor 2 years. Dr. N. was for many years school commissioner, trustee, overseer of poor, town clerk, commissioner of deeds, master in chancery, class leader, chh. trustee, merchant and farmer; though occupying numerous situa-

tions of trust in political life, he was never charged, even by his opponents, with a dereliction of his official duties. The following is a *fac-simile* of Dr. N.'s autograph, written in 1820, at the age of 41; the autograph accompanying his portrait was written late in life.

A fac-simile of Simon Newcomb's autograph signature. The signature is written in a highly decorative, cursive script. The name "Simon Newcomb" is clearly legible in the upper portion, while the lower portion consists of elaborate, swirling flourishes that extend across the width of the text.

In 1814, at invasion of Plattsburgh, he volunteered under Col. William Knickerbacker in brigade commanded by Gen. Gilbert Eddy. Dr. N. m. 2d, in Pittstown, May, 1821, Hannah, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Drake) Stover—her father a wealthy and influential citizen of P. where she was b. Dec. 26, 1798; she d. suddenly in an omnibus while returning from Albany to Lansingburgh, May 15, 1859. In 1822 Dr. N. sold his farm at Tomhannock and removed to Prospect Hill, where he purchased a farm and resided 10 years; he afterward removed to the upper end of Schaghticoke, where he remained 11 years; thence again to Tomhannock, where he lived until 1853, when he removed to Lansingburgh, where he d. Nov. 20, 1870, ae. 91 yrs., 5 mos., 15 ds. Dr. N. had in his possession the family bible of his grandf., Thomas Newcomb;⁴ it was printed in London, Eng., in 1712, by the assignees of Thomas Newcome and Henry Hill, deceased. He also had his grandf.'s old account book, to which reference has been made on page 38 of this work. His g. grandf., Simon Newcomb,³ had 139 g. grandch. bearing the name of Newcomb; Mr. N. was the last survivor of this large number. Dr. N.'s social qualities, even in advanced years, endeared him to the young as well as to the aged; and all who came in contact with him were made wiser and better by his genial and intelligent conversation.

Ever true to his country, his bounty flowed to the deserving but destitute defenders of its liberties, and many cases might be given of his patriotic devotion and practical benevolence extended to the wounded and suffering soldiers of the War of 1812.

The following extract is taken from an obituary notice which appeared in the *N. Y. Christian Advocate*:

In many respects Dr. Newcomb was a remarkable man. First, as to his great age. He lived to within eight years of a century — twenty-two years beyond the time allotted to man in his earthly pilgrimage. He was older than the nation, knew Washington, Franklin, and the elder Adams, and was familiar with the passing events of our national history, from the signing of the Declaration of Independence down to the issuing of the Emancipation Proclamation. He retained in a wonderful degree his mental faculties to the last, discussing the live issues of the day in Church and State with the fluency and sagacity of his earlier manhood.

His Christian career was remarkable in its consistency as well as in its duration. For seventy-two years he sought to magnify that grace which called him into the service of his Divine Master. Seventy-two years of watching and waiting, of trials and triumphs, of temptations and tears; three and a half score of years in the front of the fight, contending for the faith, and marching on to victory! Seventy-two years in the Christian ranks, unconditionally loyal, unflinchingly true, and unhesitatingly devotional, is a higher eulogy for a man than though he had worn a crown, having won an empire. But the sunset of his life was more beautiful than when in its meridian splendor. Death to him was the occasion of no surprise or alarm. As he drew near the closing scene, and his physical energies failed him, his faith became intensified and clearer, and farther reaching his spiritual vision. The monster of the grave never had fewer terrors than when the white-haired old patriarch looked him in the face. The river of storms was never calmer than when he stepped into its dark waters. Death was never more like sleep than when Dr. Newcomb breathed his last. He seemed "to wrap the drapery of his couch about him" and then "lie down to pleasant dreams." His death had not been looked for during the previous week, but was sudden when it came. The rotten frame-work could not bear the strain of the powerful engine that worked so incessantly within it, and when that gave way the machinery stood still. He died, as he lived, a Christian. Saturday night, November 19, he was still the veteran priest of his family. Sabbath morning, as the sun flung his first beams upon the roof of his dwelling, his pilgrimage on earth closed, and he was a traveler in another country.

The portrait of Dr. N. accompanying this sketch is copied from a daguerreotype taken in 1856, at the age of 77.

ISSUE by 1st wife:

- 1 William,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1802; m. Emily Taft. **192**
- 2 Nomina,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1805, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1823, Thomas Wallace Newcomb⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Zaccheus*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1797; he d. in Albany, N. Y., where his widow now resides, June 4, 1870; an account of their family given in another place.
- 3 Daniel,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1806, in Pittstown, farmer and merchant; m. Dec. 13, 1831, Mary A., dau. of Nahum and Mary (Locke) Taft, b. in Pittstown, N. Y., May 17, 1810; she is a sister of Emily, who married her husband's brother, William Newcomb.⁷ In the War of the Rebellion Mr. N. was with the 93d N. Y. S. V.; resides in the village of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Mary Annette,⁸ b. May 20, 1833; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Dr. Abijah Gilbert Benedict of Red Hook, b. Sept. 29, 1832, son of Abijah G. and Charlotte Hopper (Newcomb⁷) Benedict; he d. at Red Hook, Apr. 13, 1873, after a brief illness of erysipelas in the head, contracted while in the discharge of his duty in visiting a patient suffering with the disease; he became affected through a slight sore in his ear, to which he applied his hand. "He was a kind husband, a good neighbor, a wholesome citizen, and a useful member of his profession and of society;" no issue.

- 4 Wesley,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Mrs. Helen H. (Wells) Post. **193**
- 5 David,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1810, in Pittstown; m. Dec. 16, 1840, Charlotte Newcomb Hopper, dau. of Jasper and Charlotte (Newcomb⁶) Hopper (*Zaccheus*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; d. at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1841. He m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1848, Rhoda A. Bucklin, who was b. in Brunswick, N. Y. Dr. N. is a dentist; he resided several years at Albany; since Feb. 1870, his residence has been at Richmond, Va. *Issue by 2d wife:*

1 Emma,⁸ b. Sept. 1849.

- 6 Simon,⁷ b. May 7, 1812; m. Hannah Miller. **194**
- 7 Sally,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1815, in Pittstown; d. Sept. 1, 1815, in P.

ISSUE by 2d wife:

- 8 Sarah,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1822, in North Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 25, 1845, David Hanna Flack, son of Robert and Martha (Lytle) Flack, b. in Hebron, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1818; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y. In 1850 Mr. F.

engaged in the retail hardware trade in Lansingburgh, in partnership with John Main: in 1851 bought his interest, and continued the business alone until 1858, when he took his brother, Isaac G. Flack, as partner, and added groceries to the stock; dissolved in 1861, and bought the row of buildings known as the Burnham Row, corner of State and Grove Sts. in L., and continued in the grocery and hardware trade until 1866; in 1864, in company with his brother, William A., engaged as wholesale grocers, also in flour and seed business in Troy, in store owned by Roger A. Flood; in 1866 bought the store, and continued in same business until Jan. 1871, when he sold to his brother, and took son Clarence N. as partner, under the firm name of D. H. Flack & Son, wholesale flour and commission merchants.

Issue :

- 1 Eugene Irving, b. Apr. 16, 1846; d. Sept. 25, 1847.
- 2 Lucy Coleman, b. Feb. 22, 1848.
- 3 Clarence Newcomb, b. Dec. 17, 1849; he is of the firm of Blanchard, Roemer & Flack, manufacturers of linen collars, cuffs, etc., Troy, N. Y.
- 4 Mattie Alice, b. Dec. 29, 1851; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Rev. Henry Graham, b. at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., res. Burlington, Vt.
- 5 John Wesley, b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. July 15, 1860, of diphtheria.
- 6 Sarah Ida, b. Aug. 12, 1857; d. July 24, 1860, of diphtheria.
- 7 Lottie Hannah, b. Apr. 19, 1861.
- 9 Elizabeth,⁷ b in North Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 13, 1825; resides at the old home in Lansingburgh, N. Y., with her sister Mary; is unm.
- 10 Louisa,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1830, in North Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. May 19, 1852, William Adam Flack (brother of David H., who m. her sister Sarah), b. at Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1824; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y. In 1843 Mr. F. engaged in the manufacture of salt at Syracuse, N. Y.; continued until Aug. 1846, when he removed to Lansingburgh, where he was a grocer until Mar. 1850; removed to Albany, and commenced the grocery business with his wife's nephew, Geo. H. Newcomb,⁸ under the firm name of Flack & Newcomb, cor. Broadway and Columbia Streets; in 1851 sold his interest, returned to L., and engaged in grocery trade with his brother D. H., firm of W. A. Flack & Co. In spring of 1852, purchased his brother's interest, and in 1856 commenced the wholesale commission produce and seed business in Troy, with Samuel Dauchy, firm of Dauchy & Flack; sold his interest, 1859, and gave his time to the retail grocery business in Lansingburgh, which he had carried on while in Troy. In Feb. 1864, engaged in wholesale flour, grocery, seed and commission, in Troy, with his brother, D. H., firm, Flack & Bro.; they were also in the retail trade in two stores in L. until 1866; in 1871 his brother D. H. withdrew from firm, and Isaac G. was admit-

ted a member; the firm continues in business in Troy. Mr. F. held the office of village trustee from Mar. 1859 to Mar. 1866; was re-elected Mar. 1870, and again Mar. 1872; in Mar. 1866, was elected supervisor of L., served 1 year; in 1862 was elected director of Farmers Bank of L., which office he still holds; he is trustee of M. E. chh.; their ch. were all born in L. *Issue:*

1 William Simon, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

2 Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. Sept. 17, 1860, of diphtheria.

3 Helen Libbie, b. Apr. 15, 1859.

4 Charles Edward, b. Mar. 15, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1865, of scarlet fever.

5 Annie Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

6 John Edward, b. Apr. 19, 1868.

11 Mary,⁷ b. in North Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1830, twin with her sister Louisa; resides in Lansingburgh, N. Y., with her sister Elizabeth; is unm.

93 Lieut. Daniel Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁶ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in what is now the town of Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., Nov. 18, 1741; the place was then called Falltown, and included the present towns of Bernardston and Leyden. When he was about 3 years old, his parents were driven from their home by the Indians, and compelled to leave the country; they returned to their native place, Lebanon, Ct. In the distribution of his father's estate, June 25, 1774, Mr. N. (being the eldest son) received a "double portion" in the real and personal property; there was set out to him to the value of £97 17s. 10d., lawful money, "the Several Lots, Shares or Rights of Land lying and being in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay;" namely, the home lot in Bernardston, now Leyden, containing 50 acres, £22 10s.; one draft 50 acres, £4; one-half draft 25 acres, £6 5s.; one lot in the Gore, so called, belonging to lot No. 10, £5 10s.; all the common, undivided land belonging to the house lot No. 10, £3; also one right of land No. 10 on Hoosac Mountain, £4; he also received 10 acres land, a part of his father's old homestead, in Lebanon, which he sold in 1774 to his brother Paul. Of the personal property, he received, among other things, the following: 1 hat, 18s.; 1 wig, 10s.; 1 black waistcoat, 20s.;

1 pr. black breeches, 12s.; 1 great coat, 30s.; 1 sword, 5s.; 1 beer barrel, 8d.; 2 washing tubs, 2s.; 1 swill pail, 1s.; 1 narrow ax, 5s.; 1 pr. curtains and valances, 12s.; 1 cart and wheels, 40s.; 1 pocket book, 1s., etc. Soon after Mr. N.'s majority he settled in what is now the town of Leyden, upon the "home lot"—the same upon which he and his ch. were born; here he continued till his death. The following is copy of the inscription upon his gravestone in Beaver Meadow Cemetery: "Lieut Daniel Newcomb died Sept 9th 1794 æ 53" He m. 1769, Irene Field, who was appointed guardian of their minor ch. Nov. 25, 1794. After Mr. N.'s death she resided many years with her dau. Jerusha, and d. in Winhall, Vt., 1816-17. Mr. N. was a lieut. in the patriot army of the Revolution and chairman of the Committee of Safety; in 1778 was Committee of Correspondence for Bernardston. His Will, dated Sept. 3, 1794, is at Northampton Probate. In 1773, Lieut. N. and his sister's husband, Consider Cushman, were appointed to appraise the real estate of Mr. N.'s grandf., situated in Bernardston. The following is copy of their statement (the original in the author's possession):

februwary the 13 1773

than We the Subcibrs Being undr Oath have a prised all the Land Shued to us in Barnardston Which Did Belong to hezekiah Newcombs Esstate Latly Desest of Lebanon—Which is the Sum of Sixty pownds Lawful Money—

Consider Cushman

Daniel Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Luther,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1770; m. Millessent Conant; 2d, Lucretia Martin. 195
- 2 Jerusha,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1771, in Leyden, where she m. in 1788, Capt. Charles Hunt (brother to Theoda, who m. her father's brother, John Newcomb⁶), b. in Leyden, Mar. 18, 1763; he was a teacher many years. They resided in Leyden, Halifax, and Winhall in Vt., and afterward removed to Lebanon in Madison Co., N. Y., where she d. Apr. 3, 1834; he d. in Eaton, same Co., Aug. 24, 1855. *Issue:*

1 Samuel [Capt.], a merchant and hotel keeper, b. Feb. 23, 1789, in Leyden; m. Dec. 17, 1809, Sally Wood, and d. Sept. 27, 1851, at Mansfield, Pa.; held many public offices; had ch. 2 Albinus, b. Nov. 20, 1792, in L.; m. Mar. 5, 1818, Hannah Robbins; he d. May 5, 1867, at Hamilton, N. Y.; had ch. 3 Daniel Newcomb [M. D.], b. in Halifax, Vt., July 6, 1797; m. 1830, Miranda B. Allen; res. Plymouth Rock, Wis.; has ch. 4 Charles [Maj.], b. Feb. 28, 1799, in L., a mechanic; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Deborah Williams, and d. in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1867; had ch. 5 Clymena Allen, b. in Winhall, Vt., Sept. 19, 1802; m. Dec. 26, 1822, Sanford Wilcox, and had ch. 6 Nelson [M. D.], b. in Winhall, Vt., Oct. 23, 1807; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Angenette A. Paine, M.D.; res. Verona Springs, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mr. Hunt and his wife are both physicians, and proprietors of the celebrated mineral springs at that place, and have under their care large numbers of patients. Dr. H. has no issue. His address is Lowell.

3 Irene,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1773; d. Dec. 17, 1789; unm.

4 Daniel,⁷ b. June 14, 1776; m. Electa Day. 196

5 Ephphatha,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1778; m. Annis Clark. 197

6 Lucinda,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1780, in Leyden, Mass.; m. Capt. Allen Wood, a mechanic and farmer. She d. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 1832; he d. in same place Mar. 1823.

Issue:

1 Alonzo, b. Jan. 1808; m. 1838, Lydia Hodgess; res. Troy, Geauga Co., O. 2 Olivia, b. Feb. 19, 1810; m. Oliver Whitaker, and d. 1833. 3 Tirzah Newcomb, b. Apr. 22, 1813; m. David Swift, and d. 1863. 4 Polly Hale, b. Mar. 2, 1816; m. Dr. Orson Smith Gregory; res. S. E. cor. 71st Street and 3d Avenue, N. Y. City, N. Y. 5 Allen Nelson, b. Aug. 1818; m. Jan. 1841, Calista M. Eaton; res. Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., one of the proprietors of Steam Engine Works at that place.

7 Aurelia,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1782, in Leyden; m. Dudley Beebe, farmer and miller, of Winhall, Vt., where she d. about 1818.

Issue:

1 Dudley, a physician, m. 1831, Clarissa Day, and d. at Detroit, Mich., 1833. 2 Luther, a lawyer; d. unm. in Ill. 3 Laura, m. ————. 4 Lomira.

8 Tirzah,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1784, in Leyden; m. John Burlin, a wheelwright; he d. a prisoner of war in the army of 1812; she m. 2d, ——— Paddock, and d. in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 1862.

Issue by Burlin:

1 Belus Hurd, m. Elijah Wilcox. 2 Allen, d. in Canada. 3 ————, d. in N. Y. 4 Bradford, b. Dec. 30, 1810; m. ————, and d. 1866, in Jamestown, N. Y.

9 Irene,⁷ b. June 24, 1788, in Leyden, Mass.; m. at the home of her brother Daniel in Winhall, Vt., Col. Simeon Stearns, a hotel keeper; they resided at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1848, ae. 60; she d. at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1831; their ch. were all b. in Winhall, Bennington Co., Vt. *Issue:*

1 Orrille, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Lyman Sanderson; res. La Salle, Ill. 2 Simeon, b. Mar. 25, 1814; d. in Lebanon, N. Y., June 10, 1836;

unm. 3 Franklin, b. Mar. 3, 1815; m. ——— Haley; 2d, ——— Willey; res. Richmond, Va.; has been member of the Legislature of Va. 4 Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1816, farmer; settled in Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill., where he has since resided; he m. Apr. 16, 1848, Jane Dunham; 2d, Helen, sister of his 1st wife. 5 Irene, b. July 7, 1818; m. Thomas Olmstead; res. La Salle, Ill. 6 Dolly, b. June 15, 1820; m. Orson Ladd; res. Lebanon, N. Y. 7 Lurancy, b. July 14, 1822; m. John Ferris; res. Decatur, Ill. 8 William, b. Jan. 12, 1825, farmer; m. ———; res. Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill. 9 Lucinda, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. ———, and d. at Decatur, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863.

10 Mehetabel,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Dec. 1790, in Leyden.

94 Dr. Silas Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. Nov. 29, 1743, in Falltown, afterward called Bernardston, now the town of Leyden, in Franklin Co., Mass.; soon after his birth his parents were driven from the country by the Indians, returned to Lebanon, Ct.; he studied medicine, and settled in the practice of the profession at Somers, Ct., where he m. May 21, 1767, Susanna White. In 1776 he quit-claimed certain rights to land in L.; and in 1781 he sold his brother Paul "all right in father Silas Newcomb's estate." After residing a few years in Somers, Dr. N. removed to Stafford, Ct., where he d., as per gravestone, Mar. 22, 1792. The following are among the items in inventory of his estate: 192 acres land, £423; negro boy Prince, £25; man Sip, 5s.; girl Nance, £25; total inventory, £965 17s. 10d.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah,⁷ b. July 9, 1768.
- 2 Silas,⁷ m. ——— Terry, of Enfield, Ct., and settled in Rochester, or near there, in N. Y., where he d. He was custom-house officer. No record of issue.
- 3 [record torn],⁷ b. May 14, 177[torn].
- 4 Betsey,⁷ b. July 14, 1776; d. Feb. 22, 1777, in Somers.
- 5 Roxana,⁷ d. Oct. 31, 1786, in Somers.
- 6 Roxana,⁷ m. ——— Phelps; and 2d, Dr. Barnes; resided in Stafford; d. in Pittsford, N. Y.

95 Bradford Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 9, 1747; m. 1769, Azubah, dau. of Joseph Phelps, also of L.; settled somewhere in Mass., where he resided between

2 and 5 years; returned to L., and in 1776 removed to Mansfield, Ct.; thence, in 1792, to Greenwich, Mass., where he resided until his death; his residence was near the meeting-house. He sold lands in L. Dec. 1773; Mar. 28, 1775, subject to the dower of his wife's mother; Nov. 13, 1776 (he of Mansfield); and Dec. 16, 1777, to his brother Paul, for £46, 10 acres, part of their father's homestead. In 1774 he bought of his uncle, James Newcomb,⁵ for £12 10s., one half his grandf. Hezekiah Newcomb's barn; he bought land in Greenwich, Mass., 1784, and removed his chh. connection from Mansfield to G., Sept. 1, 1793; in 1800 he sold lands in G. to his sons Silas and Bradford, and again to Silas in 1809; he also sold 30 acres to son Asaph, "bounded by meeting-house and burial lot." Mr. N. was a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution; his sword—a very neat one—is remembered by some of his descendants now living. He appears to have held various offices; he was moderator of meetings, and on committee of conference to settle great affairs; his wife Azubah, d. in G., as per gravestone, Apr. 11, 1799, ae. 52. Mr. N. m. 2d, in June, 1800, Mrs. Ruth Marvin of New Salem; she survived him, and d. in N. S.; no issue by her; he d., as per family record, Nov. 19, 1822; the inscription upon his gravestone was partially obliterated by action of fire in burning school-house near by; by chh. records it appears he d. June 10, and, as nearly as his gravestone can be deciphered, June 19, 1822. Administration was granted on his estate to Mr. Tucker, Dec. 5, 1822; in early life Mr. N. was a cooper, afterward a farmer. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written at the age of 55:

Bradford Newcomb

ISSUE:

1 Asaph,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1770; m. Elizabeth Adams.

198

2 Wealthy,⁷ b. 1772; d. young.

3 Silas,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1775; m. Eunice Burroughs; 2d, Augusta Freeman; 3d, Susanna S. Bartlett.

199

4 Bradford,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1777; m. Hannah Clark. 200

5 Wealthy,⁷ b. June 26, 1779; m. in Greenwich, Mass., Sept. 6, 1798, Roger West Ketchum, farmer and miller, son of Justus, b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 1, 1778; settled in Athol, where their 1st 6 ch. were born; 3 ch. were b. in Barre, Vt.; she d. in East Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 14, 1839; he d. in Craftsbury, Vt., after 1862. *Issue*:

1 Justus, b. Jan. 6, 1799; m. Jan. 6, 1820, Lydia Dodge; res. Barre, Vt. 2 Silas, b. Nov. 29, 1800; m. Jan. 4, 1821, Cynthia Doty, dau. of Edmund and Cynthia of Montpelier, Vt., b. Mar. 31, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1867; he d. Apr. 18, 1855, at Hopkinton, N. H.; 3 ch. 3 Wealthy, b. Mar. 21, 1803; m. Jonathan Batchelder of Plainfield, Vt., where she d. Oct. 20, 1862; he d. 1843, ae. 45. 4 Chauncey, m. Lorinda Sturtevant of Plainfield, and d. in Craftsbury, Mar. 1866. 5 Harrison, b. 1807; m. 1843, Olive Edson; res. Marshfield, Vt. 6 Algernon Sidney, b. June 1, 1815; m. 1838, Lucy A. Wright of Walden, Vt.; he d. at East Montpelier, Sept. 26, 1839. 7 Susan, b. July 26, 1818; m. May 19, 1841, Rev. Horatio N. Taplin of Topsham, Vt.; he d. at Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 19, 1855; she m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1862. B. L. Worthley; res. Bradford, Vt. 8 Augustus, b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. Mrs. Cady; served 7 years in the U. S. army; accidentally shot himself while hunting, and d. Sept. 26, 1851. 9 Aurora, d. in infancy.

6 Azuba,⁷ b. 1781, pub. in Greenwich Nov. 5, 1804, to William Knight of G.; lived in Athol until 1815, when they removed to Williamstown, Vt., where she d. before Oct. 19, 1837; he also d. in W. *Issue*:

1 Orson, d. unm. in W. 2 Aurelia, m. Rev. Wilder Hemmenway, a Methodist minister; she is dead. 3 William Addison, d. unm. in Newbury, Vt.

7 Submit,⁷ b. 1783; d. young.

8 Fanny,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1785, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. in G. May 29, 1807, Wyatt, son of Isaac and Jemima (Corey) Borden, b. in Greenwich, Mass., Feb. 7, 1788; he was a merchant; is now with his son Fitz Henry in Chicago, Ill.; she d. in Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833. *Issue*:

1 Fitz Henry, b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. his 1st cousin Adaline Stevens; res. Chicago, Ill. 2 Jemima Maria, b. May 4, 1810; m. Ebenezer Boyden, and d. Dec. 30, 1865.

9 Calvin,⁷ bap. May 4, 1788, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. Anna Powers; 2d, Polly Haskins; 3d, Susan Davis. 201

10 Submit,⁷ bap. Nov. 21, 1790, in Mansfield, Ct.; pub. in Greenwich, Sept. 8, 1809, to John Stevens of Canterbury, N. H.; lived and d. at Boscawen, N. H.; he was residing with his son Bradford Newcomb at Appleton, Bureau Co., Ill., in 1862. *Issue*:

1 Calvin. 2 Bradford Newcomb. 3 David; res. Buda, Ill. 4 Adaline, m. Fitz Henry Boyden; res. Chicago. 5 Eliza, and others.

96 Paul Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in the old town of Lebanon, Ct.,

Mar. 15, 1752; m. in same place, May 26, 1775, Martha Woodward, a native also of L. He settled in the N. part of the town, which was set off, in 1804, under the name of Columbia, where both were members of the chh., and where all their ch. were born. The town records show that he made no less than 11 purchases, and as many sales, of real estate; a part of these conveyances were from his brothers and sisters—their “rights” to their father’s estate. Altogether he owned about 500 acres. In 1779 he bought of Thomas Bill 32½ acres, “and the Moore Lot bought of Dr. Wheelock;” in 1782, 27 acres of Samuel Guild “on the Hartford road;” of his brother, John Newcomb, for £500, one half of grist mill and “land one mile from Meeting House,” in what is now Columbia. From his father’s estate he received by distribution, in 1774, a lot of land, “also one half of the late dwelling house of M^r Hezekiah Newcomb [grandf. of Paul] & the one half of the Barn lately belonging to the Estate of said Hezekiah, with one half of the Shop,” etc., “as the Same were set off to s^d deceased Silas in his life time in the Distribution of the Estate of said Hezekiah.”

Mr. N. was elected surveyor of highways 1780, grand juryman 1783, lister in 1789, and again the following year, etc. He served in the patriot army of the Revolution—a part of the time as quartermaster. He removed in 1793 to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., and d. there in Aug. 1794. His widow m. 2d, — Harvey, and d. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 Silas,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1776; m. Betsey Lee; 2d, ——— Austin. **202**
- 2 Asahel,⁷ b. in Lebanon, Ct.; d. in infancy.
- 3 Asahel,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1779; m. Elizabeth Bogges; 2d, Mrs. Polly (Sawyer) Metcalf. **203**
- 4 Paul,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1782, in Lebanon, Ct.; studied medicine and became a very eminent and skillful physician; practiced his profession 47 years. He m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Ruth Brundidge, a native of the place, and settled in Lester, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he resided a number of years, and where his ch. were born. He was commissioned coroner of Genesee

- Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1810. Dr. N. served as surgeon in the War of 1812. He d. at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., about 1849; his wife d. at Watertown, Wis., before 1849. *Issue* :
- 1 Ariel,⁸ was living with his uncle, Asahel Newcomb,⁷ in 1823; went a whaling voyage and returned to New York, where he d.; was unm. 2 Paul Harrison,⁸ a tanner; d. unm. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1827. 3 Silas Woodward, a farmer and surveyor; m. in Pike, N. Y., Emily Gurnsey of P.; settled at Watertown, Wis.; went to Mo., where he d.; his widow became a teacher in Watertown, where she d. a few years since. He had one ch., a dau.
- 5 De Lucina,⁷ b. in Lebanon, Ct., May 7, 1784; read medicine and settled in the practice of his profession at Naples, N. Y., where he m. Feb. 28, 1809, Polly Parrish, b. in Naples Hollow, Apr. 25, 1791. Dr. N. removed to Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., O., where he d. Oct. 16, 1846, "a well approved physician;" his wife d. in same place May 21, 1839. *Issue* :
- 1 Orris Parrish,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1810; m. in Chardon, O., Feb. 26, 1836, Lois Hastings Bronson, and d. in same town Feb. 21, 1852; no issue. 2 Zala Orman,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. in Mesopotamia, Oct. 27, 1836, Sarah Ann Warner, b. Nov. 11, 1817. Res. Mesopotamia. *Issue* :
 - 1 Harmony Hastings,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1842. 2 Lois Josephine,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. May 12, 1844.
- 6 Salmon,⁷ b. 1786; m. Abigail Finch. 204
- 7 Sally,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1789, in Lebanon, Ct.; m. in Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 1812, Richard, son of Benjamin Wing, b. in Q. June 26, 1783. Mr. W. was a farmer; resided at Glenn's Falls, where he d. Dec. 16, 1861; his widow d. at same place, Apr. 1, 1867. Their ch. were all b. at Glenn's Falls, Warren Co., N. Y. *Issue* :
- 1 Henry, b. Apr. 15, 1813, a merchant; m. Jan. 8, 1850, Ruth B. Dean; res. Glenn's Falls. 2 Archibald, b. Apr. 3, 1815, farmer; m. Sept. 2, 1846, Grace Harris; res. Maquoketa, Iowa. 3 Nehemiah, b. Sept. 22, 1817, farmer; m. Apr. 26, 1853, Sarah Jane Lisson; res. Patten's Mills, N. Y. 4 Asahel, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Dec. 7, 1848, Juliette Haskin; he is cashier of the National Bank of Fort Edward, N. Y., where he resides. 5 Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Oct. 15, 1846, John Andrews; res. Patten's Mills, N. Y. 7 Mariette, b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Dec. 4, 1850, Marquis D. Richards; res. Fort Edward. 8 Cyrus Lee, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1840. 9 Catharine W., b. June 1, 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Sanford Coffin; res. Glenn's Falls. 10 Frances, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
- 8 Zala,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1790, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; m. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1822, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Griswold) Manchester, b. in K. Jan. 18, 1798. Mr. N. is a farmer. In 1822 he removed from Glenn's Falls to Pike, N. Y., where he has since resided; his present residence is near Griffith's Corners. *Issue* :
- 1 Angeline,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1823; res. home; unm.
 - 2 Luman,⁸ b. July 4, 1829; d. Apr. 18, 1846.

97 Jesse Newcomb⁶ (*Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon, [old town,] Ct., May 26, 1756. In early life he was a cooper, afterward a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War at Long Island and Harlem Heights; enlisted July 4, 1776, in Capt. James Clark's Co., and received pay for 3 months 28 days, £7 16s.; the pay-roll is dated Nov. 1, 1776. From the distribution of his father's estate it appears that he received two lots, a portion of the homestead. Among the articles of personal property received, were: 1 camblet coat, 18s.; 11¼ lbs. old pewter [used in making spoons, plates, etc.], 9s. 7d.; 1 Gospel Sonnets, 1s. 6d.; Mr. Allen's Sermon, 4d.; 1 flax hetchel, 6s.; carpenter's tools, £1 2s., etc. He made 4 purchases of land in L., 1779-1795, and owned a part of his grandf. Newcomb's homestead. His wife, Amy, was dau. of Benjamin Franklin of Lebanon, now Columbia, and a kinsman of Dr. Benjamin Franklin. They appear to have resided at Lebanon and Mansfield, Ct.; both d. while living with their son Daniel in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.; he d. May 16, 1832; his widow d. Dec. 25, 1836, ae. 81.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ariel,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1779; m. Sally Norris. 206
- 2 Silas,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1780; m. Dolly Wright. 207
- 3 Daniel,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1782; m. Abigail Bailey; 2d. Mrs. Fanny (Sanders) Williams. 208
- 4 Cynthia,⁷ b. 1784; m. Jared Ketchum, farmer, of Victor, N. Y., where he died; she m. 2d, Thomas Stoddard, farmer, and d. in V. about 1860; had by Ketchum: Henry; Seymour, res. Perrinton, N. Y.; Albert, m., res. Victor, N. Y.; Lewis, d. at Buffalo, N. Y.; Nelson, res. V.
- 5 Sophronia,⁷ b. 1786; d. unm., ae. 18, in Pittsford, N. Y.
- 6 Henry⁷ or Harry,⁷ b. July 10, 1788; m. Polly Moulton. 209
- 7 Chauncey,⁷ b. 1790; left home at 21, and lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; went thence to Tenn., where he d. in Nov. 1832; unm.
- 8 Flavel,⁷ b. 1793, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., a farmer; m. in Enfield, Ct., 1818, Achsah, dau. of Heman and Hannah (Ward) Pease, b. in E. Feb. 26, 1798; they removed in 1819 to Madison, Geauga (now Lake) Co., O., where their 1st 2 ch. were born; their dau. was b. in Dorset, Ashtabula Co., same State; Mr. N. d. in Monroe, Mich., a few years since; his widow lives with her dau. *Issue:*

1 Levantia,⁷ d. July 14, 1821, ae. 1 yr. 2 mos.

2 Jesse,⁸ b. July 3, 1823, merchant; d. at Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1864; interred at New Lyme, O.; unm. 3 Josiah,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Mary Pruden; res. New Lyme, O. 4 Lovantia Lucina,⁸ b. June 27, 1827; m. June 19, 1852, Jerry Dodge, son of Edward, b. in New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., O., June 14, 1825; Mr. D. is a wagon-maker; res. New Lyme. *Issue:*

1 Ada Alta, b. Oct. 16, 1853. 2 Ida May, b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. July 24, 1862. 3 Jesse N., b. Oct. 15, 1864. 4 Elbert J., b. May 5, 1870.

- 9 Lucina,⁷ b. May 25, 1796, in Lebanon, Ct.; m. Nov. 1820, Alvin Brewster, of Columbia, Ct. (grands. of Dea. Wadsworth Brewster, who m. her aunt, Jerusha Newcomb⁶); settled same year at Madison, Lake Co., O., where they resided until 1851, when they removed to Amboy, Fulton Co., same State; their address is Metamora, Fulton Co., O. In one of her letters to the author, she wrote: "The house in which I was born was situated on an east and west road, on north side of the road, 6 miles N.E. from Lebanon, 4½ miles east from Columbia and 5 miles west from Windham. It was built by my grandfather, Silas Newcomb, and afterward owned by my father who sold it to Grinman & Card in 1807-8. It was a two story house in front and a low back and was down before 1820: it was not occupied by the Grinman family long." Of her tradition respecting the first Newcomb in this country, she wrote: "I remember distinctly of hearing my parents talk of Francis Newcomb who settled in Braintree, Mass., as being the first from England, and as a *relative*, but do not know how nearly related; I suppose we were descended from him." Her ch. were born in Madison, O. *Issue:*

1 Irvine, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Betsey Stiles. 2 Ruby L., b. Nov. 1, 1824; m. Oct. 17, 1855, George Webber; res. Van Wert, O. 3 Mary G., b. May 22, 1832; m. Apr. 26, 1853, George C. Ely; res. Amboy, O.

- 10 Asahel,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1797; m. Mary Hartson of Columbia, Ct.; he is a farmer; res. Scriba (Oswego or Minetto P. O.), N. Y. No issue.

- 11 Lucius,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1800, in Lebanon, Ct., farmer; m. Apr. 19, 1826, Mary Mead, of Columbia, Ct., where they settled, and where he has since resided; he is the only Newcomb now living within the bounds of the original town of Lebanon; his wife d. Sept. 24, 1837, ae. 33; he m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1840, Matilda Mead. *Issue:*

1 Mary Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1827. 2 Matilda Jane,⁸ b. June 4, 1831; d. July 29, 1844. 3 Henry Lucius,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1829; m. in Franklin, Ct., Nov. 28,

1854, Abby Jane Champlin; he removed about 1860 from Columbia to Franklin; his present residence is Vernon, Ct.; he served $3\frac{1}{2}$ years in Co. B, 11th Ct.; at battle of Antietam he had a bullet shot through his belt. *Issue:*

1 Martha,⁹ b. Jan. 1857. 2 Arthur,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1860.

4 Mary Eliza,⁸ b. June 1, 1834; d. Nov. 17, 1856; unm.

5 DeWitt Clinton,⁸ b. July 16, 1836, farmer; m. in Wilton, Ct., Sept. 1859, Adelia West; he also served in Co. B, 11th Ct.; was in service before Dec. 1861; was taken with the rheumatism and disch.; about 1860 he removed from Columbia to Franklin; he d. at Stafford, Ct., Feb. 25, 1870; he had: Daniel,⁹ b. May 4, 1860; Mary Jane,⁹ b. May 28, 1862; Minnie,⁹ Emma,⁹ Ida.⁹ 6 Charlotte Abigail,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1841; d. Aug. 25, 1847.

12 Benjamin,⁷ d. in infancy.

98 Dr. Calvin Newcomb⁶ (*Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon [old town], Ct., May 22, 1758. His wife, Eunice, dau. of Nathan Lee, was also b. in same town, Oct. 21, 1766. He studied medicine, and after being admitted to practice, removed to Halifax, Vt., where he was residing in 1782, and the same year settled in Sunderland, Vt. He was accidentally drowned in Hoosac River, while riding across to see a patient, Oct. 1786. Soon after his death, his widow m. Daniel Bliss, by whom she had 4 ch.; she d. in New London, Ct., Feb. 1, 1852. From the division of his father's estate in 1774, it appears he received 3 lots of land, a part of the old homestead in L.; a portion of this land, formerly belonging to his grandf., Hezekiah Newcomb,⁴ he sold, in 1779, to his brother Jesse for £250. Of the personal property, he received, among other things: 1 small bible, 1s. 6d.; 1 black weed, 8d.; Edwards on various subjects, 1s. 6d.; 1 cheese press, 2s.; 1000 staves and heading, £1; cooper's tools to value of £1 4s.; hive of bees, £1, etc. His ch. were b. in Sunderland, Vt.

ISSUE:

1 Calvin,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1783; m. Ruth B. Sheffield, and settled in Windham, Ct., where he d. Dec. 17, 1834; his widow d. in same place Apr. 24, 1851, ae. 64. Mr. N. was a cabinet and chair maker. Having no issue, he adopted his nephew, James

Newcomb, who is now, and has been for many years, a merchant at New London, Ct.

- 2 Philetus,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1784; learned the trade of a cabinet and chair maker, which business he has since followed. In 1804, at the age of 20 years, he removed from Lebanon, Ct., and settled at Trenton, N. Y., where he has since resided. Now, at the age of 89 years, he is in the enjoyment of good health. He m. Oct. 20, 1805, Rhoda, dau. of Oliver C. and Mary (Lee) Hyde, b. in Lebanon [old town], Ct., Feb. 4, 1785; d. in T. Dec. 28, 1837. He m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1840, Elizabeth Prindle, who was b. in Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1807. *Issue:*

1 Mary Ann,⁸ b. May 28, 1808; m. Oct. 15, 1839, Oliver Baker of Geddes, N. Y., where they reside; no issue.

- 3 Silas,⁷ b. June 10, 1786; m. Betsey Palmer. 210

99 Capt. John Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon [old town], Windham (now New London) Co., Ct., May 26, 1760; m. 1782, Theoda Hunt, a native of same town, b., according to family record, Feb. 8, 1760; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Clark), and granddau. of Samuel (or Gideon) and ——— (Wattles) Hunt, all of L. The chh. records of L. make the date of Theoda's [infant] baptism Nov. 29, 1759; it would seem from the records that she was granddau. of Gideon Hunt, whose father was Thomas, and grandf. Jonathan Hunt. In early life Mr. N. was a cooper, afterward a farmer. Immediately after his marriage he settled in the N. part of the town, which in 1804 was set off to form what is now the town of Columbia; he resided many years upon what was known as "Met-calf Hill," land which he received in distribution of his father's estate in 1774, and which once belonged to his grandf., Hezekiah Newcomb.⁴ From the town records it appears Mr. N. made no less than 17 purchases of real estate while residing in Lebanon; from his father's estate he received 3 pieces of land and one-seventh interest in the barn, at inventory price, £48 18s. 11d. There was also set out to him of the movable or personal estate of his father, to the value of £8 0s. 4d. "Lawful Money," the following: "1 poplin waistcoat 4^s; 8 y^d Tow Cloth 9^s 6^d; 1 old Bridle 2^s; 1 pr Saddle Bags 5^s;

1 pr Sheeps Sheers 1^s; 1 hammer 8^d; 2 Trammels 10^s; 1 Gridiron 1^s 3^d; 12½ lb Pewter 16^s 8^d; 1 Small Square Table 2^s; 1 Eustatia Glass 7^s; 1 Teapot 2^s 6^d; 5 Whetstones 10^d; 3½ lb Sheeps wooll 4^s 5^d; 1 Coopers Adds 3^s; 1 Breast Bit 1^s; 1 pr Compasses 1^s; 1 Inch Augre 1^s 3^d; ½ Inch Do 9^d; 1 Bung Augre 1^s; 1 Inch Chisel 6^d; 2 large Joyntures 4^s; 1 Grindstone 5^s; 3 old Sythes 1^s 6^d; 1 Do 3^s; 1 Do 6^s; 1 Pitch fork 1^s 6^d; 1 Coopers Ax 3^s; Beetle & rings 2^s 6^d; 1 Iron Crowbar 10^s; 1 pr plough Irons 6^s; 1 old Hh^d 1^s; 2 Tubs 6^d; 1 Glass Bottle 6^d; 1 Draught Chain 10^s; 1 Thousand white oak Staves & heading 20^s; 1 Shod Shovel 2^s 6^d; 4 Geese 8^s."

Mr. N. was elected to town offices as follows: in 1782, collector of taxes; 1785, surveyor of highways; 1795, grand juror; 1797, constable and collector of State taxes; 1798, constable; and in 1801, constable and collector of State taxes. In Oct. 1805, and 8 months after the birth of their youngest ch., Theoda, they removed to Oxford, N. Y.; they removed in 1809 to Owasco Flats or Moravia in Cayuga Co.; in 1812 to Oswego; in 1814 to Moravia; in 1815 to Oxford, and the same year to Owego in Tioga Co.; in 1816 to Candor in same Co., where his wife d., Oct. 15, 1817; her remains were taken to Owego for interment. In 1818 Mr. N. removed to Scipio, where he m., Sept. 12 of the same year, Mrs. Reliance (Ticknor) Strong, widow 1st of Mr. Reed, and 2d of Daniel Strong; in 1862 she was living with her son, Daniel R. Strong, in Wyoming, N. Y., then in her 93d year; Mr. N. d. in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1822. While residing in N. Y. he held various offices; was justice of the peace many years, also capt. of a cavalry company; he was a prominent member of masonic fraternity; the pair of gold buttons worn by his grandf., Hezekiah Newcomb,⁴ on the occasion of his marriage to Jerusha Bradford in 1716 (100 years before), came into his possession and were by him transformed into a masonic emblem, and worn, a cord passing through the emblem and about his neck; upon one side he had engraved his name, John Newcomb, and

the letters M M M upon the reverse, around the outer edge, the letters H T W S S T K S, and within the circle the words Holy Bible; the emblem is in the possession of Daniel R. Strong of Le Roy, N. Y., whose mother, Reliance, was the 2d wife of this John Newcomb. "Mr. N. was an intelligent and an eminently good man." The following is a *fac-simile* of his autograph, written in 1818:

John Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1781; m. Betsey Kallam. 211
- 2 Gurdon,⁷ b. Jan. 1785; was a grocer; resided with his parents; d. in Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 21, 1822; unm.
- 3 Oliver,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1786; m. Roxana Haven. 212
- 4 Sally,⁷ b. in Lebanon, Ct., May 30, 1788; m. in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1806, John Havens of O.; he was a native of Hillsdale, N. Y., by occupation a farmer. They settled in Oxford, where she d. Dec. 5, 1859; he d. June 10, 1862, ae. 77. Their ch. were b. in Oxford. *Issue:*
 - 1 Worthington Newcomb, b. June 30, 1807; d. Nov. 12, 1808.
 - 2 George Newcomb, b. Oct. 16, 1809; m. Feb. 21, 1836, Lucetta Wiloughby, b. in Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 24, 1807; res. Oxford; 4 ch.
 - 3 Salome Bennet, b. June 13, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1840, Garner Wade, b. in Gloucester, R. I., July 16, 1807, d. at Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1870; she lives in Oxford.
 - 4 Bradford Hunt, b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. in Coventry, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1839, Sally Harrington, b. in Oxford, Dec. 4, 1816; res. O.
 - 5 Abigail Chapman, b. June 7, 1817; m. in Oxford, Dec. 15, 1836, Solomon Curtis Mowry, b. in same place, Feb. 11, 1814; they have always resided in Oxford.
 - 6 Theoda Maria, b. May 23, 1819; m. Oct. 7, 1846, Gilbert Bowers, b. in Scipio, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1821; res. Oxford.
 - 7 Mary Bethia, b. Apr. 28, 1821.
 - 8 Marilla Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1851, Hiram Davis, who was b. 1821, in Bainbridge, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 5, 1855.
 - 9 Cornelia Read, b. June 26, 1825; m. Oct. 1, 1850, James Hartwell, a farmer, b. in Guilford, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1827; res. Oxford.
 - 10 John Knapp, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1828.
- 5 Submit,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1790, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; m. in Oxford, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1808, Roswell Enos, b. May 26, 1788, in Binghampton, N. Y. Mr. E. was by trade a tanner and currier; he followed the mercantile business several years. He held various town and county offices, and was a representative to the N. Y. Legislature from Cayuga Co. in 1824. Resided in Oxford, Victory, Painted Post and Port Byron, in N. Y.; removed to Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., where he d. May 8, 1858. His widow resided with her dau., Theoda N., in Woodstock, where she d. Nov. 20,

1872. Their 1st 5 ch. were b. in Oxford, the 2d 5 in Victory, the 11th in Port Byron. *Issue* :

1 Lucinda, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. in Victory, Feb. 26, 1827, Isaac S. Irish, farmer; res. Jordan, N. Y. 2 Sophronia, b. Aug. 26, 1811; m. in V. Jan. 15, 1830, Calvin Rumsey of V., where he d.; she m. 2d, in Feb. 1851, David A. Taylor; res. V. 3 Susan, b. Apr. 22, 1813; m. in Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1835, Elias Breed, who d. in N. She m. 2d, 1844, in N., Thomas Tew. Her 3d husband, Dr. M. F. Irwin, she m. in 1856, at Woodstock, Ill.; res. Chicago, Ill. 4 Lydia Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. June 29, 1834, Robert L. Crandall, tanner and currier; res. St. Joseph, Mich. 5 John Roswell, b. June 6, 1817; m. Sept. 1846, Marion ——— of Boston, Mass.; he is a merchant at Danvers, Mass. 6 Ebin E., b. Jan. 3, 1820, harness maker; m. at Painted Post, N. Y., June, 1844, Amanda Conkright; res. Auburn, N. Y. 7 Cornelia, b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1841, at Painted Post. 8 Levi S., b. July 30, 1823, coppersmith; m. June, 1846, Catharine Hill, of Oxford; res. Olean, N. Y. 9 Theoda Newcomb, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. in Greene, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1846, Cyrus B. Durfee, b. Aug. 1, 1823, a physician and banker; res. Chicago, Ill. 10 Parcel Brinkerhoff, b. Jan. 29, 1828, m. in Nilton, Minn., Jan. 1, 1862, Nancy Smith. He was an attorney; d. in Kansas. 11 Nancy Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1829; m. in Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 1847, Thomas Swartout, tanner and currier; res. Chicago, Ill.

6 Luther,⁷ b. Oct. 1792, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; m. in Oxford, N. Y., Marilla, dau. of John Howe. She was b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., in 1797; both d. in Oxford—he Jan. 14, 1827, and she Dec. 1829. Mr. N. was a stage proprietor. Their ch. were b. in Oxford. *Issue* :

1 Lydia Maria,⁷ b. 1818; m. May, 1834, Lewis Bridgman, and d. at Lawrenceville, Pa., in Jan. 1836; their only ch. d. in infancy. 2 John Luther,⁷ b. Oct. 1819, an attorney and counselor at law; d. in New York City, N. Y., Apr. 1861; unm. 3 Charles Samuel,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1823; resided several years in Cal. and South America; now in the office of the American Express Co., New York City, N. Y.; unm. 4 Frederick Gurdon,⁸ b. 1825; d. 1826. 5 Lorenzo Decatur,⁸ b. 1827; d. 1828.

7 Jerusha,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1797, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; m. in Victory, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1819, Dea. Simon Lathrop, b. in Franklin, Ct., Dec. 14, 1782. He was a representative, in 1835, to the Legislature of N. Y.; was in the mercantile business over 25 years; removed to St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., 1841, where he owned a large farm 1½ miles E. of the village; he never lived on the farm, but in the village, where he d. in 1865; his widow lives with her daughters. *Issue* :

1 Juliet E., b. Dec. 5, 1819; m. 1839, Dwight Bradley, who d. the following year. She m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1848, Rufus S. King, commission merchant, b. Feb. 21, 1817, in Canada; she d. at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 1, 1873; no ch. "In dignity and grace of manner, in solidity and sweetness of character, in domestic and social efficiency, in hopeful submissive faith, Mrs. King was a woman of mark." 2 Harriet H., b. Apr. 15, 1822; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Bela T. Hunt, b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 29, 1813. Mr. H. is a merchant in St. Charles, Ill.; 3 ch.

3 Jerusha L., b. Feb. 20, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Noah Barnes, b. 1822, merchant; res. Hyde Park, Ill.; 2 ch.

- 8 Daniel,⁷ b. Jan. 1795, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; m. in Scipio, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822, Cornelia, dau. of Dea. Reed of Scipio, where she d. Jan. 18, 1833. Mr. N. was a tanner and currier; he removed from Scipio to Victory, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 13, 1827. *Issue:*

1 Juliet,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. in Perry, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1847, Nehemiah F. Gates of Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.; she d. Aug. 27, 1848. 2 Bradford,⁸ b. 1824; d. 1826, in V. 3 Reliance,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1825; m. in Perry, N. Y., June 8, 1845, Henry Winnegar of Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., and d. Jan. 10, 1862; had: Isabel and George.

- 9 Ruby Brewster,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1800, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; m. in Cato, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1818, Ebenezer Curtis of Salisbury, N. Y., son of Ebenezer and ——— (Fitch), b. in Ct., Feb. 14, 1793. He was an architect by profession; served as justice of the peace one or two terms, and was representative to the Legislature of N. Y. in 1848. He removed to Ill. in 1859, and resided several years at Woodstock, in McHenry Co. They removed not long since to Lockport, Will Co., Ill., where she d. Jan. 30, 1873; their 1st 5 ch. were b. in Cato, N. Y., the others in Victory, same State.

Issue:

1 Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Edmund Dutton, a farmer, of Cato, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 15, 1859. 2 Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1822; unm.; res. Lockport, Ill. 3 Araminta Vilata, b. Mar. 3, 1823; m. Oct. 1849, Dr. Asa D. Kellogg of Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; res. Wolcott, N. Y. 4 D. Newcomb, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. July, 1845, Sarah Ann Tyler of Mentz, N. Y.; he was formerly keeper of State prison; res. Freeport, Ill. 5 Ebenezer Fitch, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. May 23, 1859, Adaline A., dau. of Jasper Johnson of Geneseo, N. Y., b. in Rochester, N. Y., 1828; res. Freeport, Ill. Mr. C. has been engaged many years as wholesale and retail dealer in fruit and ornamental trees; no ch. 6 Harriet Marilla, b. June 1, 1828; m. Mar. 1848, John W. Boylon of Wayne Co., N. Y., hotel keeper and merchant; res. Wolcott, N. Y. 7 John Adelbert, b. June 10, 1832; m. in Lisle, N. Y., July 4, 1857, Eliza Rogers, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Aug. 13, 1863, in Cincinnati, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Senior) Johnson, b. at York Mills, N. Y.; by trade a tanner and currier, afterward a photographer; res. Geneseo, N. Y. 8 Charles Lindorf, b. Feb. 7, 1841, a photographer; res. Woodstock, Ill.

- 10 Bradford,⁷ b. May, 1802; d. Oct. 1813, in Oswego.
11 Theoda,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1805, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct.; when she was 8 months old, her parents removed to Oxford, N. Y.; she was m. by Rev. Mr. Osborn, in Victory, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1823, to John T. Knapp, b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1802; they resided in Victory many years, where their ch. were born; their present residence is Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. In early life Mr. K. was a shoemaker; has been in mercantile business several years; has held the offices of

constable and sheriff of Cayuga Co., etc. Their golden wedding was celebrated Feb. 20, 1873, at their home in Cato, a very large number of their relatives and friends being in attendance. *Issue:*

- 1 Submit Jerusha, b. Mar. 20, 1824; d. Dec. 19, 1840, in Victory.
- 2 John Newcomb, b. Nov. 3, 1826; m. in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1856, Jane E., dau. of Levings and Elizabeth (Hyde) Shumway, b. at Auburn, Sept. 22, 1831. Mr. K. is a lawyer by profession; he was special agent of the Treasury Department under the administration of President Pierce, and the early part of Buchanan's; resigned his position and resided a short time at Hudson, Wis. He assisted during the Rebellion in raising 4 regiments, and held 3 commissions as adjutant for that purpose. He served as provost-marshal of the 24th Congressional Dist. of State of N. Y. He was Sec'y of the Merchants' Union Express Co. from the time of its organization, and since its consolidation with the American Express Co. he has also acted as Sec'y. He resides at Auburn, N. Y. His ch. are: Jessie, b. Sept. 15, 1857; Grayson Guthrie, b. Dec. 20, 1865.
- 3 Lovinia Eliza, b. May 26, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1829, in Victory.
- 4 James Gager, b. Nov. 26, 1830; m. at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 16, 1864, Melissa Stone Moffatt, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hulse) Moffatt, b. in Decker, Sussex Co., N. J., Dec. 12, 1834; her parents were b. in Orange Co., N. Y. Mr. K. was passenger conductor on the Galena & Chicago Union R. R. (afterward the Chicago & North Western), nearly 20 years; his residence part of the time at Rockford, where he afterward had charge of Express business. In March, 1873, he accepted the Superintendency of the Southern Central Railway of New York, and has removed to Auburn, the headquarters of the road. His son, James Moffatt, was b. in Rockford, June 29, 1870.
- 5 Edward Mortimer, b. Sept. 6, 1832. A martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the 52d Ill. Inf. at the time of its organization, Nov. 19, 1861; was 1st lieutenant of Co. C, and soon after commissioned as capt. He fell, at 5 o'clock P. M., at the battle of Shiloh—was struck by a minie-ball while cheering his men to the charge. After being wounded, he was removed from the field to the steamer City of Memphis, and taken care of by Capt. Wilcox of same regt.; he d. next morning, Apr. 7, 1862. His body was removed by his brother, James G., to his birthplace for interment; he was unm.
- 6 Harriette Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1859, Dr. Henry Parker, and d. in Cato, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1861. Dr. P. was surgeon of the 1st Ill. Cav. during its term of service, and afterward surgeon of the 16th Ill. Cav. He d. a few years since in Cal. Their son, John Henry Knapp, b. Dec. 24, 1860, lives with his mother's parents.
- 7 Charles Hunt, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Sarah E. Riker of Victory. He has been railroad station agent at Freeport, Ill., many years; his ch. are James Newcomb and Charles Frederick.
- 8 Theoda Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Aug. 10, 1858, Orlando W. Barrett, by whom she had Theoda and Fanny; the 1st d. ae. 1 year. Mr. B. served as quartermaster in the 106th Ill. Vols.; d. Oct. 28, 1865. She m. 2d, in Dec. 1871, Sidney Smith; res. Winnebago, Ill.
- 9 Dwight Bradley, b. Apr. 12, 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1840, in Victory.
- 10 George Preston, b. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1865, Jennie Hyde, b. Oct. 5, 1840. He served as 2d lieutenant, Co. K., 9th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Heavy Art. Res. Little Sodus Bay, N. Y. They have a son.

100 Dr. Luther Newcomb⁶ (*Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lebanon, Ct., June 12, 1762; volunteered as private (while residing with his brother Daniel at Bernardston, the part since Leyden, Mass.) in June or July 1778, for 6 months; there being no capt. the Co. was commanded by Lieut. Amasa Camp, afterward by Capt. E. Chapin; was required to guard munitions and stores at Springfield, Mass., etc.; as guard, he accompanied the conveyance of stores to Boston; then to Brookfield, Mass., and remained, as guard to the magazine, until ordered to Rutland, Mass., to perform the same duty to prisoners from the army of Gen. Burgoyne; returned to Brookfield, and was disch. at end of 6 months. In summer of 1779 went back to Lebanon, and became a substitute for his brother in Capt. Elias Bliss' Co., Col. Ledyard's regt.; marched to Groton Fort, opposite New London, Ct.; disch. at end of 2 months. In summer of 1780 he rendered service on board the privateer sloop Randolph, Capt. Nicholas Bostwick of New London; crept out in defiance of several British frigates off Stonington that were blockading both harbors; passed outside of Long Island to Sandy Hook; captured the British privateer *Hibernia*, and re-captured a French vessel taken by the British; safely returned, after an absence of one month, with these and 2 small schooners to New London. He was a pensioner under Act of 1832. During the war he studied medicine at Hartford, Ct.; and near its close, 1782-3, m. Pamela (Larrabee), widow of Samuel Kennedy of Windham, Ct. In Sept. 1783, he sold house and land in W., and removed to Sunderland, Bennington Co., Vt.; at the expiration of 5 months, 1784, located at White Hall, N. Y.; in 1804 he removed to Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt.; afterward to New Haven and Bristol, in same Co. Dr. Newcomb practiced medicine and surgery 50 years. His property was at one time swept away by a flood. He represented the town of Bristol in the Legislature, 1816. It appears by their tombstones that Dr. N. d. in Bristol, June 8, 1834; his widow, Pamela, d. there Jan. 15, 1835, ae. 82.

ISSUE:

- 1 Charlotte,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1783; d. ae. 17 years; unm. 213
 2 Luther,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1786; m. Narcissa Babcock.
 3 Pamela,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1788; probably d. young. 214
 4 Calvin,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1790; m. Harriet Sumner.
 5 Roxy,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. ae. about 8 yrs.
 6 Laura⁷ or Lorain,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1794; m. 1816, John D. Holly, farmer, son of Robert; b. in Bristol, Vt., May 21, 1793; she d. in B., Nov. 9, 1861. *Issue:*

1 Roxana N., b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Titus Gage, who was residing in Chicago, Ill., 1873. 2 Emily D., b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. Dr. Porter; res. Winchester, O. 3 Charlotte M., b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. H. Murcill, of Bristol, Vt., where they are now living. 4 Seraph O., b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. A. M. Moore; res. Chicago, Ill. 5 Newcomb Gage, b. May 12, 1833; d. 1837.

101 Hezekiah Newcomb⁶ (*Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. May 6, 1747, at his father's old homestead, about 2 miles E. from the present village of Columbia, Ct.; at the time of his birth the place was in the town of Lebanon, and was known as the "Crank" or "Second Society" of Lebanon. A number of years before his marriage he resided with his grandf., Hezekiah Newcomb,⁴ in the (present) village of Lebanon; he m. Sept. 15, 1768, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Hunt, b. in Norwich, Ct., Jan. 20, 1750; d. in Bernardston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1834, in which year her estate was brought into probate. Mr. N. was executor (his mother executrix) of his father's Will in 1779. In addition to what his father had previously given him, he received by Will the "Kingsley Lot," containing 11 acres, the "River Pasture," 7 acres, and "my best suit of clothes." In 1779 he sold 19 acres 26 rods in L., for £116, received of his father. He was living in L. as late as Aug. 2, 1770—at that date he "of Lebanon" received by deed from his grandf., Hezekiah Newcomb,⁴ in consideration of "Love Good Will and Affection," "all the right title and interest I have and hold in partnership with Simon Gager in one full right the home lot or 1st Division lot No. 49, meadow lot No. 56, and after drafts," all in Bernardston, Mass. He removed to Bernardston, now in Franklin Co., before

Dec. 6, 1773, as appears by record of "a legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Bernardston, held at the House of Mr. Elijah Sheldon, in said Town," when it was "Voted that Messrs. Hezekiah Newcomb, Caleb Chapin, Elijah Kingsley, Daniel Slate and Ezekiel Foster be a Committee to plan y^e pews in y^e Meeting house according to Greenfield Meeting house—also to seet said house & order where people may erect pews, and the people that build pews shall hold them one year next ensuing, & and no longer unless the Town see cause, and the Committee are directed to observe this rule in seeting y^e house, viz.: Age, Estate and Qualification." In June, 1776, as appears by record of town meeting of that date, it was "voted that Mr. Hezekiah Newcomb be employed to hire three men for nine months to serve in the Continental Army; the men are to be hired by money paid by fines." The farm in B. upon which Mr. N. settled, and where he lived many years, is situated upon N. side of road leading in a N.Wy. direction from the village, and about 4 miles distant; it is a little W., and adjoins farm of his brother William, now owned by William Hart Newcomb.* Several years before his decease he removed to his farm in S. part of the village of Bernardston, where he d. Jan. 25, 1821; this homestead is now owned and occupied by his grands., Almon Newcomb.* Mr. Newcomb was a justice of the peace many years; selectman and assessor 4 years; town treasurer 2 years; and a representative to the General Court [Legislature] 3 years. The following is a *fac-simile* of his autograph, written in 1802, at the age of 55:

Hez L Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Hezekiah,⁷ b. June 12, 1769; m. Ruth Burnham. 216
- 2 Richard English,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1770; m. Phebe Cushman; 2d, Mrs. Mary (Warren) Lyman; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Hunt. 217
- 3 Lydia,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Sept. 24, 1801, Cotton Graves,

farmer; b. in Sunderland, Mass., July 31, 1762; resided in Sunderland, where he d. Nov. 1, 1847; his wife d. Oct. 22, 1837. *Issue:*

1 Newcomb, b. Jan. 31, 1803, farmer; m. Apr. 22, 1829, Almira Phillips, b. Nov. 19, 1809; res. Deerfield, Mass. 2 Warren Mattoon, b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. May 26, 1835, Amanda Root; b. in Montague, Jan. 20, 1811; he d. in Sunderland, July 13, 1859. 3 Dwight, b. Apr. 29, 1806, merchant and custom-house officer; m. June 28, 1837, Frances Jane Clark, b. in Belchertown, Apr. 29, 1817, d. May 18, 1868; he d. in Boston, Mar. 18, 1870. 4 William, b. July 20, 1808, merchant; m. Jan. 23, 1834, Maria Bartholomew, b. in Franklin, O., Nov. 27, 1810; res. Boston. 5 George Washington, b. June 6, 1811, merchant; res. S. 6 Alvan, b. Oct. 12, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1815. 7 Lydia Sophronia, b. Mar. 9, 1815; m. at Niagara Falls, July 30, 1849, William Harvey Wells, son of Harvey (a descendant of Gov. Thomas Wells of Ct.), b. in Tolland, Ct., Feb. 27, 1812; Mr. Wells was many years superintendent of schools of the city of Chicago, Ill.; now general agent for the Charter Oak Life Insurance Co. of Hartford; res. Chicago.

4 Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1774; m. Hon. Samuel C. Allen, b. in Bernardston, Jan. 5, 1772; he was a Cong. minister, afterward a lawyer in Greenfield; was member of Congress 12 years; member of Mass. Senate, also of the Council; he d. at Northfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1842; she d. at N. Jan. 22, 1797. *Issue:*

1 Samuel Clesson, b. Sept. 11, 1793; resided in Louisville, Ky., several years; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1860. 2 Joseph Priestly, b. 1794; m. 1819, Harriet Newcomb,⁷ his mother's 1st cousin; an account of this family given in another place.

5 William,⁷ b. June 18, 1776; m. Mary Purple. 218

6 Mary,⁷ b. May 5, 1778; a teacher several years; d. in Bernardston, May 1, 1843; was unnm.

7 Jemima Harriet,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1780, in Bernardston; m. Sept. 19, 1802. David Carpenter of Leyden, farmer, b. Sept. 1, 1774; settled, lived, and d. in L.; she d. Sept. 1, 1828.

Issue:

1 David Newcomb, b. June 15, 1803; m. Apr. 17, 1825, his 1st cousin, Phebe Maria Newcomb; family given in another place. 2 Harriet Jemima, b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Elijah Kingsley, cabinet-maker; res. Ontwa, Mich. 3 Jotham Orlander, b. Nov. 29, 1806, farmer; m. Dec. 16, 1827, Eliza E. Potter, b. in L. Oct. 16, 1808; he d. in L. Sept. 9, 1844. 4 Charles Jarvis, b. Jan. 10, 1809, physician; m. and settled in St. Louis, Mo., where he has resided 40 years. 5 Lydia Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. Hezekiah Rounds, farmer; she died in Truxton, N. Y., June 14, 1856. 6 Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. young. 7 Mary Newcomb, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Samuel C. Brown, farmer, b. Mar. 15, 1808; she d. Jan. 4, 1859. 8 Sarah Angeline, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. David Mowrey; res. Leyden. 9 Charlotte Augusta, b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Daniel Newcomb Rounds, son of Daniel P. and Rosalinda (Newcomb) Rounds; she d. Jan. 15, 1856; Mr. R. lives at Susquehannah Depot, Pa. 10 Austin William, b. Mar. 31, 1823; m. Apr. 14, 1847, Caroline Childs Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1812; res. Leyden.

- 8 Peter,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1781; m. Abigail Parmenter; 2d, Tirzah Smead; 3d, Sarah Cushman. **219**
- 9 Dalton,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1783; m. Harriet Wells; 2d, Caroline Wells. **220**
- 10 Horatio Gates,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1785; m. Maria Pratt; 2d, Almira Wells. **221**
- 11 Sophronia,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1788, in Bernardston; m. Feb. 15, 1815, Rufus Graves, merchant; b. in Conway, Mass., Feb. 26, 1792; settled in Guilford, Vt.; removed in 1825 to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 1, 1851; his wife d. in same town, Aug. 23, 1838; both of apoplexy. *Issue:*
- 1 Hezekiah Newcomb, b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 11, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1839, Eliza Laura, dau. of Isaac Bishop, b. at G., Apr. 29, 1821; res. Granville. Mr. Graves was many years a merchant; now Supt. of Agencies of the Astor Fire Ins. Co., office in New York City; has had 4 ch.
- 12 Charles Jarvis, b. Apr. 29, 1790; m. Philena Scott. **222**
- 13 Zebina Curtis,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1791; m. Maria Lydia Goodale; 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Lawrence) Clark. **223**

102 Samuel Newcomb⁶ (*Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Oct. 23, 1749, farmer; m. Mary Crandall and resided in his native town until after 1790, when he removed to Wilbraham, Mass.; thence to Somers, Ct., where he d. June 30, 1800. By his father's Will he received 2 pieces of land in Lebanon, with buildings and orchard, "also the cow he now milks." Mr. N.'s widow removed with her ch., in 1804, to Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where she m. Ezekiel Main, and d. Feb. 23, 1830, ae. 82. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah,⁷ d. unm. in Somers, Ct.
- 2 Amy,⁷ m. as 2d wife to Jonathan West, who d. in Bridgewater, Pa.; she d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 1834. *Issue:*
- 1 Parthena, b. Sept. 21, 1793; m. Oliver Chatfield, and d. July 25, 1829. 2 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1803; m. May 25, 1835, Daniel T. Wood; res. Ithaca, N. Y. 3 David, b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Mar. 7, 1829, Sally Ladd; res. Decorah, Ia.
- 3 Patty,⁷ bap. June, 1776; m. Hart Roberts, and d. in Bridgewater, Pa., May 15, 1828. *Issue:*
- 1 Oliver, b. Dec. 27, 1796; m. Feb. 12, 1820, Betsey Harris; res. Auburn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. 2 Horatio, b. June 15, 1800; m. Apr. 10, 1822, Calistia Wells; res. Dimock, Pa. 3 Samuel, b. May 15, 1802; m. July 21, 1825, Sally Davis; res. Jesup, Fairdale P. O.,

Pa. 4 Jerusha, b. May 14, 1803; m. Dec. 1824, Norman Stevens; she lives in Iowa. 5 Patty, b. July 2, 1805; m. July 4, 1821, A. Allen; res. Bridgewater. 6 Hart, b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. Oct. 18, 1828, Celinda Curtiss; res. Montrose Depot, Pa. 7 George, b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. Sept. 1, 1833, Lorinda Patch; res. Auburn, N. Y. 8 Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1811; m. Mar. 20, 1836, A. H. Graves; res. Roscoe, Ill. 9 Timothy, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Eliza Warner.

4 Samuel,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1780; m. Elizabeth West. 224

5 Affarina,⁷ b. 1783; m. Merrit Wrisley, in Gill, Mass.; 2d, Lemuel Bebee; she lives in Bridgewater, Pa. *Issue* by Wrisley:

1 Proctor, b. June 5, 1807; m. Sarah Shelp; res. Dimock, Pa. 2 James W., b. 1810; m. Esther Siple; res. Bradford, Pa. 3 Phebe, b. 1814; m. Amasiah Hoad; she d. 4 Samuel, b. 1816; m. Betsey Cook; res. Fairdale, Pa. 5 Charles, b. 1818; m. J. M. Shelp; res. Dimock. 6 Benjamin, b. 1820; m. M. A. Johnson; res. D. 7 Mary, b. 1822; m. Franklin Wrisley; res. D.

6 Benjamin,⁷ bap. June, 1786; m. Stata Crosby. 225

7 Phebe,⁷ bap. Apr. 1790; resided 1803-5 with her uncle, William Newcomb;⁶ m. Rev. Isaac Van Brunt, a Bap. minister, and d. in Mo.; had 5 ch.

8 Jabez,⁷ bap. Apr. 1790, in Lebanon, Ct., shoemaker; m. Diantha Ball, and lived in Bridgewater, Pa.; he d. in July, 1831. His widow m. Jonathan Ellsworth, and d. Mar. 1862, ae. 72. *Issue*:

1 Celestia,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Orange Hewen; res. Binghampton, N. Y.; 4 ch. 2 Mary,⁸ b. July 4, 1828; d. ae. 35, unm. 3 Betsey Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. 1851, A. F. Holes; she d. in Clearfield Co., Pa., ae. 28. 4 Benjamin,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1831, lumberman; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Jane Jones of Bradford Co., Pa. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, in Co. D, 105th Pa. Inf. Vols.; was disch. at hospital at Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 19, 1862; was wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862, under right ear, the ball coming out at bridge of his nose, producing partial ankylosis of jaw and deformity of face, affecting sight of one eye and hearing of one ear; now a pensioner; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa. *Issue*:

1 William Henry,⁹ b. July 22, 1870.

9 Mary,⁷ d. in Somers, Ct., unm.

10 Betsey,⁷ m. Ephraim Fairchild; 2d, Nathan Taylor; d. in Mo.

103 William Newcomb⁶ (*Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. on his father's old homestead in Lebanon, now Columbia, Tolland Co., Ct., Mar. 19, 1752. The house in which he was born was on the N. side of the direct road leading from Columbia to

Windham, and distant 2 miles E. from the chh. in C., also a few rods E. of the cross road running N. and S. A barn now stands very nearly where the house stood. Mr. N. remained at home carrying on his father's farm until he was 24 years old. He served 9 months as a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution, chiefly in New Jersey and Pennsylvania; was with the army in Pa. when it waded the Schuylkill river several times during a winter night. By Will of his father, Sept. 9, 1779, he received the "the Lot I Live on with the appurtenances, Containing 35 acres," also "all the Land I have in Bernardston," Mass.; "all my farming and joiners tools," and "one fourth of any other property not disposed of." He sold the home lot—his birthplace—to his brother Joseph and sister Jemima, and removed to Bernardston, Mass., where he settled upon the farm which he received by Will from his father, and which had been owned by his grandf., Hezekiah Newcomb.⁴ Upon this farm he resided until his death, Dec. 29, 1822, a period of 43 years. The house which he built, and in which he lived, is still standing; it is upon the S. side of the "Newcomb Road," in the N.W. part of the town, and about 4 miles from the village; the road leads from the main road, running N. and S. through North Bernardston to "Frizzle Hill." After Mr. N.'s death, the home farm was sold (Nov. 11, 1825, for \$900) to his son Hart,⁷ who resided upon it until his decease in 1863; since then it has been owned and occupied by William Hart,⁸ son of Hart Newcomb,⁷ and g. grands. of the original proprietor. Altogether Mr. N. owned 250 acres, a part in Guilford, an adjoining town. He m. 1779, Elizabeth,* dau. of Samuel and Mary (English)

* Elizabeth (Cunnabell⁴ or Connabell⁴), the wife of William Newcomb,⁶ was dau. of Samuel Cunnabell³ and Mary (English), granddau. of Samuel Cunnabell² and Mary (Wilson), and g. granddau. of John Cunnabell,¹ of London, Eng., who came to this country about 1673, and settled at Boston, Mass., where he d. in 1724. He was a soldier in Capt. Turner's Co. at the Falls Fight, which took place near the present town of Bernardston in 1676. Mary (Wilson) was dau. of William Wilson and Mary, dau. of John and Isabel Pierce, all of Boston. William Wilson was son of Dea. Edward Wilson and Mary, dau. of Dea. Robert and Joanna Hale of Charlestown and Boston, Mass. Mary (English) was dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Brown), and granddau. of Clement English of Salem, Mass., whose wife, Mary, was dau. of Richard and Joyce Waters. Rebecca (Brown) was dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulckley), and granddau. of Francis and Mary Brown, early settlers of New Haven, Ct. Sarah (Bulckley) was dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones), and granddau. of Rev. Peter Bulckley and Jane, dau. of Thomas Allen, early from England. Sarah (Jones) was dau. of Rev. John and Sarah Jones, also early from England.

Cunnabell, now written Connable, of Falltown, afterward called Bernardston, and b. there, 1757, in the old Burke Fort, in which her parents took refuge to save themselves from the tomahawk and scalping knife of the Indians. Mr. and Mrs. N. were interred in the old cemetery. The inscriptions upon their gravestones are as follows:

Mr.
William Newcomb
died
29 Dec. 1822. Æ
71

O may I stand before the Lamb
When earth and seas are fled;
And hear the Judge pronounce my name
With blessings on my head.

Mrs. Elizabeth
wife of Mr
William Newcomb
died
Nov. 14. 1821 in her
64 year.

The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written at the age of 54:

William Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Asahel,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1780; m. Lucinda Sykes. 226
- 2 Solomon,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1783, a cabinet and chair maker; owned shop and water-power a few rods E. from his father's house; d. in Bernardston Dec. 8, 1845; unm.
- 3 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1784, in Bernardston; m. Mar. 12, 1810, John Willis, farmer; b. in Petersham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1782; settled in Leyden (a town adjoining Bernardston on the West), and d. there July 25, 1830. Their ch. were all b. in L. Two years after her husband's death, 1832, she removed with her family to Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; in 1837, to Jackson, O.; in 1841, to Elgin, Ill., and in 1843, to Greenwood, McHenry Co., in same State, where she d. Dec. 4, 1854; she was a tailoress—"a woman of uncommon energy and industry." *Issue:*
 - 1 Elizabeth L., b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. in Leyden, Mar. 12, 1829, Orsemus G. Wilbur, b. in L. Mar. 13, 1808, a retired farmer; res. Woodstock, Ill.; have had 6 ch.: Orson John, Melissa Cynthia, Coralinn Elizabeth, Ethelbert Willis, Ella Ann, and Emma Eliza.
 - 2 Phebe M., b. Mar. 8, 1813; d. Sept. 2, 1821.
 - 3 Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1816, in Leyden; m. in Fabius, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836, Charles Henry Coats, farmer, b. in Bernardston, Mass., July 16, 1814. She d. in Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill., Oct. 28,

1848; her husband d. in Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., June 17, 1854; had 5 ch., viz.: Ann Elizabeth, Sarah Maria, Adelaide L., Melvina Amanda, and Luke Henry.

4 William Newcomb, b. in Leyden, Mass., Nov. 18, 1819; m. in Jackson, O., Apr. 7, 1846, Mary Cazette Hinard, b. in Pa. Feb. 13, 1822. He is a farmer; has resided in Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill., since 1846; has been teacher, assessor, road commissioner, and dep. Co. surveyor; has had 8 ch., as follows: Charles Newcomb, Mary Adelaide, Eliza Ann, Alice Elizabeth, Eveleen Esther, John Elmer, Foneta Arethusa, and Frank Gertrude.

5 Horatio John, b. Aug. 18, 1821, in Leyden, Mass.; m. in Greenwood, Ill., Dec. 5, 1844, Fanny M. Burr, b. in Haddam, Ct., Jan. 9, 1825; resided many years in Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill., where he was postmaster, justice of the peace, etc. He is a farmer; res. Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa; has had 9 ch., viz.: Oscar John, Maria Elizabeth, Ellen Estelle, Morris Horatio, Davis Burr, Frank Kelsey, Fanny Helena, Virgil V., and Burton D.

6 Solomon, b. Aug. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 5, 1826, in Leyden.

4 English,⁷ b. June 26, 1787; m. Eunice Weld. 227

5 Orson,⁷ b. June 9, 1789; m. Sylvia Connable. 228

6 William,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1791, in Bernardston, Mass.; left home at the age of 15 [1806], and went to Greenfield to learn the cabinet-maker's trade; traveled through portions of N. Y. and Pa. in 1814; worked at Oswego, N. Y., 1815, and settled same year in the village of Hampton, town of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he m. May 7, 1816, Esther Bearss (or Bearse), dau. of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, b. in New Fairfield, Ct., Apr. 21, 1789; d. in W. Feb. 12, 1852; she was sister to Molly Bearss, who m. his brother, Obadiah Newcomb.⁷ He m. 2d, in W., Dec. 28, 1852, Mary Pratt, dau. of Enos and Mabel (Johnson) Pratt, b. in Saquoit, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1807, now living in W. Mr. N. has resided in the village of Hampton, as above, the last 59 years, and, though in his 83d year, is still at work at his trade. He has been an officer many years in the Cong. chh. where he resides. He was undertaker 50 years. *Issue* by 1st wife:

1 Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 16, 1817; m. Nov. 16, 1836, Abel Bailey Buell, son of James and Tryphena (Bailey), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 31, 1815. In early life he was a saddler; since then has been largely engaged in the malleable iron business at Oak Hill, Westmoreland, and Oriskany. At present Insurance Agt.; res. Utica, N. Y.; no issue.

7 Samuel,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1794, in Bernardston, Mass., where he m. Oct. 30, 1822, Jemima, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Jeseph) Hunting, b. in Royalston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1796; d. in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 25, 1851. Mr. N. was a farmer and physician; he settled in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1822-3; his farm adjoined his brother Obadiah's on the E., and was situated about 1½ miles W.S.W. from Franklin Village; the farm is now owned by Henry Clark. Mr. N. removed to Kirkland,

O., 1836, Elgin, Ill., 1838, where he resided many years; now lives with his adopted son, William Newcomb Gaines, at Janesville, Iowa. In the War of 1812, he was in service 7 weeks at Commercial Point, near Boston, Mass.; was under Capt. Strickland of Greenfield, in Mass. Militia, commanded by Col. Thomas Longley; the year of his service was 1814.

Issue:

1 William Samuel,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1824, in Fabius, N. Y.; d. in same place, June 3, 1825.

8 Hart,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Sophia Hannum; 2d, Sarah Hannum; 3d, Roxana Tower. **229**

9 Obadiah,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1798; m. Molly Bearss (or Bearse). **230**

10 Sally,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1800, in Bernardston, Mass.; d. in same place, Aug. 31, 1802.

104 Joseph Newcomb⁶ (*Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. May 3, 1762, in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., and resided through life in the same house in which he died. He served 3 years as a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution. He m. 1786, Elizabeth Martin, of L., and both d. at the time of the "Great Epidemic;" he d. Apr. 26, 1814; she d. May 5, 1814, ae. 52. He was elected tything man in 1787.

ISSUE:

1 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1810, unm.

2 Simon Martin,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1788, farmer; m. 1821, Penelope Gowdy of Enfield, Ct.; lived many years in L., but removed to Somers, Ct., where he d. Oct. 30, 1857. In War of 1812 he served under Capt. Samuel West, Jr., Ct. Militia. *Issue:*

1 Jerome P.,⁸ b. July 20, 1823; d. in Mo. 1858. 2 Linus Pease,⁸ b. June 27, 1827; removed, 1861, with his mother,

to East Granby, Ct., where he bought a farm. 3 Martin Van Buren,⁸ b. July 18, 1831; res. Enfield, Ct., a Shaker.

3 Ethelwin,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1790, shoemaker; d. Oct. 28, 1831, in the State of N. Y.

4 Nancy C.,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1793; m. in Columbia, Ct., Jan. 26, 1818, Capt. Lemuel Cushman, son of Nathaniel, b. in Stafford, Ct., Sept. 25, 1792; d. in Munson, Mass., Aug. 15, 1852; she d. in Stafford, Ct., Mar. 18, 1826. *Issue:*

1 Jane E., b. June 15, 1819; m. John T. Gage of Stafford. 2 Marcia Henrietta, b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Gideon Day of Munson.

3 Harriet, b. Aug. 2, 1824; d. Apr. 25, 1825.

5 Erastus,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1795, farmer; m. in Lebanon, Mar. 31, 1822, Mary Van Buren of L.; resided several years in L., but removed to Norwich, Ct., where he d. Apr. 26, 1857; had 6 ch. *Issue:*

- 1 Harriet,⁶ m. George Holen; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 Angeline,⁶ m. Benjamin Richardson; res. Norwich, Ct.
- 6 Laura,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1796; m. Nov. 10, 1818, Levi, son of Levi Strong, farmer; b. in Bolton, Ct., Dec. 12, 1797; d. Oct. 6, 1859. She d. Sept. 15, 1870, at Ellington; was interred at B., where their ch. were born. *Issue:*
- 1 Octa, b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Dec. 23, 1847, Dr. Calvin Pease, Jr., of Ellington; he d. July 26, 1864; she m. 2d, July 1868, Erastus Olmstead of Enfield. 2 Jamin, b. July 9, 1822; m. Dec. 20, 1849, Lucy Ann Gillett; res. Bolton. 3 Russell Loomis, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. April 21, 1827. 4 Julius Levi, b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Adaline, dau. of E. A. Converse of Stafford, Ct. He was a student in Union College, became a lawyer, and resided in Hartford, Ct.; was a member of the Legislature of Ct.; was member of Congress two terms; d. in Hartford, Sept. 12, 1872. 5 Julia Harriet, b. Mar. 6, 1833; d. June 21, 1844. 6 Elizabeth N., b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Julius R. Strong, who d. Oct. 1866; she m. 2d, Jan. 1869, Samuel C. Carpenter of Ellington. 7 Emily Huntington, b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1844.
- 7 Harriet,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. 1819, her 2d cousin, Joseph Priestly Allen, lawyer, son of Hon. Samuel C. and Sarah (Newcomb⁷) Allen, b. in Bernardston, Mass., 1794; d. in Troy, N. Y., June, 1838; she d. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 25, 1833; had 2 sons and 4 daus.; their daus., Mary and Elizabeth, live in Westfield, Mass.
- 8 Thomas Jefferson,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1801, blacksmith; m. Betsey Boyden, of Smithfield, R. I., where he d. Feb. 1841.
- 9 Zerviah C.,⁷ b. June 13, 1803; m. Benjamin Walker of Norwich, Ct., where she d. June 30, 1841; had son Henry M. and other ch.

105 Joseph Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 21, 1752; m. Aug. 19, 1779, Rhoda, dau. of John Scripture, b. in Willington, Ct., Apr. 1757; settled at Willington, where he remained until his death, Feb. 24, 1812; his widow d. June 24, 1828, ae. 71 yrs. 2 mos. Mr. N. was a farmer. In his Will of Feb. 22, 1812, proved Mar. 12 following, he names wife Rhoda and ch.; son Cordial, executor.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1780; m. Alfred Bill of Coventry; removed to Vt. in early life, and d. in Sharon about 1814-15.

Issue:

1 Allen. 2 Wealthy, resided with her grandm.; removed to Logansport, Ind., and m. 3 Eliza. 4 Hannah. 5 Joseph.

- 2 Abner,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1782; m. Lois Knapp.

- 3 Cordial,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1783; m. Mary Demming. **232**
- 4 Royal,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1785; m. Rachel Dimmock; 2d, Mary Maynard. **233**
- 5 Lurinda,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1786-87; m. Daniel Parker of Ellington, Ct., where she d. about 1842; had: Harvey, a farmer; res. E.; Mary and Lurinda, both unm.
- 6 Juliana,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1788, twin with Jabez; m. Thomas T. Walbridge of Tolland, Ct., where she d. about 1830; had: William Harrison, d. 1830, in Ill.; Porter, m. and lives in T.; Nelson, m.; res. N. Y. city.
- 7 Jabez,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1788; m. Betsey Baxter. **234**
- 8 Grace,⁷ b. 1790; m. Moses Bacon; moved to N. Y., and d. in Wyoming Co.; had 6 ch.
- 9 Leonard,⁷ b. June 20, 1793; d. in the army, June 1812.
- 10 Walter,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1795, farmer; m. at Mansfield, Nov. 29, 1827, Caroline Waldo of M.; she lives in South Willington, Ct. Mr. N. held several town offices in Willington, where he lived; also represented the town at one session of the Legislature; he d. in South W., Aug. 15, 1869. *Issue:*
 1 Frederick W.,⁸ m. Oct. 8, 1850, Frances Gardner; res. West W.; has ch. 2 Helen,⁸ m. and has ch. 3 Edgar.⁸
 4 Merian⁸ [dau.]. 5 Amelia,⁸ d. Feb. 14, 1837, in Mansfield, Ct., ae. 7 yrs.
- 11 Hope,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1798, in Willington, Ct., farmer; m. at Mansfield, Ct., Dec. 23, 1822, Philena, dau. of Benjamin and Desire (Calkins) Turner, b. in M., July 10, 1801. Mr. N. resided in Willington until recently; now at Mansfield. *Issue:*
 1 Amelia P.,⁸ b. June 16, 1831; d. Feb. 24, 1837. 2 Melissa,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Mar. 26, 1863, George B. Gallup; res. at Windham, Ct. 3 Wealthy,⁸ b. June 19, 1835; m. Dec. 21, 1855, Walter M. Parker; res. West Willington. 4 Leverett,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1842; took degree of L.L.B. in 1867, in law department of Harvard College; a lawyer, in practice at Vineland, N. J.; unm.

106 James Newcomb⁶ (*James,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., May 22, 1756; he was nearly 7 years in active service as a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution; he served as private (also as corporal) in Capt. William Richard's Co. in 1st Ct. Regt., commanded by Col. Josiah Starr, from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780, 3 years. Near the close of the war he was captured by the Indians under Brandt, in the Genesee country, western New York;

was marched with his hands tied behind him, in company with 60 other white men, under Lieut. Phelps, to St. Lawrence River, and from thence conveyed by boat to Montreal, and sold to the British for blankets, guns, ammunition, tomahawks, scalping-knives, whiskey, etc. He was kept in prison at M. for some time, during which a British officer came to the prison and called for the two strongest men among the 600 prisoners; Mr. Newcomb and an Irishman named Halstead were selected and set at work on the fortifications, carrying stone on a hand-barrow; after working a few days they broke guard and escaped south into the wilderness, and succeeded in eluding pursuit by the British and Indians. They traveled 29 days as nearly south as they could, subsisting in the meantime on 1 loaf of bread, 1 rabbit, 2 frogs, and what bark and roots they could find. During the time they often became so famished and exhausted that they would lie down, believing that they must die, until on the 29th day of their wanderings they were found by 3 hunters, in so famished a condition they could hardly crawl on their hands and knees. The first salutation of the hunters was: "Are you for George Washington or King George?" They answered: "George Washington!" upon which the hunters approached them and, on viewing their bruised, emaciated and naked condition, wept like children. Their shoes were gone, and they had torn their clothes piecemeal to wrap up and save their bleeding feet. The hunters carried them about 3 miles, reaching a colonial settlement at the Upper Cowas or Oxbow, near the head of the Connecticut river; they reached home about the time peace was concluded between the Colonies and Great Britain. Mr. N. m. 1782, in Lebanon, the widow of Benjamin Pierce, her maiden name Puella Fitch, a native of Nantucket, Mass.; her father, Beriah, was son of Jedediah; her mother, Deborah (Gorham) was dau. of Shubael and Puella Gorham of Barnstable, Mass. Mr. N. was a farmer; he settled in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; resided in Stephentown and Petersburg, in same State;

he d. in P., Feb. 1813; his widow d. in Cayuga Co. about 1827, ae. 75; their 1st ch. was b. in Willington, Ct., next 3 in Stephentown, last 5 in Petersburg.

ISSUE:

- 1 James,⁷ b. June 23, 1783; m. Lydia Lockwood. 235
- 2 Gorham,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1785; m. Jerusha Webster. 236
- 3 Lothrop,⁷ b. in Stephentown; d. ae. 6 yrs.
- 4 Cromwell,⁷ b. May 6, 1790; m. Esther Lewis. 237
- 5 Lydia,⁷ b. in Petersburg; m. William Milliman, and d. at Big Beaver, Oakland Co., Mich.; her husband lives near Pontiac; had ch.
- 6 Sally,⁷ m. John Milliman, a brother of William, who m. her sister Lydia; she lived and d. at Albany, N. Y.; had 2 ch.
- 7 Leonard,⁷ b. in Petersburg; d. ae. 6 yrs.
- 8 Hiram,⁷ b. about 1802, in Petersburg; res. Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.; a preacher and farmer; unm.
- 9 Puella,⁷ d. ae. 3 yrs.

107 Thomas Newcomb⁶ (*James,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., May 12, 1761, farmer. About Sept. 1, 1777 — at the age of 16 — he enlisted in the patriot army of the Revolution, served 2 months in Capt. Skinner's Co., in regt. commanded by Col. Lattimore; joined the same on march to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., one or two days after the battle at that place of Sept. 19; was in the reserve during battle of Oct. 7, with Burgoyne; after whose surrender marched to Red Hook, where he was disch. Just prior to Jan. 1, 1778, volunteered under Capt. Joseph Hill, of Lebanon, for 3 months; marched to Providence, R. I., and in latter part of Feb. obtained permission to serve as marine on board U. S. ship Warren, Capt. Hogeckins; run the blockade in the night; captured, near the Bermudas, the Neptune, a merchant vessel, and returned to Boston about May 1. In the latter part of that month shipped as marine on board the frigate Dean, Capt Hindman, at New London, with his brother David;⁶ absent 3 months; returned to Boston after capturing 2 merchant vessels, one a very valuable prize. He served 2 months in 1779. He did garrison duty at Fort Griswold, Groton, Ct., under Capt. Latham and Col. Ledyard, 3 months in 1781;

was disch. a few days before the fort was captured by the enemy. Aug. 5, 1781, his brother David⁶ having been drafted for 9 months, he took his place; was enrolled at White Plains, in Capt. Wright's Co., Col. Swift's regt.; rendered service near Peekskill, and in whale-boat on Long Island Sound; captured a sloop, and, immediately after, another, armed with 10 guns, making her a prize, with 3 other sloops, loaded with wood and forage for the British army; carried them into Stamford, Ct. Mr. N. m. Aug. 30, 1787, Lucretia Webster, cousin of Noah, the lexicographer, and dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Bennitt) Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1770, in Mansfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 2, 1831, in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. He m. 2d, May 9, 1836, Mrs. Sylvia (Alfred) Bronson, b. May 9, 1778; d. May 15, 1858, in La Fayette, N. Y. Removed from Lebanon to Mansfield; Ct., Apr. 1785; joined chh. there Oct. 1, 1786; remained 3 years; thence to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; after one year removed to and remained in Bethlehem, Albany Co., 14 months; then to Austerlitz, and in Apr. 1825, to Onondaga Hollow; in 1836 to Cicero; in 1838 to Van Buren, and back to Cicero, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 8, 1851, ae. 90 yrs. 4 mos. 26 ds. His widow drew land warrant for his services. A *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph is given below.

Thomas Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Persis,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1788; m. Martin Conwill at Hillsdale, N. Y.; 2d, in 1826, John Liddle, who d. Aug. 1829, at Hastings, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 1851, in Clark Co., O. *Issue:*
 - 1 Thomas, by 1st husband, b. Mar. 23, 1812; d. Apr. 1832.
 - 2 David, by 2d husband, b. Oct. 4, 1827; drowned, 1847, in the Ohio river.
 - 3 William, b. Nov. 25, 1828; res. O.
- 2 Lucretia,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1789; burned to death 1792, by clothes taking fire.
- 3 Thomas,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1792; m. Clara Shuit. 238
- 4 Orson,⁷ b. June 10, 1794; m. in Clermont Co., O., Mrs. Margaret (Means) Hamilton, and d. on steamboat on the Ohio river, of cholera, July, 1833. The 1st 4 ch. were b. in Clermont Co., O.; the last in Rome, Athens Co. One of the sons d.

in the Union Army, another d. 1867. After the death of Mr. N. his ch. resided at Portsmouth, O. *Issue:*

1 Philip,⁸ d. 1853-56; his ch. all dead in 1863. 2 Abraham,⁸ d. 3 James,⁸ b. 1820; served in an Ohio regt. during war with Mexico; also as a soldier in Co. B, 2d U. S. Art. from Dec. 28, 1849, to Dec. 28, 1854. He enlisted, Sept. 26, 1861, in Co. C, 42d Regt. Ind. Vols.; was disabled, from exposure and hard marching in active winter campaigns, and disch. Mar. 13, 1862; farmer; res. Grand View, Spencer Co., Ind. 4 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ d. 5 Susanna,⁸ m. William Young, and had: Mary Ida, b. 1856; James Franklin, b. 1858.

5 Marcus,⁷ b. July 1796, farmer; m. 1827, Phebe King, who d. in Onondaga Valley, May 2, 1831; he m. 2d, 1855, Isabel McCracken, who d. at Kenton, O., 1860. He resided for a time in Hardin Co., O.; practiced medicine a number of years; res. Cicero, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 David,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1828; was kicked by a horse, Aug. 1852, causing insanity; went away and not heard from afterward. 2 Lucretia,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Oct. 1831.

6 Elizabeth,⁷ b. 1798; d. ae. 23, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; unm.

7 Leonard,⁷ d. by falling into boiling soap; ae. 4 yrs.

8 Moses Webster,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1801; m. Elizabeth Taylor; 2d, Sarah Peck. 239

9 Beranus,⁷ d. in infancy.

10 Seth Crowell,⁷ b. July 5, 1810; m. Julia Ann Whitman, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, of Camillus, N. Y., where she d. June 1, 1852. He served in the Florida War as teamster; was a carpenter. Resided at Cairo, Ill., where his ch. were born, and where he d. Jan. 2, 1851. *Issue:*

1 Seth C.,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1843; in War of the Rebellion he served 3 years in Battery B, N. Y. 1st Light Art. He m. Nov. 13, 1867, Cornelia Rosealtha Vreddeburgh, b. Oct. 11, 1846; res. Carthage, Mo. *Issue:*

1 Grant Eugene,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1868.

2 Jessie May,⁹ b. May 11, 1870.

2 Samuel,⁸ d. 1849, near Cairo. 3 John,⁸ d. 1849, near Cairo. 4 Clarissa,⁸ d. 1851, near C.

11 Cyrus,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1815, a ship-carpenter; last heard from in Sept. 1839; then on steamboat 20 miles N. of Pensacola, Fla.

12 Christopher Columbus,⁷ b. July 2, 1819, in Austerlitz, N. Y.; m. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1840, Maria, dau. of Abraham and Adah Eggleston, b. at S. Feb. 24, 1821. He attended school at Onondaga Academy; studied law with John G. Forbes and others of Syracuse; went to Chicago, 1835; served as teamster in Florida War; has resided at New Orleans; was of Cicero, N. Y., 1840-57; since then of

De Witt, N. Y. Has been town supt. of schools, J. P., etc.; their adopted dau., Caroline Elizabeth (Streeter), b. Nov. 25, 1844.

13 Ann (Brazee) [adopted], d. ae. 7 or 8 yrs.

108 David Newcomb⁶ (*James*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 13, 1763. In the War of the Revolution he shipped with his brother Thomas, in the latter part of May, 1778, as marine on board the frigate *Dean*, Capt. Hindman, of New London; returned to Boston after capturing 2 merchant vessels, one a very valuable prize; absent 3 months. He served in R. I. Aug. 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Rudd; he also served in the 5th Brigade of Militia, 12th Ct. Regt.; a return of his service was signed Sept. 12, 1781, by Jon^a Kyes, Brigade Major. By his 1st wife, Mary Woodworth, who d. in 1795, he had 6 ch.; by his 2d wife, Submit Spencer, 2 ch. His 3d wife, Mary Pierce, by whom he had 6 ch., d. in Ogden, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1825. Mr. N. was residing in Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1792; in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., 1798; Pelham, Mass., 1799; Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1804; Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1806; was keeping hotel in Hinsdale, Columbia Co., 1810; removed to Pa. 1813; thence to Sempronius in Cayuga Co., and afterward to Putney in Steuben Co. By occupation a farmer; at one time a merchant. He d. in Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1819.

ISSUE:

- 1 Polly,⁷ b. 1785; m. David Winters; resided in one of the eastern counties of N. Y.; she practiced many years as a female physician.
- 2 David,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1787; m. Aurelia Butler. 240
- 3 Willard,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1788; m. Clarissa Heath. 241
- 4 Betsey,⁷ m. ——— Chapel; resided near Niles, Mich., with a son.
- 5 Thaddeus,⁷ b. June 12, 1792; m. Ruby Colver. 242
- 6 Lemuel,⁷ last heard from in Canada; reported that he d. there about 1832.
- 7 Sally,⁷ m. Uriah Bill of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; he d. in Mich. about 1844; she d. at Fredericksburgh, O., Dec. 15,

1861; had: Elizabeth; Mary, m. ——— Agnew; res. Frederickstown, O.

- 8 Submit,⁷ b. at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., June 5, 1798; m. Solomon Couch, jr., a soldier of the War of 1812; b. in N. Y., May 11, 1788; d. in Sharon, Mich., June 27, 1859; she d. in same place Aug. 31, 1861. *Issue:*

1 Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1818; m. May 7, 1838, Charles Dorr; res. Grass Lake, Mich.; lost 2 sons in the Union Army.

- 9 Maria,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1799, in Pelham, Mass.; m. Mar. 25, 1819, William Bennet Hopkins, son of John, b. in Manchester, Vt., May 12, 1793; resided at Prattsburgh, N. Y., Scio, Green Oak and Concord, in Mich.; he d. at Vermontville, Mich. (the present residence of his widow), Oct. 13, 1863. He was a farmer, also J. P. *Issue:*

1 Franklin P., b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Jane Bridges; res. Duluth, Minn. 2 Samuel M., b. Nov. 11, 1823; d. Nov. 21, 1823. 3 Adeline P., b. Feb. 14, 1825; res. V. 4 Mortimer C., b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. July 14, 1852. 5 Cornelia T., b. July 6, 1829; m. Nov. 11, 1848, Stewart H. Porter; res. V. 6 John B., b. May 27, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1856. 7 Albert Newcomb, b. May 6, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Sarah Z. Fairfield; he served as musician in the Union Army; res. V. 8 Mary E., b. Apr. 13, 1840; res. Vermontville.

- 10 Maxamilla,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Justin Willey of Ogden, N. Y.; he d. 1858; his widow lives near Knowlesville, Erie Co., N. Y.; had: William, m. Electa Griffin of Spencerport, N. Y.; Mariette, m. LaFayette Snell, a farmer; Frank.

- 11 Jefferson J. J. M.,⁷ b. at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 24, 1804; went to Mich. 1837, where he m. Aug. 30 of that year, Caroline, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Badger) Woodworth, b. in Girard, Pa., Dec. 18, 1816; settled in Jackson; removed to Stanton, Montcalm Co., 1866, where he is keeping hotel. *Issue:*

1 Edwin,⁸ b. July 18, 1838; d. July 19, 1839. 2 Terressa,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. James Hard; res. S. 3 Cornelia,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. George Knickerbocker; res. Handy, Mich. 4 Calvin,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1845; res. S. 5 Marilla,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1848; m. Christopher Crysbe. 6 Chauncey,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1858.

- 12 Wesley C.,⁷ b. in New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 16, 1806; went to Mich., where he m. Nov. 27, 1838, Lucinda Woodworth, sister of his brother Jefferson's wife, b. Apr. 1, 1821. He is a farmer, also said to be a physician; res. Seville, Gratiot Co., Mich.; all his living ch., except the 2 youngest, live at Alma, Seville P. O., in same Co. *Issue:*

1 Ellen Terressa,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. Ira Livingston. 2 George W.,⁸ b. May 16, 1842; m. Ruth E. Carter. 3 Jefferson,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Elizabeth Hosford. 4 Marion,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 16, 1863, a martyr in the War of the Rebellion. 5 Perry,⁸ b. June 8, 1850; m. Emily

- Shadwick. 6 Oscar,^s b. Sept. 14, 1853. 7 Frank,^s b. Aug. 13, 1857.
- 13 Marilla,⁷ b. May 14, 1810; m. Calvin Mather of Ogden, N. Y., and removed to Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1837; she d. at Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 3, 1872; had several ch.; lost a son in the army.
- 14 Adaline,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1814; d. June 7, 1842, at Sharon, Mich.

109 Eleazer Newcomb^s (*Daniel,^s Obadiah,^s Simon,^s Andrew,^s Andrew¹*), b. in Hebron, Ct., May 4, 1755, farmer; m. Anna McGuire, in Norwalk, Ct., where she d. Nov. 29, 1826. In the War of the Revolution he enlisted at Horse Neck, from Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 6, 1777, for 3 years, in Co. of Capt. Childs, Ct. Regt. of Col. Philip B. Bradley; served as corporal to Jan. 1, 1780; was disch. at Bearskin Ridge, N. J.; was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth; received pension under Act of 1818. He settled in Norwalk, Ct., where he d. Aug. 22, 1823.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lydia,⁷ b. June 25, 1784; m. Thomas Mills, jr. of Norwalk, Ct.; had dau. Eliza; Mrs. M. is dead.
- 2 Sarah,⁷ b. June 8, 1789; m. James Archer; she d. *Issue:*
 1 Eliza, b. 1809; m. William Mills, a farmer. 2 Mary, b. 1811; m. James Hosey. 3 Harriet, b. 1813; m. Caleb Brundage, shoemaker.
 4 Betsey, b. 1816; m. Samuel Staples.
- 3 Eleazer,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. in childhood.
- 4 Anna,⁷ b. July 12, 1797; d. in childhood.
- 5 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. Harvey Keeler.
- 6 Jesse,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1802; m. Jan. 7, 1826, Angeline Allen of Westport, b. in Danbury, Ct.; res. Norwalk, Ct., where their ch. were born. *Issue:*
 1 Mary Esther,^s b. Oct. 26, 1828; m. Jan. 19, 1848, George W. Aiken; have had: Georgiana H., b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Giles St. John; Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1857; Mary Esther, b. Sept. 24, 1863. 2 Harriet,^s b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1851, Talcut B. Smith; have: Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. Sylvester B. Wilson. 3 Joseph,^s b. June 2, 1837; m. July 27, 1859, Myra Vary. *Issue:*
 1 William P.,^s b. Sept. 29, 1862. 2 Sarah L.,^s b. Apr. 20, 1866. 3 Alice M.,^s b. June 14, 1869.
- 7 Daniel,⁷ b. May 25, 1806; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Nancy Benedict, dau. of Amos and Sally, b. in Danbury, Ct., June 3, 1801; res. Norwalk, Ct.; farmer. *Issue:*
 1 Samuel Burten,^s b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. Apr. 1, 1857. 2

Daniel Augustus,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Sarah J. Irving, dau. of Joseph and Fanny, b. at Colebrook, Ct., June 25, 18—; res. Norwalk, Ct., a merchant. *Issue*:
 1 Bertha Eveline,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1864. 2 Anna May,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1866. 3 Eugene Augustus,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1870.
 3 William Benedict,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1842; enlisted in 17th Ct. Inf. Vols. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. July 19, 1865; he m. Oct. 22, 1866, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Abel and Rachel M., b. in Chappaqua, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1849; res. Norwalk. *Issue*:
 1 William A.,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1867.

110 Obadiah Newcomb⁶ (*Daniel,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Hebron, Ct., Apr. 1, (town records Mar. 27,) 1765; m. Mar. 8, 1786, family record (town record Mar. 6, 1787), Abitha Post of H., dau. of Thomas, b. Mar. 1765; d. Aug. 8, 1818; he m. 2d, 1820, Rachel Mandeville or Duval, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1801; she m. 2d, Seymour Whiting, and d. in New York City since 1862. Mr. N. was a carpenter; his 1st ch. was b. in Hebron, 2d and 3d in Cocksackie, Greene Co., N. Y., 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th in Hudson, N. Y.; the others, by 2d wife, in New York City, where he d. Apr. 23, 1850.

ISSUE:

- 1 Obadiah,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1787; m. Elizabeth Jarvis. **243**
- 2 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1789; m. 1807, Silas White, by whom she had 2 ch.; she m. 2d, 1820, Elkannah Holdridge, and had 4 ch.; she lives in Harlem, N. Y. *Issue by White*:
 1 Roswell Newcomb, b. Jan. 24, 1809; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Jane Osgood of N. Y. City; has 4 living ch. He learned the carpenter's trade at New Rochelle, N. Y.; when of age went to N. Y. City, where he was a wood engraver until 1838; removed to English Prairie, McHenry Co., Ill.; lived in Chicago 4 years, was employed in wood engraving; removed, 1856, to Plain View, Wabashaw Co., Minn., and in 1873 to Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y., where he now resides. 2 George Henry, b. June 24, 1811; res. N. Y. City. Her ch. by Holdridge were: 3 Samuel Elkannah, b. Mar. 25, 1824. 4 Abitha Anna, b. Mar. 17, 1826; m. 1845, Robert Irwin. 5 Charles Peters, b. Aug. 28, 1828. 6 Edwin Augustus, b. Aug. 8, 1830.
- 3 Sarah,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1792; m. Jonathan Oakley, and d. in Peoria, Ill.; had: Jane Ann, who m. ——— Knowland.
- 4 Samuel,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1794, a boiler-maker; m. Aug. 5, 1814, Nancy Anderson. In War of 1812 he served in Daniel D. Tyler's Co., N. Y. Militia, from Sept. to Dec. 1814; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; no ch.
- 5 George,⁷ b. June 12, 1796; m. Eliza Ann Lawton. **244**

6 Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1798; m. Jacob Hillyer, and d. about 1820; their 2 ch. d. young.

7 Eldad, P.,⁷ b. July 3, 1804; m. July, 1839, Julia Rogers, and d. in Cal. since 1862. *Issue:*

1 Charlotte,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. May 6, 1857, William R. Dixon; had: Rachel, b. Sept. 17, 1860. 2 Eldad Post,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1844.

ISSUE by 2d wife:

8 Charlotte,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1823; m. Aug. 5, 1842, Ebenezer Sturges Dewey, hotel keeper, b. in Southport, Ct., Apr. 1, 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1856, in N. Y. City, where his widow m. 2d, Seymour Whiting. Her son, John Meggs, b. Dec. 3, 1843.

9 William Wallace,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1825; absent at sea, 1862.

10 Lucretia Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1828; m. May 4, 1845, Samuel Mills, who went to Cal. in 1855. *Issue:*

1 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1848. 2 Charlotte Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1849; d. Feb. 25, 1855. 3 Francis Lee, b. Mar. 28, 1852.

11 Eliza,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. Aug. 6, 1849, James Manee, ship-carpenter; b. Staten Island, Nov. 9, 1825; res. N. Y. City. *Issue:*

1 Rachel Ann, b. May 26, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1851. 2 James Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1855. 3 Ida Adelaide, b. June 13, 1856. 4 Robert Irwin, b. Sept. 7, 1860.

12 Martha Jane,⁷ b. July 21, 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Miles R. Prebble, ship-carpenter; b. in Whitfield, Me., May 22, 1825; res. N. Y. City; have: William Ebenezer, b. June 14, 1854; Lucius Edwin, b. Nov. 21, 1857.

13 Rachel,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1835; m. Oct. 23, 1852, George W. Colby, b. in Whitfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1827, ship-carpenter; res. N. Y. City; have: Adelaide, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Apr. 1854; Charlotte Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1855; Georgiana A., b. Mar. 5, 1857.

111 Capt. Simon Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁶ Benjamin,⁴ Simon³, Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, May 20, 1764, four years after the removal of his father to that place. About 1780 his parents returned to Ct., and settled at Warren, where he resided (with the exception of a few years at Canaan, in same State) until 1790, when he removed to Thetford, Vt., where he m. Hannah Curtis of Dracut, Mass. (her mother's maiden surname, Williams). They remained in Thetford until 1822, when they removed to Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he d. in Feb. or

March, 1826; she d. in 1824. Their ch. were b. in Thetford. Mr. N. was a farmer and mechanic.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah,⁷ b. 1793, a milliner; resided with her brothers and sister; d. at Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 5, 1869; unm.
- 2 Simon,⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1796; m. Lydia Cody. **245**
- 3 Sarah, C.,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. 1831, in Allegheny, Pa., while residing with her brother Harvey; she was an invalid 15 yrs.; was unm.
- 4 George Washington,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1799; m. Lodoiska Philena Keeney; 2d, Catharine Price. **246**
- 5 John Curtis,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1802; m. Elizabeth Lawrence. **247**
- 6 Harvey,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1803; m. Alithea A. Wells. **248**
- 7 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1808; m. at Hannibal, Mo., July 15, 1849, as 2d wife to John Davies, a native of Wales; she was a school teacher many years; res. Hannibal. Mr. D. was a bookseller; no issue.
- 8 A son,⁷ d. young.

112 Justus Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Aug. 5, 1766. When he was about 14 years old his parents removed to Warren, Ct., where he m. Feb. 9, 1790, Mary Gilbert, b. in W. Dec. 30, 1769. Immediately after their marriage they removed to Thetford, Orange Co., Vt., and commenced on a piece of land entirely new, in the woods, of 100 acres, and lived on the same farm over 62 years, or until their decease; he d. Dec. 11, 1852; she d. Apr. 1855.

ISSUE:

- 1 Justus Gilbert,⁷ b. May 31, 1791; m. Cynthia Parker; 2d, Artemesia Halstead. **249**
- 2 David,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1793; m. Hannah Light, who was b. in Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y.; she d. at Batavia, N. Y., July 1, 1832. In the War of 1812 he served under Capt. Samuel Gilbert, Maj.-Gen. Taylor, as guard at New London and Stonington Point, Ct., in year 1814. His ch. were b. in Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y.; he has resided at various places in N. Y., Mich. and Ct.; his present residence is Wolcottville, Litchfield Co., Ct. *Issue:*

- 1 Silas Beckley,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1827; has not been heard from since 1847, then in Boston, Mass., and unm.; it is supposed he went to sea.

2 Homer Sackett,⁶ b. Mar. 17, 1829; "was left a poor, homeless boy and came up by his own exertions." He graduated at Dartmouth College 1852, and Princeton (N. J.) Theological Seminary, 1864; was a teacher between collegiate and theological course; he writes and speaks five or six languages; he is a Presbyterian clergyman, and now pastor of chh. at South Britain, New Haven Co., Ct. Mr. N. m. at Patterson, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1855, Phebe Sophia, dau. of David H. and Harriet (Hazen) Lawrence, b. at P. Dec. 25, 1835. *Issue:*

1 Mary Harriet,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1860, at Patterson. 2

Arthur Lawrence,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1871, at South Britain.

3 Mary,⁸ d. in infancy at Batavia, N. Y.

3 Warren,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1796; went to N. J. at age of 20 years; taught school 14 years; m. in Caldwell, Essex Co., 1830, Deborah Decamp; no ch. He returned to his birthplace, where he resided 10 years, then moved West; res. unknown.

4 Myron,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1796, twin with Warren;⁷ m. 1816, Sylvania, dau. of Benjamin Robbins, b. in Thetford, 1795. They removed from Thetford, Vt., in 1820, to York, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he worked at his trade, blacksmithing, until 1827, when they removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he d. Jan. 30, 1830; his widow returned to Thetford, where she d. in 1832. *Issue:*

1 Cyril Childs,⁶ b. about 1819; served through the Mexican War; was within 12 paces of Gen. Scott when he entered the City of Mexico. He m. about 1848, but nothing has been learned respecting his family; he was living a few years since. 2 A daughter,⁶ d. young.

5 Samuel,⁷ b. May 3, 1798; m. Electa Newton; 2d, Elizabeth Allison. 250

6 Mary⁷ or Mercy,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1800; d. Apr. 9, 1802.

7 Phebe,⁷ d. young.

113 William Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew,¹* was b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Mar. 6, 1768. When he was 12 years old his parents removed to Ct. He m. July 27, 1795, Artemesia, dau. of Samuel Guild, b. in Middletown, Ct., Sept. 22, 1764. Settled in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Ct., where they died—he June 8, 1842, his widow June 1845. In early life Mr. N. was a school teacher, musician and musical composer; in after life a farmer.

ISSUE:

1 James Covell,⁷ b. May 4, 1796; m. Marcia Beach. 251

2 Abigail Doolittle,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1798; m. Chester Scofield; set-

tled at Utica, N. Y., where she d.; had : Eliphalet Steel, b. Dec. 11, 1823.

3 William,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. Mar. 25, 1800, at Goshen.

4 Phebe Porter,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. Frederick N. Guild. Since her husband's decease she has resided with her dau. on the old homestead in Goshen, Ct. *Issue :*

1 Frederick Porter, b. Aug. 23, 1825. 2 Henry H., b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1850, Sarah Jennings. 3 Julia F., b. June 6, 1833.

5 William Fletcher,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1802, farmer; m. Mrs. Esther (Marsh) Wells, b. in New Milford, Ct., May 26, 1806. Resided at Washington, Litchfield Co., Ct., where he d. July 10, 1846. His widow and daughters live in New Haven, Ct.

Issue :

1 Mary Catharine,⁸ b. June 26, 1832; m. Aug. 10, 1858, Peter N. Schoonmaker, b. Feb. 10, 1831. 2 Urania,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1834; unm.

114 Abraham Newcomb⁶ (*Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. at Waterborough, now Canning, Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, June 21, 1784; m. in C. Dec. 28, 1811, Theodate Hartt, dau. of John and — (Lovell), of Barnstable, Mass., b. in Lincoln, Sunbury Co., Jan. 1784. In 1823 Mr. N. removed to Fredericktown, in 1828 to Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B., where his wife d. Aug. 13, 1834. He resided a short time at Wakefield; removed in 1835 to St. Thomas, Canada West, afterward to London, Chatham and Owen Sound in same province — the last named place in 1844. His first 4 ch. were born in Canning, the others at Woodstock. He was a farmer and army contractor; d. at Owen Sound, Gray Co., Canada West, Nov. 25, 1849.

• *ISSUE :*

1 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. at Wakefield, N. B., Apr. 18, 1829, Tamberlain Nelson Baker, merchant, etc., son of Anthony; d. at Woodstock, C. W., Feb. 22, 1851; she d. at London, C. W., Mar. 1853. *Issue :*

1 Frederick Lovell, b. Nov. 24, 1831, merchant's clerk. He served in the 24th Wis. Inf. Vols.; was killed at battle of Chattanooga. 2 Francis W., b. Dec. 28, 1836, printer; d. Feb. 1859. 3 Fanny, b. Mar. 25, 1830; m. June 4, 1857, William H., son of Richard Carny, bookseller, at Owen Sound, Ont. 4 Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. — Smith; res. Pewaukee, Wis. 5 Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. Gibson Pelton; res. Innerkip, Ont.

2 George Lewis,⁷ b. in Canning, N. B., Sept. 20, 1816; m. May 12, 1857, Isabella (Noble), dau. of Charles and Jane (Cras-

grith) Noble, and widow of Thomas Walker; b. in Derryhony, Ireland, May 25, 1822. He removed to London, C. W., 1842; Owen Sound, Gray Co., C. W., now Ont., his present residence, 1847. He has been clerk, school teacher and farmer; also engaged in commercial pursuits. *Issue*:

- 1 Mary Eliza,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1858. 2 Frances Louisa⁶ and 3 Isabella Rebecca,⁸ twins, b. Oct. 10, 1860. 4 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1864.
- 3 Charles Duncan,⁷ b. May 22, 1819; was a merchant at Port Stanley, Ont. At the time of the great fire in Chicago, Oct. 8, 1871, he was doing a good business as merchant on North State St.; the fire swept away all his property, he barely escaped with his life; since then he has resided at Green Bay, Wis.; is unm.
- 4 Mary Ann,⁷ b. in Canning, N. B., Dec. 23, 1822; m. at London, C. W., Michael Seger, for several years stage proprietor at that place; afterward in the wholesale mercantile business. He removed to St. Marys, thence to Pewaukee, Wis., afterward to Waukesha in same State, where he d. His widow lives at Green Bay, Wis.; had: George, b. in London, C. W.
- 5 Henry Allen,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1824, a printer, in which occupation he was engaged at London, Ontario. About 1857 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where at the time of the great fire, Oct. 8, 1871, he was doing a large business; his office, at 41 La Salle St., was burned, with its entire contents. Mr. N. lost everything except what he had upon his person; he was an invalid at the time; he d. in Chicago on the 27th—19 days after the fire; his remains were taken by his sister to Waukesha, Wis., for interment; he was unm.
- 6 Sophia Jane,⁷ b. July 24, 1826; d. Sept. 11, 1838, at Chatham, C. W.

115 Owen Newcomb⁶ (*Oliver,⁶ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Feb. 22, 1776; m. Jane Beaver, in Halifax; lived at Ship Harbor a short time, but removed to Shoal Bay (in same county and province), where their ch. were born and where he d. Sept. 10, 1850. His wife is also dead. He was engaged in the fisheries, the chief occupation of his descendants.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jane,⁷ b. May 11, 1802; m. Sept. 10, 1828, George, son of Henry Siteman; res. Ship Harbor. *Issue*:
 - 1 James Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Maria Chambly; res. S. H.
 - 2 George Charles, b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Jan. 3, 1835.
 - 3 William Benjamin, b. July 2, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1861, Sarah Anne

Newcomb,^s his 1st cousin; res. S. H. 4 Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1858. 5 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Richard Palmer, and d. Feb. 16, 1859. 6 Jacob, b. Apr. 25, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Catharine Jane Stoddard of Clam Harbor. 7 Susanna, b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1859. 8 Catharine Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Aug. 12, 1856, William Benjamin Beaver; res. Shoal Bay. 9 George Owen, b. June 29, 1840; res. Halifax. 10 Charles Andrew, b. Nov. 21, 1842; res. Portland, Me. 11 John Oliver, b. Aug. 28, 1844; res. Ship Harbor.

2 Owen,^r b. Dec. 20, 1803; d. Oct. 15, 1816, at Shoal Bay.

3 Oliver Charles,^r b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Sarah Ann Girard, dau. of Henry of Pope's Harbor; she d. Sept. 24, 1855. He lives at Spry Bay; their ch. were b. at Pope's Harbor. *Issue*:

1 Mary Jane,^s b. Apr. 6, 1834. 2 William Henry,^s b. July 10, 1836; drowned Feb. 6, 1860. 3 Sebina Elizabeth,^s b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1857. 4 Sarah Anne,^s b. July 12, 1841; m. Dec. 30, 1861, William B. Siteman, son of her father's sister, Jane. 5 Lydia Maria,^s b. Nov. 15, 1843. 6 John Benjamin,^s b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. July 18, 1847. 7 Margaret Lalia,^s b. July 5, 1849. 8 Charles Michael,^s b. July 4, 1850; d. Feb. 24, 1855.

4 John,^r b. Jan. 18, 1808, fisherman; m. Apr. 23, 1830, Catharine, dau. of Edward Shien of Herring Cove; she d. Dec. 8, 1866, at Shoal Bay, where their ch. were b., and where Mr. N. resides. *Issue*:

1 Owen,^s b. Sept. 26, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Georgiana McFee; res. S. B. 2 Margaret Anne,^s b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. July 5, 1853, William Monk of Ship Harbor; no ch. 3 Catharine Elizabeth,^s b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1853, John Linthlop of Halifax; res. Shoal Bay. *Issue*:

1 George Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1855. 2 Sarah Ann Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Sept. 1859. 3 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1857. 4 John James, b. Sept. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 1859. 5 Martha Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1859. 6 Margaret Lalia, b. Dec. 2, 1860. 7 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1862.

4 Bridget,^s b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Gardner Wilcox of Hants; res. Sheet Harbor. 5 John,^s b. Mar. 21, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Catharine Cragel; res. Shoal Bay. 6 James Henry,^s b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. unm. 7 Charles Oliver,^s b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. young. 8 Maurice Edward,^s twin with Charles O., b. next day; also d. young. 9 Philip,^s b. June 1, 1847; unm.

5 Mary,^r b. Oct. 18, 1809; m. Apr. 28, 1843, James Richard O'Brien of Ship Harbor; res. Shoal Bay, N. S. *Issue*:

1 William Alfred, b. May 28, ——. 2 Emily, b. Apr. 15, 1844. 3 James, b. Sept. 28, 1845. 4 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1847. 5 Richard Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1852.

6 James,^r b. Mar. 27, 1811; d. May 15, 1833; unm.

7 Simon,^r b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Anne D. Wolf, dau. of James; res. Shoal Bay. *Issue*:

- 1 James Henry,^s b. Aug. 2, 1839. 2 Elizabeth,^s b. Jan. 20, 1843. 3 Sarah Anne^s and 4 Simon,^s twins, b. Aug. 27, 1844. 5 Charles Benjamin,^s b. Dec. 20, 1846. 6 John Michael,^s b. Sept. 22, 1848. 7 William,^s b. Oct. 5, 1850. 8 Jane,^s b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. 1857. 9 Catharine Maria,^s b. Oct. 25, 1854. 10 Richard,^s b. May 1, 1857. 11 Rachel,^s b. July 22, 1858; d. 1860.
- 8 Elizabeth Sophia,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Henry Siteman, of Ship Harbor, where she died. *Issue:*
 1 Joanna, b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. Dec. 8, 1861. 2 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1845. 3 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1848. 4 John Andrew, b. Oct. 4, 1849.
- 9 William Benjamin,⁷ b. July 28, 1817; m. May 13, 1856, Elizabeth L. Venenburg of Tangier, N. S.; she d. Apr. 15, 1858; m. 2d, Jane E. Borge; res. Shoal Bay. *Issue:*
 1 James Edward,^s b. Sept. 29, 1857. 2 William Benjamin,^s b. Apr. 6, 1858; d. Dec. 10, 1858.
- 10 Owen,⁷ b. May 9, 1819; m. Dec. 15, 1840, Mary Ellen Brien of Ship Harbor, where they reside. *Issue:*
 1 Charles Henry,^s b. Dec. 4, 1841. 2 Mary Jane,^s b. Apr. 30, 1843. 3 Barbara Anne,^s b. Sept. 29, 1844. 4 Sebina,^s b. Apr. 22, 1846. 5 Caroline,^s b. Apr. 27, 1847. 6 Elizabeth Ellen,^s b. Mar. 7, 1849. 7 William,^s b. May 16, 1850; d. July 4, 1862. 8 George Owen,^s b. Apr. 6, 1852. 9 James Edward,^s b. Oct. 27, 1853. 10 John Richard,^s b. Apr. 29, 1855. 11 Melissa,^s b. Oct. 27, 1856. 12 Jacob,^s b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1860. 13 Alice Maria,^s b. May 16, 1860.
- 11 Henry Solomon,⁷ b. May 8, 1821; m. Dec. 28, 1844, Mary Ann Sniders; res. Shoal Bay. *Issue:*
 1 Stephen,^s b. Aug. 28, 1845. 2 George Henry,^s b. June 24, 1847. 3 Alexander,^s b. Apr. 30, 1849. 4 Hugh,^s b. May 24, 1851. 5 Joseph Benjamin,^s b. Sept. 20, 1853. 6 Elizabeth Jane,^s b. Oct. 26, 1855. 7 Mary Ellen,^s b. Aug. 11, 1857. 8 Matilda Anne,^s b. May 6, 1859. 9 Charles Edward,^s b. July 16, 1862. 10 Loui F.,^s b. Mar. 23, 1869.
- 12 Rachel,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1843, William Hilshey; res. Shoal Bay, N. S. *Issue:*
 1 Charles Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1843. 2 George Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1845. 3 Margaret Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1846; d. 4 Hiram Oliver, b. Mar. 28, 1848. 5 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1851. 6 William Thomas, b. May 30, 1853. 7 Peter John, b. Oct. 22, 1855. 8 Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1858. 9 Margaret Anne, b. Jan. 7, 1860. 10 Lydia Maria, b. Apr. 17, 1862.
- 13 Catharine,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1825; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Thomas William Hart; res. Pope's Harbor. *Issue:*
 1 George Alexander, b. July 26, 1857. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1859. 3 Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1862. 4 Laura Anne, b. June 20, 1867.

116 William Benjamin Newcomb⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Nov. 26, 1786, or about 4 years after the removal of his parents from Cornwallis, N. S. He m. Apr. 15, 1808, Catharine, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Glawson; removed to Taylor's Head, Spry Bay, Halifax Co., where he reared his family. His wife was b. in Lunenburg Co., June 5, 1793. He was engaged in the fisheries—the chief occupation of his descendants. He d. at Taylor's Head, Mar. 27, 1866; his widow was living in 1871.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary Anne,⁷ m. George Lane.
- 2 Oliver,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1811; m. Dec. 16, 1836, Sarah McPhee of Sheet Harbor; their ch. appear to have been b. at Taylor's Head; he d. at Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1859. *Issue*:
 1 Catharine,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1848. 2 William James,⁸ b. May 20, 1840. 3 Jonas,⁸ b. July 14, 1842. 4 Thomas Charles,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1845. 5 Benjamin,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1847. 6 Samuel Francis,⁸ b. July 4, 1849. 7 Matilda Catharine,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1861. 8 Sarah Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1861.
- 3 William,⁷ b. about 1815, mariner; in 1837 he removed to Grand Menan, thence to Provincetown, Mass., where he has since resided. He m. Aug. 29, 1839, in P., Susanna S. Burch. *Issue*:
 1 William Henry,⁸ b. May 4, 1840; m. in P., Jan. 6, 1863, Martha Bradshaw, dau. of John, b. in Nova Scotia, 1846. 2 Margaret A.,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 15, 1845. 3 Eliza A.,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1845. 4 Eliza A.,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1846.
- 4 Elizabeth,⁷ b. about 1817; m. July 14, 1836, Francis Glawson, son of Gasper of Shoal Bay. They have had 19 ch.; a remarkable family. *Issue*:
 1 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1837. 2 Susanna Maria, b. Apr. 3, 1838. 3 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1839. 4 John Theodore, b. Apr. 17, 1840. 5 Margaret, b. May 9, 1841. 6 Francis Henry, b. June 10, 1842. 7 Sylvester, S., b. Oct. 4, 1844. 8 Edward Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1845. 9 Joseph Gasper, b. Oct. 14, 1846. 10 William Stephens, b. Feb. 8, 1847. 11 Charlotte Emelia, b. Apr. 9, 1848. 12 Vincent, b. Aug. 25, 1849. 13 Nancy, b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. Apr. 1855. 14 Alexander Bartholomew, b. Apr. 15, 1852. 15 Abraham and 16 Louisa, twins, b. May 15, 1854. 17 Drusilla, b. Nov. 15, 1856. 18 Lydia Ellen, b. Apr. 14, 1858. 19 Clara, b. Apr. 18, 1860.
- 5 Joseph,⁷ b. about 1819; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Anne, dau. of James O'Brien; res. Pope's Harbor. *Issue*:

- 1 Mary Anne,⁸ b. May 27, 1854. 2 Benjamin Joseph,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1859. 3 Catharine,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. Dec. 2, 1860. 4 Agnes Elizabeth,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1860. 5 Bridget,⁸ b. May 10, 1862.
- 6 Catharine,⁷ b. about 1821; m. Mar. 29, 1841, Capt. John Quinlan of Sheet Harbor, N. S.; he d. 1861. *Issue:*
- 1 Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1844. 2 Benjamin, b. Nov. 4, 1846. 3 Thomas William, b. Nov. 6, 1847. 4 John Francis, b. May 12, 1848. 5 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1849. 6 Susanna, b. Oct. 16, 1851. 7 Joseph Vincent, b. Oct. 10, 1853. 8 Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1856. 9 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1858.
- 7 Benjamin,⁷ b. about 1823; m. Margaret Gibb, and d. in Apr. 1854; had: Benjamin,⁸ b. July 17, 1854.
- 8 Eve,⁷ d. young.
- 9 Eliza Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1827; m. Apr. 5, 1844, George Edward Murphy; res. Shoal Bay. *Issue:*
- 1 Charles William, b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 1849. 2 George Edward, b. May 10, 1847. 3 John, b. Apr. 21, 1849. 4 Alfred, b. Feb. 25, 1851. 5 Melinda, b. June 22, 1852. 6 Dunsair, b. Oct. 28, 1853. 7 Eliza Anne, b. Apr. 27, 1855. 8 Charles, b. Dec. 22, 1857. 9 William James, b. Feb. 22, 1859. 10 Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1860. 11 Oliver Erwin, b. June 5, 1861.
- 10 Francis,⁷ b. July 17, 1829, fisherman; m. Jan. 13, 1851, Mary Thomas, dau. of James, b. at Herring Cove, Dec. 14, 1825; res. Taylor's Head, N. S. *Issue:*
- 1 Melissa,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1852. 2 James,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1853; d. May 23, 1865. 3 Bridget Catharine,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1855. 4 Benjamin,⁸ b. June 25, 1857. 5 Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 4, 1859. 6 Anne,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1860. 7 Joseph,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1862. 8 Margaret,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1865. 9 James Waddel,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1867. 10 William Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1870.
- 11 John,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1832; d. young.

117 Capt. James Newcomb⁶ (*Iram,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, about 1781; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1808, Abigail Clough of B., where she d. July 15, 1867, ae. 85 yrs. 8 mos. Capt. N. resided at Boston from the time of his marriage, 1808, until his death, Nov. 21, 1834; was interred in Chapel Ground, tomb 26. Mr. N. sailed between Halifax and Boston.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elizabeth Lewis,⁷ pub. in Boston Nov. 10, 1831, to Ebenezer C. Dickinson.
- 2 John James,⁷ d. in B. Oct. 5, 1813, ae. 5 mos.

- 3 Abigail M. Clough,⁷ m. in B. Nov. 3, 1833, Charles B. Lloyd.
 4 Martha Edwards,⁷ pub. in B. Aug. 31, 1833, to Metcalf Billings Clark, she "of Cambridgeport," Mass.
 5 James Wilson,⁷ m. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1839, Mary P. Young. He was on the harbor police force of B.; d. 1864-65. *Issue*:
 1 Hannah,⁸ d. Mar. 31, 1844, ae. 5 yrs., 10 mos. 2 James Edward.⁷ 3 Maria Adelaide.⁸ 4 Mary Frances.⁸ 5 Hattie Thayer.⁸ 6 Julia Bassett.⁸
 6 William,⁷ d. in B. Oct. 7, 1819, ae. 1 yr. and 3 ds.
 7 Mary,⁷ d. in B. Sept. 2, 1820, ae. 7 mos.
 8 Oliver,⁷ d. in B. Sept. 3, 1824, ae. 1 yr. 9 mos.
 9 Mary Emeline,⁷ b. about 1828; m. in B. Dec. 2, 1852, Rufus Keith of Eaton, N. H., farmer, ae. 22, son of Seth B.

118 Simon Lathrop Newcomb⁶ (*Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. at Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, June 9, 1770. At the age of 10 years (4 years after his father's death), he was bound out to serve 4 years, and at the end of that time he attended school and worked upon a farm. At the age of 16 he made it a rule never to leave a school until he knew more than the teacher and all the scholars, a rule which he never broke. In addition to the common branches, he had a good knowledge of history, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, surveying and navigation. At the age of 20 he went to Amherst and engaged in the occupation of stone-cutting and sculpture, a business at which he worked to a greater or less extent nearly all his life. In 1795 he went to Pictou on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, where he resided 15 years; opened up several new quarries, and sent large quantities of stone to Halifax. He removed to Wallace, Nova Scotia, 1810, where he d. Sept. 1846. He m. at Pictou, in 1799, Jane, youngest dau. of Matthew Harris of P.; she was b. 1771, and was the first white female ch. b. in the Dist. [now Co.] of Pictou. Her grandf., John Harris, was the founder and proprietor of Harrisburg, Pa. She d. in Wallace Feb. 3, 1863, ae. 92. Mr. N. was engaged in farming and teaching several years.

ISSUE:

- 1 Simon,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Phebe Huestis; 2d, Isabella Kerr; 3d, Alzina Culver; 4th, Mary C. Brady. 252
- 2 Margaret,⁷ b. Apr. 1802, in Pictou; res. Wallace, N. S.; unm.
- 3 Briseis,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1804, in Pictou; m. at Miramichi, N. B., Sept. 11, 1828, George Henderson of Scotland; he was a merchant and magistrate; d. at M. in 1837. His widow resides at Newcastle, Northumberland Co., N. B. *Issue:*
 1 John Alexander, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 5, 1849, at New Orleans, La. 2 George, b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. July 23, 1831. 3 Simon Newcomb, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. Apr. 9, 1855, at M. 4 Anna Matilda, b. Oct. 10, 1835; m. 1854, ————, and d. at M. May 12, 1856.
- 4 Thomas,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1806; m. Martha Margaret Pearson; 2d, Eliza Jane Russell. 253
- 5 John Burton,⁷ b. July 10, 1809; m. Emily Prince. 254
- 6 Charlotte,⁷ b. June, 1811, at Wallace; m. Oct. 5, 1847, John Gilmore, a farmer and pension officer; he d. at W. Mar. 1848. She lives in Boston, Mass.; has: Matilda Jane, b. July, 1848; res. Boston.
- 7 Matthew Harris,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1813; d. July, 1832, at Wallace.

119 Rev. Obadiah Newcomb⁶ (*Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), a Bap. minister, was b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Aug. 19, 1775, a little over a year before the death of his father. He was brought up by his uncle, Capt. Ratchford, whose wife was his mother's sister. He m. at Horton, N. S., May 4, 1797, Ellen, dau. of Capt. William Bishop, b. in H. Mar. 8, 1770. They removed from Horton to Hopewell, near the Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick, in July 1801. Sold his farm, 1816, and returned to Horton, from which place he removed, in July, 1817, to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he gathered a large chh.; here he preached until Apr. 1820, when he removed to Wadsworth, O. "He was a devoted preacher—his conduct corresponded with what he taught. Worked hard—preached, and went far and near to doctor the sick, help the needy and instruct the ignorant." He was engaged in preaching about 50 years. He d. at W. Oct. 2, 1847; his widow d. in same place Oct. 11, 1849.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1799, in Horton, N. S.; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 17, 1819, Richard Clark, a silver-plater, afterward a

farmer; he d. in Mar. 1864; she lives at Wadsworth, Medina Co., O. *Issue:*

1 Ann Maria, b. May 6, 1821; m. Apr. 10, 1843, Rev. John J. Warner; she d. Sept. 2, 1851. 2 Charles Grandison, b. July 14, 1823; m. Feb. 9, 1848, Caroline Reed of Granger, O., and removed to Cal.; he d. Oct. 31, 1849. 3 Ellen Margaret, b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Mar. 4, 1849, John L. Dickerson, cooper, joiner and painter; she d. Apr. 25, 1853; he is also dead.

2 Ann Jemima, b. Oct. 9, 1801, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 27, 1819, William McGalliard, tailor, afterward a farmer; b. in N. J., Jan. 4, 1795, and d. at Sand Prairie, Tazewell Co., Ill., July 11, 1862. Their 1st 2 ch. were b. in Washington, Ky.; next 2 in Middlebury; the others in Wadsworth, O.; sons all farmers. Her address is Green Valley, Tazewell Co., Ill. *Issue:*

1 James, b. Mar. 19, 1821; m. Mar. 19, 1848, Viola Eyles, and d. Mar. 13, 1855. 2 Eliza M., b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. Apr. 13, 1848, Henry F. Briggs. 3 Mary Morford, b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Feb. 28, 1856, John Seeley. 4 Amy Matilda, b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Apr. 7, 1850, William D. Cleveland. 5 Edward Sumner, b. May 1, 1832; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Deborah Dixon. 6 William Ancil, b. Apr. 1, 1836; unm. 7 Susan Emily, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. Apr. 20, 1857, Jacob Spoits, and d. Oct. 20, 1869. 8 Aaron Pardee, b. Nov. 5, 1839; unm. 9 Julius Augustus, b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1851. 10 Alecia Annie, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Mar. 17, 1867, Benjamin F. Brown.

3 James Ratchford, b. Mar. 11, 1804; m. Harriet Bennet. **255**

4 Margaret Elvira, b. June 2, 1806, in Hopewell, N. B.; m. Sept. 26, 1824, Col. Julius Augustus Sumner, son of Thomas S. and Elizabeth (Holland), b. in Townshend, Vt., Jan. 2, 1802; farmer, clothier and merchant; also proprietor of Opera House at Akron, O., where he resides. His wife d. at Springfield, Portage Co., O., Jan. 29, 1849. Their 1st 3 ch. were b. in Middlebury, the others in Springfield Township, Portage Co., O. *Issue:*

1 Julia Augusta, b. May 12, 1826; d. Sept. 19, 1843. 2 Mary Statira, b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. Sept. 4, 1847, George Calvin Ferguson, carpenter and joiner; res. Akron, O. In the War of the Rebellion he served in Co. F, 3d Wis. Cav. from Feb. 29, 1864 to June 28, 1865. 3 Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 16, 1831; m. Sept. 16, 1860, Mary Amelia Van de Hyde of Galena, Ill., dau. of Charles Henry and Catharine Margaret (Félthausen), b. in Hadamarschan, Halstein, Nov. 30, 1841. Mr. S. is a merchant; res. Baraboo, Wis. 4 Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1833; m. Mar. 23, 1853, Ezekiel S. Stillwell, carpenter and dairyman; res. Middlebury, O. 5 Matilda, b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1837. 6 Ellen S., b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. Apr. 14, 1857, John Benjamin Houghton, grocer; res. Akron, O. 7 Victoria Adelaide, b. Mar. 8, 1841; m. Feb. 27, 1867, George Sheffield Clark, from Ct., farmer; res. Akron, O.; he was twice a member of the Legislature of Ct. 8 James Albert, b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Electa Maria Wells of A.; he is a lawyer and a graduate of Mich. University; res. Akron, O. 9 Emeline, b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. same day. 10 Julius Newcomb, b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1849.

- 5 Susan Ann,⁷ b. in Hopewell, N. B., Sept. 19, 1808; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Augustus Pardee, son of Ebenezer, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1804, a saddler and harness maker; resided in Middlebury, Wadsworth and Hiram in O.; removed thence to Eureka, Ill., their present residence. *Issue:*

1 Augusta Matilda, b. Aug. 23, 1828; m. May 26, 1850, Henry M. Plowe; res. Eureka, Ill. 2 Odin Kirby, b. July 21, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1850. 3 Jane Statira, b. Apr. 7, 1833; m. May 25, 1851, Elam Kawke, and d. Apr. 19, 1856. 4 Julia Eunice, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. July 7, 1868, A. M. Weston, A.M., b. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 24, 1836, son of Asa and Thankful. He graduated at Antioch College in 1857, and is now President of Eureka College, at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill. 5 Philo Wilton, b. Oct. 17, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1843. 6 John Jay, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Aug. 31, 1869, Maggie Smiley; res. New York City. 7 Edgar Allan, b. Nov. 21, 1847; res. Dubuque, Iowa. 8 Henry Augustus, b. Mar. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 10, 1851. 9 Julien Eugene, b. Aug. 21, 1853.

- 6 Statira,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1811, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. at Wadsworth, O., Nov. 29, 1835, Henry Harrison Clapp, farmer, b. in Mentor, Geauga (now Lake) Co., O., June 13, 1812; they reside in Mentor. *Issue:*

1 William Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1859, Jennie P. Milard of Manchester, Ct. At breaking out of the Rebellion he was member of the 71st Regt. N. Y. State Militia; went with regt. to Washington in Apr. 1861; was present at battle of Bull Run. In Sept. 1861, went out as 2d lieut. 42d O. Inf. Vols.; promoted capt. and adjt. May, 1863; mustered out Dec. 5, 1865. In 1866 he was appointed 2d lieut. 11th Inf. U. S. A.; made reg'tl adjt. and 1st lieut. same year; in Apr. 1869, was transferred to 16th Inf. He was also brevetted maj. and lieut.-col. of Vols. He was at battles of Chickesaw Bayou, Cumberland Gap, Arkansas Post, Vicksburgh, etc. 2 Eliza, b. June 24, 1838; m. June 24, 1863, Rev. Harrison Glasier of Bedford, O., now deceased; he was pastor of the Christian chh. at Bell Air, O.; she is principal of Mentor (O.) High School. 3 John Milton, b. Apr. 7, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1841. 4 Lorinda, b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 20, 1868, Robert Dawson of Bedford, where they reside. 5 A son, b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1844. 6 Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1848. 7 Edward, b. May 10, 1851; unm.

- 7 Mercy Matilda,⁷ b. in Hopewell, N. B., Dec. 24, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, William Madison Eyles, a farmer, of Wadsworth, O., where he resides; his wife d. in W. Nov. 22, 1847; had: William, m. and lives in W.; Emma Freeborn, m.

120 Jeremiah Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 8, 1753; m. Dec. 2, 1776, at Wellfleet, Rachel Newcomb⁵ (*Ebenezer,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*); resided in P., where he bought, Jan. 3, 1775, one half of a pew in chh., paying therefor £12 10s. "old tenor." Removed from P., 1812, to Brewster, where he d. Nov. 10, 1834; his wife

d. Oct. 13, 1834. He was engaged in the fisheries. Their ch. were b. in Provincetown.

ISSUE:

1 Andrew,⁷ b. June 11, 1778, mariner; m. Sally Walker of Harwich. After birth of their 2d ch. they removed from Provincetown to Brewster, in same Co., where he d., a widower, in Nov. 1843. *Issue:*

1 Lucinda,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Charles Parker. 2 Isaiah,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1812; lost at sea. 3 Solomon,⁸ m. Temperance Perry; he is dead; their dau., Mercy C.,⁹ d. in Sandwich, Mar. 18, 1847, æ. 6 yrs. 5 mos. 4 Cynthia,⁸ 5 Sally,⁸ m. Gamaliel Cahoon or Cohen. 6 Andrew,⁸ b. 1823; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Sylvia Chase; res. Brewster; no ch.

2 Ebenezer Freeman,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1781; m. Mar. 1, 1800, Betsey Anderson of Eastham; 2d, Mrs. Thankful Rogers of Harwich; 3d, Lorena Whitmore, dau. of Hiram; no ch. by 3d wife, who lives in Provincetown, at the age of 81. He d. probably in Harwich, 1850-53. The 1st 4 ch. were by the 1st wife, and b. in P.; the others in H. *Issue:*

1 Mary,⁸ m. ——— Burgess; d. 2 Betsey,⁸ m. Phillip Ellis. 3 Rebecca,⁸ m. 4 Almira,⁸ m. 5 Cordelia,⁸ m. Luke Hale; she d. 6 Joseph C.,⁸ b. 1820; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Mary Ann Cahoon, dau. of Jonathan and Sabrina of Brewster; resided in Harwich in 1846, where their son, Joseph H.,⁹ was b., Dec. 30, 1847. 7 George W.,⁸ b. 1828; m. Mar. 2, 1848, Caroline Clark, b. 1829, dau. of Freeman; their ch. live in Provincetown. *Issue:*

1 Ellen Madora,⁹ b. 1850. 2 Herbert,⁹ b. 1854. 3 Ida,⁹ b. 1856. 4 George,⁹ b. 1861.

8 Nancy J.,⁸ b. 1830; m. June 18, 1848, John Thompson, b. 1828, mariner; son of John; she d. 9 Ebenezer Freeman,⁸ m., and had: Theodore,⁹ and a number of daus. 10 Melissa,⁸ m. James Whitmore, and d.

3 Reuben,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Mary Whorfe. **256**

4 Catharine,⁷ b. July 7, 1785; m. Stephen Dentley, and had 3 ch., who d. young; one, Stephen, was b. Aug. 28, 1809. She m. 2d, George Weir, or Wyer; had: George and Catharine, both b. in Boston. She m. 3d, Edmund Hall of Dennis; had: Lucinda and Edmund. Her 4th husband was Joshua Avery; she d. in Sandwich.

5 Rachel,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1788; m. Jonathan Robbins of Brewster; had: Thomas, d.; Isaac, Freeman, and Rachel. She m. 2d, Joshua Avery of Sandwich.

6 Thankful,⁷ b. 1793; m. Oct. 24, 1806, John Doyle Chattels of Provincetown, and d. in Brewster; had: Rachel, b. Sept. 4, 1807; d.; Freeman, b. Aug. 28, 1809.

- 7 Jeremiah,⁷ b. July 19, 1794; m. Sally Long; 2d, Sarah L. Congdon. 257
 8 Susan,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1799; m. Freeman Clark of Harwich; he d. 1827. She m. 2d, July 4, 1830, William Strange of Free-town, where he was b. Feb. 12, 1799; they live at No. 4, Winter St., Fall River, Mass. The 1st 5 ch. were by Clark, the others by Strange. *Issue*:

1 Almira, d. 2 Louisa, b. July 26, 1820. 3 Almira, b. Oct. 11, 1822.
 4 Susan, b. Sept. 3, 1825. 5 Caroline, b. Mar. 29, 1827; d. 6 Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1831. 7 Rebecca, b. Jan. 3, 1833. 8 Phebe, b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. 9 Phebe, b. Feb. 10, 1836. 10 Jerome, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. 11 Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1839.

121 Silas Newcomb⁶ (*Silas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1761; m. 1782, Azubah Crowell, who d. in P. He m. 2d, Mrs. Susanna Cook, who d. in Hingham. He was residing in Vinal Haven, Me., 1796–1807, and was engaged in the fisheries there. Removed to Hingham, Mass., where he d. May 13, 1848.

ISSUE:

- 1 Stephen,⁷ b. 1782; d. 1832, in Scituate, unm.
 2 Jedediah,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1785, in Provincetown, Mass.; m. in Me., July 31, 1810, Polly Sidensberger, dau. of John, b. in Wal-doborough, Me., Dec. 8, 1790. Mr. N. d. in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 3, 1818—run over by a loaded team; his widow m. Josiah Twitchell, and d. at Burnham, Me. Mr. N. had *Issue*:

- 1 Jenks,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. Mar. 14, 1812.
 2 William,⁸ b. May 11, 1812; d. about 1836, at sea.
 3 John S.,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1814; m. Oct. 1834, Nancy Caswell; res. Warren, Me.; he was residing at Union, Me., in 1850. *Issue*:

1 Mary C.,⁹ d. young. 2 Lucretia Lydia,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. July 10, 1853, William E. Walter, and had *Issue*:

1 Rockland, b. June 22, 1854. 2 Emma J., b. Nov. 12, 1856.
 3 Elmer E., b. May 22, 1864. 4 Lizzie L., b. Sept. 22, 1865.
 5 Eliza R., and 6 Albert R., twins, b. Dec. 11, 1868. 7 Newell E., b. July 19, 1870. 8 Inez, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

3 Paulina L.,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. Rufus Linscott, and had: Elbridge D., Etta, Augustus, Oriet, Lizzie, and Ariel Adiel. 4 Eliza A.,⁹ b. May 8, 1841; m. Frederick Whiting, and 2d, James H. Webber; had: Frank O., b. Dec. 9, 1862; Edith A., and Lulu E. 5 John W.,⁹ and 6 Joseph W.,⁹ twins, both d. young. 7 Oretta E.,⁹ b. 1848. 8 Melzer E.,⁹ 9 Meriana,⁹ 10 Lester.⁹

4 Betsey,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1816; m. Daniel Jacobs, and d. Apr. 12, 1842.

5 Charity,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1818.

3 Silas,⁷ b. 1789; m. Ruth Cook. 258

4 William,⁷ b. 1790; m. Elizabeth Sidensparker. 259

5 Levi,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1791; m. Joanna Studley. 260

6 Azubah,⁷ b. 1792; d. 1793, in Provincetown.

7 Jacob,⁷ b. in Me. Sept. 20, 1796; m. Apr. 1, 1824, Elvira Stoddard, of Hingham, Mass.; res. H.; was capt. a number of years. *Issue:*

1 Samuel,⁸ b. July 9, 1826; m. Nov. 1, 1856, Louisa Barnes, b. in Waltham, Mass.; res. Hingham; no ch. 2 Susan,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1829; m. June 16, 1844, Sylvenus Barnes of Hingham; had: Joanna, b. Dec. 9, 1846; Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1854. 3 Mary E.,⁸ b. June 1, 1833; m. 1852, Charles Totman; had: Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1854. 4 Martha A.,⁸ b. May 30, 1836; m. Nov. 12, 1857, Henry Kennerson; had: Nellie L., b. May 10, 1859; Mary S., b. June 12, 1860; Henry, b. May 8, 1862. 5 Stephen,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1839; res. Hingham, Mass.; m. Margaret P. Corthell, Dec. 7, 1860; no ch.

8 John,⁷ b. July 19, 1798; m. Mrs. Betsey Totman of South Scituate, Mass., where they reside.

9 David,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1799, in Provincetown; lives with his brother Samuel, in Hingham; unm.

10 Samuel,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1805, in Provincetown; unm.; lives with his brother David, as above.

11 Susanna,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1807; m. Jacob Stoddard, b. 1807 in Hingham, where they reside. *Issue:*

1 Almira, b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. William Taylor of Vt. 2 George W., b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Jennie Guild. 3 Mary F., b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Charles E. Spurr. 4 Charles H., b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. Maria Goodwin.

122 Capt. Reuben Newcomb⁶ (*Simeon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., about 1747; m. in same place Jan. 26, 1769, Mehitable, 3d dau. of James and Thankful (Young) Atwood, b. about 1751. In valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, he was put down 1 poll, 1 house £1, 1 cow and 6 swine. He removed to Hampden, Me., about 1775; was a ship-master in early life; built the 2d grist mill in H.; became, later in life, a ship builder and owner. The house he erected in Hampden, and lived in until his death, was burned to the ground in Apr. 1871. He d. about 1814; his widow d. 1816.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jonathan,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1769; m. Tabitha Hurd. 261
- 2 Peter,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1771; m. Dorcas W. Snow. 262
- 3 Reuben,⁷ b. July 25, 1774; m. Apr. 30, 1795, Bethiah Young; 2d, Mrs. Mehitable O'Cain, who d. at Savannah, Ga., Oct. 11, 1817, ae. 36; the name of his 3d wife unknown; left 2 ch. by 2d wife. He was prominent as a ship-builder and ship-master in Hampden, Me.; also kept hotel in Boston, New York, and Savannah, Ga.; d. in the last named place. It is believed a part of his descendants live in S. *Issue:*
 - 1 Sally,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1796; res. Boston, Mass.; unm. in 1871.
 - 2 Bethiah,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1798; m. Dr. Sebra, and 2d, Sewell Davis; Mr. D. d. in Boston, Mass.; she d. there about 1869.
 - 3 Gilbert,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1799; d.
 - 4 Lemuel,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1802; d.
 - 5 George Ulmer,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1805; d.
 - 6 Reuben Augustus,⁸ d. Oct. 19, 1813, in Boston, Mass., ae. 4 mos.
 - 7 Peter,⁸ by 2d wife, was alive and residing in the Southern or Middle States a few years ago.
- 4 Mehitable,⁷ b. May 3, 1777; m. May 23, 1793, Daniel Holbrook, farmer; she d. in Plymouth, Me., 1871, ae. 94. *Issue:*
 - 1 Sarah Buckman.
 - 2 Ezekiel, m. Bethiah Damon.
 - 3 Daniel, m. Mehitable Phipps.
 - 4 Polly, m. Bartholomew Rines.
 - 5 Sabrina, m. Phinehas Sawyer.
 - 6 Gideon, m. ——— Woodman.
 - 7 John, m. Sabrina Damon; res. Plymouth, Me.
 - 8 Joseph.
 - 9 Louisa, m. Thomas Clark.
- 5 Polly,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1780; m. Simeon Hartford, farmer; resided in Plymouth, Me., where she d. about 1820–30; had: James, b. Nov. 29, 1804; m. ——— Veasie; Permelia, Reuben N., Benjamin, Dorcas, Gilbert, Minerva and Mercy.
- 6 James,⁷ b. July 6, 1782; m. Mercy Burgess. 263
- 7 Jemima,⁷ b. July 9, 1784; m. Jonas Wheeler, blacksmith; both d. in Hampden, Me.; had: Thomas, who d. 1860.
- 8 Mercy,⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1787; m. Edmund Hartford, and d. in Hampden, Me., 1812; had: Gilbert and Melinda.
- 9 Joanna,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1790; m. Dec. 2, 1810, Samuel Jones, ship-carpenter; she lives in Hampden, Me.; no ch.
- 10 Thankful,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Capt. Andrew Tarr; resided in Hampden, Me., where she d. Oct. 15, 1862; he was b. Oct. 14, 1791. *Issue:*
 - 1 Sarah Jane, d. July 4.
 - 2 Mariette, b. Aug. 19, 1820.
 - 3 Andrew S., m. Dec. 25, 1849, Helen M. Jones.
 - 4 Harriet L., b. Jan. 11, 1823; m. Oct. 1851, Robert Carl; d. May 28, 1858.
 - 5 Sewell D., b. 1827.
 - 6 Eliza W., b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Joseph H. Hardy; res. Hampden Corner, Me.
- 11 Harriet,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1794; m. John Miller, farmer, who d. many years ago; she lives in West Hampden, Me. *Issue:*
 - 1 Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1814.
 - 2 Sewell, b. Jan. 18, 1816.
 - 3 Trueman, b. Feb. 12, 1820.
 - 4 Lyman, b. Feb. 9, 1823.
 - 5 Sebra, b. July 29, 1825; d.
 - 6 Emeline, b. Apr. 3, 1829; d.
 - 7 Adaline, b. Mar. 5, 1832.

12 Dorcas,⁷ b. June 15, 1798; m. Oliver Wiswell, farmer; resided in Hampden, Me.; she is now with her ch. *Issue:*

1 Louisa, b. Mar. 6, 1820. 2 Jacob, b. Dec. 2, 1822. 3 Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1824. 4 Oliver, b. July 10, 1826. 5 Sarah, b. July 10, 1828. 6 Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1830. 7 Betsey, b. May, 1832. 8 Ellen, b. Nov. 17, 1834. 9 Melissa, b. Aug. 7, 1838.

123 Simeon Newcomb⁶ (*Simeon,⁶ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., about 1750; m. Oct. 14, 1773, Ruth Stubbs, and removed 10 years after to what is now the town of Hampden, Me. He was drowned in Penobscot River, Apr. 7, 1794; his widow m. 2d, in 1801, Prince Higgins, and d. at Newburgh Center, Me. Most of the ch. lived and d. in Newburgh.

ISSUE:

1 Hezekiah,⁷ b. about 1775; m. Rachel Brown. **264**

2 Benjamin,⁷ b. Mar. 1779; m. Hannah Higgins. **265**

3 Solomon,⁷ b. 1780; m. Mrs. Ruth (Stubbs) Bowden; 2d, Jan. 6, 1812, Sally Doane, of Bucksport, Me., b. 1793; dau. of Bangs. He served in War of 1812 under Capt. Beckford, Col. Grant, Mass. Militia. Was at battle of Hampden, Me.; d. Aug. 22, 1857, in Newburgh. *Issue:*

1 Solomon,⁹ res. Six Mile Falls, near Bangor, Me. 2 Elisha,⁹ d. 3 Rufus,⁹ m. Nov. 6, 1850, in Boston, Mass., Abigail Page Pullen, b. in Holton, Me.; she his 2d wife; he a farmer, and "of Bangor" at time of marriage. 4 Lorenzo,⁹ he is probably the Lorenzo D. Newcomb who m. Sarah Stewart of Oldtown, Nov. 12, 1848. 5 Sarah,⁹ d. 6 Bangs D.,⁹ probably Bangs Doane; said to have family. 7 Elijah,⁹ d. 8 Laura,⁹ d. 9 Thomas A.,⁹ d. 10 William,⁹ twin with Thomas. Another record of this family gives 3 more ch., viz.: 11 Emily.⁹ 12 Ruth.⁹ 13 Hezekiah.⁹

4 Ruth,⁷ b. July 6, 1783; m. Prince Higgins, son of Prince; she is residing in Orrington, Me.; he was b. Dec. 15, 1788; d. in Orrington, May 20, 1836. *Issue:*

1 Freeman, b. July 18, 1802; m. Betsey Higgins of Bucksport, dau. of James. 2 Peggy, b. Feb. 9, 1804; m. Benjamin Newcomb,⁷ her 1st cousin, son of Hezekiah.⁶ 3 Ruth, b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. Joseph Rogers of Orrington, son of Moses. 4 Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1831; unm. 5 Adah, b. Oct. 13, 1810; d. Apr. 3, 1836; unm. 6 Diana, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Samuel S. Doane of South Newburgh, son of Isaac. 7 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 10, 1815; m. Seth George, son of Dea. Timothy; res. East Orrington. 8 Prince, b. July 25, 1818; m. ——— Higgins of Eden, Me. 9 Irene, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. July 15, 1833; unm. 10 Rosilla, b. Jan. 24, 1823; m. John Eastman, and d. Dec. 5, 1856; he is dead. 11 Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1831; res. Orrington; unm.

- 5 Keziah,⁷ m. Abner Whitcomb; she is dead.
- 6 Peggy,⁷ d. ae. 18 yrs.
- 7 Lucy,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1790; m. Moses Walton, and d.
- 8 Phebe,⁷ m. ————; d.; had: Mrs. Wiley, Mrs. Frank, William B., Noah, Hiram, and Jane.
- 9 Bethia,⁷ m. Noah Whitcomb; and had: Noah, Hiram, Amelia and James, twins.
- 10 Simeon,⁷ b. June 3, 1794; removed to Providence, R. I., where he m. ————; resided in P. until his death, about 1845; his widow lives in P.; had a son; no further record.

124 Capt. Lemuel Newcomb⁶ (*Simeon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., June 11, 1756; m. Sept. 8, 1778, Lydia Arey, who d. in W. May 9, 1813, ae. 56. He m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1814, Joanna Pierce, who d. in W. Dec. 15, 1841, ae. 76. A hero of the Revolutionary War, he entered the service in Winslow Lewis' Co., Jan. 13, 1776, at Cambridge, and served without absence until disch., Jan. 1777. Served also in Co. of Capt. Elijah Vose, regt. of Col. John Gratton; was in the battle of Lake Champlain when Gen. Arnold was defeated; was in the State militia service before and after the foregoing. He was a pensioner under Act of 1818; was a representative to the General Court or Legislature of Mass., 1801-4-6. Mr. N. and wife Lydia sold, Jan. 27, 1796, homestead of his father Simeon, bought of Daniel Cole Aug. 1, 1750, bounded Sy. by Thomas Newcomb; also land in Truro set off to widow Experience Newcomb as her 3ds (then reverted). They also sold, 1792, house and land Ey. of pond and bounded on Simon Newcomb's land, to land formerly of "my grandfather Newcomb." In early life Mr. N. was a mariner, subsequently a commander; he d. in W. Apr. 22, 1821.

ISSUE:

- 1 Nathaniel Arey,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1779; d. Mar. 29, 1790.
- 2 Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1780; pub. Nov. 12, 1799, to James Hutton Atwood of Truro; she d.
- 3 Lydia,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. Feb. 26, 1801, Seth Hardy; she d. before 1820; had: Sally, Lydia, Louisa, Mary and Achsah P.
- 4 Solomon,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Sept. 13, 1804, Betsey Lombard, heir to Peter Lombard. Mr. N. was a "yeoman;" resided

near Duck Creek in Wellfleet; d. Apr. 20, 1825. In 1832 his widow sold estate in W. derived from Capt. Lemuel Newcomb.

Issue:

1 Hannah,⁸ b. 1805; m. June 8, 1823, John Atwood, jr., who d. in Cal.; she lives in Roxbury. 2 Sabra A.,⁸ m. Dec. 3, 1826, Stephen A. Harding; had 8 ch.; was of Chelsea in 1863. 3 Betsey C.,⁸ m. Nov. 4, 1828, Hawes Atwood, 2d; she is dead. 4 Lemuel,⁸ pub. Sept. 12, 1837, to Nancy H. Cleverly; res. Roxbury; has fish store in Boston. 5 Sarah S.,⁸ m. Oct. 15, 1837, Timothy Atwood of W.; he d.; she lives in Boston. 6 Solomon,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 25, 1836, Lucy Emerton from Hebron, N. H. He was engaged many years in fish trade in Boston, where he d. Nov. 21, 1871. *Issue:*

1 Leonard E.,⁹ b. about 1837; m. July 22, 1862, Frances E. Wright, b. 1839, dau. of John and Lucy; was in fish trade in Boston; d. recently; no ch. 2 Helen Louisa,⁹ b. about 1843. 3 Lizzie Simonds,⁹ b. about 1845. 4 Helen Amelia.⁹ 5 Louisa Brown.⁹ 6 Roxana,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Mar. 3, 1850. 7 Louisa,⁹ twin with Roxana;⁹ d. Mar. 4, 1850. 8 William Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1852; d. ae. 9 mos.

5 Bethiah,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1787.

6 Bethiah,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1788; m. May 15, 1806, Simeon Atwood, jr.; both dead.

7 Hannah,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1790; d. June 16, 1791.

125 Capt. Richard Newcomb⁶ (*Simeon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., about 1770; pub. July 25, 1791, to Sally Bacon of Barnstable. Mr. N. was a sea capt.; resided in W., where he d. Aug. 7, 1798, in 28th year. His widow m. Aug. 23, 1801, Dr. Warren A. Kenrick, to whom administration was granted on Capt. N.'s estate Feb. 9, 1802.

ISSUE:

1 Ruth,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1794; pub. Oct. 8, 1814, to Barzillai Kemp; m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1817, Simeon Atwood, 3d.

2 Sally,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1797; m. Sept. 28, 1816, Samuel Kemp, and d. in W. Dec. 4, 1868.

3 Richard,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1799; m. Priscilla Cole.

266

126 Elisha Newcomb⁶ (*Simeon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 1, 1774, pub. Jan. 31, 1793, to Rebecca Childs; m. 2d, Mar. 4,

1799, Abigail Clark of Quincy, Mass.; 3d, Feb. 8, 1810, Mrs. Phebe Atkins (Newcomb⁷) Pocock (*James*,⁸ *Lemuel*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in W. Aug. 15, 1786; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 186—. Mr. N. sold, in 1794, house and 2 acres land at Duck Creek in W., and removed soon afterward to Charlestown; he was a man-of-wars man; no record of his death.

ISSUE:

- 1 Edward Childs,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1795; probably d. young.
- 2 Rebecca Childs,⁷ b. May 8, 1798; probably d. young.
- 3 Elisha,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1800; probably d. young.
- 4 Mark Clark,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1802, or Feb. 3, 1803; m. Mar. 10, 1828, Nancy, dau. of Solomon Phipps; res. Peoria; removed from Charlestown, Mass. *Issue*:
 - 1 William Francis,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. June 20, 1832.
 - 2 Wilbur Fisk,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1863.
- 5 Richard,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1811; m. Mar. 4, 1834, Sarah Currier of Lynn, Mass. He had a 2d wife, Martha; res. Swampscott, Mass., oyster dealer. *Issue*:
 - 1 Sylvanus Edwin,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1835. 2 Lemuel (Willey?),⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1840; m. in Swampscott, Sept. 26, 1863, L. Jane Waterhouse, ae. 18, dau. of Joseph and Susan. 3 Francis Foster,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1844, in Lynn. 4 Emery F.,⁸ b. Apr. 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1849. 5 Sidney B.,⁸ d. Sept. 20, 1847, ae. 1 yr. 7 mos. 8 ds.
- 6 Abigail,⁷ m. John Holliday, who d. about Jan. 1862; 3 ch. living.
- 7 James,⁷ b. Oct. 1816, morocco dresser; m. Oct. 30, 1836, Mary Ann Beverstock, dau. of Edward, b. July 23, 1822; res. Charlestown, Mass. *Issue*:
 - 1 Edward,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1839, plumber; he served 9 mos. in the 6th Mass. Inf. Vols.; m. Eliza Craig. 2 Sarah Isabel,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1842.
- 8 George,⁷ b. about 1822, in Charlestown; m. Oct. 25, 1842, Rebecca Briggs, who d. Oct. 2, 1849, ae. 26; m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1850, Elizabeth Lewis Debson of Philadelphia; 3d, Sept. 21, 1861, in Boston, Anna F. Hogan, b. 1840, dau. of James and Mary. Mr. N. was a mariner, now an oyster dealer; res. Charlestown, Mass. *Issue*:
 - 1 A son,⁸ d. Oct. 9, 1843, ae. 10 mos. 2 Cecelia,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 24, 1848. 3 Elizabeth,⁸ d. Aug. 30, 1847, ae. 7 ds. 4 Charles H.,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1849. 5 Twins,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1850; d. Oct. 17 and 19, 1850. 6 George F.,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1853. 7 George Henry,⁸ b. July 13, 1854. 8 Frederick,⁸ b. June 6, 1856. 9 Joseph,⁸ b. July 14, 1857. 10 Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1858. 11 Edwin Everett,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1861. 12 Francis W.,⁸ b. 1862. 13 Georgiana,⁸ b. 1864.

127 Capt. John Young Newcomb⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., Mass., Apr. 1, 1762; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Thankful Freeman, who d. in W. Oct. 5, 1856, ae. 92. He was a master mariner or sea capt.; resided in W. until his death, Dec. 15, 1856, at the age of 94 yrs. 8 mos. and 14 ds.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thankful,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. Jan. 21, 1851; unm.
- 2 William,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1789; m. Thankful Cole. **267**
- 3 David,⁷ b. May 22, 1794; m. Abigail Holbrook. **268**
- 4 John,⁷ b. June 20, 1801, farmer; d. Apr. 9, 1856, in W.; unm.
- 5 George Washington,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1807; m. Polly Hickman. **269**

128 Thomas Newcomb⁶ (*Simon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., May 30, 1758; m. June 8, 1780, Jemima Newcomb⁵ of Truro (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹); resided in W.; d. Feb. 13, 1800; his widow, Jemima, m. June 13, 1813, Richard Rich of Truro.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jesse,⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1786; m. Aug. 6, 1812, Anna Hughes; settled in Truro, where he d. Mar. 25, 1826. *Issue*:
 - 1 Jemima,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Reuben Hopkins of T.; he d.
 - 2 Jesse,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1817, mariner; d. in T. May 5, 1858, unm.
 - 3 Jeremiah Stevens,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1824, mariner; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Sarah Knowles Snow; his ch. were b. in Truro; res. Boston. *Issue*:
 - 1 Thomas Albert⁹ and George Francis,⁹ twins, b. Oct. 27, 1849.
 - 3 Mehitabel Ann,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1851.
 - 4 Mary Wilson,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Cornelius H. Shaw, mariner.
 - 5 Caroline Snow,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1855.
 - 6 Infant child,⁹ b. June 6, 1856; d. July 2, 1856.
 - 7 Jeremiah Thomas,⁹ b. July 2, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1857.
- 2 Rebecca Smith,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1788; m. Apr. 3, 1808, Henry Stevens, mariner; resided in Truro.

129 Capt. Jeremiah Newcomb⁶ (*Simon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., Apr. 2, 1760; m. Mar. 18, 1784, Mary Higgins, dau. of Enoch and Mary of W., b. July

7, 1764; d. Apr. 16, 1814. He m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1814, Sarah Lombard, who d. Nov. 18, 1831, æ. 67. He d. Feb. 20, 1842, in W. In the Revolutionary War he entered the service, Mar. 1776, in Capt. John Gill's Co., of Wellfleet, sailed to Plymouth, thence marched to Boston, where he was stationed with troops under Gen. Putnam; disch. about May 1, 1776, when he entered service as matross in artillery Co., for 12 months, Capt John Gill, Col. Craft's regt. or battalion; remained during the winter at Castle William, building the fort; passed daily in flat-bottomed boat to Boston and back; dragged cannon to top of hill to place in fort, stocked and bedded those injured by the English, and received passports of vessels passing the fort. Procured a mortar, stationed it on N. side of Long Island head, with breastwork and 6-pounder cannon on Nantucket Hill, to play across the head on to the shipping of the enemy. The throwing of the 3d bomb caused the vessels to drop down near the light-house, which they blew up. Was disch. at end of year. He was of the brig Resolution, was taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1780, and committed to Old Mill Prison Jan. 22, 1781. He was also out at other times during the war. Capt. N. received pension under Act of 1832. He was selectman and treasurer 1813, 1814; town clerk 1814, and coroner 1822.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1786; m. Hannah Lombard; 2d, Sally Lombard. 270
- 2 Mary,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1788; m. Mar. 12, 1808, Uriah Atkins Atwood of W.; she d. Nov. 27, 1832; had ch.
- 3 Nancy,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1791; m. Aug. 27, 1808, Elisha Higgins of Truro; he was lost at sea; she d. in W. Mar. 26, 1829. Their dau. m. Daniel Cole of Eastham.
- 4 Hannah Atkins,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1793; m. Mar. 23, 1813, Ebenezer Freeman, 3d, of W., where she d. July 7, 1870; had ch.
- 5 Betsey,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1798; m. Apr. 18, 1817, Samuel P. Snow, of Truro, where she resides; had ch.
- 6 Jeremiah,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1802; m. Abigail Harding. 271

130 Capt. Seth Newcomb⁶ (*Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod,

Barnstable Co., Mass., Mar. 3 (Mar. 2, Bible record), 1768; m. Sept. 6, 1791, Abigail, dau. of Solomon and Lydia Snow; she d. in W., Jan. 2, 1850, ae. 80 yrs. 6 mos. 20 ds. He always resided in W.; was engaged in the oyster trade; in youth and early manhood he was a seafaring man. He d. in W. of the epidemic, Mar. 20, 1816. Administration was granted to widow Abigail Mar. 22, 1821.

ISSUE:

- 1 Priscilla,⁷ b. May 3, 1792; m. Nov. 15, 1814, Daniel Cole, who d. about 1845; she lives in Wellfleet. *Issue:*

1 Pauline, m. Samuel Brackett. 2 Daniel, lost at sea; unm. 3 Priscilla; m. Joseph Holbrook. 4 Lucinda, m. Elisha Chipman. 5 Hannah, m. Ezekiel Brown. 6 Asa N., m. Harriet Smith.

- 2 Abigail,⁷ b. July 27, 1794, twin with Seth; d. young.

- 3 Seth,⁷ b. July 27, 1794; m. Rachel Snow.

272

- 4 Thankful Snow,⁷ b. June 26, 1796; m. Mar. 30, 1819, Capt. John Knowles Higgins; she d. in W. Jan. 17, 1829; he m. 2d, Ruth Wiley, and d. in W. 1854; had: Reuben, who was lost at sea; John Rich, Alfred, and Minerva.

- 5 Abner Snow,⁷ b. July 31, 1799; m. Nov. 16 (Bible, Nov. 15), 1824, Polly Ward. He served as seaman on many different craft; res. Wellfleet. *Issue:*

1 Cordelia,⁸ b. June 17, 1825; m. Samuel A. Goodspeed; res. Providence, R. I.; have: Frederick Elliott, Samuel Albert, Helen Adelaide, and Charles. 2 Albert,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Mary S. Jerauld, b. Jan. 16, 1834, of W. Resided in Worcester; have recently removed to Cherry Valley, Mass. *Issue:*

1 Cordelia,⁹ b. Aug. 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1861. 2 Alvah Curtis,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1854. 3 Elmer Evelyn Ellsworth,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1862.

3 Bethiah Ward,⁸ b. June 14, 1834; m. Whitfield Wetherell; res. South Wellfleet; have: Whitfield, and Phebe Doane.

4 Abner Snow,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Dorcas Lincoln, dau. of Timothy and Sarah, b. 1841; res. Worcester, Mass.; their dau. Mabel E.,⁹ b. May 10, 1868. 5 Reuben Higgins,⁸ b. May 31, 1841; m. Sept. 9, 1866, Martha A. Bridge of Gilsum, N. H. In War of Rebellion he served nearly 2 years in Co. K, 1st N. H. Cav.; was disabled at Cedar Creek by sabre-cut above left ear; cut 3 times on arm and once on shoulder; was captured by the enemy and taken to Richmond, thence to Salisbury and Wilmington; was in prison 6 months; disch. July 7, 1865. Occupation, mechanic; res. Worcester, Mass. 6 Emerson Lombard,⁸ b. July 11, 1844; served with his brother 2 years in the 1st

- N. H. Cav.; was sergt. He m. Sept. 9, 1866, Rebecca S. Chapman; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 6 Asa S.,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1803, carpenter; m. Nov. 2, 1825, Sabra Lombard of Wellfleet, where she d. Mar. 19, 1830, ae. 23 yrs. 10 mos. He m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1835, Lucinda Wiley of Eastham; res. Wellfleet. *Issue:*
- 1 Matilda Lewis,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Winslow A. Wiley, fish dealer; res. Lawrence, Mass. *Issue:*
- 1 William Wallace, b. July 21, 1850. 2 Laura A., b. Aug. 11, 1853. 3 Frank Winslow, b. Oct. 12, 1856. 4 Nora Bell, b. Nov. 20, 1863. 5 Asa Winslow, b. Jan. 18, 1871.
- 7 Abigail Snow,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1809; res. South Wellfleet; unm.

131 Theophilus Newcomb⁸ (*Simon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 6, 1774; m. Mar. 3, 1796, Dorcas Young, who d. Aug. 6, 1851, ae. 74. Settled in Truro; was voted constable, 1807; was engaged in the oyster business. He appears to have d. in Truro, Aug. 6, 1842.

ISSUE:

- 1 Drusilla,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1798; pub. Oct. 19, 1821, to Samuel Buntten; both are dead; she d. in Wellfleet.
- 2 Simon,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1800; pub. July 10, 1824, to Mary Higgins, dau. of Ephraim and Nancy; she d. in W. Aug. 4, 1831, in 29th year: he m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1832, Rachel H. Atwood, dau. of Christopher. After the death of her husband, she m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1867, Samuel Rider, and d. in Boston Sept. 23d following. Mr. N. was an oysterman. His residence was chiefly in W., though he lived a short time in Salem; he d. in Boston Aug. 9, 1860; interred in W. *Issue:*
- 1 Joshua Young,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1824; in the oyster trade at Boston; unm. 2 Rosella Otis,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1827; m. Jan. 2, 1841, Otis, son of Stephen Harding; res. Boston. 3 Sylvester,⁸ b. June 26, 1831; m. Georgiana ———, and died; their dau., Mary H.,⁹ m. May 11, 1871, Arthur W. Gross of W. 4 Leverett,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Nancy H. Atwood, b. Sept. 2, 1832, dau. of Timothy A. of Truro. Is in oyster trade in Boston; his dau., Lizzie Atwood,⁹ b. July 22, 1864. 5 Benjamin F.,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1861, in W. 6 Samuel A., b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. July 10, 1839.
- 3 Theophilus,⁷ b. May 5, 1801; m. Dec. 2, 1825, Betsey Rich; resided in Truro, where he died. *Issue:*
- 1 Theophilus James,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Sept. 17, 1855, Cordelia Higgins; she d. Jan. 1858; and he m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1862, Arsena Elizabeth Gale, b. 1830, dau. of Elijah and

Elizabeth. Mr. N. is a trader; res. Boston; no ch. living in 1864; his dau., Esther A., d. Jan. 20, 1857, ae. 3 mos. 5 ds. 2 Betsey Ann Rich,⁸ b. June 22, 1832. 3 Charles Wesley,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1835. 4 Abigail Rich,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1836.

- 4 Eleazer Young,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1802; m. Jan. 16, 1826, Polly Paine; she lives in Truro, where he d. Mar. 28, 1861. In early life a seafaring man, afterward a painter. Distribution of his estate, \$6,487. *Issue*:

1 Daniel Young,⁸ b. Jan 10, 1828, cooper; m. July 13, 1859, Pauline M. Baker; res. Wellfleet. *Issue*:

1 Charles Ellsworth,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1863. 2 Daniel Edson,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1860. 3 Myra May,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1867.

2 Drusilla,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1832. 3 Eleazer Y.,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1833. 4 Mary Jane,⁸ b. May 29, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1834. 5 Polly Jane,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1836. 6 Moses Paine,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1842; res. Provincetown.

- 5 Dorcas,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. Feb. 10, 1831, Freeman Myrick; both dead.

- 6 Grace Harding,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Snow Rich, son of Obadiah; he was drowned Dec. 6, 1835, in Cape Cod Bay. She m. 2d, Freeman Myrick; res. Wellfleet; had a son, Snow.

- 7 Joshua Young,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1809, a carpenter; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Lydia A. Atwood; 2d, Jan. 27, 1853, Ellison Covell of Scotland. He was "of Truro" at time of his 1st marriage; his ch. were b. in Wellfleet. *Issue*:

1 Lydia Arey,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Sept. 1849. 2 Lemuel Atwood,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1837, mariner and carpenter; m. June 28, 1865, Eliza H. Atwood; res. Wellfleet. 3 Josiah A.,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Nellie H. Thompson; he resided in W., and d. there Dec. 24, 1871.

132 Simon Newcomb⁶ (*Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., Oct. 5, 1778; m. Jan. 18, 1799, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Cole, b. Feb. 13, 1780; d. in W. Oct. 20, 1837. He m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1839, Mrs. Polly (Rich) Cobb of Truro, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Rich. She m. 3d, Apr. 26, 1850, Solomon Bangs; res. Provincetown. Mr. N. resided in W. where his ch. were b.; he was "of Truro" in 1824; was engaged in the oyster business; d. in W. July 6, 1848.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thomas,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1799; m. Ruth Gould Kenrick. **273**
2 Elisha Cole,⁷ b. June 23, 1802; m. Achsah L. Hawes, who d.

Mar. 22, 1824, ae. 21 yrs. 5 mos. and 20 ds. He m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1826, Thankful H. Freeman, who d. July 16, 1856, ae. 49 yrs. 2 mos. He was a master mariner; resided in Wellfleet, where he d. Jan. 22, 1853. *Issue* :

1 Achsah,⁸ d. July 10, 1824, ae. 4 mos. 4 ds. 2 Achsah L.,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1840. 3 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1829, mariner; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Ann M. Hawes; res. W. *Issue* :

1 Elisha Cole,⁹ b. 1853. 2 Mary Allen,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1854. 4 Sarah Cole,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Capt. John Freeman, a mariner and merchant; she d. in W. 5 Ruth Gould,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1841. 6 A dau.,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. Nov. 2, 1835.

3 Daniel Cole,⁷ b. June 6, 1804; d. Mar. 30, 1823, gravestone; "supposed to have been lost at sea."

4 Warren,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1806; d. Mar. 14, 1821.

5 Sarah Cole,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1809; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Eleazer L. Collins of Truro; res. W.; have: Benjamin, m. S. Josephine Miller, Eleazer L. and Sarah N.

6 Grace Harding,⁷ b. July 8, 1811; d. Dec. 29, 1811.

7 Grace Harding,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1813; pub. Dec. 11, 1832, to Elijah W. Atwood; res. W. *Issue* :

1 Cordelia S., m. Freeman Lewis Newcomb,⁸ son of George W.,⁷ family in another place. 2 Cynthia G., d. 3 Samuel.

8 Charlotte,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1816; m. Jan. 2, 1838, Capt. Jeremiah N. Freeman, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Atkins (Newcomb⁷); res. W. *Issue* :

1 Elmira M., m. Lorenzo W. Carl.

2 Achsah L., m. Freeman A. Snow.

9 A daughter,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1819; d. Apr. 16, 1819.

10 Jerusha Cole,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1820; d. Dec. 18, 1826.

11 A son,⁷ b. July 30, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1823.

133 Nehemiah Newcomb⁶ (*David,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., Nov. 16, 1762; removed with his parents to Oxford, Mass., 1772; thence to Greenwich, same State, 1782, where he m. Nov. 29, 1787, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Thayer) Foster, of Ware, b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. Sept. 9, 1843. He resided in that part of Greenwich which was incorporated as Enfield in 1816. He was a farmer; held office of school committee; was assessor 1816-17-18; surveyor of highways, etc. He d. in E. Nov. 26, 1852, ae. 90.

ISSUE:

- 1 Foster,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. Hannah Latham; 2d, Fanny Collins. 274
- 2 Moses,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1790; m. Susanna Thayer. 275
- 3 Ruth,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1814, Samuel Babbitt, jr., of Ware, b. Feb. 11, 1786, farmer. She m. 2d, in 1853, Elijah Cutter, now deceased. She d. in Greenwich Sept. 4, 1871.

Issue by Babbitt:

1 Harriet Foster, b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Oct. 6, 1854, Horace D. Walker of G. 2 Hannah Newcomb, b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Feb. 29, 1844, Alonzo Flag of Boston.

- 4 Betsey Collins,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1796; pub. Feb. 1, 1817, in Ware, to Elkannah Babbitt, b. Sept. 10, 1797, brother of Samuel, who m. her sister Ruth; he d. July 30, 1844, in W.; she d. Aug. 13, 1867. *Issue:*

1 Charles Harding, b. Nov. 1, 1817; m. May, 1844, Julia Davis of Peterborough, N. H., a grist miller; res. West Warren, Mass. 2 Elbridge, b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. Oct. 1845, Mary A. Smith of South Hadley; he was a photographer; was on police force at Boston several years; d. in Ware Dec. 22, 1870. 3 Alanson, d. May 21, 1823, ae. 3 mos. 22 ds. 4 Hannah Minerva, b. May 2, 1824; m. Sept. 26, 1847, Dea. James Nathaniel Brown, farmer; res. Hardwick. 5 Hiram, b. Sept. 24, 1826; res. Sacramento, Cal.; unm. 6 Maro Foster, b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. 1851, Maria Merrill Smith; res. Athol Depot, Mass. 7 Mary Frances, b. June 6, 1836; m. July, 1860, Frank Rich of Athol, who d. Apr. 19, 1865; she m. 2d, June 3, 1869, Amos Sumner Jaquith of Clinton, Mass.; res. C. 8 Martha Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Mar. 1857, James Monroe Smith, butcher; res. Erving; P. O., Hardwick, Mass. Volunteered in 1861 in Mass. regt., and served 9 months.

- 5 Isaiah,⁷ b. July 26, 1799; m. Betsey Fuller; 2d, Mrs. Lucina (Danforth) Cary. 276
- 6 Hannah Thayer,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1802; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Peter A. Joslyn of Hardwick, son of Jeremiah, b. Nov. 17, 1793; carpenter, wheelwright, farmer; she d. in Enfield Aug. 29, 1868; he is dead. Their ch. were b. in Hardwick. *Issue:*

1 William Augustus, b. July 28, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1854, Harriet Russell, and d. July 24, 1855. 2 Daniel Webster, b. May 26, 1834; m. May 26, 1853, Elizabeth Hodgskins. In War of Rebellion he served as corp., Co. B, 27th Mass. Inf. Vols. 3 Henry Clay, b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Sarah Jane Milbourn, dau. of Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1842. He served over 4 years as capt. in the Union Army; res. Richmond, Va., where he has been alderman, merchant, etc. 4 Hannah Augusta, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. June 2, 1861, Benjamin F. Holden.

- 7 Alanson,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. Aug. 3, 1807.

134 Elisha Newcomb⁶ (*David,⁶ Ebenezer,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., Jan. 15, 1765. When he was 7 years old his

parents removed to Oxford, and in 1782 to Greenwich, Mass. He m. Feb. 23, 1789, Rachel Collins of Hardwick, as per town records (Bible record Feb. 24, 1791). She was dau. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel (Rich) Collins, and aunt to Fanny Collins, 2d wife to Foster Newcomb; she was b. Nov. 17, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1847, in G. Their 1st 2 ch. were b. in Hardwick, the others in Greenwich. He was a carpenter, joiner and farmer; resided a few years succeeding his marriage on the farm now owned by Daniel S. Collins, in S. part of Hardwick. He d. in Enfield Dec. 19, 1840. According to town records their ch. were b. as follows:

ISSUE:

- 1 Jonah,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1790; d. Aug. 28, 1797.
- 2 Betsey,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. Aug. 28, 1793.
- 3 Rachel Collins,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1792; pub. Apr. 5, 1811, to Levi Jones, farmer; he was "of Shutesbury" at time of marriage; removed in 1818 to China, now Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where she d. June 13, 1860; he d. Feb. 23, 1853. *Issue:*
 - 1 Josiah, b. Oct. 29, 1811; m. Eleanor Bateman of Freedom, N. Y.; res. Arcade. 2 Elisha, b. June 7, 1813; enlisted in Mexican War, supposed to have been wounded at Buena Vista; d. at Walnut Springs; unm. 3 Levi, b. June 8, 1815, farmer; m. Sophronia Hatfield of Freedom; res. Arcade. 4 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1817; m. William Cutler Wesson, a farmer; pub. Mar. 24, 1840; res. Hardwick, Mass. 5 David, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m.; res. Wis. 6 Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1821; m. Martha Oakes of Arcade; res. A. 7 Selina, b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Theodore Jones; res. Athol. 8 Oscar, b. June 19, 1826; m. Lucretia E. Sexton, her 2d cousin, dau. of Alanson and Eliza (Newcomb⁷); res. Melville, Lenawee Co., Mich. 9 Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. May 25, 1848. 10 George, b. July 27, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1834. 11 William, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. ——— Bateman, sister of his brother Josiah's wife. 12 George Washington, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Arabel ———; res. Mich.
- 4 David Collins,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1794, cooper, blacksmith, farmer; resided in Enfield; d. unm., Jan. 27, 1862, in Greenwich; was killed by a steer.
- 5 Rhoda,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1795; d. in G. May 6, 1817, interred in Enfield. By Rev. Caleb Rogers, Methodist, she had *Issue:*
 - 1 William P., b. Apr. 25, 1817; pub. Mar. 20, 1841, to Marcia Sturdevant; he m. 2d, at Rockville, Ct., June 18, 1870, Lydia I. Worcester; res. Volney, Allamakee Co., Iowa.
- 6 Fanny Simmons,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1796; m. in Jan. or Feb. 1836, Ansel Allyn, he of Montgomery, Mass., at time of their marriage; he was a farmer; d. suddenly, of heart disease, Aug. 13, 1850, at Greenwich, where his widow resides; their dau. d. in infancy.

7 Elisha,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1800; m. Oct. 14, 1845, Mary Morgan of Brimfield; she d. soon after; he was a wheelwright, cooper and blacksmith; d. in Enfield Aug. 22, 1847, accidentally drowned while bathing; no issue.

8 Priscilla Collins,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. Aug. 27, 1822, James Richards of Enfield, farmer; live in S. part of Greenwich, near her father's old homestead; they celebrated their golden wedding Aug. 27, 1872; their ch. all present. *Issue:*

1 Fanny Maria, m. Anson F. Newcomb,⁸ her 2d cousin. 2 Charles Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. July 8, 1850, Azuba A. Powell, housewright; res. Springfield, Mass. 3 William Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1826; m. Aug. 29, 1850, Alice H. Currier. 4 George Henry, b. June 7, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Nellie M. Stickney; 2d, May 6, 1867, Lydia Newell. 5 Sarah Jane, b. May 25, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Erastus Marsh of Londonderry, farmer. 6 John Willis, b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Sept. 4, 1865, Phebe Ann More Currier; res. Osceola, Iowa; merchant. 7 Mary Melinda, b. Mar. 7, 1836, teacher; unm. 8 Louisa Fidelia, b. Apr. 21, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Austin L. Shumway, trader, of Holbrook. 9 Marshall Newcomb, b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Roxana Louisa Munroe; housewright; res. Hardwick; was a vol. in a Mass. regt. in late war.

9 Harley,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1803; m. Roxana Dean Hartwell. **277**

10 Aquilla Collins,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1805, sailor; served in the Florida War; it is supposed he went to Santa Fe, New Mexico, and was killed by Indians; was unm.

11 Louisa Jane,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1811; m. Oct. 26, 1833, Chandler G. Sibley of G., son of Benony, carpenter and farmer; b. May 25, 1810, at Sutton; she d. in Greenwich July 22, 1859.

Issue:

1 Harley Benony, b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. Mar. 14, 1860, Mrs. Mary Cookley; res. G. 2 Clark G., b. Nov. 30, 1845.

12 Marshall Spring Jones,⁷ b. in Greenwich, Mass., July 13, 1815, m. June 27, 1842, Hannah W. Davis of Palmer, Mass., dau. of John and Harriet (Wright), b. at North Adams, Mass., Sept. 25, 1825; d. in Linton, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1864. He m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1865, Sarah A. Murdock, dau. of Edward of Northfield, Mass. Mr. N. was "of Palmer" in 1842; he removed to Grant Co., Wis., 1843; Clayton Co., Iowa, 1849; Allamakee Co., Iowa, 1851; Jasper Co., Mo., 1869, and same year to Northville, Greene Co., Iowa, where he d. June 1, 1873. Mr. N. held office 25 years. He was a wheelwright, cooper, carpenter, joiner, farmer, musician and preacher; was chairman of county board of supervisors; was justice of the peace in Iowa 18 years, and held various other offices.

Issue:

1 Harriet Ophelia,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1845; m. May 28, 1866, Samuel H. Biggs; res. Milford, Seward Co., Neb. *Issue:*

1 George Marshall, b. July 20, 1867. 2 Minnie Alzina, b. July 24, 1869.

2 Alzina Maria,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1848; m. Apr. 29, 1864, Simon Gower; res. Northville, Iowa. *Issue:*

- 1 Ida M., b. Aug. 25, 1865. 2 Jannett J., b. Nov. 29, 1867. 3 Willie, b. Aug. 7, 1870; d. Aug. 8, 1870. 4 Freddie, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. Aug. 23, 1871. 5 Louie May, b. Oct. 13, 1872.
3 Lilla Priscilla,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1864.

135 Elisha Newcomb⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., June 7, 1776; m. in Truro, 1796, Phebe, dau. of Dr. William Thayer. She d. in Scarborough, Me., Oct. 7, 1867, after a married life of 71 years. Mr. N. was a farmer; settled in Truro, Mass., where his ch. were b. and where he d. Oct. 2, 1848. His sons were mostly fishermen in early life, afterward farmers.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elisha,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1798; m. Mar. 30, 1820, Mary, dau. of Joseph Rich; removed to Scarborough, Me., 1833, and d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1872, while on a visit to his son Joseph. *Issue:*
1 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. 1845, Cyrus Harmon; res. S. 2 William Thayer,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1824; res. West Scarborough; m. June, 1844, Ann Brackett. *Issue:*
1 Benjamin,⁹ b. Jan. 1845; d. Apr. 18, 1866. 2 Mary Legge,⁹ b. Aug. 1846. 3 Ruhannah,⁹ b. June, 1848; d. Jan. 1850. 4 Abby,⁹ b. July, 1850. 5 Emma Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 1855; d. 1858. 6 Dorcas Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 1853. 7 Freedom,⁹ b. Apr. 1858. 8 James,⁹ b. July, 1860. 9 Emma Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 1863.
3 Elisha,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1831; was drowned at Gloucester, Mass., six weeks after his marriage. 4 Mary Rich,⁸ b. 1833; d. ae. 3 yrs. 5 Jeremiah,⁸ b. 1835; d. ae. 2 yrs. 6 Joseph L.,⁸ b. 1840, in York, Me.; served in Co. E, 25th Me. Inf. Vols. from Sept. 29, 1862, to July 10, 1863; res. Lynn, Mass.
2 Joseph,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1802; m. Apr. 19, 1827, Sally D. Turner, dau. of Ebenezer; removed to Scarborough, Me., where she d. Sept. 1859; he d. there Mar. 10, 1872. *Issue:*
1 Joseph Allen,⁸ b. 1831; m. Sarah S. Blossom of Sandwich; he is a sail-maker; res. South Boston, Mass. In the War of the Rebellion he served as sergt. in a Mass. regt. *Issue:*
1 Jarvis Allen,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1856. 2 Sophia Burgess,⁹ b. July 8, 1860. 3 Sarah S.,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
2 Sally Dyer,⁸ b. 1833; m. June, 1854, Frank Sanborn.
3 William Thayer,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Deborah Rich, sister to the wife of his brother Elisha. He was a farmer; was selectman of Truro, and d. there Sept. 2, 1866. *Issue:*

- 1 William Warren,^s b. 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1835. 2 Deborah Rich,^s d. June 30, 1837, ae. 10 mos. 3 Noah Rich,^s b. Sept. 8, 1829, mariner; m. Mar. 17, 1851, Mary C. Higgins, who was b. Aug. 28, 1832, in Wellfleet, a dau. of Elnathan and Thankful; res. Swampscott, Mass.; have: Catharine,^s b. Oct. 10, 1855, in S.
- 4 Simon Hopkins,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1810; removed with his brothers to Scarborough, Me.; m. in the fall of 1843, Sarah Bryant. *Issue:*
 1 Phebe Ann,^s b. Aug. 8, 1845; m. John W. Johnson, overseer of print works in Taunton, Mass. 2 Mary Susan,^s b. Dec. 3, 1846. 3 Sylvanus Treat,^s b. July 26, 1847; m. Susan Peirce.
- 5 Sylvanus Treat,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1813; m. Caroline Sibley of Va. in spring of 1837, and d. Aug. 11, 1839, leaving a son, William Henry.^s
- 6 Phebe Susan,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1816; m. Oct. 3, 1841, John C. Wynn; res. Arlington, Mass. *Issue:*
 1 Susan, b. Aug. 30, 1842. 2 John, b. May 1844. 3 William Newcomb, b. Apr. 15, 1848. 4 Sarah Caroline, b. Apr. 17, 1851.
- 7 Jesse Rich,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1818, master mariner; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Eliza M. Talbot of Provincetown; she d. Oct. 1852; he m. Jan. 1853, Sarah Turner; res. Scarborough, Me. *Issue:*
 1 David L.,^s b. July 13, 1842, in Provincetown; entered the military service as private in Co. E, 20th Me. Inf. Vols., Sept. 29, 1862; disch. July 10, 1863. He m. Flora Libby; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me. 2 Daniel W.,^s b. Sept. 24, 1845. 3 Jesse Rich,^s b. 1848; d. ae. about 1 yr. 4 Mary E.,^s b. May 1854. 5 Frederick,^s b. May, 1859. 6 Hattie,^s b. May, 1861.
- 8 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1821; m. June, 1844, John B. Williams; res. Vermontville, Mich.; have: Mary A., b. Apr. 1, 1848, and Clara, b. Sept. 1, 1851.
- 9 Rachel Thayer,⁷ b. May 2, 1826; m. Oct. 13, 1844, John Bryant, a ship-carpenter, of West Scarborough, Me., where they reside. *Issue:*
 1 Samuel Leighton, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. Lizzie Milliken Mar. 25, 1865. 2 Lenora H., b. June 15, 1848; m. Edward Webster Dec. 21, 1870. 3 Eliza Edna, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1866. 4 Mary Rachel, b. July 2, 1853. 5 John Fremont, b. July 26, 1856. 6 Leslie Lincoln, b. Oct. 13, 1860.

136 Capt. William Newcomb^s (*William,^s William,⁴ Peter,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1779; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1804, Jane, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Anderson, b. Mar. 26, 1782; d. in N. Y. City, Feb. 15, 1845. Capt. N. first

located in Philadelphia, but removed to N. Y. City in Oct. 1823; he followed the sea many years; d. in N. Y. City, Nov. 17, 1845.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Dec. 21, 1844; unm.
- 2 William,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1807; d. July 9, 1852, in Brooklyn; unm.
- 3 Thomas Anderson,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. at sea Sept. 15, 1842; was a stationer and bookbinder.
- 4 Colin Gillispie,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1813; was engaged many years in N. Y. City, as a manufacturer and wholesale and retail dealer in jewelry; now retired from business; res. Tenaflly, N. J. He m. Mar. 8, 1838, Elizabeth C., dau. of Beriah and Lydia (Hay) Palmer. *Issue:*
 - 1 Lydia Jane,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Nov. 18, 1862, Samuel S. Hubbard of Toledo, O., where they reside; have: Elizabeth Lester, b. Oct. 1863; Lyle, b. 1865; Mary, b. 1867.
 - 2 Elizabeth Antoinette,⁸ b. July 11, 1841; m. June 1, 1863, John S. Lyle of N. Y. City; res. Tenaflly.
 - 3 Mary Kate,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1843; unm. in 1871.
 - 4 William,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1850.
 - 5 Charles,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1857.
- 5 Charles,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1817; vice-president of Mercantile Insurance Co.; res. Tenaflly, N. J.; unm.
- 6 James McBride,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1819; was bank secretary; d. in N. Y. City Dec. 18, 1842.
- 7 Mary Anne,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1822; unm.; res. Tenaflly.

137 Lemuel Newcomb⁶(*William,⁵ William,⁴ Peter,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 19, 1782; and resided there until his death, Aug. 27, 1825. Continued in same hotel or inn which had been kept by his Newcomb ancestors for 3 generations; he was also a farmer. He m. Rebecca Robinson of Falmouth, who d. Dec. 7, 1840, ae. 55 yrs. Several of their ch. were born deaf.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jane Anderson,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1805; m. David Freeman, who d. in Sandwich; she d. in Pawtucket, 1866; had: William; George H., res. New Bedford; Charles.
- 2 John Whitman,⁷ b. July 24, 1807; m. Sept. 1, 1833, Caroline, dau. of Pelham Gibbs, b. Oct. 10, 1814. Mr. N. was a glass cutter and blower; always resided in Sandwich; d. Apr. 12, 1867. *Issue:*
 - 1 Thomas Galaudette,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Rebecca K. Hastings, b. Mar. 20, 1838, dau. of Joseph W.;

- res. Cambridge, Mass. Mr. N. is a book-keeper in Boston; has: Caroline Theodora,⁹ b. June 21, 1860. 2 Rebecca R.,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1844, school teacher; res. Sandwich; unm.
- 3 Josiah Sturgis,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. in Falmouth, Sept. 29, 1835, Sophronia Robinson Lawrence, dau. of Solomon and Polly (Dairs), b. in F. July 14, 1817; res. Sandwich, Mass.; he is a glass-cutter and farmer. *Issue:*
 1 Sophia Galaudette,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1836; res. S. 2 Josiah Sturgis,⁸ b. May 18, 1841; res. S. 3 Lemuel Clifton,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1844; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Lizzie Patten Hoxie; res. Foxborough, Mass.; no ch. 4 Ellen Frances,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1850; res. S.; unm.; school teacher. 5 Edward Lawrence,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1854. 6 Mary Lawrence,⁸ b. July 21, 1858.
- 4 William,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1812; d. in childhood.
- 5 Abigail Nye,⁷ b. June 30, 1814; unm.; lives with her sister, Rebecca R., at Satilla Mills, Ga.
- 6 Stephen Bassett,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1816; d. Jan. 8, 1817.
- 7 Ellen Goodwin,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1817; m. James Fisher; she is a teacher in Deaf and Dumb Institute at Cave Springs, Ga.; no issue.
- 8 Elizabeth Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. in infancy.
- 9 Rebecca Robinson,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Mar. 25, 1849, Rev. Theophilus B. Gurney of the M. E. chh. They resided at East Blackstone, Mass., but removed a few years since to Satilla Mills, Camden Co., Ga. *Issue:*
 1 William Harlow, b. June 8, 1850. 2 Francis Byram, b. Dec. 4, 1853. 3 Robert Newton, b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. Apr. 3, 1860. 4 Maria Roberts, b. Mar. 19, 1860. 5 Edward Burnham, b. Nov. 26, 1869. 6 James Fisher, b. Nov. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

138 Eleazer Newcomb⁶ (*George,⁵ Bayes,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Wethersfield, (?) Ct., Mar. 13, 1784. When he was about 3 years old his father was lost at sea, and he was taken by his mother's father, Mr. Ward, and remained with him until 15, then went to N. Y. City and learned the joiner's trade. He served in the War of 1812, joined the army at Plattsburgh the next day after the battle; was in service about 3 months. He resided in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; removed to Junius, Seneca Co., about 1817, where he remained until after the birth of his last ch. He removed to Sylvania, Lucas Co., O., where he d. Apr. 15, 1840. He m. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 25, 1810, Sarah Taylor, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1791; she lives in Toledo, O., with her

son; her parents were Walter and Anna (Broadt) Taylor; her father was a capt. in the Revolutionary War.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hiram Andrew Ward,⁷ b. July 25, 1811; m. Sept. 8, 1833, Mary Ann Brown. 278
- 2 Mary Ann,⁷ b. July 8, 1813; d. Nov. 31, 1827.
- 3 Sarah Maria,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1815; m. Apr. 29, 1834, George Redding, son of Nicholas, b. in France, Europe, Oct. 25, 1816; res. Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind. *Issue:*
 - 1 Sophia, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1857, George W. Merrill; res. Toledo, O. 2 A. G. [son], b. Jan. 8, 1845.
- 4 Penelope Eveline,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. Orville P. Custar about 1836; res. Mexico or Cal.
- 5 Rosanna,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1820; m. about 1839, Ira L. Clark of Toledo, O., where she d. May 8, 1849; had: Emeline T. and Caroline M.
- 6 Matilda,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1822; m. Mar. 4, 1852, James White; res. Sylvania, Lucas Co., O.; 6 ch.
- 7 Alexander Huntington,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1824, in Junius, N. Y. Removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1825; Buffalo and Detroit, 1833; Toledo, O., 1835. He m. May 14, 1848, Susannah, dau. of Robert and Ann (Paily) Horner, b. in Leeds, Eng., Sept. 28, 1831. Mr. N. was by trade a painter; is now in company with his son, in Toledo, as produce and commission merchants, dealers in flour, feed and provisions. Mr. N. was Mayor of Toledo, 1860; is now Grand Master of Masons in O. He was deputy collector 4 years of the 10th collection district of O.; justice of the peace, 1857-60; res. Toledo. *Issue:*
 - 1 Rosanna Matilda,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1850; m. Oct. 25, 1871, William Murray Douglass, M. D.; res. T.; have: John Alexander, b. Aug. 2, 1872. 2 George Huntington,⁸ b. May 16, 1852; in business with his father. 3 Ann Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 16, 1857; d. July 15, 1857. 4 Charles Alexander,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1864. 5 Hiram Edgar,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
- 8 Harriet,⁷ b. May 4, 1826; m. about 1854, Dr. Ed. R. Thornton; res. Belleville, Mich.; 7 ch.

139 Ethan Newcomb⁶ (*Ethan,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew,¹*) b. in Down, Cumberland Co., N. J., May 7, 1789, joiner and farmer; came to Brookfield, O., with his parents in 1808; m. Mrs. Mary Woods, dau. of Aaron Marsh. He served in the War of 1812. Removed to Cheney's Grove, McLean Co., Ill., 1828, where

he d. Jan. 9, 1869; his wife d. July, 1852. His relatives in O. heard nothing from him for 25 years after his removal from that State.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joseph,⁷ b. in Clark Co., O., Aug. 25, 1814, farmer; m. Feb. 2, 1843, Eliza J., dau. of Nicholas and Mary Devore, b. in Owen Co., Ind., June 16, 1823; res. Saybrook, McLean Co., Ill.

Issue:

1 Nicholas,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1845; res. S. 2 Mary A.,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1846; res. Howard Co. 3 Nancy J.,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1848; m. May 25, 1867, Richard C. Ball; res. Union Center, Kansas. 4 Ethan A.,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1850. 5 Joseph A.,⁸ b. May 28, 1851. 6 Isaac L.,⁸ b. May 8, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1871. 7 Owen,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1855. 8 Mere Rosa,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1856. 9 America C.,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1858. 10 Jesse,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1861. 11 Sarah E.,⁸ b. June 29, 1862.

- 2 Elizabeth,⁷ m. William Arbogast, and d. Aug. 1857; he d. Jan. 1, 1861. *Issue:*

1 Millie Jane, d. in infancy. 2 John L., served 1861-4 in War of the Rebellion; res. S. 3 Henry H., also served in the army, 1862-5. 4 Enos A. 5 Ethan A. 6 Martin P. 7 Ira.

- 3 Rose Ann,⁷ m. Jacob Smith; res. Saybrook, Ill.; 6 ch.; their son Ethan d. in the army at Vicksburg.

- 4 Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. Oct. 1839, Perry Van Scoyoc, b. Apr. 17, 1820; res. Senex, McLean Co., Ill. *Issue:*

1 Sarah E., b. May 1, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1862, J. D. Greenman, b. Oct. 15, 1838. 2 Mary D., b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. Oct. 15, 1863, J. W. Barnes, b. June 15, 1837. 3 Rebecca L., b. Feb. 6, 1845. 4 Amelia H., b. Mar. 11, 1848; m. Joseph Partee. 5 Miñer, b. Nov. 22, 1852. 6 Austin, b. June 7, 1856.

- 5 John,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1828, in Clark Co., O., farmer; m. Sept. 15, 1850, Rachel M., dau. of James and Drusilla Van Scoyoc, b. Aug. 29, 1828, in Ind.; res. Saybrook, McLean Co., Ill.

Issue:

1 James O.,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1852. 2 Benjamin,⁸ b. May 18, 1853. 3 Charles⁸ and 4 Albert,⁸ twins, b. July 9, 1854. 5 Mary G.,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1857. 6 Rebecca A.,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1858. 7 Ethan H.,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1860.

140 John Thomas Newcomb⁶ (*Ethan,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Down, Cumberland Co., N.J., Nov. 9, 1793; removed with his parents, when he was 15 years old, to Brookfield, O. He was a carpenter and joiner; was m. in B. July 17, 1823, to Allazannah, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Frazee) Bradford,

b. in Coitsville, O., Mar. 23, 1808. Their ch. were b. in Brookfield. They removed in 1837 to Bazetta, Trumbull Co., O., where he d. Dec. 13, 1844. His widow m. — Snell in 1846, and lives in Monroe, Green Co., Wis.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary A.,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1824; m. in Bazetta, May 1, 1845, Alfred A. Rogers, farmer, b. Oct. 7, 1822, in Vernon, O.; they live in Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis. He served in Co. B, 33d Wis. Vols. *Issue:*

1 Ellen, b. July 26, 1846. 2 Wallace, b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1850.
3 Elizabeth B., b. Apr. 14, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1871, William Wilt. 4 Eva M., b. May 19, 1859.

- 2 Hannah,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1829.
- 3 Daniel,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1828, joiner; left Wis. and went to Mo. 1851; probably now in Cal.; not heard from by his friends since 1852.
- 4 Mandanah A.,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1849, in Monroe, Wis., Alonzo H. Jennison, farmer; res. Leavenworth City, Kan.; have: Laura Jane, b. Mar. 31, 1851; Clara E., Eva J., Frank L., and 2 more.
- 5 James Bradford,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1832; resided in Pa., McLeod Co., Minn., and a number of years in Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis.; was at Lake Maria at Indian outbreak, 1862. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, Jan. 30, 1865, in Co. G, 47th Wis. Inf. Vols., and made sergt.; was disch. Sept. 4 following. He lives at Lake Addie, McLeod Co., Minn., where he is P. M.; is engaged in farming and wine business. He m. Jan. 22, 1865, Kate E. Wannemaker, b. in Howland, Trumbull Co., O., Jan. 18, 1838; dau. of Jonas and Esther (Everett). *Issue:*
1 Alta Winona,⁸ b. June 28, 1866. 2 Ora Gertrude,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1867. 3 Emra Everette,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1868; d. Mar. 4, 1869. 4 Zella Kate,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1870. 5 Olla May,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1871.
- 6 Elizabeth F.,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Leonard B. Gard, farmer; res. Sumpter, Minn.; she d. Sept. 22, 1871. *Issue:*
1 Emma L., b. Apr. 14, 1856. 2 Mary Evelin, b. Sept. 8, 1858. 3 Fanny, b. Aug. 7, 1862. 4 Minnie, b. June 10, 1865. 5 Cora, b. Dec. 7, 1868.
- 7 Emma M.,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Oct. 14, 1860, in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Hiram H. Hulburt, farmer; res. Peterson, Clay Co., Iowa; had: Lilian, b. July 8, 1861; 4 more ch.
- 8 William Plimton,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1839. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, Aug. 19, 1862, in Co. D, 104th Ill. Vol. Inf.; was in battles of Hartsville, Elk River, Bailey's Cross Roads, Chickamauga 3 days, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Taylor's Ridge, Buzzard Roost, Resaca 2 days, Kenesaw

Mountain 4 days, last day was wounded in right shoulder; was disch. July 29, 1865; res. Glencoe, Lake Addie P. O., Minn.; farmer.

9 Ephraim Piney,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1842, in Bazetta, O.

141 William Newcomb⁶ (*Nathan,⁵ William,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cedarville, Cumberland Co., N. J., Oct. 28, 1791, farmer; m. Mar. 26, 1818, Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Edward and Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1803, at Dividing Creek; res. Bridgeton, N. J.

ISSUE:

1 Nathan,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Dec. 28, 1844, Eleanor, dau. of Richard and Anna Walker; 2d, Feb. 23, 1855, Anna Garri-son, dau. of Joshua and Mary; res. Dividing Creek; the 1st ch. was by 1st wife. *Issue:*

1 Ruth Ann,⁸ m. William S. Joslyn; res. Newport. 2 Ellen,⁸ m. Jesse Penn; res. Bridgeton. 3 Mary E.⁸ 4 Sarah.⁸ 5 Elva.⁸ 6 Franklin.⁸

2 Elizabeth M.,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1821; m. Nov. 18, 1842, David Sut-ton, shoemaker; res. Greenwich, N. J. *Issue:*

1 Amanda K., b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1859, George W. Brick, and d. Oct. 6, 1861. 2 Edward F., b. Dec. 5, 1845. 3 Mary Eliza-beth, b. May 9, 1848; m. Mar. 1865, John W. Middleton. 4 Caroline, b. Nov. 24, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1851. 5 Sophronia M., b. Mar. 26, 1854. 6 Wilberforce, b. Jan. 16, 1857. 7 Kate B., b. May 10, 1860; d. June 10, 1862. 8 Carrie K., b. Nov. 5, 1864.

3 Edith,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1843, Robert P. Sutton, farmer; res. Hopewell, N. J. *Issue:*

1 Harriet J., b. Aug. 12, 1845. 2 Clark H., b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 23, 1870, Emma C. Hand; res. B. Adaline W., b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Elhanon D. Barrett; res. Bridgeton. 4 Lura C., b. Jan. 10, 1852. 5 Jane D., b. Mar. 13, 1854. 6 Chester B., b. Aug. 23, 1855. 7 Casper S., b. Aug. 20, 1857. 8 Lillie Frances, b. Jan. 30, 1859.

4 William,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1825; m. Mar. 7, 1848, Mary Blizzard of Down; res. Dividing Creek, N. J. *Issue:*

1 Rebecca,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. George Dilbo Mar. 15, 1866; res. Dividing Creek. He served in a N. J. regt. in the late war. *Issue:*

1 Phebe N., b. June 4, 1867. 2 Amy, b. June 5, 1868. 3 William N., b. Sept. 25, 1870.

2 Alvin A.,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1848; m. Anna L. Moore Apr. 15, 1869; res. Dividing Creek, N. J.; had: Alindiana,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1870. 3 William,⁸ b. May 18, 1851. 4 Mary E.,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1852. 5 Anna,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1853. 6 Samuel B.,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1857. 7 Lucy,⁸ b. May 12, 1859. 8 Rhoda L.,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1861. 9 Phebe P.,⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1863; d. Sept. 18, 1863.

- 5 Garner T.,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1828, farmer; m. Mar. 25, 1850, Nancy Sheperd of Hopewell; res. Baker's Basin, Mercer Co., N. J. He served 9 months in a N. J. regt. in the late war. *Issue*:
 1 Althea C.,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1851. 2 Emma C.,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1856. 3 James S.,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1860. 4 Benjamin A.,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1864.
- 6 Alvin A.,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. June, 1833.
- 7 Daniel M.,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1833; m. Tabitha Garrison Oct. 25, 1853; res. Fairton, N. J. *Issue*:
 1 Phebe R.,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1866. 2 Alvin A.,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1869. 3 Ruth,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1871.
- 8 Ruth,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1835; d. Apr. 1838.
- 9 Isaac B.,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. Aug. 18, 1864, Emma Thompson of Salem; res. Philadelphia. He served 9 months in the Union Army; has: George W.,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1865.
- 10 Lucy Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. John Painter Dec. 8, 1866; res. B.; have: Mary E., b. June 18, 1867, Melvina, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
- 11 Mary G.,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1843; unm.

142 John Wesley Newcomb⁶ (*David,⁵ William,⁴ Joseph,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., Jan. 21, 1809; m. in Putnam Co., Ill., Sept. 18, 1836, Charlotte Mercia, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Gately) Smith, b. Apr. 23, 1813, in Caldwell Co., Ky. Removed to Putnam Co., Ill., 1835; Wis. in 1849; Clayton Co., Iowa, 1851, and returned to Wis. same year. He d. in Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis., Jan. 8, 1853. Their 1st 8 ch. were b. in Woodford Co., Ill. He was a carpenter; his widow lives at Platteville, Wis.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Melissa,⁷ b. July 12, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Stephen Waite of Clinton Co., Ill., son of George and Nancy (Ray) Waite, b. in Edgar Co., Ill., Aug. 29, 1822; res. Greenville, Bond Co., Ill. *Issue*:
 1 Mary Estella, b. Nov. 24, 1861. 2 Jessie Ernestine, b. Oct. 16, 1863; d. Aug. 21, 1866. 3 Jay B., b. Nov. 5, 1865. 4 Bessie Winnie, b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. Mar. 8, 1869. 5 Roy Clement, b. Sept. 29, 1871.
- 2 William Bromwell,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1838; a martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted as private in Co. C, 7th Wis. Inf. Vols., Aug. 12, 1861; was wounded at battle of South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862, and d. of wounds and fever in U. S. General Hospital, Frederick City, Md., Mar. 4, 1863; was interred in National Cemetery at Antietam, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 15, p. 92; his grave is No. 112, in lot B, sec. 10.

- 3 Harriet Jane,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1863, in Clinton Co., Iowa.
- 4 Clarinda,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1842, teacher; res. Platteville, Wis.; unm.
- 5 David Charles,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1844, in Woodford Co., Ill.; m. Mar. 10, 1868, Margaret E., dau. of Samuel and M. J. Gilliland, b. in Madison Co., Ill., Nov. 12, 1850; res. Sedan, Howard Co., Kan.; removed from Bond Co., Ill., in 1870. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted as private at Platteville, Wis., Mar. 22, 1862, in Co. G, 3d Regt. Wis. Vol. Cav.; disch. at Little Rock, Ark., Mar. 21, 1864, by reason of re-enlistment; was again disch. Sept. 8, 1865, at Ft. Leavenworth. After re-enlistment, the regt. was consolidated, and he was transferred to Co. A. Served as corporal, quartermaster-sergt. and orderly sergt.; was in most of the principal battles west of the Mississippi river. *Issue:*
 1 Lillian Agnes,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1868.
 2 Maud,⁸ b. June 28, 1870.
- 6 Aaron Smith,⁷ b. July 7, 1847; res. Platteville, Grant Co., Wis.; a school teacher.
- 7 Mary Lucretia,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Samuel C. Sanderson Nov. 24, 1871; res. Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.
- 8 John Newton,⁷ b. in Clayton City, Clayton Co., Iowa, Mar. 20, 1852; res. Platteville, Wis.; a school teacher.

143 Capt. James R. Newcomb⁶ (*Webster⁶, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), b. in Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., Feb. 27, 1788; m. Feb. 17, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Bateman; she d. Mar. 28, 1867. He "followed the sea" in his younger days; afterward a farmer. Resided in Cedarville, N. J., where he d. Aug. 11, 1866.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ann Eliza,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1832, Daniel Smith; she d. Oct. 2, 1864; 3 ch. living in 1866.
- 2 James M.,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1816, farmer; m. Mar. 22, 1837, Phebe Ogden, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe, b. in Cedarville Nov. 21, 1818; ruling elder in 1st Presb. chh. at C. *Issue:*
 1 Charles Ogden,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1838; m. Elizabeth D. Connor Apr. 4, 1860; a ruling elder in 2d Presb. chh. in C.
 2 Edwin Milton,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1845; d. July 17, 1869.
 3 James Chester,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 28, 1853.
 4 David F.,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 7, 1854.
 5 Herbert Ogden,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1858.
- 3 Adelia Jane,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1818; m. Jan. 30, 1838, Leonard Conover; res. Bridgeton.
- 4 Webster,⁷ b. May 8, 1821; m. Nov. 22, 1843, Anna M. Whitaker,

dau. of David and Hannah, b. in C. Aug. 15, 1823; a dea. in 1st Presb. chh. in Cedarville. *Issue*:

1 Robert Wilfred,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Rachel W. Dill, dau. of John and Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1844; res. C. *Issue*:

1 Nelson Alexander,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1869. 2 John Webster,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1871.

5 Harvey Bateman,⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1824; m. Mar. 4, 1846, Kate Hann, dau. of Jeremiah and Jemima; farmer and merchant; d. in C. Oct. 9, 1862; had: Ella Rebecca,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1847.

6 Mariette,⁷ b. July 12, 1826; res. Bridgeton, N. J.

7 Joseph Dayton,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1828, farmer; m. Feb. 9, 1863, Abigail Sparks Whitaker, dau. of Henry and Lydia S., b. Jan. 16, 1828. Mr. N. is elder in 2d Presb. chh. at Cedarville.

8 Catharine A.,⁷ b. May 7, 1831; d. July 4, 1831.

144 Eanos Newcomb⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 9, 1759; when 17 years old, removed with his father to Me.; m. Thankful Morton, who d. Apr. 1796; 2d, Mrs. Abigail Libby; settled in Gorham, Me., soon after 1780, and continued there until his death, Apr. 1843.

ISSUE:

1 Deborah,⁸ b. 1784; m. Eben Williams, and d. at Westbrook, Me., Aug. 1858. *Issue*:

1 Eben, m. Tamon Stoddard; res. White Cloud, Minn. 2 Hannah, d. unm. 3 Sarah, m. John Larrabie of Westbrook, Me. 4 Elizabeth, m. Solomon Downing of Boston. 5 Mary, d. unm. 6 George, m. Ellen Decker, res. Cumberland Mills. 7 Harriet S., unm.; res. Saccarappa.

2 Rachel,⁸ b. 1786; m. Moses Lowell of Hiram, Me., where she d. *Issue*:

1 Reuben, res. S. Weymouth, Mass. 2 Nancy, unm. 3 Samuel, m. Deborah ——— of Boston. 4 Eben, m. 5 Hannah, d. 6 Oliver, m. 7 Rosanna, m.

3 David,⁸ b. 1788; m. Rebecca McKenny of Scarborough, Me.; he d. suddenly at Boston, Mass., about 1840; had: Osborn,⁹ Rebecca,⁹ Eliza,⁹ and Harriet.⁹

4 Hannah,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1790; res. Windham, Me.; unm.

5 Samuel,⁸ b. in Gorham Apr. 16, 1792; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Harriet, dau. of Capt. John Kean of Hallowell, Me., b. July 19, 1795. Mr. N. settled in Gardiner, Kennebeck Co., Me., and lived upon the same farm 55 years. He served in the War

of 1812, being stationed at Portland; was in Capt. Valentine's Co., Col. Hobb's Regt., Mass. Militia; was dea. in the 1st Free Will Bap. chh. many years; d. Sept. 16, 1867. *Issue*:

1 Harriet A.,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1819; m. Aug. 28, 1843, Rufus Williams of Monmouth, and d. at Gardiner Aug. 12, 1871.

Issue:

1 Charlotte, d. Oct. 12, 1868. 2 Harriet, d. May 5, 1861. 3 Annie, d. June 28, 1868. 4 Francis, d. Oct. 5, 1851. 5 Sanford, d. Aug. 23, 1852. 6 Mary O., d. Jan. 10, 1869. 7 Ophelia. 8 Alice M.

2 Martha Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Dec. 12, 1844, Hiram Waite of Gardiner, and d. in Pittston, Me., Apr. 16, 1846; had: Martha A., b. Apr. 16, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1851. 3 Samuel G.,⁹ b. June 27, 1823; went to Cal. in 1849, and d. at Columbia, Cal., May 26, 1853. 4 James S.,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1825; d. May 26, 1840. 5 Hannah M.,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. June 23, 1848; unm. 6 Eliza S.,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1833; res. Gardiner; unm. 7 George W.,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1836; entered the navy, 1863, where he served nearly a year; unm. 8 Mary E.,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1840; m. Apr. 14, 1864, W. H. Peacock; had: Marian, b. Sept. 12, 1865; Samuel B., b. Jan. 13, 1869.

6 Thankful,⁸ b. June 3, 1794; m. John Stevens of Windham, Me., where she died. *Issue*:

1 William, m. 2 John, m. Ann M. Cram. 3 Sarah, d. unm. 4 Abner, unm. 5 Martha, m. John Cram of Windham. 6 Isaac, m. Mary Hawks. 7 Eliza, d.

7 Gardiner,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1799 [1st ch. by his father's 2d wife], farmer; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Elizabeth Parker of G., dau. of Benjamin and Lucy, b. in Standish Oct. 7, 1797; d. Dec. 22, 1864; he resided in Gorham, Me.; d. Dec. 12, 1871. *Issue*:

1 Lucinda,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. Mar. 15, 1826. 2 Mark,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Mar. 27, 1855, Sarah Leonard; res. Gorham; farmer. *Issue*:

1 Charles,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1857. 2 Margaret E.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1859. 3 Benjamin,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1862. 4 Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1865. 5 Isaac B.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1870.

3 Leonard,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1835; m. Julia A. Hanson; res. Gorham; farmer; have: Merrill,¹⁰ Umphrey J.,¹⁰ Frederick¹⁰ and Mabel.¹⁰ 4 Eunice,⁹ m. William Quinn; res. Gorham; have: Alonzo and Caroline H. 5 Eliza,⁹ m. June 28, 1855, George W. Crockett, and d. in South Berwick, June, 1855; had: Henry and Almira. 6 Sarah,⁹ 7 Isaac,⁹ served 1 year in the Union Army; res. Sweede, Wayne Co., Va.

8 Eunice,⁸ b. 1801; m. Charles Berry of Buckfield, Me.; res. Windham, Me.; had 1 ch.

9 Hanson,⁸ b. in Gorham July 8, 1802, farmer; m. Nov. 30, 1827, Deliverance Libby, dau. of Reuben and Abigail, b. Apr. 16,

1807; res. Gorham, where his ch. were b. and where they reside. *Issue*:

1 Sarah,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1828; m. Apr. 2, 1851, William Westcott. *Issue*:

1 Norris D., b. July 12, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1854. 2 Norris N., b. Mar. 6, 1855.

2 Nelson,⁹ b. June 19, 1832; m. Mar. 23, 1857, Mary E. Westcott; res. Gorham. *Issue*:

1 Alvin W.,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1859. 2 Helen M.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1867.

3 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1835. 4 El-mules,⁹ b. June 15, 1838; d. Nov. 25, 1839. 5 Caroline M.,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. Aug. 13, 1865, Albion K. P. Libby; have: Lucy A., b. Nov. 21, 1868.

10 William,⁸ m. Melinda Stanley; lived in the eastern part of Me.; returned to Gorham, where he d. 1871; his wife is also dead; had: Emily⁹ and John.⁹

11 Sarah,⁸ d. in Gorham, Me.; unm.

145 Simon Newcomb⁷ (*John,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., about 1773; m. in Buxton, Me., Nov. 20, 1794, Sally Moody; both were bap. July 16, 1797, at B. Removed in 1804 to Harrison, Me., where she d. Mar. 25, 1836, ae. 63 yrs. and 9 mos. He resided for a time with his son Simon, but spent the last years of his life with his grands., James Newcomb,⁹ son of Simon,⁸ d. in H. about 1861, ae. 87.

ISSUE:

1 John,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1799, farmer; m. Mar. 7, 1823, Lydia Smith of Buxton, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Flood); resided in Harrison, where he d. 1830; his widow m. John Skillings, and removed to Portland, where she d. Mr. N. had *Issue*:

1 John,⁹ m. and resided at Windham, or Gray, Me. 2 Lydia⁹ or 3 Elizabeth,⁹ m. Daniel Milliken; res. Bath. 4 Sarah Ann,⁹ m. Edward Tuttle.

2 Simon,⁸ b. June 6, 1803; m. Eunice Whiting; 2d, Mary Richards. **279**

3 Joseph,⁸ b. in Buxton Aug. 31, 1809; m. Dec. 15, 1830, Mary Goddard of Harrison, dau. of Oliver and Tryphena (Barden), b. Jan. 7, 1813, at Sharon, Mass.; res. Harrison; farmer. *Issue*:

1 John Dunnell,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. May 7, 1857, Lucretia Wood; res. H.; have: Helen M.,¹⁰ Daniel,¹⁰ Viola,¹⁰ and Warren.¹⁰ 2 Tryphena Barden,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. Apr. 7, 1858, Aaron P. Abbott, farmer; have: Gilman, Warren, and Delly. 3 Elijah Warren,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1839; d. May 17, 1842.

146 Benjamin Newcomb (*John,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., about 1774; when he was about 2 years old his parents removed to Gorham, Me., afterward to Buxton, where he m. Nov. 7, 1793, Sarah Lewis of B.; she d. at Denmark, Me., Jan. 20, 1828, ae. 57. Mr. N. was a farmer and shingle weaver—an expert at riving and shaving shingles; he d. in B. Apr. 4, 1851, his tombstone says aged 79. Their ch. were b. in B.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elisha,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1794; m. Sybil C. Symonds. **280**
- 2 Rebecca,⁸ bap. July 16, 1797; m. Elias Saunders, farmer, and d. in Denmark, Me., where he resides. Their 2 sons served in a Me. regt.; one d. while in the service; had: Andrew, Alvin Pierce and Mary Jane.
- 3 Abigail Young,⁸ bap. Feb. 12, 1802; m. William Lewis, farmer of Harrison, Me., and d. there.
- 4 Eben Lewis,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1800, in Buxton; m. Dec. 15, 1833, Eliza Babb, b. in B. Mar. 6, 1809; d. Sept. 8, 1853; he m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1856, Olive Chapman of Baldwin. Removed from Buxton to Denmark, 1833; to Sebago, Me., 1841, where he has since resided; farmer. *Issue:*

1 Emily Adelaide,⁹ b. May 17, 1835; m. 1853, Henry W. Bunker of Biddeford, a barber; she d. Jan. 1, 1860; no ch.
 2 George Hay,⁹ b. July 8, 1836; m. 1864, Lois Ann Potter of Lynn, Mass.; removed from L. in 1867 to St. Louis, Mo.; shoemaker; had: Lillie May,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1870.
 3 Theresa Maria,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. Apr. 10, 1862, Edwin Herremon, farmer; had: William Chapman, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. June 16, 1867.
 4 Calista Abigail,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1864, George Douglass of Sebago, farmer; res. S.; have: Edith Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1866; Arthur Lee, b. Jan. 29, 1868.
 5 Charles Appleton,⁹ b. June 28, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1867, at Lynn, Mass., Luella Kay Reed of L.; res. Sebago; a farmer. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, July 29, 1862, in Co. F, 17th Me. Inf. Vols.; was at battles of Fredericksburgh, Gettysburgh, etc.; was wounded at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864, in right side by a minie-ball; transferred, Jan. 1, 1865, to V. R. Corps, Co. B, 8th Regt.; mustered out June 26, 1865.
Issue:

1 Clarence Irving,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1868.

2 Edwin Abiel,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1870.

6 Levi Sawyer,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1848. 7 Elizabeth Rowena,⁹ b. May 3, 1848; m. July 14, 1867,

Andrew Abiel Reed of Lynn, Mass.; res. Sebago, Me.; farmer; have: Lillian Emily, b. July 12, 1868.

5 Levi,^{*} bap. Nov. 7, 1805; d. July 10, 1823, at Baldwin, ae. 22; unm.

6 Benjamin,^{*} cooper; m. Ann Seavey; both d. in Denmark, Me.

Issue:

1 Charles L.,⁹ b. in Denmark, Me., Aug. 19, 1835, shoemaker; m. July 4, 1866, Sarah J. Dodge of Lynn, Mass., dau. of Elzabohan and Levina, b. in New Boston, N. H., Sept. 26, 1840. He served nearly 3 years in the War of the Rebellion; was a corp. in 2d Mass. Heavy Art.; res. Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Mass. 2 James M.,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1837, in Bridgeton, Me.; m. Dec. 8, 1866, Emma F. Packard, and d. Mar. 9, 1871. He was a shoemaker; resided at Lynn, Mass.; his widow lives at Hyde Park, Mass. *Issue:*

1 Percy M.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 3, 1868. 2 Martin W.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1870.

3 Alvin,⁹ b. in Bridgeton, Me.; d. young.

7 Samuel Warren,⁸ shoemaker; m. Rachel Long, and d. at Bridgeton, Me., 1845. His widow afterward m. and had ch. Mr. N. had *Issue:*

1 Levi S.,⁹ shoemaker; m. Harriet Moody; res. Bridgeton; no ch. He served in Co. B, 23d Me. Inf. Vols. from Sept. 29, 1862, to July 15, 1863. 2 Sarah,⁹ m. Frank Davis; has 7 ch.; res. West Bridgeton. 3 Andrew Rollins,⁹ shoemaker; m. Sarah Tripp; res. Lynn, Mass. *Issue:*

1 Edward,¹⁰ d. 2 Edward,¹⁰ b. 1860. 3 Minnie.¹⁰

8 Susan Maria,^{*} m. Aug. 28, 1834, Rev. Theodore E. Lang, Free Will Bap.; res. Bridgeton; no issue.

9 Abijah Lewis,⁸ m. Olive Libby, and d. in Bridgeton, Me.; have: Etta Jane,⁹ m. George Wynn of Lynn, Mass.

10 Mary Jane,^{*} m. Sept. 29, 1840, Capt. Francis N. Sargent of Beverly, Mass., and 2d, ——— Brown, who d. at Auburn, Me.; she lives in Stamford, Ct.; had: Fanny.

11 Maria Pierce,⁸ d.

12 Alvin,⁸ trader; d. in Denmark, Me.; unm.

147 Elisha Newcomb⁷ (*John,⁶ Joshua,⁶ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Buxton, Me., June 10, 1776, the same year in which his father removed from Cape Cod, Mass. He m. Oct. 13, 1799, Rebecca, dau. of Abijah Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1779. Several years after their marriage they removed to Harrison, Me., where he d. Feb. 14, 1852; she resides with her son, Thomas. Mr. N. was a farmer; he served under Col. William Ryerson in War of 1812.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thomas,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1803, in Bridgeton, Me.; m. Oct. 17, 1830, Sarah Curtis Ingalls, dau. of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead), b. at Bridgeton, Me., Jan. 30, 1809. Mr. N. is a farmer; res. Harrison, Me. *Issue*:
 1 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Aug. 3, 1851. Nathan Carsley, carpenter; res. Harrison; have: Lizzie May, b. Aug. 18, 1866. 2 Thomas Lewis,⁹ b. May 17, 1834, tanner; m. Apr. 1856, Amy C. Smith; res. Bridgeton, Me. *Issue*:
 1 Alfred Austin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1858. 2 Emma Alice,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1862. 3 Sarah Ann,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1865. 4 Willie Thomas,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1867. 5 Susie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1871. 3 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1855. 4 Sumner,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1838; d. Oct. 15, 1838. 5 Ann,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 20, 1843. 6 George Washington,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1867, Abbie M. Trafton; res. Harrison; farmer. 7 Sarah Maria,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1845; d. Oct. 26, 1855. 8 Emily Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1852; unm.; res. H.
- 2 Annie Pinkleton,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1823.
- 3 Mark Rounds,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1806, in Buxton, Me.; m. May 3, 1831, Miriam F., dau. of Timothy and Susan (Higgins) Blake, b. at Gorham Jan. 4, 1811. Mr. N. removed from Harrison to Gorham, Me., 1840; Bridgeton, Me., 1855; Lewiston, 1862, and to North Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J., 1865, where he now resides; farmer. *Issue*:
 1 Susan F.,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1856, William Henry Merrill, who d. Mar. 2, 1859; she m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1866, Thomas Colton; res. Lisbon, Me. 2 Louisa E.,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Orrin Griswold; res. Bridgeton. Ellen R.,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1837; m. Apr. 16, 1864, William S. Merrill, and d. July 12, 1871, at Lewiston, Me. 4 Addie B.,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1861. 5 Colby R.,⁹ b. May 3, 1845; m. June 6, 1866, Ellen J. Richmond; res. West Vineland, N. J.
- 4 Mary Lewis,⁸ b. May 4, 1808; m. William Gray of Harrison, and d. Apr. 1866. After her death Mr. G. m. the widow of her brother Elisha, Nov. 22, 1865.
- 5 Eliza Flood,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1810; became an invalid at the age of 20; was confined to her bed nearly 30 years; lives with her brother Thomas.
- 6 Elisha,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1823; m. Aug. 31, 1850, Elizabeth B. Sanborn of Baldwin, Me., b. 1830; dau. of Josiah F. and Salvina B. A martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted as private in Co. D, 9th Me. Inf. Vols., Sept. 19, 1864, from Baldwin, and d. at Wilmington, N. C., Mar. 27, 1865. Had 3 ch.; all dead except Annette Julia⁹, b. Apr. 30, 1853.

148 Rev. Hezekiah Newcomb⁷ (*Simon*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., July 25, 1769; m. June 22, 1794, Jemima Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1771; d. June 17, 1810. He m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1810, Mrs. Sarah Brown, b. July 24, 1773, a dau. of Dea. Daniel Pepper; she d. June 29, 1826; he m. 3d, Sept. 12, 1826, Susannah Sweet, who d. in W. Aug. 11, 1870, ae. 87. Mr. N. was engaged 7 years in the whale fisheries, afterward a farmer and storekeeper; also a preacher in the M. E. chh. He resided in W., where he d. May 17, 1841.

ISSUE:

- 1 Isaac Brown,⁸ b. July 8, 1795; m. Dec. 11, 1817, Lydia C. Holbrook; ch. all b. in Wellfleet; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; fish dealer. *Issue*:

1 Isaac B.,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Margaret McCullen, b. in England; she d. May 25, 1858, in Boston, ae. 32 yrs. 2 mos. 12 ds. He m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1859, Salome V. Mansur or Mensur, b. 1829, dau. of Elijah and Lucy of Dracut. He resided in Boston; was a piano polisher. A martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in Co. C, 22d Mass. Vols., Sept. 5, 1861. Was killed at the battle of Gettysburgh, July 2, 1863. *Issue*:

1 Mary Jane,¹⁰ d. Sept. 5, 1843, ae. 9 mos. 2 Margaret L.,¹⁰ d. July 23, 1848, ae. 5 mos. 3 Mary F.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1849. 4 Charles S.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1855; d. Apr. 25 following. 5 Hattie G.,¹⁰ b. 1857.

- 2 Thankful Rich,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. July 27, 1839, Lemuel N. Atwood of Wellfleet. *Issue*:

1 Lydia A., m. John C. Chipman. 2 Mary E., m. William H. Smith; res. W. 3 Simeon, m. Margaret A. Holden; res. Charlestown.

3 Joseph Smith,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. Adeline Swett. He was with Gen. Grant's army at Cincinnati, O., in 1864; last heard from in Ohio. 4 Eliza O.,⁹ b. Oct. 20, ———; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Lemuel N. Higgins of Wellfleet, mariner, son of Samuel; she lives in W. 5 Hannah Davis,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1831; pub. Oct. 31, 1848, to Joseph A. Woodwell of Newburyport. 6 Barron Stowe,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1837, mariner; m. in Boston, June 27, 1861, Elizabeth G. Todd, b. 1845, dau. of William G. and Abigail of W.; res. B.; have: Frank Stowe,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1863; 1 more ch. 7 Ellen Maria,⁹ b. May 5, 1839; m. Henry H. Brandtry; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. 8 Laura Ann,⁹ b. about 1848.

- 2 Hezekiah,⁸ b. June 12, 1798; "followed the sea," and after-

ward sold oysters in Boston; d. in Wellfleet Feb. 12, 1826. He m. Mar. 18, 1821, Rebecca Smith Young; who m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1828, Stephen A. Hatch. Mr. N. had *Issue*:

1 Oliver Cromwell,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 7, 1848, Almira, dau. of Samuel and Polly Rich; she d. Oct. 31, 1859, æ. 34 yrs. 11 mos. 22 ds. He m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1861, Julia A. Kemp; res. W.; is a master mariner; have: Stephen.¹⁰ 2 Jemima,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. Apr. 13, 1851, Solomon A., son of Aaron Rich, general newspaper agent; res. Wellfleet. *Issue*:

1 Harriet Paine, b. Apr. 26, 1855. 2 Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 27, 1862. 3 Solomon A., b. Nov. 2, 1863.

3 Benjamin Young,⁹ b. June 22, 1825; d. Dec. 6, 1825.

3 Jemima,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1799; m. Sept. 29, 1819, Samuel Rich of Charlestown, and d. June 7, 1832.

4 Elizabeth Harding,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1802; pub. May 9, 1820, to Benjamin Oliver, and d. Oct. 23, 1828.

5 Permelia,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Atkins P. Dyer, and d. in Roxbury, Mass., 1858.

6 Patty,⁸ or Martha,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1805; res. Wellfleet; unm.

7 Abigail B.,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1808; m. Nov. 22, 1827, Seth H. Baker, and d. in W. Mar. 1866.

8 John Brown,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1811; m. Nov. 1, 1839, Sarah Hawes; he resided in Wellfleet many years; now lives in Swampscott, Mass.; has followed the sea since he was 12 years old, 48 years. *Issue*:

1 Hezekiah,⁹ b. about 1841; m. Lucy ———; res. S. 2 John B.,⁹ b. about 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Clara Ella Nickerson; res. S.; one of these sons a painter, the other a grocer.

9 Daniel Pepper,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Nov. 20, 1836, Harriet N. Rich, dau. of Capt. Henry R.; she d. Aug. 8, 1853, æ. 37 yrs. 8 mos. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1856, Caroline C. Choate of Whitefield, dau. of Eben and Barbara, b. 1824. Capt. N. lives in Wellfleet. *Issue*:

1 Sarah Pepper,⁹ b. July 7, 1837; m. Nov. 16, 1858, William T. Townsend of Taunton, and d. Aug. 8, 1866.

2 Daniel Pepper,⁹ b. June 20, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1840. 3 Louisa A.,⁹ b. May 6, 1841; m. Dec. 2, 1860, N. Atwood, and d. Mar. 16, 1865. 4 Daniel Pepper,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1843; m. Aug. 10, 1867, Lucy Gammon; res. Montreal, Quebec.

5 Hannah H.,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Apr. 11, 1871, Elkanah W. Gross. 6 Harriet,⁹ b. July 21, 1853.

10 Benjamin Brown,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1817, mariner; m. Maria Wiley or Smith, b. 1822; resided in Wellfleet, where he d. Nov. 26, 1860. *Issue*:

1 Stephen A.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1844; res. East Boston. 2 Ann H.,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. Oct. 11, 1851. 3 Emma Fran-

ces,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1851. 4 Maria A.,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1851. 5 Benjamin B.,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1851. 6 Melvina S.,⁹ b. Sept. 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1871, William H. Thomas; res. Swampscott.

149 Harding Newcomb (*Simon,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 9, 1775, and d. in same place July 16, 1856, a fisherman. He m. Dec. 9, 1802, Sarah Hatch, b. about 1781.

ISSUE:

1 Cornelius Smith,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1803; pub. Nov. 28, 1827, to Mercy S. Knowles. He was a merchant in Wellfleet, formerly a mariner; d. in W. Jan. 4, 1843. *Issue:*

1 Lydia Doane,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1871; m. Capt. William C. Newcomb (*Richard,⁷ Richard,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*) of Wellfleet; family given in another place. 2 Louisiana Knowles,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Jan. 26, 1849, Capt. Jesse H. Freeman. 3 Chloe Whorfe,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1836. 4 Benjamin Knowles,⁹ b. June 6, 1832; d. Aug. 18, 1832. 5 Benjamin Knowles,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1842. 6 Benjamin F.,⁹ b. June 6, 1842; d.

2 Harding,⁷ b. July 19, 1805; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Hannah S. Le-count, dau. of John and Hannah (Smith), of Provincetown, b. about 1808; res. W., where he d. June 6, 1870. *Issue:*

1 Azubah Brown,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1829; family record 1832; m. Capt. William Snow. 2 Mary Walker,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1835. 3 Mary Walker,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Nathaniel W. Bell of W.

3 Chloe Rich,⁸ b. July 5, 1807; m. Isaac Whorfe; res. W.

4 Azariah Smith,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1810, mariner; res. South Wellfleet; m. Jan. 1836, Catharine, dau. of Elisha and Ruth Lombard of W. *Issue:*

1 Ruth L.,⁹ b. May 26, 1837; d. 2 Isaac B.,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Eunice Y. Atwood of W.; had: Martha A.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1862. 3 Cornelius Smith,⁹ b. May 2, 1843; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Mary S. Hinckley; res. W.; have: Herbert Lawrence,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1871. 4 Ruth L.,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1864, Samuel Smith. 5 Simeon H.,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1860. 6 Almira P.,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. May 3, 1863. 7 Harriet E.,⁹ b. July 16, 1854; d. May 14, 1863. 8 Kate,⁹ b. 1855; d. May 14, 1863.

5 Isaac Baker,⁷ b. July 10, 1812, mariner; m. Dec. 10, 1843, Jane Rich, b. 1821; res. Swampscott, Mass.; formerly of Wellfleet. *Issue:*

1 Louisiana Rich,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1848. 2 Franklin,⁹ d. Feb. 7,

- 1850, in W., ae. 5 mos. 3 Marietta Allworth,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1851, in W. 4 William Franklin,⁹ d. Aug. 28, 1854, in Lynn.
- 6 George Sanderson,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1816, merchant; m. Nov. 25, 1842, Sally Lombard Newcomb,⁸ (*John,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in W. Mar. 20, 1818. She lives in W., where he d. Mar. 9, 1862. *Issue* :
- 1 Rachel A.⁹ 2 Rachel,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1849. 3 George,⁹ m. Jane Rich. 4 Sarah Louisa,⁹ b. June 14, 1853. 5 Arthur J.,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1856. 6 Betsey D.,⁹ d. 7 Betsey D.⁹

150 Capt. Jesse Smith Newcomb⁷ (*Simon,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., Feb. 7, 1792; m. Sept. 20, 1815, Sally Atwood; 2d, Nov. 7, 1854, Mrs. Hannah Witherly; removed to Haverhill, Mass., about 1820; res. East Haverhill. He followed the sea many years as a master mariner.

ISSUE :

- 1 Sarah Wiley,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1817; m. May 21, 1839, John Loud, b. Jan. 24, 1815; resided in Haverhill; she d. May 22, 1852. *Issue* :
- 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1841.
2 Annie E., b. Aug. 5, 1846; d. May 22, 1852.
- 2 Simeon A.,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. July 16, 1843, Lydia Emerson, b. June 22, 1819; he d. in Haverhill May 17, 1865. *Issue* :
- 1 Julia A.,⁹ b. June 10, 1844; m. Apr. 1865, Frank Gilman; had: Lyman, b. about 1866. 2 Elizabeth A.,⁹ b. May 25, 1847. 3 Lucy H.,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1852. 4 Lucy H.,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1854. 5 Horace E.,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1858.
- 3 Mary C.,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. May 1, 1838, Levi Young, jr., b. Mar. 20, 1828; res. Haverhill. *Issue* :
- 1 Hannah B., b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. 1857. 2 Mary A., b. Dec. 3, 1839.
3 Osgood C., b. Dec. 18, 1841. 4 Sarah W., b. Feb. 6, 1843. 5 Lizzie J., b. Feb. 10, 1845.
- 4 Deborah H.,⁸ b. May 6, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Herman H. Lake, b. 1824, shoe manufacturer, son of Herman and Ruth; she d. May, 1862; had: Winfield Scott, Howland, John, and Harry.
- 5 Jesse S.,⁸ b. July 3, 1826; m. Oct. 20, 1850, Belinda B. Tasker, b. 1833, dau. of Jonathan; res. Haverhill. *Issue* :
- 1 John A.,⁹ b. July 23, 1851.
2 Bertha I.,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1860.
- 6 Luther C.,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1828, shoe manufacturer; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Caroline Elizabeth Tilton, b. 1830; dau. of Cephas; res. Haverhill. *Issue* :

- 1 Mary Alice,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1850. 2 Forrest C.,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1852. 3 Alphonso I.,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1854. 4 Charles R.,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1857.
- 7 Simon,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1831; m. Aug. 11, 1858, Mary R. Parker; res. Biddeford, Me. Mr. N. is largely engaged in the manufacture of ladies' and misses' boots and shoes. *Issue:*
 1 Nellie F.,⁹ b. June 11, 1859. 2 Clara Maud,⁹ b. Jan. 1861. 3 Angie Parsons,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1863. 4 Blanche,⁹ b. May, 1866. 5 Gertrude,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1870.
- 8 Benjamin A.,⁸ b. June 26, 1833; m. July 4, 1858, Eliza J. Burns; res. Salem, N. H. *Issue:*
 1 Edgar H.,⁹ b. Mar. 1859. 2 Hannah J.⁹ 3 Eliza A.⁹ 4 A babe,⁹ d. 5 Lucy E.⁹ 6 Jesse S.⁹
- 9 Harding,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. Jan. 1857, Mary Elizabeth Small; res. Helena, Ark.; have: Rufus E.,⁹ b. July, 1857.
- 10 John A.,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. Mar. 15, 1840.
- 11 Lucy A.,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1859, William H. Palmer; res. Dover, N. H. *Issue:*
 1 Inegeta E., b. Oct. 3, 1859.
 2 Alfreeda M., b. Sept. 11, 1861.
- 12 Maria B.,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Charles W. Tasker; res. Dover, N. H.; no issue.

151 Joshua Newcomb⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Robert*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. at Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass., Apr. 4, 1768, farmer; m. Sarah Crocker of Dennis, where they settled. Removed, 1797, to Sidney, Me., where he was a land owner in 1798; he d. in Mercer, Me., Aug. 20, 1824.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sally Hawes,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1793, in Dennis, Mass.
- 2 William,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1794, farmer; m. in Belgrade, Me., Jan. 24, 1822, Hannah, dau. of Eleazer and Mary Burbank, b. in Westbrook, Me., June 3, 1791, and d. in Milo, Me., Mar. 11, 1851. Mr. N. served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Ebenezer Way, 4th Regt., 1st Brigade, regular army division; was in service near Boston and Buffalo; res. Madison, Somerset Co., Me. *Issue:*
 1 Eleazer Burbank,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1822, in Mercer, Me.; resided in the towns of Mercer, Belgrade and Milo in Me. until 1841, when he removed to Henderson, Henderson Co., Ky., arriving there in Jan. 1842. Since then he has resided in H.; has been a tobacco merchant since he was 19 years old, and engaged in export trade to Great Britain. He m. Dec. 25, 1859, Ellen M. Singleton, dau. of Stanly and Mary, b. in Hardinsburgh, Ky., July 12, 1835; d. July

24, 1862; m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1864, Mary Atkinson, dau. of John and Lucinda, b. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1847. *Issue*:

1 William Singleton,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1861, in H.

2 David Burbank,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1865, in St. Catharines, C. W.

3 Mary Ellen,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1869, in H.

2 Sarah C.,⁹ b. June 7, 1827; d. Dec. 28, 1842.

3 John F.,⁹ b. June 7, 1827; d. Aug. 1834.

4 Mary F.,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1848.

5 Angenette,⁹ b. Oct. 1831; d. 1851.

152 Robert Newcomb⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Robert*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1783; farmer. When the British took Eastport, Me., in 1814, Mr. N. was residing there, and in the military service. He removed to Charlotte, Me., 1814, and back, in 1839, to Eastport, where he d. May 20, 1842. He m. Feb. 17, 1805, Elizabeth Coomb, b. June 25, 1783, in N. Y. City.

ISSUE:

1 Robert,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1807, in Eastport; m. Mar. 4, 1831, Lydia Lisherness, dau. of Lewis and Sophia, b. Sept. 1, 1811, in New Embden. He is a carpenter; res. Smithfield, Me., where he settled in 1866. *Issue*:

1 Eliza Ann,⁹ b. July 16, 1832; m. Aerial Ward Averell, Nov. 19, 1858; he served in a Me. regt. in the late war; was killed in battle Aug. 18, 1861. She m. 2d, William D. Branch, Nov. 29, 1862; res. Lewiston, Me.

2 Sophia,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1834; res. Eastport. 3 Robert King,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1836 (one record says 1834); m. Mar. 21, 1867, Alvira Nancy Damon, dau. of Isaiah and Mary R., b. in Charlotte, Me., Sept. 13, 1836. He resided about 8 years on the Pacific coast; now in Perry, Me., farmer; has: Robert Eugene,¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1868; Alice Mabel,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1871.

4 Samuel Lewis,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1838, mechanic; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Frances (Richards), dau. of Nathaniel D. and Clarissa, and widow of George Lisherness, b. Apr. 1, 1831. Mr. N. served from July 15, 1861, to Nov. 25, 1862, in Co. F, 6th Me. Inf. Vols.; res. North New Portland, Me. 5 Lydia Beal,⁹ b. July 17, 1839; m. Dec. 2, 1865, Albert H. Foster, who d. Apr. 22, 1866; she m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1868, Simon Piper; res. Starks, Me.; had: Maud E., b. Jan. 18, 1872. 6 Lucy Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 1840. 7 Abby Fields,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1862, James Redman, millman. *Issue*:

1 George Chase, b. Dec. 12, 1863. 2 Horace E., b. Sept. 23, 1865.

3 Mary Foster, b. Apr. 25, 1867. 4 Waterman N., b. May 19, 1869.

5 Lydia S., b. Feb. 21, 1871.

- 8 Romulus,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1844; res. Boston, Mass. 9 Sumner Colby,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1846; d. June 22, 1862. 10 Waterman Lisherness,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1847; m.; res. S. 11 William Henry,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1848; res. Easton, Me. 12 John,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. June 22, 1862. 13 Rufina,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1855.
- 2 Elizabeth Ann,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. Oct. 1835, Martin Strickland, and d. in Embden, Me., Apr. 7, 1836.
- 3 John,⁸ b. July 19, 1812; d. July 10, 1842.
- 4 Rebecca,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Sumner Colby, and d. Sept. 11, 1854; had: George and Sumner.
- 5 William Coomb,⁸ b. June 23, 1818, in Charlotte, Me.; m. Nov. 13, 1843, in Eastport, Mary Jane Logan, b. May 1, 1823, at Deer Island, N. B. Mr. N. is a joiner, contractor and builder; has built steam mills; also stores, churches, etc.; res. Eastport, Me. *Issue:*
- 1 John William,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Sarah Maria Chamberlain, Dec. 17, 1866; have: Ida Mabel¹⁰ and John Chamberlain.¹⁰ 2 Frank,⁹ b. May 7, 1846. 3 Fred,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1847; res. Boston, joiner. 4 Alice Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1849. 5 Ascenath Hill,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1854. 6 Sarah Ellen,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1854; d. July 13, 1870. 7 Adda,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1857. 8 Ascenath Ann,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1859. 9 William Manton,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1861. 10 Hiram Hooper,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. Feb. 24, 1864. 11 Cassy Mabel,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1867. 12 Arthur,⁹ b. July 3, 1869.
- 6 Hepzebeth,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. May 20, 1838, Jeremiah Jameson; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 7 Margaret,⁸ b. May 7, 1823; m. Apr. 15, 1849, Charles Woodman.
- 8 Joseph Garrens,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1825; m. Mary Potter; res. New Haven, Ct.; has 2 sons.
- 9 Henry W.,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1828; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1850, Mary Ann Watson, ae. 20, b. in Penfield, N. B.; res. Eastport, Me.

153 Lemuel Newcomb⁷ (*James,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 16, 1782, mariner; m. Nov. 4, 1804, Hannah Doane, b. Jan. 22, 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1825; 2d, Oct. 11, 1825, Mary Rich, who d. in Concord, Mass. He sold land near Duck Pond in Wellfleet, 1813; removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he d. 1850; his Will was proved Feb. 18, 1851.

ISSUE:

- 1 James,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1805; m. Apr. 29, 1828, Sarah Perry of Charlestown; he has been a fish dealer in Boston many years; now in company with his son. *Issue:*

- 1 Lemuel,^a b. July 7, 1833; m. Hannah Doane; res. Boston; in business with his father.
- 2 Adaline,^a b. Aug. 8 or 15, 1808; pub. Sept. 19, 1828, to Solomon Rich Hawes of Wellfleet; he d. before 1863; she lives in Portland, Me.; had: Achsah, Adaline, Albert, and Sarah.
- 3 Benjamin F.,^a b. Dec. 3, 1809; d. Aug. 5, 1817.
- 4 Bradford,^a b. Mar. 3, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1813.
- 5 Bradford Sylvester,^a b. Nov. 7, 1813; m. Sept. 12, 1836, Mary L. Dean; res. Providence, R. I.; merchant; no ch.
- 6 Thomas,^a b. Sept. 6, 1815; d. June 1, 1821.
- 7 Warren,^a b. Mar. 29, 1817, fish dealer; m. Mar. 25, 1838, Jane W. Stevens of Truro, dau. of Levi and Mehitabel, b. Feb. 14, 1819; res. South Bergen, N. J. *Issue:*
 1 Betsey Stevens,^a b. Jan. 17, 1839, in Truro, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1861, M. Edson Worthen of Charlestown; res. N. Y. City; have: Nellie M., Bessie S., Irene C., and M. Edson. 2 Helen Maria,^a b. May 29, 1840, in Truro; m. Dec. 1861, John W. Richardson of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Bergen City, N. J.; have: Hattie B. 3 James Warren,^a b. Dec. 21, 1847. 4 Bradford Nickerson,^a b. July 16, 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
- 8 Benjamin,^a b. Feb. 18, 1819; d. June 2, 1849, at N. Y.; unm.
- 9 Harriet Maria,^a b. May 19, 1820; d. Sept. 9, 1821.
- 10 Hannah Maria,^a b. Apr. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 13, 1840, Frederick A. Horsman; had 1 ch.; were residing in Rockford, Ill., a few years since.
- 11 Harriet Matilda,^a b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. Oct. 5, 1824.

154 Lemuel Newcomb⁷ (*Lemuel,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., June 19, 1795, farmer; m. Nov. 28, 1819, Temperance Lewis Wiley, dau. of David and Ruth (Arey), b. in W. Sept. 8, 1799; d. Jan. 31, 1869, at Chelsea, Mass. Mr. N. resided in W., where he d. Sept. 14, 1863.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah Harding,^a b. Feb. 2, 1820; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Franklin Young; 2d, Raymond C. Arnaud; she d. in W. Nov. 7, 1871.
- 2 A son,^a b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Jan. 26, 1821.
- 3 Thomas,^a b. Dec. 5, 1822, master mariner; res. Wellfleet, Mass.; he m. Nov. 27, 1845, Polly Lombard Rich, dau. of Samuel and Polly, b. in Truro Sept. 20, 1823. *Issue:*
 1 Lemuel Franklin,^a b. Aug. 1, 1846; res. Salem, Mass.
 2 Thomas Allen,^a b. Aug. 23, 1848. 3 Charles Newell,^a b. Mar. 18, 1851; d. Mar. 19, 1851.
- 4 Ruth Arey,^a b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Dec. 4, 1845, William H. Atwood; she d. in Chelsea, Mass., June 9, 1861.

- 5 Lucy Hodgess,^a b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. Apr. 2, 1871, Francis Parker; res. Lynn, Mass.
 - 6 Temperance Ann,^a b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 14, 1848, Capt. Benjamin H. Brett, and d. in Wellfleet Jan. 10, 1871.
 - 7 Eunice Peake,^a b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. May 11, 1854, Capt. Samuel W. Kemp; res. Wellfleet, Mass.
 - 8 Darius Allen Martin,^a b. June 28, 1834, mariner; m. Mar. 15, 1858, Carrie R. Atkins of Orleans; res. Wellfleet, Mass.
- Issue:*
- 1 Leonora A.,^a b. July 10, 1861. 2 Carrie M.,^a d. Sept. 7, 1866, ae. 1 yr. 26 ds. 3 Allen Martin,^a b. May 29, 1867; d. Jan. 23, 1871. 4 Carrie Eva,^a b. Oct. 22, 1869. 5 Henry Franklin,^a b. Oct. 21, 1870.
 - 9 Lemuel,^a b. Oct. 5, 1839; d. Mar. 1, 1840.
 - 10 Juliet Franklin,^a b. June 5, 1842; unm.

155 Abraham Newcomb⁷ (*Abraham,^a Eddy,^a John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, July 28, 1770; m. Nov. 19, 1794, Ann, dau. of Matthew Dickey of C. In 1803, after the birth of their 5th ch., they removed from C. to Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S., where he d. Oct. 17, 1838. On the occasion of his decease, the *Christian Messenger* was put in mourning, the only instance of the kind for a chh. member. His widow d. in S. Jan. 18, 1840, ae. 67.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary Tupper,^a b. Sept. 11, 1795; m. Jan. 1, 1821, Noah Bentley of Stewiacke, farmer; b. July 19, 1794; she lives in Upper Stewiacke, where he d. June 6, 1855. *Issue:*
 - 1 Samuel Newell, b. July 4, 1822; a Bap. minister; m. Apr. 28, 1837, Emily Dugwell of Halifax; he d. Nov. 26, 1859. After taking a college course, he spent 3 or 4 years at Newton Theo. Sem. at Newton, Mass. 2 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. May 3, 1837, James Gourley of Londonderry. 3 James, b. Mar. 25, 1825; m. Dec. 14, 1851, Elizabeth Cox; he d. Apr. 29, 1858. 4 Harriet Newell, b. Apr. 13, 1827; m. July 12, 1839, Joseph Upham of Londonderry. 5 Noah, b. Dec. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 24, 1853, Mary McLean. 6 Margaret, b. June 20, 1831. 7 David, b. Apr. 18, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Esther Boyden of Cambridge, Mass. 8 William, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Christin Logan of Amherst, N. S.; he d. 9 Eliakim Newcomb, b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. ——— Dugwell; res. Upper Stewiacke. 10 Roxana Amelia, b. Aug. 7, 1839; grad. of Wolfville Seminary.
- 2 Matthew Dickey,^a b. Oct. 29, 1797, farmer; m. Mar. 21, 1827, Almira Hutchins, of Onstow, dau. of James and Sarah (Newcomb),^a his 1st cousin, b. 1803; d. May 7, 1844, at Upper Stewiacke, where he resides. *Issue:*

- 1 Sarah Ann,⁹ b. 1827; d. Aug. 28, 1855; unm. 2 Abraham,⁹ b. May 25, 1832; m. Jan. 12, 1858, Mary Ross of Pictou; res. Upper S.; no issue.
- 3 Jennette Nesbet,^s b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. Feb. 6, 1821, Charles Cox of Upper S., farmer; b. Aug. 22, 1798. She d. at Upper S. Jan. 6, 1867. *Issue* :
 1 Ann N., b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 27, 1834. 2 Mary Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1824; m. Mar. 31, 1850, Rev. Obed Chute, a Bap. minister; she d. 3 Elizabeth N., b. July 9, 1825; m. James Bentley. 4 William F., b. Mar. 17, 1827; m. Dec. 28, 1852, Rebecca W. Delancy of Londonderry, b. July 14, 1825. 5 Rosanna N., b. Aug. 6, 1829; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Lyman James Walker of Truro, N. S. 6 Abraham N., b. Apr. 21, 1832; m. Mar. 1857, Olive Rutherford, b. July 6, 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1860; m. 2d, May 29, 1862, Susan Bentley. 7 Margaret N., b. Oct. 14, 1834. 8 Charles N., twin with Margaret N., m. May 19, 1860, Sarah H. Scott of Guysborough, b. Apr. 12, 1835; m. 2d, Sarah Logan. 9 Elmina, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. May 22, 1860, Samuel Rettie, merchant of Truro, N. S. 10 James Alfred, b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. ——— Banks of Lower Stewiacke.
- 4 Elizabeth,^s b. June 8, 1801; m. Mar. 13, 1821, Eliakim Tupper, Esq., farmer; res. Upper Stewiacke; b. Jan. 25, 1798. *Issue* :
 1 Susanna, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. May 12, ———, Robert McCurdy of Truro, N. S. 2 Mary Alice, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. Jan. 12, 1847, John McCurdy; she d. Oct. 1857. 3 Abraham Newcomb, b. Jan. 6, 1826; m. Sept. 23, 1850, Hannah Barker of Sheffield, N. B., b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. Apr. 19, 1852; he m. 2d, July 20, 1854, Harriet N. McDonald of Grand Lake, N. B., b. Sept. 26, 1828; res. Upper S. 4 Rachel Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1827. 5 Samuel, b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Sept. 19, 1834. 6 Janette, b. July 7, 1831; d. Sept. 12, 1831. 7 James Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. July 28, 1859, Mary Creelman, b. July 12, 1832. 8 Margaret, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 14, 1834. 9 Harriet, b. July 28, 1836; m. Mar. 12, 1859, Edward Dickie. 10 Rosanna, b. Sept. 9, 1837; d. Apr. 8, 1838. 11 Elizabeth Hannah, b. May 21, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1843. 12 Matilda, b. Jan. 6, 1841. 13 Frederick, b. Oct. 30, 1842. 14 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1845.
- 5 Ann,^s b. Mar. 4, 1803; m. Dec. 22, 1831, Jacob Layton of Londonderry, Colchester Co., a blacksmith; resided at Upper Musquodoboit, where she d. Sept. 8, 1865. *Issue* :
 1 Rosanna D., b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Adoniram Walker of Truro, N. S. 2 Abigail L., b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Oct. 11, 1851. 3 Ann N., b. May 16, 1836; m. July 2, 1861, Hugh Logan of Amherst, N. S.; she d. 4 Abraham N., b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1861, Margaret Walker of Truro. 5 Margaret N., b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1840. 6 Emeline, b. Jan. 24, 1841. 7 Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1842. 8 Charles Francis, b. Nov. 5, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1849. 9 Leander Carson, b. Nov. 4, 1848.
- 6 Abraham,^s b. May 5, 1805, farmer; settled at Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., N. S., where he has since resided; he m. Grizelda Archibald, dau. of Samuel B. and Margaret (Deckman), Jan. 15, 1830, by whom he had 18 ch.; she was b. Mar. 1811, and d. July 5, 1857. He m. 2d, 1859, Margaret Miller of Cape Breton. *Issue* :
 1 Mary,⁹ b. Apr. 1831; m. in New York, Charles Duel:

had 2 sons; res. N. Y. 2 Rachel,⁹ b. May, 1832; m. Thomas Troop, a watchmaker, of Halifax, where they res.; 4 ch. 3 Adoniram Judson,⁹ b. Jan. 1834; m. 1861, Emily Neliss of P. E. I.; res. Middle Musquodoboit; have 7 ch. 4 Rosanna D.,⁹ b. 1835; res. Gorham, Me.; m. John W. Rich of G., who d. July 29, 1866; 2d, Sept. 1, 1867, Zenos S. Chase, farmer, of Standish, Me.; no ch. 5 Rebecca,⁹ b. 1836; school teacher at Portland, Me. 6 Jannet,⁹ b. 1839; d. 1859, at Portland, Me.; burned to death by burning fluid. 7 Abraham,⁹ b. 1842; served 3 months in Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. Vols. in 1861; also as sergt. in Co. C, 17th U. S. Inf., enlisted at Portland; d. Nov. 15, 1863, at New York, while in the service; his body delivered to friends as per Roll of Honor, vol. 10, p. 20. 8 Edmund Crawley,⁹ b. 1845; m. 1867, Margaret Buris; have 1 ch.; said to be residing in one of the Southern States. 9 Samuel Burke,⁹ b. 1846; res. Brookfield, Mass.; unm. 10 Matthew Dickey,⁹ b. 1848; res. B.; unm.

- 7 Rosanna Logan,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1807; m. Mar. 5, 1832, James Martin Dickie, farmer, of Canard, Cornwallis, N. S., where they res. *Issue:*

1 Martha Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1840; m. Jan. 7, 1862, Leonard Elkannah Newcomb⁸ (*William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹); this family given in another place. 2 Henry Louis. 3 Jane.

- 8 Rebecca,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1830, Daniel Archibald, Esq., farmer, of Musquodoboit, N. S., b. Nov. 15, 1808; res. Upper Stewiacke, where their ch. were born. *Issue:*

1 Abraham Newcomb, b. Nov. 29, 1830; drowned Sept. 19, 1835. 2 Margaret, b. Feb. 1, 1832; m. 1853, Charles Johnston of Upper S. 3 Samuel, b. Aug. 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1836. 4 Adoniram Judson, b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Jan. 1861, Augusta B. Ayer; removed to Portland, Me. 5 Eliakim Newcomb, b. Apr. 9, 1836; m. May 26, 1867, Anna Bradshaw of Prince Edward's Island; he is a Bap. minister—pastor of chh. at Bloomingdale, Will Co., Ill. 6 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1838. 7 Theodore Porter, b. Dec. 1839; d. May, 1840. 8 Matthew Dickie, b. Mar. 1, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1861. 9 David C. Dimmock, b. Aug. 4, 1842. 10 Charles Cox, b. May 3, 1844. 11 Jacob Layton, b. Aug. 4, 1845. 12 Rachel Rutherford, b. Apr. 1847; d. Aug. 1847. 13 Abraham N., b. June 2, 1849. 14 Rosanna, b. Aug. 23, 1850. 15 Chipman, b. Jan. 9, 1852. 16 Adeline, b. Apr. 29, 1854; d. same day.

- 9 William,⁸ b. May 17, 1811; m. Esther C. Creelman. **281**

- 10 Margaret,⁸ b. June 4, 1813; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Dea. Ezra Layton, carriage-maker and farmer; res. Londonderry, N. S. *Issue:*

1 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Feb. 1, 1857. 2 Harriet Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1850. 3 George D. Boardman, b. July, 1851. 4 Arthur Crawley, b. May 28, 1853.

- 11 James,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1815; graduated at Acadia College 1844; a teacher several years, afterward a Bap. minister. Owing to failing health has given up preaching regularly, now engaged in book agencies, etc. He m. Sarah Louisa, dau. of William

and Ann (Harris) Johnston, b. in Horton, N. S., Feb. 2, 1815; res. Horton; P. O. Wolfville. *Issue*:

1 William Abraham,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1847; graduated at Acadia College 1870, taking the highest prize, for reading and speaking, 3 years in succession; afterward engaged in the profession of teaching at Yarmouth, N. S.; now a student at Newton Theological Seminary at Newton Center, Mass.; is unm.

12 Eliakim,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1818, farmer; m. Susan Cummings of Cumberland; 2d, May 4, 1861, Susan Logan of Amherst; 3d, ——— Jenks. He removed to Amherst, N. S., in 1862, and is engaged in a steam tannery. By 2d wife he had: Harry Havelock,⁹ d. young.

156 Obadiah Newcomb⁷ (*Abraham,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Feb. 6, 1777, farmer; m. July 16, 1802, Lydia Huntington, dau. of Ezra and Hannah; 2d, Nov. 23, 1815, Rebecca, dau. of Roland and Alice (Newcomb⁶) Morton (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*); resided in East Cornwallis. Inscriptions on gravestones show that he d. May 17, 1855; his 1st wife Oct. 20, 1814, in 35th year; his 2d wife Jan. 1, 1855, in 69th year. Mr. N. was a strict Presbyterian; with him the Sabbath was held sacred. He once mistook Sunday for Saturday, and set his son Obadiah hauling wood; his wife churned the butter and pounded the salt. On being apprised of their mistake by a neighbor, he at once made his son haul back all the wood and place it where he found it. It has been stated, on good authority, that he once had papers in his possession which contained a genealogy of the Newcomb family, brought to Cornwallis in 1760 by the first Newcomb settlers; the genealogy extended back many generations, was written in Scripture phraseology—"which was the son of," etc. According to this genealogy the family came from "the West of England." These papers had been preserved at the old homestead of his father, but when search was made for them a few years since, it was found they had been destroyed by children as waste paper! Mr. N.'s g. grandf., Dea. John Newcomb,⁴ who removed to Cornwallis 1760, was, at that date, about

72 years old; he resided near his grandf., Lieut. Andrew Newcomb,² on Marthas Vineyard, Mass., about 20 years, and must have been very familiar with the early history of the family in this country.

ISSUE :

- 1 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1805; m. George Wood, and d. in Canada; had a large family.
- 2 Abraham,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1808; m. Apr. 13, 1836, Sophia, dau. of Roland and Hannah (Gore) Morton, b. in Cornwallis, 1809; d. May 8, 1847, ae. 38. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1850, Rebecca, dau. of William and Charlotte (Brymer) Robinson. Mr. N. has been a magistrate since 1855, has always lived at Church Street, Cornwallis; occupation, agriculture. *Issue :*
 - 1 Roland Morton,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1837, capt. of the ship Nile, usually running between N. Y. and Liverpool; now in New Orleans; unm.
 - 2 Obadiah Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. Mar. 19, 1869, Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Ann (Dexter) Campbell, b. in Antigouish, N. S., Nov. 16, 1846. Mr. N. is clerk in office of registrar of deeds for Kings Co., N. S.; address Kentville. *Issue :*
 - 1 Scott Campbell,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1871.
 - 3 Herbert Newton,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1845, farmer; unm.
 - 4 Lydia Sophia,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1847; d. July 2, 1859.
- 3 Mary,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1825.
- 4 Alice,⁸ twin with Mary,⁸ d. May 20, 1840; unm.
- 5 Hannah Amelia,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. John C. Dickie; had several ch. Mr. D. d. recently.
- 6 Obadiah,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1821; res. Port William, Cornwallis, N. S. He is a farmer, justice of the peace, and commissioner of dykes. He m. June 24, 1850, Abigail Coggsweil, b. Oct. 22, 1822, dau. of Daniel, whose wife was Abigail Newcomb⁷ (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹). She d. Mar. 9, 1863, and Mr. N. m. 2d, July 4, 1867, Harriet Elizabeth Newcomb⁸ (Leonard,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹), b. June 5, 1835. *Issue :*
 - 1 Margaret Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1852.
 - 2 Newton Henry,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1853.
 - 3 Robert Alfred,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1856.
 - 4 Arthur Foulis,⁹ b. June 20, 1869.
- 7 Roland Morton,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1827.
- 8 Mary,⁸ d. Mar. 13, 1849, ae. 20 yrs.; was unm.

157 John Newcomb⁷ (Andrew,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹), b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 31, 1776; m. at Hopewell, N. B., about 1801, Esther Bishop of same place. Removed from Cornwallis to

N. B., and from thence about 1833 to Harwich, Canada West, where both d. on same day, 1840.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ann,⁸ m. Moses, son of Daniel K. Hoyt; lived in Prince William, York Co., N. B.; no ch.
- 2 Phebe,⁸ m. Sampson Woodward, and d. while removing from New Brunswick to Canada.
- 3 John Eddy,⁸ m. Agnes Fletcher; res. Howard, Ont. *Issue:*
 1 John Bishop,⁹ m. Filley Ward. 2 Olive,⁹ m. William Everett, farmer. 3 Amanda,⁹ m. William Carnigin, carpenter. 4 Eliza,⁹ m. Simon Julien, farmer.
- 4 Abraham,⁸ m. Sarah Jane Tyler, has a large family; lives somewhere in the U. S.
- 5 Sarah,⁸ m. Alexander Tyler; 2d, Hugh McCollum; res. Harwich, Ont.; had: John, Catharine, Sarah, Esther.
- 6 Moses,⁸ m. Chloe Baldwin; 2d, Nancy Mead; P. O. address Ront Eau, Harwich, Ont.; none of his ch. m. *Issue:*
 1 David Henry.⁹ 2 William.⁹ 3 Moses.⁹ 4 Sarah Ann,⁹ d. 5 John.⁹ 6 Chloe.⁹ 7 Edward.⁹
- 7 Joel,⁸ m. ——— in the U. S., where he resides.

158 Dea. Samuel Newcomb⁷ (*Andrew,⁶ Eddy,⁶ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1779, farmer; m. in Hopewell, N. B., Molly, dau. of Daniel Fletcher, and sister to Nancy, who m. his brother, Daniel W.⁷ She was b. in Cumberland, N. S., June 2, 1783; d. in Harwich Aug. 24, 1867. Several of their ch. were b. in Prince Williams Co., N. B. He removed, in 1834, from a place 21 miles above Fredericktown, to Harwich, Kent Co., Canada West, where he spent the last years of his life with his son, Samuel;⁸ he d. June 17, 1854; was dea. of Bap. chh. 15 years.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jerusha,⁸ m. Dec. 31, 1835. William Eastabrooks; had: William, who is archdea. in an Episcopal chh.
- 2 Andrew,⁸ b. at Chepody, N. B., Nov. 1807, farmer; m. June 2, 1835, Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Alice Carlisle, b. June 19, 1816, and d. in Harwich, U. C., Apr. 3, 1851. *Issue:*
 1 Louisa,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Nov. —, —, Isaac Leeper; res. Bothwell; 4 ch. 2 Samuel,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Apr. —, —, Maria Jones; res. Chatham. 3 Daniel Webster,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Sept. 21, —, Jane Hadg-

- kins; res. Chatham. 4 Harriet Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Dec. —, ———, James Farn; res. U. S. 5 Peter,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Jane Glide; res. Chatham. 6 James,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1846; res. C.
- 3 Nancy,⁸ m. Peter Carlisle; res. Oregon, U. S.; 5 ch.
- 4 Isaac,⁸ d. in New Brunswick.
- 5 Mary,⁸ d. in New Brunswick.
- 6 Samuel,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1813, in Chepody, N. B., farmer; removed in 1834 with his parents to Harwich, Kent Co., Upper Canada, now Ont., where he still res. He m. Dec. 1, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Eliza Seafe, b. in Danage, C. W., Apr. 10, 1823. Mr. N. is a dea. in Bap. chh.; res. upon his father's old homestead. *Issue*:
 1 Jerusha,⁹ b. May 12, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1865, George Morgan; res. Harwich; has: Georgiana and Andrew. 2 Andrew,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1844; m. May 24, 1870, Mary Roe; res. H.; have: Elizabeth Martina.¹⁰ 3 Mary Ann,⁹ b. May 4, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Philip Monks; res. Newyago, Mich.; have: Samuel. 4 Benjamin F.,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1847; res. H. 5 James S.,⁹ b. May 16, 1850; res. H.
- 7 Joseph,⁸ b. Aug. 1816, at Queensborough, York Co., N. B.; blacksmith; settled in Harwich, U. C.; m. Sept. 1847, Mary A., dau. of Charles Gordon. A martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the Union Army, and d. while in the service; his widow res. in Harwich, his ch. in Kent and Essex counties. *Issue*:
 1 Sarah,⁹ b. 1848. 2 Samuel,⁹ b. Mar. 1849. 3 Joseph,⁹ b. Jan. 1853. 4 Charles,⁹ b. 1854; d. 5 Ruby,⁹ b. 1855. 6 Mary,⁹ b. 1856. 7 George,⁹ b. Feb. 1857. 8 Hannah,⁹ b. 1859. 9 Nathaniel,⁹ b. 1860. 10 Albert,⁹ b. 1862. 11 Elizabeth,⁹ b. 186—.
- 8 Martha,⁸ m. William Johnson, who lives at White Water, Mich.; she d.; had: Ellen, b. about 1847; 4 more ch., and all dead.
- 9 Eddy,⁸ b. in New Brunswick Feb. 14, 1822; m. Mar. 16, 1852, Elizabeth Burgess, b. Oct. 9, 1833; removed to White Water, Walworth Co., Mich., 1859; res. Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich. *Issue*:
 1 Samuel Eddy,⁹ b. June 3, 1853. 2 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1854. 3 Sarah Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1856. 4 Andrew,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1858. 5 David,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1861. 6 John,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1864. 7 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1868.
- 10 James B.,⁸ b. May 11, 1828, in Me.; m. Aug. 16, 1850, Susanna, dau. of James McCardie, b. in Yarmouth, U. C., May 31, 1831; d. in Harwich May 20, 1852; he m. 2d, 1854, Margaret Thompson of H., b. in Strathanan, Scotland, Sept. 14, 1832. He is a carpenter, and proprietor of a shingle factory at Saginaw; res. Sombra, Lambton Co., Ont. He enlisted, 1863, in Co. H, of the 22d Mich. Inf. Vols.; served

under Gen. Thomas; was detached as one of his head-quarter guards; helped guard the wounded, and served in that position until close of war. *Issue:*

1 Susanna,⁹ b. May 9, 1852. 2 James,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1864. 3 William D.,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1864. 4 Margaret,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1864; d. May 5, 1864. 5 Martha,⁹ twin with Margaret. 6 George Andrew,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1868.

11 Mary Catharine,^c m. James Morgan; 2d, Christopher Thompson; no issue.

12 David,^c b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. Feb. 16, 1859, Rachel, dau. of Moses and Ellen Cowell, b. 1840, at Southold; engineer; res. Harwich, Ont.; resided 1861-2-3 in Mich. *Issue:*

1 Mary Ellen,⁹ b. 1860. 2 Elizabeth Ann,⁹ b. 1862. 3 Samuel,⁹ d. Mar. 1868. 4 Jerusha,⁹ d. Jan. 1869. 5 Henrietta,⁹ d. May, 1869. 6 David,⁹ d. June, 1869. 7 James Fletcher,⁹ d. Aug. 1870.

159 Eliakim Newcomb⁷ (~~Andrew~~,⁶ *Eddy*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ ~~Andrew~~,² ~~Andrew~~¹), b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 16, 1783; m. Sally Caulkins of Hopewell, N. B.; removed with his family, about 1833, to Clear Creek, Howard, Canada West, where he d. about 1862; his widow lives with her dau. Jerusha.

ISSUE:

1 Timothy,⁸ farmer; m. Jan. 20, 1829, Asenath Coburn; res. Oxford Township, Duart P. O., Ont.; their ch. and grandch. live near. *Issue:*

1 William,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1831, farmer; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Ann Rebecca Lankin. *Issue:*

1 Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1858. 2 Sarah Abigail,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1861. 3 Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1864.

2 Dan Webster,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1833, cooper; m. Dec. 22, 1865, Esther Braddish. *Issue:*

1 William Henry,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1868. 2 Alice,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1870.

3 Bertha May,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1872.

3 Mary,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Feb. 17, 1858, William Hewston. *Issue:*

1 Rachel, b. Mar. 30, 1859. 2 Daniel Watson, b. Nov. 21, 1860. 3

Ellathere, b. Feb. 24, 1862. 4 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1864. 5 Anna

Rebecca, b. Apr. 18, 1865. 6 Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1868.

7 Asenath, b. Nov. 15, 1870. 8 Thomas William, b. Apr. 10, 1871.

9 Thomas Ernest, b. Apr. 1872.

4 Henry,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1840, blacksmith; m. June 30, 1868, Euphemia McLean. *Issue:*

1 Maria,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1869. 2 William Henry,¹⁰ b. Jan.

3, 1871. 3 Asenath,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1873.

5 Timothy,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1844, farmer; m. May 20, 1868, Rachel Flint. *Issue:*

1 Isabella Jane,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1870. 2 Edward Percival,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1872.

2 Dan Webster,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1806, in Chepody, N. B., farmer; m. Mar. 22, 1831, Janet, dau. of Neil and Janet McLean, b. in Argyleshire, Scotland, Feb. 12, 1813; removed, in 1819, to Orford, Bothwell Co., now Ont., where he has since resided.

Issue:

1 Mary,⁹ b. June 4, 1833; d. Jan. 23, 1857. 2 Margaret,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1870, George Boothroyd; res. Ridgetown, Ont. 3 Charlotte,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1837; m. Sept. 6, 1867, Stephen Bloom; res. Bothwell, Ont. 4 Janet,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1865, Jacob Bloom; res. Ridgetown, Ont.; have: Elizabeth, Dan Webster, Mary Bell, Mary Ada, and Duncan Franklin. 5 Timothy,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Oct. 10, 1840. 6 Jerusha,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1841. 7 Timothy,⁹ b. June 4, 1844; d. Apr. 8, 1864. 8 Nancy,⁹ b. July 20, 1846; m. Mar. 2, 1870, Peter Gayner. *Issue:*

1 Margaret, b. Jan. 29, 1871. 2 Janet Louisa, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

9 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1849. 10 Ascenath Isabella,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1851. 11 Duncan,⁹ b. May 5, 1854. 12 Dan Webster,⁹ b. June 8, 1856. 13 Mary Catharine,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1859.

3 Elijah,⁸ farmer; m. Jan. 1835, Mary Walcott; res. Harwich, Ont. *Issue:*

1 Jabez,⁹ 2 Charlotte,⁹ d. 3 Sarah,⁹ 4 Eliakim,⁹ 5 Esther,⁹ 6 Mary Malvina,⁹ 7 Elizabeth,⁹ 8 Elijah,⁹ 9 Asa,⁹ 10 John,⁹ 11 Henry,⁹

4 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ m. Dec. 22, 1830, Alexander Marsh, and d. about 1853; had: William Eliakim, Charlotte, Alexander Newton, Mary Jane, Mary Hannah, Alexander, and Sarah.

5 James Newton,⁸ m. Nov. 1836, Janet McDonald; removed to the U. S.; he is dead. *Issue:*

1 Christiana,⁹ 2 Charlotte,⁹ 3 John,⁹ 4 Jerusha,⁹ 5 Sarah,⁹ 6 Andrew,⁹ 7 Rebecca Jane,⁹ 8 Webster,⁹ 9 Susan Elizabeth,⁹

6 Jerusha Ann,⁸ m. Dec. 1850, Amos Wade, a local preacher; res. Orford, Ont.; have: William, Dan Webster, Sarah Elizabeth, David Elijah, John Edgar, and Joseph Edwin.

160 Daniel Webster Newcomb⁷ (*Andrew,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Jan. 29, 1785, farmer; m. Aug. 9, 1810, Nancy Fletcher of Hopewell, N. B., b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. in Queensborough, York Co., N. B., Dec. 1821. He m. 2d,

Aug. 1822, Catharine Young of N. B., who d. July, 1830. Removed, 1834, to Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, now Ont., where he d. Feb. 23, 1871.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abraham,⁸ b. June 29, 1811, farmer; m. June 26, 1831, Olive Courser, b. in N. B. July 4, 1812; res. Yarmouth, Ont. *Issue*:
1 Catharine,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1832; m. William Heydon; res. Y.
Issue:

1 Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1852. 2 George, b. Mar. 6, 1859. 3 Lottie. 4 Olive. 5 Catharine.

- 2 Amanda,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1834; m. Thomas Neville, and had 1 ch.; m. 2d, William Mann; res. Y.; had: Eva, Abraham F., and Shirley. 3 Olivia,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Warren Van Patten; res. Y. *Issue*:

1 Olive, b. Sept. 19, 1857. 2 Nelson, b. Aug. 18, 1860. 3 William. 4 Maria,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1837; d. Oct. 22, 1839. 5 'Thankful,'⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. Jan. 1857, George Parlee; had: Edith, Mary, Alice, Hattie, and William. 6 Abraham Cook,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1844, farmer; m. Annie Salome Winchester; res. Y.; had: Arthur Herbert,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1870; d. May 4, 1871. 7 Mary,⁹ b. July 12, 1848; m. George Crocker; has: Frederica. 8 Eliza,⁹ b. June 9, 1851; m. Dec. 29, 1870, William Marlatt. 9 Dan,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1854. 10 Andrew,⁹ d. ae. 19 yrs.

- 2 Mary,⁸ b. July, 1813; d. ae. 2 or 3 yrs.

- 3 Nancy Higgins,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. June 26, 1831, John Higgins; moved to Texas; she d. 1848, at Memphis, Tenn. *Issue*:

1 Nancy, m. Philip Ryckman; 2d, Alfred Norton. 2 Jeremiah, m.; res. Cal. 3 John, m. Polly Ostrander. 4 Abigail, moved to Cal.

- 4 Daniel Webster,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1818, farmer; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Isaac Hawkins. Mr. N. is dea. of Bap. chh. and capt. in the militia; res. Yarmouth Centre, Elgin Co., Ont. *Issue*:

1 William,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1842, merchant; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Almira Gillett; res. Yarmouth Centre; has: Amelia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1870. 2 Amelia E.,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1870. 3 Webster,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1847, a photographic artist; m. July, 1869, Anna Boughner; have: Eliza,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1870. 4 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1851.

- 5 Eliakim,⁸ b. June 6, 1824; d. May, 1830.

161 Eddy Newcomb⁷ (*John,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Dec. 15, 1769, farmer; resided in same place until his death, June 11, 1854. He m. Mar. 11, 1790, Waity,

dau. of Benjamin and Amelia Sanford of C.; d. Mar. 1, 1791, without issue. He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1792, Mary, dau. of Cyrus West, b. Aug. 6, 1773; d. Aug. 29, 1811. He m. 3d, June 4, 1812, Alice, dau. of Simeon and Sarah Porter; she d. Oct. 13, 1850; the last two ch. were by the 3d wife.

ISSUE:

- 1 Cyrus,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1793; m. Hannah Fox; 2d, Lydia Marks. **283**
- 2 William North,⁸ b. July 23, 1795; m. Catharine Hirtle. **284**
- 3 Waity,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1797; res. West Cornwallis; unm.
- 4 Andrew,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1800; m. Eleanor Elizabeth Cole. **285**
- 5 Asaph,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1802, farmer; m. Feb. 7, 1838, Ragina, dau. of Henry Koch, b. in Lunenburg. Lunenburg Co., N. S., Apr. 12, 1805; d. July 17, 1862. Mr. N. lives in L. *Issue:*
 - 1 Henry,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1838. 2 Mary E.,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1840.
 - 3 Sarah,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1842; d. July 25, 1843. 4 Tamar A.,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1844. 5 Martha R.,⁹ b. May 26, 1846.
- 6 Sarah,⁸ b. July 24, 1805; d. Nov. 29, 1832. She m. Nov. 3, 1824, William Bolles Masters, farmer; b. May 24, 1801. *Issue:*
 - 1 Waity, A., b. Aug. 11, 1825; m. June 28, 1852, Edward Martin. 2 Nancy E., b. Nov. 3, 1828; m. May 23, 1848, John Gesnee, b. Jan. 27, 1827. 3 Esther S., b. Aug. 6, 1831; m. Mar. 21, 1855, Theodore H. Rockwell, b. Dec. 14, 1827.
- 7 Isaac Hiram,⁸ b. June 24, 1808; m. Olivia A. Kinsman. **286**
- 8 Charles,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1813, farmer; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Adeline Scofield, and d. in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 29, 1845. *Issue:*
 - 1 Sarah I.,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. June 24, 1857, Henry E. Kinsman, b. Feb. 8, 1828; had: Charles W., b. Oct. 1, 1860.
 - 2 Armanella,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1838. 3 Ruth A.,⁹ b. July 15, 1843.
 - 4 Charles H.,⁹ b. June 19, 1845; d. Nov. 22, 1859.
- 9 Mary Alice,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1816; m. Aug. 16, 1838, Richard Dunn West, farmer, b. Dec. 16, 1810; res. Hall Harbor, Kings Co., N. S. *Issue:*
 - 1 Maria I., b. Nov. 5, 1839. 2 Sarah A., b. Dec. 21, 1841. 3 Robert M., b. Jan. 7, 1844. 4 Freeman W., b. Apr. 1, 1846. 5 Zacharias and 6 Elizabeth, twins, b. May 5, 1848. 7 Waity, b. Mar. 28, 1850. 8 Amelia E., b. Jan. 2, 1853. 9 Richard K., b. Jan. 22, 1855. 10 Anzonetta, b. ——— 22, 1858.

162 John Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, May 13, 1779, ship-builder; removed to Portland, Me., where he m. 1819, Mary, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Hannah Robinson, b. Apr. 17, 1795. In War of 1812, his ship and cargo were taken upon the British coast, although

peace had been declared 3 days. He removed to New York City 1819, and engaged in ship-building; in 1835 he became a coal méchant, and continued in business 15 years, when he retired; he d. Oct. 21, 1862; his widow d. June 4, 1870, both in New York City.

ISSUE:

- 1 Catharine Rand,^s b. Sept. 28, 1820; m. Apr. 26, 1847, William Henry Hosier, b. Jan. 26, 1820; res. Green Point, N. Y.

Issue:

- 1 Mary Emma, b. Nov. 28, 1849. 2 Lizzie B., b. Aug. 4, 1854. 3 Willie H., b. Feb. 1, 1859. 4 John Newcomb, b. Mar. 19, 1864.

- 2 John Robinson,^s b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. Aug. 14, 1848, Sarah Celeste Byxbee, b. Apr. 3, 1828, in Norwalk, Ct. Mr. N. is assistant treasurer for a corporation; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

- 1 Mary Eliza,^o b. May 28, 1849. 2 William Byxbee,^o b. Oct. 16, 1850. 3 Isabel,^o b. Apr. 11, 1855. 4 Charles Robinson,^o b. Dec. 22, 1863.

- 3 George Washington,^s b. June 10, 1825; res. N. Y. City; m. 2d, May 21, 1865, Jane Ivins, and has ch.

- 4 Mary Matilda,^s b. Aug. 3, 1829; m. June 1, 1862, Joseph N. Scott of Hudson City, N. J.; he d. Sept. 24, 1869; she lives in N. Y. City; has: Ida, b. Dec. 14, 1863.

163 Joseph Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Jan. 14, 1781; m. Dec. 15, 1804, Ruth, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons, b. June 16, 1784. Mr. N. is a farmer; res. Pero, Cornwallis; though 93 years old, he is still strong and hearty, but bent somewhat with years.

ISSUE:

- 1 Barnaby Homes,^s b. Nov. 4, 1806; m. Lavinia Freeloove Calhoon; 2d, Mrs. Mary (Bruster) Calhoon. 287

- 2 George Edward,^s b. June 4, 1808; m. Eleanor Pineo. 288

- 3 Guy Morton,^s b. Aug. 23, 1810; m. Rebecca Eaton. 289

- 4 Mary Ann,^s b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. May 18, 1831, Hiram Loomer; removed to White Water, Wis., where she was residing in 1862; she d. in W. Mar. 19, 1867. *Issue:*

- 1 Julia Ann, m. David H. Ells. 2 Harris, m. 3 Everton. 4 Wallis, d. 1866. 5 Ruth, m. 6 William. 7 John, d.

- 5 Dan Webster,^s b. Mar. 9, 1815; m. Maria Randall; had: Sophronia,^o Joseph,^o and Jane.^o

- 6 Angelina Sophronia,^s b. July 28, 1818; m. Jan. 22, 1840, James

Sanford; had: Rufus, Adeline, Noble, Ruth Ann, Watson, Burpee, and Lucy.

7 Joseph Judson,⁸ b. May 28, 1822; d. July 6, 1859.

8 John Lawson,⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1825; m. Dec. 15, 1847, Levinia Greenough; res. Cornwallis. *Issue:*

1 Joseph Allen,⁹ b. May 24, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Emma West. 2 Charles Lawson,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1851. 3 Emma Olivia,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1852. 4 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1854. 5 John Frederick,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1857. 6 Isadore Ruth,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1859. 7 Edwin Arthur,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1861. 8 Ella Maud,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1865.

164 Benjamin Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, June 25, 1783; m. Nov. 15, 1807, Abigail, dau. of Edward Sanford, b. in C. Dec. 28, 1787. Mr. N. appears to have removed soon after 1810 to Newport, Hants Co., N. S., where he d. a few years after. His widow m. Charles Cox. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

1 Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1808, a farmer; m. Feb. 10, 1834, Charlotte Templeman, b. in Quacco, N. B.; he m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1859, Rebecca, dau. of John Butler; res. Pero Mountain, Cornwallis. *Issue:*

1 Charles William,⁹ b. June, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1858. 2 Daniel,⁹ b. 1837. 3 Jeremiah,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Salina Legge; res. C. *Issue:*

1 Rosanna E.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1868. 2 Daniel L.,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1869. 3 Edwin H.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1871.

4 Abigail,⁹ b. May 27, 1845; m. May 8, 1866, Alexander Steel; res. Scots Bay, N. S. 5 Martha Jane,⁹ b. 1848; m. May 7, 1864, John Gordon Fraser; res. Canning, Cornwallis. 6 Susan Malinda,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. Feb. 27, 1870, Whitman Minor; res. C. 7 Benjamin,⁹ b. July 25, 1852; res. C.

2 David,⁸ b. July 1, 1810; unm.; lives with David Harris Newcomb.⁸

3 Phebe,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1812; m. May 21, 1833, ——— Robinson; 2d, Charles Carr. *Issue* by Robinson:

1 George E., b. Apr. 21, 1834. 2 Benjamin N., b. Sept. 25, 1835. 3 Ruth C., b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. George W. Rockwell. 4 Charles W., b. Aug. 7, 1839. 5 Mary E., b. Mar. 22, 1841.

4 Dan,⁸ b. about 1814; went to Pennsylvania, U. S.

165 Daniel Webster Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis,

Nova Scotia, Apr. 7, 1786; m. Apr. 8, 1819, Nancy, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons; she was one of 3 sisters who m. 3 brothers; was b. in C., where she d. Mar. 16, 1825. He m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1827, Charity, dau. of David and Isabella Grant, b. at Weymouth, N. S., Oct. 7, 1807. Mr. N. d. in C. Apr. 17, 1831; his widow m. Reuben Hankerson; res. Weymouth. In early life Mr. N. was a seafaring man, afterward a ship-builder and owner.

ISSUE:

- 1 Guy,^s b. Jan. 9, 1820; res. Windsor, N. S.; unm.
- 2 Sabina Ruth,^s b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Andrew Layton; res. Falmouth, Hants Co., N. S.; no ch.
- 3 Joseph,^s b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Nov. 13, 1843, Mary, dau. of John and Eunice Bennett, b. in Cornwallis Nov. 27, 1820; d. in Roxbury Jan. 27, 1847; he m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1848, Sarah J. Bennett, sister to his 1st wife, b. in C. Oct. 20, 1823. Mr. N. was county constable 6 years in Kings Co., N. S.; he is a butcher and farmer; res. West Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass.

Issue:

- 1 Nancy,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1844. 2 Eunice A., twin with Nancy,⁹ d. Sept. 26, 1845. 3 Hannah Jane,⁹ b. July 1, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1858. 4 Eunice A.⁹ [adopted], b. Apr. 6, 1853.
- 4 Grant,^s b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. May 12, 1835.
- 5 Charlton,^s b. Mar. 1, 1830, in Cornwallis; m. Dec. 20, 1854, Rachel, dau. of Enoch and Margaret Grant, b. in Weymouth Aug. 24, 1831. He is a ship-builder and owner—has been such since he was 19 years old; was sergt. of vols. and dea. in Bap. chh.; res. Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S. *Issue:*
 - 1 Georgianna,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1856. 2 Augusta,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1859. 3 Emma Frances,⁹ b. July 25, 1861. 4 Dan Watson,⁹ b. May 3, 1863. 5 Charles Alfred,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1868.
- 6 Dan Webster,^s b. May 17, 1831, in Cornwallis; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Zilpha, dau. of Capt. David and Louisa Kinney, b. at Annapolis, N. S., July 16, 1839. Capt. Newcomb became a seaman at the age of 14 years; master at 19, afterward owner of ships to the time of his death. He circumnavigated the globe in 1863; made several foreign voyages. He d. at his home in Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 22, 1872. *Issue:*
 - 1 Robert Kinney,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1857. 2 Edina Agnes,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1862. 3 Louisa Kinney,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1864.

166 Mayhew Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Aug. 2, 1788, farmer; m. Feb. 27, 1817, Mary,

dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons, b. in C. Feb. 14, 1788; d. in Pero, Cornwallis, Nov. 7, 1871. Mr. N. occupied the homestead with his father, and d. Oct. 9, 1847. His sons, Mayhew L. and David H., now live on the old homestead.

ISSUE:

- 1 Martha Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. Mar. 14, 1838, Isaac Beach, who d. Jan. 4, 1871; she lives in Cornwallis. *Issue:*
1 Clementine, m. Samuel Lyons. 2 Sarah Jane. 3 Elisha. 4 Ruth Ann, m. Frederic Eaton.
- 2 Mary Jane,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. June 12, 1847, in C.
- 3 Joseph A.,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Aug. 4, 1823, in C.
- 4 Mayhew Leander,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Phebe Newcomb⁸ (*Eddy,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*); she d. June 13, 1860. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1863, Sarah Ann Strang; res. Cornwallis; formerly a farmer and trader, now a ship-builder; no ch.
- 5 Thomas Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1826, farmer; m. Dec. 13, 1848, Ruth Lyons, and d. in Cornwallis Feb. 26, 1872. *Issue:*
1 Mayhew Otis,⁹ b. July 24, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1872. 2 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1852. 3 Saraphina,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. May 15, 1859. 4 Mary Ida,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1856. 5 Phebe Ann,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 17, 1861. 6 Hannah Ellen,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1862. 7 Thomas Rupert,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1865.
- 6 Ruth,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. Jan. 21, 1852, David Lyons; res. C.; have: Joseph, Alma, Annie, and Mayhew.
- 7 David Harris,⁸ b. May 25, 1831, farmer; m. June 18, 1861, Nancy Carruthers. He holds the office of justice of the peace; resides upon and owns the farm in Cornwallis which formerly belonged to his father and grandf. Newcomb. *Issue:*
1 Arthur Freeman,⁹ b. June 13, 1862. 2 Everett Hamilton,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1863. 3 Minnie Cleara,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1865; d. May 31, 1869. 4 Jessie Carruthers,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1869.

167 David Newcomb⁷ (*Benjamin,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Apr. 3, 1784, farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Pineo) Fisher, b. in C. Feb. 26, 1789; d. Aug. 12, 1865. Mr. N. resided in Cornwallis until his death, Mar. 21, 1854. 3 ch. d. in infancy.

ISSUE:

- 1 William Edward,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. at Port Chester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838, Roxanna St. John, b. Aug. 23, 1816; d. Dec.

26, 1856. Capt. Newcomb sailed out of New York City over 30 years; he d. there Mar. 29, 1865. *Issue:*

1 Georgiana,⁹ b. June 5, 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1839. 2 Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. July 31, 1841. 3 Emma,⁹ b. July 15, 1842; m. Apr. 29, 1868, James M. Field; res. Rye, N. Y.; had: Grace, b. Feb. 16, 1869, Helen T., b. July 28, 1870. 4 Helen,⁹ b. May 17, 1846; m. Mar. 4, 1872, G. Edward Hannahs of San Francisco; res. Rye. 5 William Edward,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. June 23, 1852. 6 Edward Samuel,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1853.

- 2 John Sampson,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1809, in Cornwallis, ship-carpenter; removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he m. July 8, 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. of Roger and Temperance Bronson; removed, about 1853, to Milwaukee, Wis., where they lived several years. She was on board the ill-fated "Lady Elgin" on pleasure trip to Chicago, and was lost with nearly all on board, Sept. 8, 1860. In the War of the Rebellion Mr. N. enlisted in the Milwaukee Light Guards, and afterward in Col. Stewart's corps of engineers, Co. C of a Rochester, N. Y., regt. While drilling on parade in New York City, in 1861, his gun was accidentally discharged, the contents entering his head caused his death. *Issue:*

1 Emogene Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1847; after the death of her parents she went to Pine Lake, Wis., where she m. Mar. 21, 1866, Harry Smart, farmer, b. 1844, son of Joseph and Sarah; res. Kansas. 2 Helena,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Mar. 11, 1872, Charles Gale of Eagle, Wis., son of John and Jane (English) Gale, b. Jan. 28, 1846, farmer; res. Eagle. 3 David Benjamin,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1850, in Rochester, N. Y.; lived from 3 years old until he was 15 with Hiram Loomer in White Water, Wis., and in vicinity 3 years longer, when he came to Chicago, and has since been employed as clerk in office of the American Express Co., at that place; is unm. 4 Winifred,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1852; was adopted by a family of the name of Lockwood; res. Fort Howard, Wis. 5 Frances,⁹ b. June 9, 1854; was adopted by Capt. Mauley, who changed her name to Nancy E. Mauley; res. unknown.

- 3 Matthew Fisher,⁸ b. June 21, 1811; d. young.
4 David Benjamin,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1813; ship-carpenter; d. in New York City Nov. 1840, unm.
5 Mary Eliza,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1816; m. Jan. 30, 1842, John, son of Wilmot Osborn, b. Aug. 2, 1812; removed to Boston, Mass., 1869; now at Worcester; a ship-builder. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth Helena, b. May 7, 1843. 2 Roxana Theresa; b. Aug. 7, 1845. 3 Mary Frances, b. Apr. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 1867, John N. Baxter. 4 Thomas Seymour, b. Nov. 21, 1848; m. June 17, 1871, Julia E. Norcross. 5 Minnie, b. Apr. 15, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1872, William A. Newgent. 6 Imogen Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. Mar. 18,

- 1872, Chandler Whitney. 7 John David, b. Dec. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 11, 1871. 8 Willie Etta, b. July 7, 1854.
- 6 Matthew Fisher,[^] b. Nov. 29, 1820, shipwright; m. Aug. 31, 1856, Hannah Gurney Farr, b. Sept. 16, 1830, dau. of Elijah and Ruth (Sampson). He lived in Adams Co., Wis., 1842 to 1852, Cal. 4 years; res. Manchester, Me. *Issue*:
 Walter Abert,[^] b. May 31, 1857. 4 ch. d. in infancy.
- 7 Simon Barnaby,[^] b. in Cornwallis, N. S., May 1, 1823, shipwright; m. July 4, 1854, Jane, dau. of Kenney and Jane Grindle, b. in Brooksville, Me., July 26, 1835; res. Bucksport, Hancock Co., Me. *Issue*:
 1 Marietta Wallace,[^] b. May 31, 1855. 2 Erastus Colin,[^] b. Jan. 13, 1859. 3 Lizzie Jane,[^] b. Mar. 8, 1862. 4 Lulu Maud,[^] b. June 16, 1864.
- 8 Samuel Harmon,[^] b. in Cornwallis Nov. 10, 1825, shipwright; m. July 12, 1848, Isabella, dau. of Nathan W. and Isabella (West) Fisher, b. Apr. 11, 1828. Mr. N. went to Cal. 1869; res. Fort William, Cornwallis, N. S. *Issue*:
 1 Harmon Brunson,[^] b. Oct. 11, 1849; res. Boston, Mass. 2 Imogen,[^] b. July 8, 1855. 3 Iomene Inz,[^] b. Aug. 15, 1858.
- 9 Rebecca Fisher,[^] b. Mar. 28, 1828; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Joseph W. Reed; res. Horton. He d. Nov. or Dec. 1860. *Issue*:
 1 John Sampson, b. Aug. 9, 1845, carpenter; enlisted under his mother's maiden surname [John S. Newcomb] at Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863, in Co. G, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Art.; was captured at Plymouth, N. C., and d. while a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga. He is the "John Newcomer" of the 18th U. S., a private in Co. G, whose name is found in Roll of Honor, vol. 3, p. 144, and who d. at Andersonville Aug. 25, 1864; grave 6803. Other dates are also given of his death—Apr. 20 and Aug. 27, 1864, and Jan. 2, 1865. 2 William Edward, b. Feb. 1847. 3 Elizabeth Henrietta, b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. Apr. 1854. 4 Harriet Josephine, b. Jan. 1855.
- 10 Asaph Wallace,[^] b. in Cornwallis Mar. 21, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1859, Marietta, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Wickwire) Eaton, b. in Cornwallis Nov. 28, 1838; res. Black Rock, Cornwallis. Mr. N. is a shipwright; now at Boston, Mass.; has resided in various parts of the township of Cornwallis. *Issue*:
 1 Jonnie Simon,[^] b. June 27, 1861. 2 Charles Edward,[^] b. Aug. 2, 1863. 3 Minnie Wickwire,[^] b. July 22, 1865. 4 Mariette Eaton,[^] b. May 3, 1867. 5 Emma Smythe,[^] b. Nov. 1, 1869.
- 11 Willy Ann,[^] b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Mar. 9, 1848, Capt. John B. Margeson, son of John, master mariner, b. in Wilmot, N. S., Sept. 1811; res. Boston, Mass., since 1863. *Issue*:
 1 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 10, 1866, Asa M. Hussey. 2 Zena Dianthia, b. Oct. 23, 1850. 3 Gilbert Tucker, b. Nov. 21, 1852; res. Boston.
- 12 Gideon Emerson,[^] b. Oct. 20, 1835, cordwainer; m. June 23, 1858, Charlotte Eliza, dau. of Rev. Robert Walker, b. in

Aylesford Oct. 21, 1842; d. June 24, 1868, in Cornwallis. He m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1868, Agatha, dau. of Capt. Henry Gillett. Mr. N. removed to Aylesford, N. S., and in 1869 to Bucksport, Me., his present res. *Issue*:

1 Udavilla,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1859. 2 Infant son,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. next day. 3 Sampson,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1862. 4 Grant,⁹ b. May 15, 1864. 5 Leverett,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1866.

168 Capt. John Newcomb (*Benjamin,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Sept. 8, 1795; was apprenticed by his father on board a ship at the age of 14, rose from cabin boy to captain, and became a skillful navigator. In 1821 he abandoned the sea, became a farmer, and settled in Cornwallis, where he m. May 19, 1826, Mrs. Rebecca (Pineo) Newcomb, widow of his brother Barnaby,⁷ and dau. of David and Rebecca (West) Pineo, b. in Cornwallis June 1, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1856. About 1841 he sold his homestead, which once belonged to his father, bought a vessel, and embarked in the occupation of his youth; continued in the business less than 2 years. Capt. N. d. at his old homestead in Cornwallis Oct. 23, 1852; an invalid the last 8 years of his life.

ISSUE:

1 David Barnaby,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1827, in Cornwallis, N. S., where he m. Sept. 12, 1855, Lucilla, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Eaton) Borden, b. Oct. 6, 1832. Mr. N. owns the west one half—150 acres—of the farm which was once in the possession of his father John⁷ and grandf. Benjamin Newcomb,⁶ and upon which was the house built by the latter. Mr. N. was a school teacher several years, afterward a farmer; he was commissioned justice of the peace, May 18, 1863, and major of 2d Regt., K. C. of Nova Scotia Militia, Sept. 18, 1863. He is a newspaper correspondent; writes essays and delivers lectures; is author of a series of lectures, recently published by himself, in pamphlet form, entitled “How to Win, or the Dignity of Labor.” Mr. N. is one of the leading men of the town and county in which he resides; his address is Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S. *Issue*:

1 Frederick Barnaby,⁹ b. July 28, 1856.

2 Flora Maud,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1863.

3 Edward Borden,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1865.

2 Sarah Alice,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Henry, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Sanford) Loomer; b. in Cornwallis,

1832; res. Church Street, Cornwallis; have: Nathan Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1856.

3 Esther Ann,⁸ b. May 18, 1833; unm.; res. with her brother.

4 John Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1835; d. May 28, 1837.

169 Simon Newcomb⁷ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Jan. 24, 1803; m. Feb. 21, 1827, Lydia, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah Ells, b. in C. Jan. 25, 1808. Mr. N. was a farmer, resided in C., where he d. Mar. 10, 1844. His widow m. Andrew Weathers; res. Port William, Cornwallis. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

1 Jerusha,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. John A. Loomer; res. Oak Point, Cornwallis. *Issue*:

1 Jedediah Newcomb, b. Feb. 1, 1847. 2 Rebecca Lavinia, b. Nov. 16, 1850. 3 Elijah Isaiah, b. May 2, 1852. 4 George Whitfield, b. Jan. 10, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1858. 5 Frederick Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1859; d. May 8, 1868. 6 Frank Weathers, b. Dec. 15, 1861. 7 Agnes Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1863; d. Oct. 31, 1863.

2 Jedediah Ells,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. Mar. 20, 1862, Rhoda Churchell; res. Hants Port, N. S.; a merchant doing a large business. *Issue*:

1 Annie,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1863. 2 Lydia,⁹ b. May 20, 1866. 3 Ethel,⁹ b. May 23, 1868. 4 Jedediah,⁹ b. May 3, 1871.

3 Martha,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1832; m. Isaac F. Marsters; res. Church Street, Cornwallis; have: William and Sarah.

4 Sophia,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1834; unm.; lives with her mother.

5 Elmira,⁸ b. June 25, 1837; d. July 1, 1839.

6 Rebecca,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1840; d. Apr. 20, 1841.

7 Simon Henry,⁸ b. June 1, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Jenny Goodnow; res. South Sudbury, Mass.

170 John Newcomb⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in East Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Apr. 22, 1793; m. Feb. 4, 1818, Maria, dau. of Samuel Gilmore. He resided upon the old homestead of his father and grandf. in East Cornwallis, and d. there Sept. 4, 1863; his widow is still living. Mr. N. lived a short time at Horton.

ISSUE:

1 John Samuel,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1820; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Mary Stewart, dau. of Rev. George Struthers, pastor of Presb. chh.; she d. July 22, 1868, ae. 39; he m. 2d, Sept. 1870, ——— Foster.

Mr. N. is an elder and clerk in Presb. chh., justice of the peace and farmer. He lives upon the same farm in East Cornwallis which was owned and occupied as a homestead by his father John,⁷ his grandf. John,⁶ and his great-grandf. John Newcomb,⁵ who settled upon the same in 1760, immediately after his removal from Lebanon, Ct. *Issue:*

1 George Struthers,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1854; d. Apr. 14, 1859.

2 Annie Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Apr. 12, 1859. 3

William Forlong,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1859. 4 John Stewart,⁹ b.

Feb. 8, 1862; he is the 6th John in direct lineal descent from the 1st Dea. John Newcomb,⁴ who resided upon the

same place in 1760. 5 Robert Candlish,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1865.

6 George Buist,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1867.

2 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1821 (town records Nov. 7); m. Oct. 1, 1855, William Henry Coggsell, her 1st cousin; farmer; b. Mar. 26, 1819; res. Belcher Street, Cornwallis. *Issue:*

1 Emma Sophia, b. July 10, 1856; d. May, 1859. 2 Clayton Cathcart, b. Dec. 15, 1857. 3 George Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1859. 4 Ada Isabella, b. Mar. 5, 1866.

3 Abigail,⁸ b. May 24, 1825; m. Jan. 15, 1851, John McKetterick, carpenter. *Issue:*

1 William, b. Nov. 2, 1851. 2 Agnes Euphemia, b. Aug. 3, 1853.

3 John Newcomb, b. May 28, 1855. 4 Charles Hamilton, b. Apr. 9,

1857. 5 Annie Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1859; d. July 13, 1862. 6 Mary

Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1862. 7 Annie Maria, b. May 13, 1864. 8

James Byron, b. May 10, 1866; d. same day. 9 Sarah Naomi, b.

Mar. 20, 1867; d. Nov. 29, 1869. 10 Nellie Abigail, b. Apr. 3, 1870.

4 Harriet Sophia,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1844.

5 Sabra Elizabeth Lewis,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1831; m. Sept. 26, 1855, James Ketterick, son of William; carpenter; res. Forest Street, Cornwallis. *Issue:*

1 Burgess, b. Sept. 6, 1856. 2 Nina, b. July 14, 1858. 3 Emma Isabella Burdett and 4 Frederick James Alexander, twins, b. Dec. 24, 1869.

6 Benjamin Burgess,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. Oct. 1870, a dau. of Hon. Mr. Aldoes. Mr. N. is a farmer; capt. in volunteer militia; res. Belcher Street, Cornwallis.

7 George Frederick,⁸ b. June 19, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1863, Emma Sangster. *Issue:*

1 John Northrup,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1864. 2 Bessie Maud,⁹ b.

July 5, 1866. 3 Annie Maria,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1868.

8 Rebecca E.,⁸ d. ae. 8 yrs., at East Cornwallis.

9 Charles E.,⁸ d. ae. 5 mos., at East Cornwallis.

171 William Newcomb⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, June 14, 1798; m. Mar. 25, 1824, Sacharissa, dau. of Pern Terry, b. Apr. 5, 1794; d. May 9, (tombstone Apr. 5,)

1861. Mr. N. was a farmer, carpenter and cabinet-maker; resided at Upper Dyke Village, East Cornwallis, where he d. May 4, 1843.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Jane,^s b. Feb. 21, 1825; unm.; res. Cornwallis.
- 2 William Henry,^s b. Jan. 20, 1827, carpenter; m. Apr. 22, 1852, Margaret Allison, dau. of Aaron Sheffield, b. Oct. 3, 1830, in C.; res. Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis. *Issue:*
 - 1 Joanna,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1853; d. May 28, 1858.
 - 2 Alfred Edwin,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. June 13, 1858.
 - 3 William Richmond,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1857; d. May 31, 1858.
 - 4 Joanna,⁹ b. May 19, 1859.
 - 5 Fred Eardley,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Oct. 28, 1861.
 - 6 Frank Richmond,⁹ twin with Fred E.;⁹ d. Oct. 29, 1861.
 - 7 Richmond Sheffield,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1862.
 - 8 Sacharissa,⁹ b. June 16, 1865.
 - * 9 Walter A. B.,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1868.
- 3 Rachel Rebecca,^s b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Sept. 24, 1846, William F. Burgess. *Issue:*
 - 1 Adelia, b. Sept. 1847.
 - 2 Charles, b. Nov. 1849.
 - 3 Ethel, b. 1860.
 - 4 Florence, b. 1862, and others.
- 4 George Edward,^s b. Aug. 17, 1830, farmer; m. June 8, 1859, Martha Abigail Morton; res. Upper Canard, Cornwallis. *Issue:*
 - 1 Albert Morton,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1860.
 - 2 Byron,⁹ b. May 8, 1862.
 - 3 Christiana,⁹ b. July 17, 1863.
 - 4 William Slomes,⁹ b. June 9, 1866.
 - 5 Lucy Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1867.
 - 6 Edwin Forlong,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1869.
- 5 Leonard Elkannah,^s b. Nov. 29, 1832, in Upper Dyke Village, carpenter; m. Jan. 7, 1862, Martha Ann, dau. of James M. and Rosanna Logan (Newcomb^s) Dickie (*Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Eddy*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. Mar. 22, 1840. Mr. N. settled in Lakeville, West Cornwallis, where his dwelling-house was burned in 1868: removed to Halifax, thence to Brookline, Mass., his present res. *Issue:*
 - 1 Agnes,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1862.
 - 2 Alfred Dickie,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1863.
 - 3 Amy Estella,⁹ b. May 4, 1870; d. July 31, 1871.
- 6 A son,^s b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1834.
- 7 Mary Augusta,^s b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. July, 1859, Albert D. Monroe, teacher; res. Wilmot, N. S. *Issue:*
 - 1 Agnes McKay, b. July 6, 1860.
 - 2 Frank, b. Feb. 9, 1862.
 - 3 Ethel, b. Sept. 8, 1863.
 - 4 Adelia, b. June 4, 1865.

172 Leonard Newcomb⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Dec. 10, 1801, farmer; m. June 12, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Elizabeth Borden; b. in Horton Mar. 17, 1804; d. Aug. 29, 1849; he m. 2d, June 23, 1852, Ruth,

dau. of Edward and Abbie Borden; b. May 12, 1823. Removed from Cornwallis to Horton 1851; is a dea. in Presb. chh.; res. Avonport, town of Lower Horton, N. S.

ISSUE:

- 1 Olivia Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. May 26, 1852, Joel Coggsell, her 1st cousin, son of Daniel and Abigail (Newcomb⁷); b. Feb. 13, 1810; farmer; res. Port William, Cornwallis. *Issue:*
 - 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1853.
 - 2 Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1855.
 - 3 Lila Adelia, b. Feb. 5, 1857.
 - 4 Leonard Newcomb, b. Feb. 15, 1859.
 - 5 Alice Maud, b. Feb. 20, 1861.
 - 6 Edward Borden, b. Jan. 26, 1863.
 - 7 George Alfred, b. July 31, 1865.
 - 8 William Forlong, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
- 2 Edward,⁸ b. July 10, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Adaline Phinney; res. Avonport, N. S. *Issue:*
 - 1 Martha Alice,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1859.
 - 2 Albert Edward,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1860.
 - 3 Busby,⁹ b. May 1, 1863.
 - 4 Jerusha Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1864.
 - 5 Olivia B.,⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1866.
- 3 Martha Alice,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Jan. 26, 1859, David B. Phinney; res. Granville, N. S. *Issue:*
 - 1 Laura Newcomb, b. Nov. 12, 1859.
 - 2 Byron Borden, b. Dec. 12, 1860.
 - 3 Donald G., b. Apr. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 10, 1866.
 - 4 Alice M., b. June 17, 1865; d. Jan. 28, 1867.
 - 5 Leonard N., b. June 25, 1866.
- 4 Harriet Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 5, 1835; m. July 4, 1867, Obadiah Newcomb⁸ (*Obadiah,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. Nov. 19, 1821; she d. Mar. 9, 1863; family given in another place.
- 5 Leonard,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1837, farmer; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Annie, dau. of John and Eliza Taylor; res. Avonport, N. S. *Issue:*
 - 1 Eliza Lilian,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1867.
 - 2 Avar'd Borden,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1869.
- 6 David Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1849.
- 7 Judah Borden,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1844; m. May 22, 1867, Maggie Calkin; res. Avonport; have: Perry⁹ and Byron Borden.⁹
- 8 William F.,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1847, commission merchant, dealer in groceries, produce, etc.; res. Avonport, N. S.
- 9 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 28, 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1849.
- 10 Laura Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 2, 1853.
- 11 Agnes A.,⁸ b. May 9, 1864.

173 Hugh Ross Newcomb⁷ (*Jonathan,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Sept. 29, 1779; m. Dec. 9, 1842, Sophia A., dau. of Holmes and Christiana Morton, b. Aug. 29, 1817. He was a farmer, also ruling elder in Reformed Presb. chh.; d. in West Cornwallis Apr. 30, 1866.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jonathan,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1845, farmer; owns the farm which formerly belonged to his father; has been sergt. of militia; is unm.; res. West Cornwallis.
- 2 Holmes Morton,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1846, farmer, formerly teacher. He is a contributor of poetry for the press; res. Brookline, Mass.; unm.
- 3 James Cummings,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1847; a teacher of vocal music, also farmer and carpenter; res. Woodville, Cornwallis; unm.
- 4 Lemuel George,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1848, blacksmith; res. Brookline, Mass.; now in grocery trade. He m. Jan. 1, 1873, Josephine, dau. of Edward and Lizzie Shattuck of Roxbury, Mass.
- 5 Abby Eliza,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1850; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Maynard Porter, farmer, son of Benjamin and Wealthy of Cornwallis, where they res.
- 6 Christiana,⁸ b. June 25, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
- 7 William Allen,⁸ b. May 6, 1854; res. Mass.; a carpenter.
- 8 Zephaniah English,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1856.

174 Lemuel Morton Newcomb⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Feb. 3, 1807, caulker; m. at Grand Menan, N. B., Sept. 3, 1834, Matilda, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Alaska) Flagg, a native of that place, b. 1808. He has resided at Grand Menan and Campo Bello, in N. B., Lubec and East Machias, in Me. Mr. N. removed from Cornwallis in 1827; has resided in East Machias since 1851.

ISSUE:

- 1 William Morton,⁸ b. June 21, 1835; d. June 14, 1837, at Grand Menan.
- 2 Lemuel Earl,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1836, at Grand Menan, teacher; left the Normal School at Westfield, Mass., and enlisted as sergt. in Co. C, 11th Me. Inf. Vols., Nov. 7, 1861; promoted through the intermediate grades to capt., and transferred to Co. K; disch. Nov. 7, 1864; served 3 years; was severely wounded. He m. July 15, 1864, at St. Stephens, N. B., Julia, dau. of Jacob and Lavinia (Berry) Palmer; b. at Machias Port, Me., Apr. 23, 1839. After his marriage he resided a short time at Canterbury, Del.; removed, 1865, to New Boston, Linn Co., Mo.; in 1873, to East Machias, Me. Was justice of the peace while in Mo. *Issue*:
 1 Mary Emma,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1872.
- 3 William Harvey,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1838, caulker; in War of the Rebellion he enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, in Co. B, 11th Me. Inf.

Vols.; was transferred to Co. C, and promoted corp.; was wounded June 1, 1864, at Bermuda Hundreds; was at the taking of Richmond; disch. June 12, 1865; res. New Boston, Mo.; unm.

- 4 Mary Eliza,⁸ b. May 19, 1841, at Campo Bello; m. Sept. 8, 1869, John Frederick Parkhurst of Fitchburgh, Mass.; he is post-master and station agent at Allston, Mass. *Issue*:

1 Ralph, b. Oct. 28, 1871. 2 Anna Simpson, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

- 5 Charles John,⁸ b. May 19, 1843, school teacher at Cornwallis, N. S., 1863; d. at East Machias, Aug. 13, 1864, of diphtheria; unm.

- 6 Matilda Caroline,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1845; d. July 14, 1864; unm.

- 7 Margaret Adelaide,⁸ b. at Lubec, Me., Nov. 13, 1846; an employé in the watch factory at Elgin, Ill., formerly a teacher; a contributor, in prose and poetry, to literary periodicals; is unm.

- 8 Fitz Owen,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1848, at Lubec, Me.; res. New Boston, Mo., farmer; m. Oct. 1873, Ellen Cooper.

- 9 George Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1850, caulker in Navy Yard at Portsmouth, Va.; unm.

- 10 Sarah Annie,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1852; res. East Machias; unm.

- 11 Edward Morton,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1855; res. East Machias.

175 Jacob Newcomb⁷ (*Bethuel,⁶ Jacob,⁶ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Feb. 24, 1779. One account makes his birth-place in Hebron, near the line of L. He m. Dec. 4, 1800, Priscilla Howard; resided many years just W. of his father's in Thetford, Vt., where all his ch. were b.; lived a few years at Norwich, Vt.; d. in Thetford Aug. 12, 1859; farmer. Two ch. d. young.

ISSUE:

- 1 Simeon,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1802, farmer; m. Mar. 20, 1825, Louisa Stowell of Grantham, N. H., b. Oct. 23, 1802; has always resided in Thetford, Vt. *Issue*:

1 Edwin,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1828, farmer; m. July 5, 1849, Meribah S. Sargent, b. May 2, 1832; res. Thetford; takes care of his father. *Issue*:

1 Ellen A.,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1850; d. Apr. 12, 1855. 2 Ellen S.,¹⁰ b. May 2, 1854. 3 Ettie L.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 7, 1863.

2 Albert C.,⁹ b. Apr. 8, 1832; m. Aug. 22, 1863, Cynthia R. Conaiy(?); b. Apr. 12, 1832; res. Springfield, Mass.; gunsmith in the U. S. Armory. 3 Emeline Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. Mar. 18, 1856, Zenas Morey, miller, b. July 16, 1831. *Issue*:

- Albert, b. Dec. 11, 1858. 2 Ervin, b. Sept. 4, 1862. 3 Eddie, b. July 15, 1869.
- 2 Levi,⁸ twin with Simeon,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1802, farmer; m. Mar. 29, 1825, Diadama Stowell, sister to Louisa, who m. his brother Simeon;⁸ she was b. Sept. 5, 1804; have always resided at Thetford. *Issue:*
- 1 William E.,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. Oct. 24, 1848, Mariette Bryant, b. Feb. 14, 1830, in T.; he has resided at Lyme, N. H., Hampton, Wis.; now at Tama City, Tama Co., Iowa. *Issue:*
- 1 Luella,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Charles L. Boyd; res. Cherokee, Iowa. 2 Charles L.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 19, 1852. 3 Emmaroy,¹⁰ b. Feb. 29, 1854. 4 Clarence¹⁰ and 5 Wayland,¹⁰ twins, b. June 7, 1857. 6 William E.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1863. 7 Clara A.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1861; d. 8 Stella,¹⁰ b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. Mar. 26, 1871.
- 2 Sophronia,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. July 29, 1832. 3 Roxana E.,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1831; m. Mar. 21, 1853, Daniel Waterman; res. Thetford. *Issue:*
- 1 Erni C., b. May 21, 1854. 2 Mary D., b. June 24, 1867; d. Apr. 12, 1868.
- 4 Laura A.,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 13, 1859, Arthur Wilmot, and d. July 13, 1870; had: Willie A., b. Apr. 6, 1868.
- 3 Sophronia,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1804; m. Apr. 1834, Eli Church, farmer; res. Norwich, Vt.; had: Lucy Jane, b. Sept. 1835; d. June 20, 1843.
- 4 Diodate,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1806, farmer; m. in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 29, 1828, Mary Winslow of L., b. Nov. 4, 1801; their ch. b. at Thetford; he d. at Lyme Aug. 20, 1860. *Issue:*
- 1 Daniel Busell,⁹ b. June 28, 1830; m. May 8, 1862, Mary Ann Clossen. 2 Mary Ann Hovey,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1832; d. Apr. 13, 1844. 3 Almira Augusta,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1857. 4 Sarah Sophronia,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1858, William Clinton Nelson, and d. Aug. 3, 1860. 5 Lynda,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. July 8, 1842. 6 John Merrill,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1844.
- 5 Abigail,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Apr. 1832, Stephen Ellis, farmer; and d. at Thetford Mar. 1, 1848. *Issue:*
- 1 Elmina, b. Feb. 14, 1833. 2 Amanda P., b. June 15, 1838. 3 Henry E., b. Feb. 25, 1841; d. at Newbern, N. C., Apr. 13, 1865, while serving as sergt. in the Union Army. 4 Sarah O., b. May 6, 1844.
- 6 Philona,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1817; m. 1835, Orange Fullington, and d. Mar. 1849. *Issue:*
- 1 Oscar N., d. July 21, 1861, ae. 24 yrs. 3 mos. 2 Dennis B., d. Feb. 24, 1870, ae. 30. 3 Eben.
- 7 Edson,⁸ b. July 16, 1819, farmer; m. at Norwich, Vt., Feb. 24, 1848, Elizabeth Chafin Fowler, b. in Hebron, N. H., May 21, 1819; res. Thetford, Vt. *Issue:*

1 Mary Priscilla,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1848, at Norwich; d. Nov. 5, 1860. 2 Emma Melissa,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1851, in T. 3 Anna Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 17, 1853, in T. 4 Harlan Page,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1860.

8 Oramel Franklin,⁸ b. July 31, 1824; m. Sept. 1, 1848, Mahala Lucena Foot, b. in T. 1831, dau. of Ezra B. and Sarah, by whom he had 1 ch. He m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1869, Rhoda Jane, dau. of George and Amanda Wells, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1849. He is a hunter, trapper and farmer; res. Norwich; address Pompanoosuc Depot, Vt. *Issue:*

1 Fred Oramel,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1850; res. Norwich, Vt., farmer.

2 Edith Almeda,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1870, in N.

176 Isaiah Newcomb⁷ (*Bethuel,⁶ Jacob,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. near the line between Hebron and Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 1, 1789, carpenter; m. Dec. 5, 1811, Theoda W., dau. of Dea. John Niles of Orford, N. H., b. about 1791, and living at Lisbon, N. H. Mr. N. left Thetford, Vt., at the age of 17; went to Orford, where he remained until 1860, when he removed to Lisbon, N. H., where he d. Aug. 22, 1863.

ISSUE:

1 Irenus Wales,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1812, carpenter; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Hannah E., dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa Cox, b. at Lynnfield, Mass., Apr. 6, 1818. He resided in Cal. 18 years; is now at Reno, Nevada, raising stock—his family at Waketfield, Mass. *Issue:*

1 Charlotte E.,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1862, George Abbott. 2 Oscar Irenus,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1846. 3 Hannah Maria,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1844, in South Reading, Mass.; d. Mar. 8, 1846. 4 Ella Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Dec. 29, 1871, Otis Wright. 5 Hannah Adaline,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1870. 6 Eugene Irenus,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1852.

2 Isaiah Monroe,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1814, farmer; m. Nov. 12, 1838, Sarah Stone Gage, b. in Orford Dec. 16, 1811; res. Thetford. *Issue:*

1 Cordelia Aurelia,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Addison E. Kendrick of Lyme, and d. Aug. 19, 1872; had: Effie Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1866. 2 Sumner Isaiah,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1843; m. Feb. 13, 1871, Emma Mary Marden; res. Thetford, Vt.; have: Channing Welcome,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1873. 3 Sarah Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. June 21, 1866, William Powers Yarrington; res. Union Village, Vt.; have: Laura Etta, b. Jan. 25, 1867; Cordelia A., b. Apr. 14, 1873. 4

Harriet Frances,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Apr. 3, 1862, Henry W. Sargent; res. Norwich, Vt. *Issue:*

1 Alice F., b. Oct. 4, 1863. 2 Minnie May, b. Apr. 28, 1865. 3 Gertrude L., b. July 2, 1869.

5 Martha Maria,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1847; m. Nov. 7, 1868, Merrill Eugene Yarrington; res. West Randolph, Vt. 6 Clara Ann,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. July 10, 1869, Edward L. Clifford; res. Hanover, N. H.; have: Herbert Monroe, b. Nov. 5, 1872. 7 Welcome Monroe,⁹ b. May 8, 1850; d. July 8, 1854. 8 Mary Ella,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. June 26, 1871, Adna Augustus Page; res. Lebanon, N. H.; have: Gracie Bell, b. Oct. 11, 1872. 9 Luther Monroe,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1855.

3 Albert Gerry,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1817, farmer; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Nancy I. Tucker of Newbury, Vt.; res. Orfordville, N. H.; have: Lester.⁹

4 Samuel Niles,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1821, carpenter; m. at Lynnfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1845, Diann Nichols, dau. of John and Eliza, b. at L. 1823; d. Sept. 14, 1865; he m. 2d, June 17, 1866, Sarah A. Sweet; lived in Orford, N. H., South Reading, and Lynnfield, Mass.; now in provision trade in Boston, Mass. *Issue:*

1 Francis Isaiah,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1848. 2 George Albert,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1851. 3 Samuel Nichols,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1857. 4 Helen Diann,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1860.

5 Maria Theoda,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Stephen H. Cummings of Lisbon, a trader; res. Haverhill, N. H.; she d. in L. Sept. 26, 1868; had 4 ch.

6 Mary Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 4, 1829.

177 Asahel Newcomb⁷ (*Bethuel,⁶ Jacob,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Thetford, Vt., June 30, 1794, school teacher, afterward a farmer; m. June 24, 1822, Laura, dau. of Capt. Oliver and Hannah Taylor; b. in T. May 14, 1800; settled at Orford, N. H., and resided there until his death, June 18, 1867; held a number of town offices.

ISSUE:

1 Laura Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1823; res. Orford; unm.

2 Lucy Taylor,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1868; unm.

3 Asahel Webster,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Oretta A., dau. of Chandler and Diana (Glover) Cass; b. Nov. 27, 1835; res. Orford; farmer; no ch.

4 Oliver Payson,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1836; was appointed recruiting officer for Orford previous to entering the service; commissioned 2d Lieut. of Co. A, 9th Regt. N. H. Inf. Vols., Aug. 10, 1862, and served at battles of South Mountain, Antietam and

Fredericksburgh; was promoted 1st Lieut. immediately after the battle of Antietam; his health failing, he resigned Jan. 11, 1863. He m. Feb. 16, 1864, Emily K. Waddell, who d. June, 1868; 2d, Oct. 20, 1869, Harriet Cummings. He was a jeweler; resided at Lisbon, N. H., where he d. Mar. 29, 1871; no ch.

178 Dea. Isaac Newcomb⁷ (*Bethuel*,⁶ *Jacob*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Thetford, Vt., July 6, 1799, farmer; m. Dec. 6, 1820, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia (Sackett) Green, b. in T. Mar. 28, 1802; d. at Eden, Vt., June 9, 1862. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1863, Betsey, dau. of John and Joanna K. (Johnson) Brown, b. at Eden Feb. 28, 1818. His 1st 9 ch. were b. in Thetford, 10th at Hyde Park, the last at Eden. At age of 18 he was chosen corp. of 1st Co. of Vt. Militia in T., next year ensign, and then lieut. In Eden he was standing moderator of Cong. chh., clerk and dea.; was vice-president of Lamoille Co. Bible Society, which office he held until his removal, 1866, to North Craftsbury, Vt., where he d. Feb. 11, 1863.

ISSUE:

- 1 Silas Davison,⁸ b. July 21, 1822; m. Jan. 16, 1847, at Lowell, Mass., Huldah Viola Thompson, dau. of Jacob and Esther, b. at Halifax, Mass., Sept. 10, 1826. He served 9 months in Co. H, 6th Mass., in War of Rebellion; res. Lyndon, Vt.; farmer. *Issue*:
 1 Sidney Augustus,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1849. 2 Julia Augusta,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1849. 3 Charles Sumner,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1856, in Lowell.
- 2 Isaac Madison,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Aug. 1, 1852, Esther A. Atwell of Eden. Graduated at medical college at Pittsford, Mass.; moved from Eden to Hyde Park, Vt., 1859, and continued in practice until his death, Jan. 4, 1862. *Issue*:
 1 Sidney,⁹ b. June 10, 1854. 2 James Madison,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1858.
- 3 William Mason,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. July 21, 1857, Martha A. Currier of River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis., where they res. He is dea. of Cong. chh. *Issue*:
 1 Erna,⁹ b. May 6, 1858; d. Nov. 16, 1858. 2 Oril,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1859. 3 Orlin⁹ and 4 Ola,⁹ twins, b. at Clifton, Wis.
- 4 Eliza Merrill,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1845, Dolphus M. Adams, and d. at Eden Nov. 22, 1867. *Issue*:

- 1 Lucius Orthos, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. 2 Lucy Ellen, b. Feb. 24, 1848; m. Frank Fish; res. Cal. 3 Mary Eliza, b. May 19, 1850; m. Alonzo Loveland, and d. May, 1871. 4 Annette, b. June 2, 1853; d. July 5, 1855. 5 Floretta, b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. Mar. 6, 1855. 6 Merrill, b. May 16, 1856; d. Mar. 7, 1858. 7 William, b. Jan. 31, 1859; d. 1863. 8 Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. 1863. 9 Edith, b. 1865. 10 George, b. 1869.
- 5 Olive Hall,^s b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Apr. 4, 1854, Aden I. Warren, farmer, of Hyde Park, Vt.; res. Eden, Vt. *Issue:*
1 Clara, b. July 10, 1857. 2 Mabel, b. Sept. 23, 1859; d. 3 George Warren, b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. 4 A daughter, b. Oct. 1871.
- 6 Caroline Green,^s b. Nov. 18, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1852, Asa Harrington, farmer; of Eden, Vt. *Issue:*
1 Davison, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. May 27, 1856. 2 Madison, b. July 11, 1857. 3 Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1860. 4 Frank, b. 1864.
- 7 Luna Melissa,^s b. June 24, 1835; d. Jan. 21, 1862; unm.
- 8 Thomas Bethuel,^s b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. Apr. 30, 1859, Almira F. Gallup of Cambridge, Vt. He enlisted in Co. M, 11th Vt., Vols., 1st Heavy Art., July 26, 1863, and d. of disease at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1864; was interred in Loudon Park National Cemetery near that place, grave No. 932, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 19, p. 27; no ch.
- 9 Harriet Lavinia,^s b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Rev. Orlando Barnes, Methodist; res. Sheffield, Vt.; had: Charles Isaac, b. Aug. 1870.
- 10 Israel Augustus,^s b. Sept. 26, 1843; enlisted, Aug. 1, 1863, in same Co. and regt. as his brother, Thomas B., and d. of disease in general hospital at Burlington, Vt., Apr. 3, 1865; unm.
- 11 Samuel Payson,^s b. Feb. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1846.

179 Bethuel Newcomb⁷ (*Israel*,⁶ *Jacob*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Derby, Vt., Feb. 11, 1810, farmer; m. in Stanstead, Lower Canada, June 5, 1838, Hannah C., dau. of John and Mary (Medcalf) Robinson; b. in Quebec, L. C., June 28, 1818; d. at West Point, Columbia Co., Wis. (the present res. of her husband), Mar. 22, 1870. Mr. N. removed to Eden, Vt., 1842; to Manchester, N. H., 1847; to Wis. 1859.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary Jane,^s b. Oct. 2, 1840; m. at Prairie du Sac, Wis., Mar. 16, 1860, John W. Allen, carpenter and joiner, of Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.; res. Hudson, Mich.; had: Stella Aurora, b. Oct. 10, 1861.
- 2 Laura Ann,^s b. July 4, 1842; m. George S. Robbins in Mich.; res. Somonauk, Ill.; 2 ch.

3 John Israel,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1844, farmer; m. Jan. 26, 1868, Delia D., dau. of William B. and Elizabeth (Carnecross) Christler, b. at Smyrna, N. Y., July 14, 1849; res. West Point, Columbia Co., Wis.; have: William B.,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1870.

180 Israel Newcomb⁷ (*Israel*,⁶ *Jacob*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Derby, Vt., June 8, 1812; m. May 6, 1845, Mary W. Kenney of Steakley, Canada East. Their 1st 3 ch. were b. in Derby, next 3 in Stanstead, Canada East, where his wife d. Oct. 26, 1859. He m. 2d, June 20, 1861, Lizzie Macumber of Derby, by whom he had 1 ch. He resided at Stanstead Plains until 1867, when he removed to West Point, Columbia Co., Wis., and in 1870 to Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa, his present res. He m. 3d, June 6, 1872, Mrs. Ellen Snow of Lisbon, N. H. Mr. N. was a butcher by trade, now a farmer.

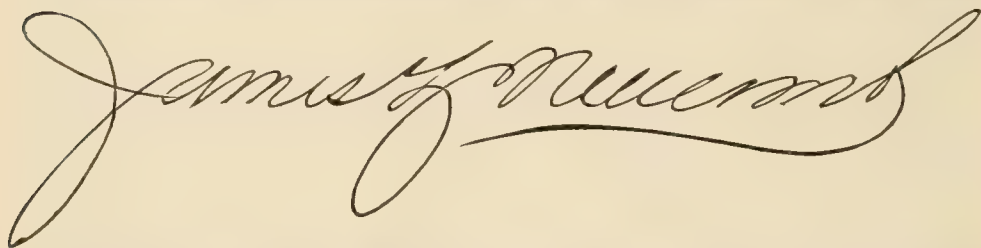
ISSUE:

- 1 Celia Florence,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. May 4, 1872, at Manchester, Iowa; unm.
- 2 Frederick Marshal,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1849; clerk in store at Manchester, Iowa.
- 3 George Washington,⁸ b. July 4, 1851; res. Manchester, clerk.
- 4 Charles H.,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1854; on farm with his father.
- 5 William Francis,⁸ b. June 28, 1856; learning the jeweler's trade; res. Manchester, Iowa.
- 6 Israel M.,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 26, 1859.
- 7 Carrie Delight,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1862.

181 James Smith Newcomb⁷ (*Cyrenius*,⁶ *Cyrenius*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. at Little Nine Partners, or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, in Dutchess, Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1773; m. in Pittstown, N. Y., June 12, 1803, Jane C. Van Vleck, of P., b. in New York City Mar. 5, 1783; d. at Spring Lake, Mich., Jan. 26, 1862. Mr. N. was by trade a tanner and shoemaker, afterward a farmer; he served as lieut. in Artillery Co. from Westford, Otsego Co., in War of 1812; was present at the battle of Plattsburgh. He removed from Pittstown to Westford about 1808; thence to Pittstown about 1813; Manlius, Onondaga Co., about 1818, and d. at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1848.

ISSUE:

- 1 Cyrenius Lawrence,^s b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Phebe Northway. **290**
- 2 Samuel Eggleston,^s b. Nov. 25, 1805; m. Eve Ann Johnson. **291**
- 3 William Van Vleck,^s b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. Hannah Smith. **292**
- 4 Catharine Jane,^s b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Mar. 24, 1873, at Spring Lake, Mich.; unm.
- 5 John Henry,^s b. May 29, 1811, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1848, Frances, dau. of James and Lydia Sinclair, b. in New York City Sept. 23, 1824. Mr. N. lives at Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., Mich. *Issue:*
 1 Lydia Jane,^s b. July 25, 1850; unm.
- 6 Luke S.,^s b. June 1, 1813, at Pittstown; d. Mar. 8, 1816.
- 7 James Zachariah,^s b. Sept. 24, 1816, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. at Rochester, same State, Nov. 14, 1865, Harriet F., only dau. of John E. Tompkins of R. Mr. N. was engaged in an extensive mercantile business at Rochester 20 years, selling dry goods. In 1865 he removed to Bay City, Mich., where he was also a merchant. He has recently returned to Rochester. No issue.



- 8 Cornelia Eleanor,^s b. Sept. 14, 1820, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1844, Thomas Rall of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; had 3 ch.; she d. at P. Sept. 26, 1853.

182 Dr. Samuel Newcomb⁷ (*Cyrenius,^s Cyrenius,^s Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Little Nine Partners, North East Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 4, 1775; m. 1810, Josepht, dau. of Dr. George Stubinger, b. in Bucherville Parish, Lower Canada; d. at Chateaugay Aug. 15, 1835. Dr. N. was a celebrated physician and surgeon; was director of medical college at Montreal. He remained in Canada until 1839, when he was exiled to Van Dieman's Land for actively taking the part of the French Canadians in Revolution of 1837-38; after remaining 9 years he was pardoned; returned to Plattsburgh, N. Y.; in 1849 he removed to Morristown, N. Y., and 1851 to Montreal, where he d. Oct. 20, 1853.

ISSUE:

- 1 Eliza,^s b. July 10, 1812; m. Jan. 15, 1826, Christopher Walling, and d. at Corteau, Canada, Sept. 1846; had 4 ch.
- 2 Samuel,^s b. Aug. 13, 1813; m. Angeline L. Newcomb.^s **293**
- 3 Henry,^s b. 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1843, unm.
- 4 George,^s b. 1817; enlisted at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1863, for 3 years, as private, Co. A, 16th N. Y. Art.; d. in hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., Nov. 25, 1864; was interred in National Cemetery at Hampton, Va., as per Roll of Honor, vol. 5, p. 25, also vol. 25, p. 213, No. 1030; he was unm.
- 5 Matilda,^s b. Dec. 22, 1823, in City of Montreal; m. Jan. 4, 1846, Simon, son of Simon Marceau, b. in City of Montreal Jan. 17, 1816. Prior to 1840 they resided in Montreal, Grand Brulé, Ottawa and Prescott; removed to Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and in 1846 to Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., same State, where they have since resided. Mr. M. is an engineer. *Issue:*
 - 1 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1847.
 - 2 Eliza, b. June 1, 1848; m. May 16, 1870, Henry Louis Pinard, a builder; res. Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
 - 3 Mathilda, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. July 13, 1868, George Henry Morley, builder; res. Ogdensburgh.
 - 4 Henrietta, b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Joseph Achille Pinard, importer of and dealer in dry goods at Ottawa, Ont.; have: Arthur Achille, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
 - 5 Maria Adele, b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1860.
 - 6 Arthur Napoleon, b. Aug. 14, 1860.
 - 7 Marie Louise, b. July 29, 1864; d. Oct. 16, 1865.

183 Kinner Newcomb⁷ (*Cyrenius*,⁶ *Cyrenius*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 15, 1777, farmer; m. 1803, Jerusha, dau. of Peleg and Patience Douglass, b. in Timmouth, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. at Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1807. He m. 2d, 1807, Mrs. Mary (Beaman) Haskins, sister of N. S. S. Beaman, D.D., of Troy; she d. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 5, 1838. The 2 ch. by the 1st wife were b. at Chateaugay; those by the 2d wife at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y. In early life Mr. N. resided at Plattsburgh and Pittstown, N. Y. He removed to Cleveland, O., in 1833, and in 1837 to Harding, (now Freedom) La Salle Co., Ill., where he d. Sept. 3, 1852. He served many years as a justice of the peace.

ISSUE:

- 1 Horace Olds,^s b. Jan. 15, 1805, farmer; m. 1834, Amy Clark; removed to Thornton, Ill., where he d. Aug. 5, 1846. Two of his ch. d. the day after their father; the widow and 4 ch. returned to O.; Mr. N. had: Sarah Maria,^s Hiram,^s and others.

- 2 Jerusha,^s b. Apr. 4, 1807; m. in Freedom, Ill., Mar. 18, 1840, John West Lyman, son of Richard and Jerusha, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 1808; res. Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill. *Issue*:
1 John William, b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Nellie Lucretia Ford, b. in Me.; res. Freedom. 2 A daughter, d. Mar. 1860.
- 3 Eliphalet Haskins,^s b. June 8, 1808; m. Mary Newcomb;⁷ 2d, Mrs. Jane Brockway. 294
- 4 John Beaman,^s b. Oct. 5, 1811, farmer; m. Jan. 15, 1832, Mary Ann Whipple, and d. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1834, leaving a dau.; Mrs. N. m. 2d, and removed with her dau. to Pa.
- 5 Eliza,^s b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. Thomas Dustin, farmer, and d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 26, 1835; had: Mary Jane.

184 Cyrenius Newcomb⁷ (*Cyrenius,⁶ Cyrenius,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 27, 1779, farmer; m. June 29, 1803, Christina, dau. of Cornelius Sebring, b. in Pittstown Jan. 22, 1781; d. at Williamsburgh, N. Y., June 20, 1851. He resided in Pittstown, but removed about 1824 to Essex Co., N. Y., and d. in Elizabethtown June 4, 1843.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sebring,^s b. Mar. 31, 1804; d. 1808.
- 2 Derrick,^s b. Aug. 7, 1805, farmer; m. Harriet, dau. of Bastian Hayner; res. Grafton Center, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
1 George.⁹ 2 Mary Ann.⁹ 3 Theophilus.⁹ 4 William.⁹
5 Charles.⁹ 6 Catharine.⁹ 7 Derrick.⁹ 8 Cornelius.⁹ Five living.
- 3 Cornelius S.,^s b. July 17, 1809; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Catharine Johnson, who d. Feb. 12, 1868; he m. 2d, in 1869, Anna Lancaster, dau. of Dr. J. J., from London, Ont. He was a paint and lustre manufacturer, and merchant at Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 19, 1872. His widow lives at London, Ont.; had: Sarah Jane,⁹ d.; James,⁹ d.; John Jacob,⁹ d.; Cornelius S.⁹
- 4 Jane Cynthia,^s b. Mar. 23, 1811; m. Isaac Nichols; had 7 ch.; d. Feb. 1859.
- 5 Cyrenius,^s b. Sept. 22, 1812, in Pittstown; m. Mary Martling; 2d, Catharine Canfield; had 1 ch., Sarah Jane.⁹ Resided at Troy, N. Y. When last heard from he was living at Montreal, C. E. For several years he was editor of the Essex County *Times*, in Elizabeth, N. Y.
- 6 Abram,^s b. Sept. 26, 1814, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1839, Caroline, dau. of Richardson and Hannah Thurman, b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1819; d. in Troy, N. Y., June 3, 1840. He m. 2d, June 21, 1842, Catharine Thur-

man, b. Sept. 11, 1817. Mr. N. resided in Troy, where he was a confectioner; removed, 1852, to Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., where he has since been engaged in farming. *Issue*: 1 Stephen L.,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1840; d. July 5, 1840. 2 Catharine E.,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1850; d. Nov. 23, 1850. 3 Caroline Elizabeth,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1868, Augustus H. Cross, who d. Apr. 14, 1870; she m. 2d, in 1873, D. B. Smith, clerk; res. McHenry, McHenry Co., Ill. 4 Abram,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1855.

7 Austin,⁸ b. June 27, 1816; d. in infancy.

8 Eliza M.,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Jacob Seabury; had 9 ch.; res. Williamsburgh, Long Island, N. Y.

9 John,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1820, confectioner; m. Rosie Wheeler, and d. Feb. 14, 1869; had 6 ch., 4 living.

10 Christina,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1821; m. James L. Seabury; has 7 ch.; res. Peekskill, N. Y.

11 Isaac,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 1831.

12 Jacob,⁸ b. May 27, 1827; d. 1830.

185 John Newcomb (*Cyrenius*,⁶ *Cyrenius*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. Nov. 1, 1781, probably at Plattsburgh, N. Y., shoemaker; m. Jan. 1, 1803, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Waity Bissell, b. at Pittstown, N. Y. Resided at Troy, Pittstown, Peekskill, Lansingburgh and Schaghticoke in N. Y.; both d. at last named place—she Nov. 11, 1864; he Oct. 30, 1866. Mr. N. served in War of 1812 in Art. Co. under Capt. Edward Badger, Col. Stephen Thorn.

ISSUE:

1 Ann Eliza,⁸ m. Roswell Brown, mason and singing teacher, and d. at Schaghticoke.

2 Waity Jane,⁸ m. Roswell Brown, as his 2d wife (her sister, Ann E., being his 1st); 6 ch.

3 Henry C.,⁸ shoemaker; m. Caroline Douglass of Chateaugay, N. Y.; resided at Troy, N. Y.; had 2 daus.

4 Cyrenius William,⁸ shoemaker; m. ——— Chase; have 1 son and 3 daus.; res. Troy, N. Y.

5 Sarah Amanda,⁸ b. July 23, 1823; unm.; res. Schaghticoke, N. Y.

6 Charlotte Maria,⁸ b. July 23, 1823; unm.; res. S.

7 John,⁸ d.

8 Sally,⁸ b. June 1, 1828; d.

186 Hiram Kinner Newcomb (*Cyrenius*,⁶ *Cyrenius*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹) was b. in

Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1799. At age of 20 years he removed to Watertown, N. Y., and established himself as a jeweler upon his arrival; continued in the business there 41 years; d. Feb. 25, 1860. He m. in W., Feb. 17, 1825, Clarissa, dau. of Col. Lee of the U. S. Army, b. in Schuyler, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1798; she removed from W., in the spring of 1869, to Nora, in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., where she d. Dec. 15, 1869.

ISSUE:

- 1 James Henry,⁸ b. in W. June 5, 1832; d. at Brockville, Upper Canada, Sept. 2, 1836.
- 2 George,⁸ b. in Brockville, U. C., Apr. 12, 1836; drowned from off a steamboat 6 miles above New Orleans on evening of Feb. 10, 1866; at the time of his decease he was acting as government auctioneer; he was the successor of his father in business at Watertown.
- 3 James Henry,⁸ b. in Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1839; m. July 28, 1869, Julia Marie, dau. of Dr. Charles Orvis of Nora, formerly of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. Mr. N. enlisted in Co. A, 1st Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf., Nov. 3, 1861; was disch. on account of heart disease, Oct. 8, 1862. After remaining at home 3 months he was connected with the army as stevedore at Aqua Creek, Va., scout in Department of the Gulf, and sutler. *Issue:*

1 George Hiram,⁹ still-born Oct. 10, 1870.

2 Clarissa Hannah,⁹ b. July 4, 1872.

187 Maj. Platt Newcomb⁷ (*Kinner,⁶ Cyrenius,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*) was b. in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1785—the 1st white male ch. b. in the town. He graduated at Union College 1808; served in the War of 1812, as orderly, under Capt. Seth Sherry, Col. Thomas Miller, in 36th Regt., at Plattsburgh, 1813–14; was in a skirmish party at Beekmantown in advance of the British when they marched on Plattsburgh in 1814; helped tear up the bridge at P.; was stationed in the river Saranac at the time of the battle of Plattsburgh to prevent the crossing of the British. A part of his service was as adjt. on Gen. B. Mover's staff, N. Y. Militia; was commissioned inspector of the 42d Brigade. He served as a member of the Legislature of N. Y. He m. May 13, 1810, Ruth Scrib-

ner. Maj. N. resided in West Plattsburgh until his decease in Aug. 1871.

ISSUE:

- 1 Kinner,⁸ drowned at Plattsburgh May 25, 1830, in 20th year.
- 2 Angeline L.,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. Apr. 29, 1838, Samuel Newcomb⁸ (*Samuel,⁷ Cyrenius,⁶ Cyrenius,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*); res. West Plattsburgh, N. Y.; family given in another place.
- 3 Levi P.,⁸ b. June 11, 1821, farmer; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Emilia L. Barber, b. in Beekmantown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; she d. Dec. 16, 1865. Mr. N. lives at West Plattsburgh, N. Y.; has had 1 dau.
- 4 Sarah E.,⁸ b. June 3, 1828; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Amos Barber, farmer; b. in Beekmantown, N. Y.; resided at Plattsburgh, where she d. July 7, 1866. Had 2 ch.—Clarissa only living.
- 5 Julia R.,⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1830; unm.; res. Plattsburgh.

188 Buell Newcomb⁷ (*Azariah,⁶ Azariah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1785; m. Mar. 15, 1810, Dorothea, dau. of Dill and Merza (Nash) Sawyer of Piermont, N. H., b. Apr. 2, 1791; d. in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1834. After the declaration of war between the U. S. and Great Britain in 1812, both being American-born citizens, they fled from Onnstown, Canada, under a 3 days' proclamation, the purport of which was, to swear allegiance to the King of Great Britain and bear arms under the King, or vacate the province. They left their property and fled to the State of N. Y.; located, in Mar. 1813, upon a farm in the then town of Reading, Steuben Co., now Starkey, Yates Co., where he d. Dec. 22, 1832. Seven of their ch. were taken care of and brought up by his brother Hiram and sister Amanda.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hiram Azariah,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1811; m. Louisa Irene Page. **295**
- 2 Hester A.,⁸ b. May 6, 1814; d. Mar. 14, 1845.
- 3 Amarilla,⁸ b. Apr. 1816; d. Apr. 1816.
- 4 Sarah,⁸ b. May 7, 1817; m. Nov. 6, 1844, Dr. L. D. Wiggins of Hector, N. Y.; had: Frank Newcomb [his surname now changed to Newcomb], b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Helen, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Hurd) Roberts; res. Starkey.
- 5 Harvey Buell,⁸ b. July 18, 1819; m. Dec. 19, 1849, Henrietta

Maria, dau. of John M. and Hannah (Peck) Wheeler of North East, b. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Mr. N. was a merchant several years in Yates Co., N. Y., also in N. Y. City; he left Starkey for N. Y. City 1851; removed to North East, in Dutchess Co., 1862, where he resides; at present engaged in farming and dairying. No ch.

- 6 Algernon Sidney,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1821; m. Jan. 29, 1850, Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Fulberson) Culver of Dix, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., July 18, 1827. He has been supervisor of his town, also county clerk 3 years; was merchant several years, now a farmer—his residence, the last 25 years, has been at Orange, Schuyler Co., N. Y. *Issue*:

1 Caius Cassius,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1850. 2 Marcus Brutus,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1852. 3 Cora Amanda,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1856. 4 Sarah Idalia,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1863.

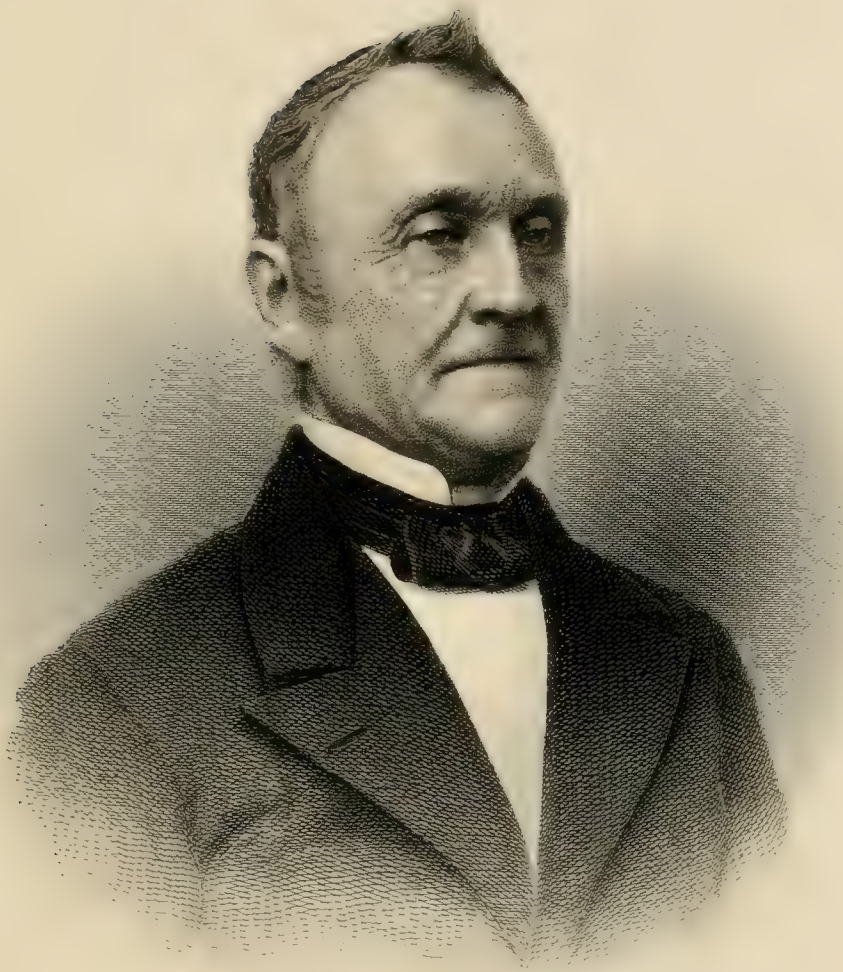
- 7 Louisa A.,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1840.

- 8 Alva Moreau,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1828, farmer; m. June 5, 1867, Mary E., dau. of Rev. Charles Chapman of Orange, N. Y., b. in Colchester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1841. Mr. N. has been postmaster at Rock Stream, town of Starkey, since 1867; was supervisor of the town of S. 1868–69; is engaged in farming; has: Charles Hiram,⁹ b. June 2, 1868.

- 9 William Morgan,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1830; m. at Rock Stream Oct. 9, 1860, Mary Eliza, dau. of George W. and Deborah (Hathaway) Simmons, b. in Starkey, May 8, 1842. He lives in Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; farmer, now a merchant. *Issue*:

1 Willard Simmons,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1861, at Orange. 2 Hattie Louisa,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1863, at O. 3 George Buell,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1864, at O. 4 Hiram Moreau,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1866, at S.

189 Daniel Tobias Newcomb⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ Zaccheus,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. at the old homestead of his parents in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 25, 1794. His youth and early manhood were spent on his father's farm in his favorite pursuit—agriculture. In the War of 1812 he served under Capt. John Fake, Col. William Knickerbacker, in brigade commanded by Gen. Eddy at invasion of Plattsburgh, Sept. 1814. In 1822, at the age of 28, he located in Essex Co., N. Y., with a view to the cultivation of a large tract of land which he owned there; the land was situated in what is now the town of *Newcomb*, so called after him (incorporated 1828), and of which he was the first super-



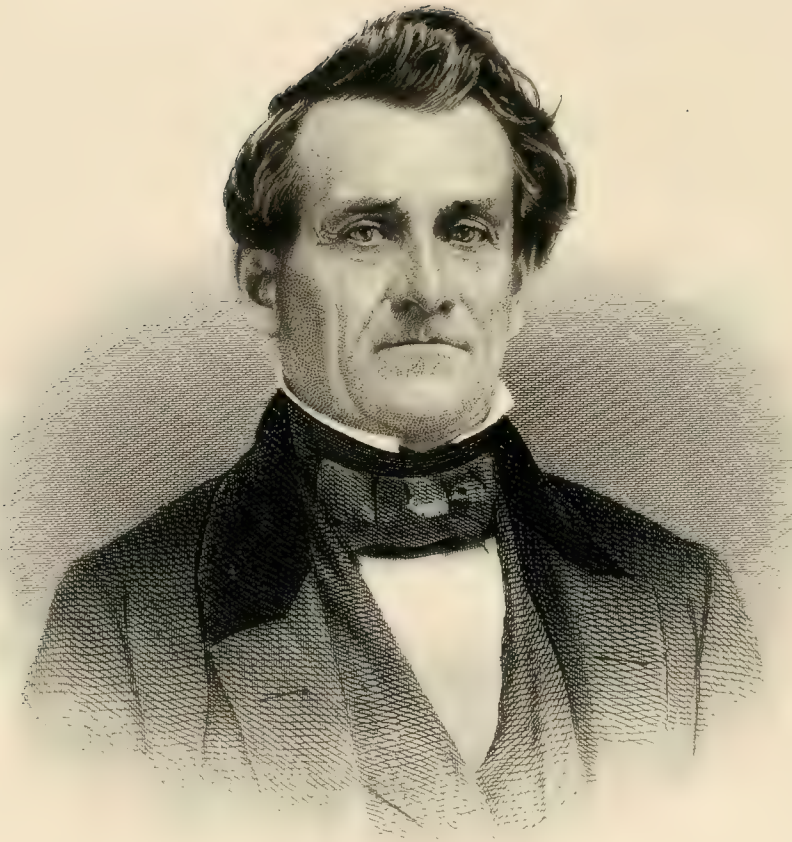
Daniel T. Newcomb

visor. He m. July 13, 1825, Patience Viele, eldest dau. of Abraham L. and Hannah (Douglass) Viele of Pittstown, where she was b. Feb. 5, 1804. Immediately after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. N. removed to Essex Co., then a wild region of the Adirondacks, where they resided 4 or 5 years, when they returned to Pittstown. Mr. Newcomb's ambition was to become a large agriculturist; he decided therefore to explore the "Great West." Early in Jan. 1837, he left his home and traveled alone on horseback (the snow being in many places 2 feet deep) through N. Y., Upper Canada, Mich., Ind. and Ill. to the Mississippi river, crossed the river into what is now Ia. (then Wisconsin Territory), and after his explorations, decided to settle on the west side of the "Father of Waters." In Sept. Mr. and Mrs. N. emigrated with Mrs. Newcomb's parents and family, arriving in Ia. Nov. 10, 1837. They located in a beautiful part of the country, on the Mississippi river, about 15 miles below Rock Island, and took possession of a log cabin. At this time there were but 2 counties in all that is now Ia., Dubuque and Des Moines. Here they resided several years, and endured the labor, fatigue and privations incident to settling and opening a farm in a new country. Here Mr. N. found ample scope for gratifying his ambition—here he became a "large agriculturist." The proceeds and profits of his estate, under his wise management and untiring industry, accumulated into a large fortune.

At an early day, seeing that the location of the site of the present town of Davenport was surpassingly beautiful, even in a state of nature, he decided to make it his future home. Accordingly, in 1853, he removed to that city, and erected a fine residence on spacious grounds, known as the "Newcomb Mansion." In this lovely home, which commands a charming view of the Mississippi river and Rock Island, he spent the remainder of his days, dispensing the same generous hospitality that he had done in his cabin in the country. He d. Dec. 22, 1870, of apoplexy, beloved and respected by all who knew him.

Mr. N. was a man of little or no personal pretensions, unusually retiring, remarkable for sound judgment and close observation, his uprightness unquestionable, correct in all his dealings—so generous to the needy and kind to the poor he was often called “the poor man’s friend.” The golden rule, “Do to others as you would have others do to you,” was the law of his life. No man could with truth charge him with injustice or oppression in a business transaction, and all trusts committed to him were scrupulously performed. The sternness of his character was equaled only by his goodness, temperance and integrity. Though never a member of any Christian denomination (his sympathies were with the old school Presbyterians), yet he always entertained a profound respect for religion and its ordinances, and manifested his sense of duty by an habitual attendance at the house of worship. He lived and died in the assurance of a blessed immortality. He often said his hope of heaven was unclouded, that death to him had no terrors, the silent grave no gloom. No words more fully represented his feelings than the following: “I know that my Redeemer liveth;” he expressed this sentiment in these words a short time previous to his death. His character may be thus briefly summed up: to a sound judgment and uprightness of heart and life he united great energy and untiring industry in all affairs of business. His remains rest in the family grounds in Oak Dale Cemetery, Davenport.

Mrs. Newcomb’s father, Abraham L. Viele, was b. at “The Valley,” now Valley Falls, in the town of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1772, and d. at his residence in Muscatine Co., Iowa, May 17, 1840; his father, Lodewecus Viele, settled at “The Valley” a little more than 100 years ago. Mrs. Newcomb’s mother, Hannah (only dau. of Major Samuel Douglass), was b. in the town of Pittstown, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1781; d. in the city of Muscatine, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1846; she rests by side of her husband in Oak Dale Cemetery at Davenport, in same lot with their son-in-law, Mr. Newcomb.



Thomas W. Newcomb

Mrs. Newcomb's long devotion to her husband, to his memory, is not more marked than her benevolence in every good work about her by which the happiness or well-being of others may be promoted; she unites in her character those qualities which have ever rendered woman a blessing to the world. She has erected to her husband's memory, in Davenport, the Newcomb Memorial Chapel. Mr. and Mrs. N. had no issue.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. N. was engraved from a photograph taken a short time before his decease.

190 Thomas Wallace Newcomb⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Zacheus*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1797; m. Dec. 17, 1823, *Nomina Newcomb*⁷ (*Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Pittstown Jan. 16, 1805. Mr. N. resided upon his father's farm in Pittstown, and inherited it after his decease. Active, untiring and well informed, he engaged at an early day in mercantile pursuits; sold his farm and settled in the city of Troy in 1840, where he established an extensive and lucrative trade in the drug business. Removed, 1842, to Lansingburgh, and in 1848 to Albany, N. Y., when he retired from business with a competence. Here he continued to reside until his decease; he d. at his residence in Madison Avenue, June 4, 1870. In business he was prompt, accurate and of scrupulous and unswerving integrity; up to the time of his death he enjoyed the respect and esteem of all who knew him. A kind, affectionate husband and father, refined and delicate in his feelings, thoroughly domestic in his tastes, unassuming, kind-hearted, delighting in the retiracy of a happy home, a patriarch among his unusually large family, he bore the weight of years with such vivacity and such a spirit of youth that he seemed scarcely advanced beyond the prime of life. Of firm religious convictions and equally settled in his political opinions, he respected the views and sentiments of others, and while listening with patience, could refute with judgment. Since Mr. New-

comb's decease his widow has resided with her children. A portrait of Mr. Newcomb accompanies this sketch.

ISSUE:

- 1 George Hopkins,^s b. Dec. 3, 1825, in Pittstown, N. Y.; graduated at Albany Medical College 1855; mustered in the 113th N. Y. Inf. Vols. Aug. 15, 1862 (afterward the 7th N. Y. Heavy Art.); went out as assistant surgeon and returned as surgeon, having acted in the latter capacity most of the time. Was 15 months at Fort Reno; was in active service from the battle of the Wilderness; was at Spottsylvania and siege of Petersburg; had many narrow escapes, and took the best care of his men. Returned July 3, 1865. Dr. N. lives at Albany, N. Y., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession; is unm. In 1850-1 he was one of the firm of Flack & Newcomb, grocers, at Albany.

- 2 Nomina,^s b. Feb. 14, 1828, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1851, Dr. Daniel D. Bucklin, b. in Brunswick, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1822, son of Sylvanus and Jane (Miller) Bucklin; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles Aubrey, b. Nov. 14, 1852.
- 2 Jennie Newcomb, b. Feb. 23, 1858.
- 3 Helen Mary, b. May 11, 1860.
- 4 Nomina Newcomb, b. Nov. 5, 1868.

- 3 Thomas Daniel,^s b. Jan. 16, 1830, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Mary E., dau. of Jerome C. and Charlotte (Strong) Briggs, b. at Green Point, town of Selina, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1844. Mr. N. was engaged very largely in the book trade with his brother William W., under the firm name of Newcomb & Co., at 524 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; he d. in Albany Sept. 8, 1873. Mr. N. was a successful business man, an enterprising and public-spirited citizen—one of the kindest and most affectionate of sons, husbands and fathers. *Issue:*

- 1 Charlotte Briggs,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1870, at Albany.

- 4 William Wallace,^s b. Feb. 5, 1832, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1860, Magdalena Ganesvoort Ten Eyck of Albany, dau. of Harmon G. and Catharine (Britton) Ten Eyck of Little Falls. Mr. N. was in company with his brother Thomas D.^s in the book trade at Albany; res. A. *Issue:*

- 1 Magdalena Ganesvoort,⁹ b. July 7, 1862.

- 2 Catharine Nomina,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1866.

- 3 Helen Georgia,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1870.

- 4 William Wallace,⁹ b. June 20, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1872.

- 5 Augustus,^s b. May 15, 1834, in Pittstown, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1835.

- 6 Augustus,^s b. Jan. 17, 1836, in Pittstown; d. Aug. 25, 1838.

- 7 Edward,^s b. Apr. 25, 1838, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1866, Mary Emma, dau. of Eliphalet and Ruby (Squires) Trask, b. in Springfield, Mass.; her father is ex-Governor. Mr. N. lives in Albany, N. Y.; is engaged in the practice of law. *Issue*:
- 1 Nellie Trask,⁹ b. July 13, 1867, in Mass.; d. July 29, 1868, in Albany.
 - 2 Emma Trask,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1868; d. Feb. 21, 1869.
 - 3 Lilla N.,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1870, in Albany.
- 8 Charles Wesley,^s b. Apr. 26, 1840, at Troy, N. Y.; m. in New York City, Mar. 21, 1868, Ruth M., dau. of Joseph A. and Sarah (Adams) Andrews, b. at Medfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1849 [her mother a relative of Pres. John Q. Adams]. She d. Jan. 5, 1872. Mr. N. is a stock-broker at No. 19 Broad St., New York City. *Issue*:
- 1 Eddy Adams,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. at birth.
 - 2 Ruth Andrews,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1871, in New York City.
- 9 Helen Mary,^s b. Feb. 7, 1843, in Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. in Albany, Oct. 25, 1865, William James Carlton, b. in Winchester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1838; his parents were William Galpin Turner and wife Helen Maria (Stevens). W. J. C.'s father d. Aug. 8, 1847, at Oswego, N. Y., and his mother m. Rev. Thomas Carlton, D. D., agent of the New York Methodist Book Concern. Her 2 sons, William J. and Charles T., were adopted by their stepfather and took his name, by which they have ever since been known. Mr. C. lives at Elizabeth, N. J.; is a most enterprising and successful newspaper and magazine advertising agent; his place of business is in the *Times* building, New York City. Their ch. were b. at Elizabeth. *Issue*:
- 1 Helen Jennie, b. Apr. 30, 1867.
 - 2 William Newcomb, b. Feb. 19, 1869.
- 10 Henry Chalmers,^s b. Dec. 25, 1845, at Lansingburgh; d. Feb. 23, 1848, at L.
- 11 Simon Mead,^s b. Apr. 7, 1849, in Albany; d. May 5, 1849, in A.
- 12 Irving,^s b. July 20, 1850, in Albany; res. New York City.

191 John Jay Newcomb⁷ (*John,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 14, 1813; m. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1837, Mary S., dau. of Benjamin S. and Maria (Starbuck) Marshall; b. in Troy Oct. 18, 1818. Her father was one of the Dartmouth prisoners, in War of 1812, captured on voyage to China. Mr. N. resided a short time at Toledo, O.; removed from Troy to Boston, Mass., in 1841, and has been largely engaged in the pro-

duce and commission business there to the present time ;
res. 46 Worcester St.

ISSUE:

- 1 Leila Antoinette,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1839, at Toledo, O.; d. at Boston Mar. 25, 1842.
 - 2 Edgar Marshall,⁸ b. at Troy Oct. 2, 1840; entered Harvard University 1856, graduated 1860. A martyr in the War of the Rebellion; he enlisted in the 19th Mass. Inf. Vols. Aug. 1861; was appointed sergt.-maj. in Nov. following. He passed through 14 battles and skirmishes unhurt; was wounded at battle of Fredericksburgh Dec. 19, 1862, and d. the day following at Falmouth, Va.; his body was brought home and interred at Mount Auburn. Among his last words were: "Tell mother I could not die in a holier cause, or more happy." The discourse on the occasion of his death was printed in an 8vo. pamphlet, 16 pp.; subject: Waiting for Daybreak.
 - 3 Leila Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Ezra Farnsworth, jr.; res. New York City; have: Arthur Jay, b. Oct. 20, 1871.
 - 4 Charles Benjamin,⁸ b. in Boston June 22, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Ida M., dau. of J. W. and K. S. Thomas of Philadelphia. He was for a time in company with his father in commission business in Boston; removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1869, and is president of the Union Improvement and Elevator Company.
- Issue:*
- 1 Edgar Clifford,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1870.
 - 2 Stanley,⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1872; d. Feb. 22, 1873.
 - 5 John Jay,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1849. While studying and practicing the art of portrait painting in Paris, France, he was taken ill; returned home May, 1871, and d. on the 20th of July following.
 - 6 James Gifford,⁸ b. July 30, 1854; lives at home.

192 William Newcomb⁷ (*Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1802; m. Mar. 6, 1833, Emily, dau. of Nahum and Mary (Locke) Taft; b. in P. 1812. Previous to his marriage he taught school 6 years in Ga. Mr. N. was a farmer, merchant, manufacturer, lawyer, and florist; the last 25 years of his life he suffered greatly from tic-doloureux, not, however, preventing him from attending to business most of the time. His ch. were b. in Pittstown, where he d. July 24, 1865.

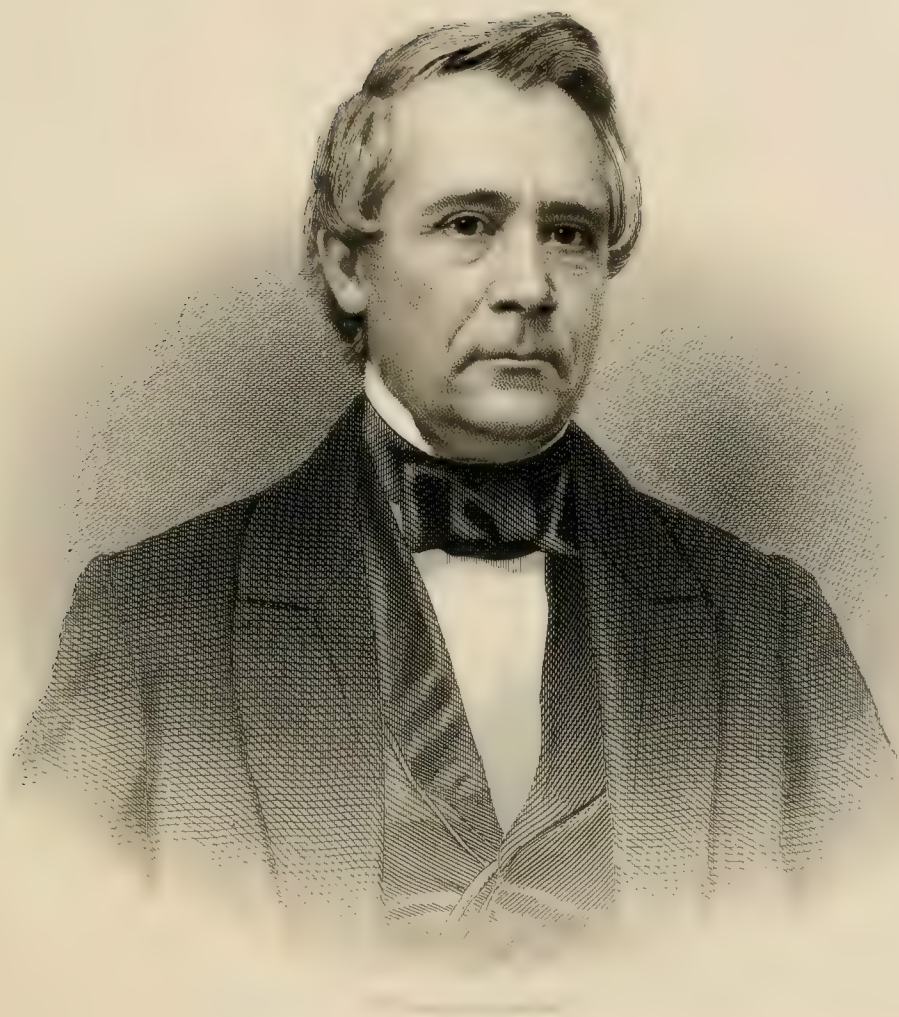
ISSUE:

- 1 Emily,⁶ b. May 6, 1834; d. June 22, 1843.
- 2 Eliza,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1836.
- 3 William,⁶ b. May 2, 1838, dentist; resided at Cambridge, N. Y., afterward at the Sandwich Islands; returned from the islands 1871; is unm.
- 4 Nahum,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1840, farmer; m. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1870, Anna C., dau. of Tobias and Esther Case; res. Johnsonville, N. Y. *Issue:*
 - 1 Emily,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1872.
- 5 Simon D.,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1843; enlisted Dec. 31, 1861, in Co. I, 93d Regt. N. Y. Vols.; was disch. at camp before Petersburg, Va., Jan. 15, 1865. While at North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864, acting as personal aid on staff of Brig.-Gen. Peirce, he was wounded by the explosion of a shell, fracturing and dislocating right foot and ankle, and contusing whole frame. At this time he was lieut. of Co. C. He was promoted capt. from Oct. 6, 1864; detached for a time from his Co., and served on staff of Gen. Mott as assistant mustering-in officer, 3d Div., 2d Corps. Brig.-Gen. John S. Crocker wrote Gov. Fenton of N. Y. requesting that Mr. Newcomb be commissioned brevet lieut.-col. and brevet col., for brave and valuable services at battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania and North Anna. He served 3 years in his command, always efficient, and one of the bravest men he ever saw. Served on his brigade staff through above-mentioned battles and until dangerously wounded. At Spottsylvania all his staff but Mr. N. had been wounded, and thus extraordinary services were required of him. May 12, 1864, the brigade charged and captured the enemy's works and many heavy guns. To secure these it was necessary to push forward a few hundred men, and volunteers were called for. The men were obtained, but Mr. N. was the only officer that would volunteer for the occasion. Gen. Crocker, with Mr. N. and the men, moved forward, accomplishing the desired object. The danger of the movement may be estimated from the fact that more than two-thirds of the men engaged in it were either killed or wounded. He considered Mr. N. one of the bravest and most efficient officers in his brigade of 9 regiments. At Spottsylvania he won the special commendation of Gen. Birney commanding the division. Mr. N. is engaged in the practice of medicine at Georgetown, D. C. He m. at Johnsonville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870, Mary, dau. of Israel Catlin of Troy. *Issue:*
 - 1 William Taft,⁹ b. Aug. 1873.

193 Dr. Wesley Newcomb⁷ (*Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pittstown, Rensse-

laer Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1808; m. Feb. 20, 1838, Mrs. Helen H. Post, dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah (Swift) Wells; b. in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 5, 1812. Mr. N. received an academic education in White Plains Academy, Westchester Co.; from John A. Gillett, his private tutor, in mathematics, and Prof. Amos Eaton, in science; graduated in medicine at Vermont Medical Academy at Castleton, being one of the 3 valedictorians, having during his term of 3 years' study taken courses of lectures in New York and Philadelphia, and spent some time in France. He then became house surgeon of the hospital department of the Albany almshouse; remained one year, when he opened an office in the city of Albany, and became connected in practice with Dr. Henry Van Antwerp. Subsequently he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Thomas W. Newcomb,⁷ in wholesale drug business at Troy.

Dr. N. has always been a close student, with a *penchant* for scientific research; and, believing that to understand geology in the later formations required a knowledge of the fossil contents of the rocks, he early directed his attention to the study of conchology as the alphabet of paleontology, a branch of science which has changed the whole character of geology, and reduced it to a more perfect science. He is at present the most distinguished conchologist in America. Upon his second visit to Europe he was cordially received, and even fêted, by some of the most celebrated *savants* of London and Paris. During a residence of 5 years at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, he enjoyed facilities for collecting the land shells of the entire group; and as one result of his labors may be mentioned his description of over 100 new species of the genus *achatinella*, the larger part published in the Zoological Proceedings of London, the balance by the Boston Nat. Hist. Soc., Lyceum of Nat. Hist. of N.Y., Tryon's Conch. Jour., and in Proceedings of Cal. Acad. of Nat. Sciences. In his various explorations in Europe, the West Indies, South America, Central America and Mexico, he has added much to knowledge in many de-



W. Newcomb,

partments of natural history; his vast acquisitions obtained by dredging, employing divers, and by personal search on the shores of different countries, have found a fitting resting-place in the museum of Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y. For the last 4 years Dr. N. has been connected with that noble institution, and has filled more than 20,000 tablets with the shells of moluscos animals carefully named and classified. He has also added many thousand specimens from the *radiata*, *articulata* and *vertebrata*. The collection occupies over 2,000 square feet of surface, and was purchased for about \$20,000. The mineral and geological collection has also been greatly enriched by additions from South America, and especially from the State of Nevada. In 1857 Dr. N. established himself in the practice of his profession in Oakland, Cal. During the 12 years spent there he described many of the *helices* of that State, also fresh water and marine species; delivered a course of lectures on natural history in the Cal. College at that place. In 1870 he accompanied the Santo Domingo commissioners as sanitary expert. During the expedition he discovered the hitherto unknown locality of La Marck's *helicina viridis*. His collection of new species are now being described in the *Journal de Conchologie*, Paris. In 1871 Dr. N. was appointed by the President of the U. S. as one of 3 commissioners to investigate the Sutro Tunnel, a mining project of great importance, leading from Carson Valley to Virginia City; the report met with the approval of the Government. The winter of 1872-3 was passed in south Florida, making explorations and adding to his collection in zoology and botany, now to be seen in many collections, both public and private, in Europe and America. In his numerous expeditions he has been accompanied, except in two or three instances, by his wife, whose skill in delineating delicate and perishable specimens with her pencil has been of great service, and whose aid in preserving them has been of great value.

The accompanying portrait of Dr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph, taken at the age of 48 years.

ISSUE:

1 Thomas,⁸ b. May 10, 1843.

296

194 Simon Newcomb⁷ (*Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., May 7, 1812; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Hannah, dau. of Anthony and Nancy (Ward) Miller of Pittstown, b. Apr. 7, 1812. Mr. N. was formerly a farmer; he resided several years upon a farm at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; also lived at Schaghticoke; removed in May, 1869, to Lansingburgh, same State, where he has since been engaged in insurance and real estate brokerage.

ISSUE:

- 1 Albert Simon,⁸ b. May 21, 1841; graduated at Albany, N. Y., Medical College; now a physician at Troy, N. Y.
- 2 David,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. June 26, 1866, Jessie, dau. of George Brown, b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y.; he is engaged in store at Troy.
- 3 Emma,⁸ b. June 12, 1848; d. Sept. 1849, at Bethlehem, N. Y.

195 Dr. Luther Newcomb⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Leyden, then Bernardston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1770; studied medicine and located before his marriage at Derby, Vt.; he was one of the first settlers there, and for a long time the only physician in that vicinity; had a large practice and became very eminent; was an officer in the chh.; m. in D. Apr. 9, 1800, Millessent Conant of Brownington, Vt., b. Jan. 29, 1781; d. Mar. 6, 1814; m. 2d, July 19, 1815, Lucretia Martin of Peacham, Vt., b. 1790; d. in D. Feb. 27, 1841. Dr. N. resided in Derby until his death, Feb. 16, 1831.

ISSUE:

- 1 Orem,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1800; m. Maria Ann Drakeley. 297
- 2 Daniel,⁸ b. July 23, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1812.
- 3 Leonard Conant,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1804; m. Sarah Eliza Wilder. 298
- 4 Irene,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. Jan. 28, 1828, Levi L. Collier, farmer; res. Derby, Vt. *Issue:*

1 Lucinda, b. Dec. 27, 1828; d. Dec. 9, 1847. 2 William, b. Mar. 8, 1830, farmer; m. Mar. 14, 1854, Harriet N. Kelsey; res. D. 3 Mary L., b. Jan. 14, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1855, Warren Goodwin, farmer; res. D. 4 Luther Newcomb, b. Apr. 6, 1834; in 1853, with 3 of the Hutchinson family, he founded the town of Hutchinson in Minn.; he lost his way and perished in a storm May 6, 1856; his body found by Indians. 5 George G., b. Feb. 24, 1836; sergt. in the 8th Vt. 3 years; m. Dec. 20, 1870, Jane E. Parker; res. Maysville, Ky. 6 Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1838. 7 Franklin, b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. June 1, 1840. 8 Baby, b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1841. 9 Amelia A., b. June 18, 1845. 10 Leonard C., b. May 28, 1848.

5 Amelia,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. Aug. 6, 1825.

6 Elvira,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1814.

7¹ Martin Luther,⁸ b. July 9, 1816, farmer; m. Jan. 26, 1841, Mary Jane, dau. of Maj. Rufus Stewart; lived in Derby, where he d. Aug. 1865; his widow lives in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. *Issue*:

1 George Stewart,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1843; enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, as sergt. in Co. K, 10th Vt. Inf. Vols.; d. near Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1862. 2 Laura Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. Jan. 1866, Carl Studdert of Stanstead, P. Q., and d. Sept. 1868. 3 Arthur Leslie,⁹ b. May 3, 1851; d. July 29, 1854.

8 Laura,⁸ b. July 22, 1818; d. June 26, 1839, unm.

9 Daniel,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1842, unm.

10 Luther,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1826, in Derby, Vt.; m. June 25, 1857, Amanda V., dau. of Gen. Stephen and Anna Thomas, b. in West Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 21, 1834. Mr. N. lives in Montpelier, Vt., and has been county clerk there many years. *Issue*:

1 Charles,⁹ b. Apr. 16, 1858, at Montpelier.

2 Luther,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1861, at Montpelier.

3 Stephen Thomas,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1864, at Montpelier.

196 Dea. Daniel Newcomb⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Simon³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), b. June 14, 1776, in Leyden, then a part of Bernardston, Mass.; m. in Winhall, Vt., 1803, Electa, dau. of Russel and Anna (Chapman) Day, b. in W. Dec. 28, 1786; she was a lineal descendant of Robert Day, who came from Braintree, county of Essex, Eng., to America in 1634; her father was many years member of the Vt. Assembly. Soon after their marriage they settled at Whitehall, N. Y., but returned to Winhall; in Mar. 1816, they removed to a farm 2 miles S. W. of Morrisville, in town of Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 15, 1830; his wife d. Sept. 15, 1823. He was a tanner, currier, and shoe-

maker; after his removal to N. Y., a farmer. By his 2d wife, Mrs. Thatcher, he had no ch. He was dea. of Presb. chh. in Winhall; afterward a ruling elder in chh. at Morrisville. Ministers usually "put up" with him. It was a rule he often quoted, "be not forgetful to entertain strangers."

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucinda,^s b. Aug. 10, 1804, in Winhall, Vt.; came to Ithaca, N. Y., 1832; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Benjamin Leonard Johnson, b. in Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1806; he was boatman on Erie Canal, afterward a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y., where they res. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1836. 2 Harlan Page, b. Oct. 20, 1838. 3 Edward Kirk, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1867, Frances Spencer. 4 Martha Washington, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1867, Joseph E. Judson. 5 Daniel Newcomb, b. Sept. 7, 1844.

- 2 Irene,^s b. Aug. 11, 1806, in Whitehall, N. Y.; m. in Eaton Nov. 17, 1829, Joseph Ostrander of Smithfield, N. Y., farmer, b. Mar. 6, 1808; d. in Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1851; she d. in Marengo, Ill., Nov. 13, 1864. *Issue:*

- 1 Joseph Brainard, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. June, 1852, Delavia Buck; res. Marengo. 2 Daniel Newcomb, b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. May, 1856, Ermina Buck; res. Georgetown, Colorado. 3 Ann Eliza, b. July 20, 1834; m. Nov. 24, 1853, William S. Crooker; res. Marengo. 4 Mary Electa, b. Apr. 24, 1836; m. June 4, 1856, A. William Bailey; res. Marengo. 5 William Ledoit, b. May 19, 1839; d. Mar. 7, 1841. 6 James Allen, b. June 1, 1842; d. July 12, 1842. 7 Luther Allen, b. July 14, 1843; m. in Constantinople, Turkey, May 25, 1871, Eliza Thompson; he is a clergyman; res. Dubuque, Iowa. 8 Sophia Climenta, b. Dec. 17, 1845. 9 Harvey Alexander, b. Apr. 5, 1849.

- 3 Emeransa^s [now written Emma Ransa], b. in Winhall, Vt., Jan. 27, 1808, a very successful school teacher; m. in Ellicottsville, N. Y., May 26, 1841, as 2d wife, to Moses Beecher, son of Capt. Moses Beecher and wife Dorcas (Lord), b. in New Haven, Ct., May 4, 1791. Mr. B. was a land agent in Ellicottsville, afterward a foundryman; he d. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1868; she res. in Hudson, O. Their ch. were b. in Ellicottsville. *Issue:*

- 1 Asher George, b. Nov. 1, 1842; a graduate of Western Reserve College, class of 1872; now Supt. of Public Schools at Hudson, Summit Co., O.; unm.

- 2 Arthur Herbert, b. Nov. 28, 1844, farmer; res. Hudson, O.; unm.

- 3 Walter Henry, b. May 2, 1848; graduated at Western Reserve College, class of 1871; now abstracting titles to real estate; res. Cleveland, O.; unm.

- 4 Eliza,^s b. Mar. 20, 1811, in Winhall, Vt.; came to Ithaca, N. Y., 1838, where she m. Nov. 15, 1840, Alexander A. Murdoch, b. Oct. 17, 1812, in City of Aberdeen, Scotland. Mr. M.'s father was b. on the "blasted heath" near Torres, in Moray-

shire, at which place the son was brought up [see tragedy of Macbeth, Act 1, scenes 2 and 3: the palace, now in ruins—scene 1, Act 3—was the son's playground]. Mr. M. came to America in 1834, located at Ithaca, N. Y., where he has since resided; a joiner by trade. *Issue:*

1 John Knox, b. July 4, 1842; m. June 12, 1867, Emma P. Mitchell of Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; his address, Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y. In War of the Rebellion he served as marine 2 years and 2 months, most of the time on board the Vanderbilt, in her chase of the private Alabama. 2 James McAlister, b. Apr. 7, 1845; d. July 31, 1846. 3 Mary Emma, b. Mar. 12, 1848; m. Mar. 11, 1866, Edwin Barnes; 2 ch. 4 Eliza Newcomb, b. June 27, 1851. 5 Charles Sumner, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

- 5 Electa Atcelia,^a b. Mar. 12, 1813, in Winhall, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Homer, son of Dr. James and Lurancy Pratt, b. in Eaton, N. Y., June 6, 1811. He was a farmer, afterward a merchant in Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he d. Mar. 20, 1863. His widow res. in town of Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. *Issue:*

1 James Ladoit, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. July 25, 1838. 2 Emma Lurancy, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 2, 1859, Seth W. Thompson; res. Randolph; have 3 ch. 3 Carrie Electa, b. Aug. 5, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1861, William Warner; res. Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; have 4 ch.

- 6 Daniel,^a b. Apr. 27, 1815, in Winhall, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Terressa Jane, dau. of Allen and Jane Sweet, b. in Bertie, Welland Co., Canada, Jan. 22, 1822. He was by trade a tanner, currier and shoemaker, afterward a farmer; res. Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Daniel Almer,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1842; d. Apr. 25, 1844.
2 Martha Jane,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1845; d. May 23, 1856.
3 William De Villo,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1848; d. June 3, 1850.
4 Martin Luther,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1851.
5 Caroline Electa,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1861.
6 Daniel Luther,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1865.

- 7 Sophia Climena,^a b. July 17, 1817, in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. in E. Jan. 11, 1838, Eben Shepard Coleman; res. Dunkirk, N. Y.; produce merchant and miller. *Issue:*

1 Emma, b. Mar. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Seth M. Hamilton; 5 ch.; res. Dunkirk. 2 Truman, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1841. 3 Aurelia, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. June 25, 1843. 4 Aurelia, b. Feb. 27, 1844; m. June 9, 1864, Thomas Loomis; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 4 ch. 5 Lucinda, b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. Apr. 7, 1848. 6 Lucinda, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1863. 7 Welthea, b. Feb. 5, 1851. 8 Charles Harlan, b. July 9, 1854. 9 Frank Howard, b. Mar. 1, 1856.

- 8 Christiana,^a b. July 2, 1819, in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. at Ellicottsville, 1840, Roswell H. Williams of Great Valley, N. Y., farmer; son of Horace; b. in Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 20, 1818; she d. in Ellicottsville Feb. 11, 1846; he m. 2d, ————; not heard from since the War. *Issue:*

1 James Ladoit, b. Sept. 18, 1841; enlisted at beginning of late War, served his time in Eastern Army; was twice severely wounded; re-

enlisted as a veteran in 11th Ill. Cav.; d. Nov. 18, 1864; interred at Vicksburgh. 2 Denzil Herrick, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. Mar. 26, 1864, Melissa Bunker; res. Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill. In War of the Rebellion he served 4 years and 4 months; was present in 33 battles, but escaped unhurt; was disch. 1865; is a painter. 3 Electa Christiana, b. Feb. 1844; d. Aug. 1844.

9 Luther,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1821; m. Elizabeth Kelsey.

299

197 Ephphatha Newcomb⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Leyden, then Bernardston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1778, farmer; m. Annis, dau. of Ebenezer Clark of Halifax, Vt.; resided awhile at Winhall, Vt. Their 1st 2 ch. were b. at Halifax, the others at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 19, 1813; she d. in A. Mar. 15, 1837, ae. 54.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucy,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Joshua Clark, farmer, and d. in Mexico, N. Y., 1855; had ch.
- 2 Lewis,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1806, farmer; d. in Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1833; unm.
- 3 Daniel,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1808, in Augusta, N. Y., farmer; moved to Elgin, Ill., 1837; settled at Richmond, McHenry Co., Ill., where he m. Sept. 15, 1842, Mary Ann, dau. of Rufus and Polly (Ford) Thomas; b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1824; d. in Richmond July 13, 1860; m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1861, Mary, dau. of Harmon and Lomira (Fuller) Hall; b. in Brant, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1836. Mr. N. resided in Richmond until 1871, when he removed to Geneva Lake, Wis.; has recently removed to Cal. in hope of a restoration of health.

Issue:

- 1 Daniel Ephphatha,⁹ b. July 4, 1844; enlisted in Co. D, 95th Ill. Inf. Vols., Sept. 4, 1862, and soon after appointed clerk in the asst. adjt.-general's office, where he remained nearly 3 years; was transferred to Co. G, 127th Ill.; mustered out as sergt. Aug. 17, 1865. Subsequently he attended State Normal School nearly 3 years, which he left as an undergraduate, and since then has been principal of graded schools of Golconda, Pope Co., Ill. He m. Aug. 24, 1869, Alice, dau. of Charles H. and Mary C. Russell of Woodstock; b. Dec. 15, 1848; have: Charles Russell,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1870. 2 Emily,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1854. 3 George Albert,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1847, farmer. 4 Cyrus Edgar,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1851. 5 Louie Emeline,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1861. 6 Leverett Safford,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1867. 7 Frederick Gegrake,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1870.
- 4 Ephphatha,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1810, farmer; m. May 6, 1841, Annie

M., dau. of Samuel Clark; b. Dec. 12, 1813; d. June 15, 1868; settled in Bouckville, Madison Co., N. Y.; res. B. *Issue*:

1 Adelaide,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1843; unm. 2 A son,⁹ d. young.

3 Almeda Letitia,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. Nov. 12, 1866. 4 Giles,⁹ b. May 2, 1855.

5 Luther,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1812, blacksmith; d. in Eaton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1838; unm.

198 Asaph Newcomb⁷ (*Bradford,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. Jan. 6, 1770, either in Lebanon, Ct., or in State of Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1796, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John and Sybil Adams of Greenwich, Mass.; b. Sept. 5, 1775; d. in New Haven, Ct., Mar. 27, 1840. He was town clerk of Greenwich several years; was a blacksmith, also worker in precious metals. He bought 40 acres land in G. in 1794, and again 18½ acres, also 30 acres, of his father. After his marriage he settled in Rutland, Vt., where he was principal of the work in the U. S. armory; returned to Greenwich, and a few years after removed to Quincy, Mass.; he d. in Munson, Mass., Mar. 12, 1836.

ISSUE:

1 Azubah,⁸ b. May 17, 1799, in Rutland; d. Aug. 10, 1800.

2 Almira,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1801, in Rutland; m. Sept. 20, 1830, Dr. Royal Barrows Waldo, son of Anson; b. in Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 22, 1800; d. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 1849. He was a merchant and physician; resided in Chelsea and Newbury in Vt.; she d. in Jefferson, Mo., Apr. 11, 1860. *Issue*:

1 Royal Newcomb, b. Dec. 2, 1831, farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Ellen Bullamore; res. Woodworth, Kenosha Co., Wis. 2 Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1834. 3 John Franklin, b. May 16, 1835; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Esther Bartholamew; res. Oshkosh, Wis. 4 Charles Edward Durkee, b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. Aug. 8, 1865, Parline Robins; res. Montana, Boone Co., Iowa. 5 George Henry, b. May 25, 1839; d. Apr. 3, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.; corp. Co. H, 33d Regt. Wis. Inf. Vols. 6 Francis Almira, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Jacob Meadows; res. Clarence, Mo. 7 Caroline, b. Apr. 8, 1844; m. May, 1861, Jacob Mann; res. Clarence. 8 James Chandler, b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. Apr. 6, 1848.

3 Algernon Sydney,⁸ b. July 8, 1804; m. Miranda Farnum. **300**

4 Royal Algermont⁸ (twin with Algernon S.), b. July 8, 1804, in Greenwich, Mass., farmer; m. Mrs. Perlina (Ellis) Hyde; b. in Mass.; d. in New Haven, Ct., Apr. 28, 1853; m. 2d, Apr. 20, 1857, Sylvia Louisa, dau. of Elam Clarke; b. in Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 1, 1818; she was teacher in academy at Waukegan, Ill. (her present res.), 1850-4. Mr. N. resided at

Munson, Mass.; removed to New Haven, Ct.; thence, in 1856, to Jefferson, Mo., where he d. Mar. 1, 1864; no ch.

5 John Adams,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1811, in Braintree (now Quincy), Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1811, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

199 Capt. Silas Newcomb⁷ (*Bradford*,⁸ *Silas*,⁹ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 24, 1775. Soon after his birth his parents removed to Mansfield, same State; in 1792 to Greenwich, Mass., where he m. Sept. 19, 1801, Eunice Burroughs of Alstead, N. H., b. Sept. 19, 1783; d. in G. June 12, 1808. He m. 2d, in G., Dec. 1, 1808, Augusta, dau. of Comfort Freeman; b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 31, 1790. Mr. N. was a blacksmith, afterward a bell-founder, clock-maker, etc.; owned a good farm in G., where he was town clerk several years, 1802–1814; assessor 1803–4–5. He held captain's commission from Gov. Strong of Mass.; was very indignant because the Governor would not allow the regt. to leave the State to assist in War of 1812. Capt. N. removed in summer of 1815 to Madison, Geauga (now Lake) Co., O., where his wife d. Nov. 22, 1815; he m. 3d, Jan. 24, 1819, Susanna S. Bartlett, b. in Mass.; d. in Madison Nov. 1853; her father, Robert, was a drummer boy in the Revolution. Mr. N. removed to Iowa in 1854, and d. at Waucoma, Fayette Co., at residence of his granddau., Mrs. Eunice E. (Talcott) Davis, July 22, 1858. "A man of sterling worth, beloved and respected by all who knew him."

Silas Newcomb

ISSUE:

1 Ai,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1802, d. same day.

2 Leona Caroline,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1804; m. in Madison, O., Jan. 1820, Asa Talcott, cabinet-maker and farmer, son of Joseph and Rebecca of Madison, O.; b. in Dalton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1801; lived in Madison, Lake Co., O., where he d. Nov. 13, 1870; she d. in M. Dec. 25, 1868. *Issue:*

1 Eunice Euphrasia, b. July 19, 1821; m. June 20, 1843, Philander Davis, farmer; res. Bethel, Fayette Co., Iowa. In Sept. after their marriage they removed to Rock Co., Wis., where they resided 13 years; thence to Fayette Co., Iowa, which has since been their home; had 9 ch. Their son, Algernon Bradford, a soldier in the 96th Iowa,

d. on his way home for disch. 2 Fitzhenry Freeman, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. May, 1843, Elmyra, dau. of John Nye; res. Highland, Iowa; farmer. 3 Mary Angeline, b. June 19, 1824; m. Jan. 1844, Elim Hammond, carpenter and joiner, and d. Feb. 25, 1872, in Crawford, Iowa. 4 Bradford Newcomb, b. Nov. 14, 1827; m. 1850, Mary Angeline, dau. of John Nye. He enlisted in Co. B, 21st Iowa Inf., Aug. 11, 1862; was in battles of Hartsville, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, and siege of Vicksburg; disch. July 25, 1865; res. Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa; mechanic. 5 Elvina Frances, b. June 14, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1831. 6 Edward Plympton, b. Oct. 14, 1831; m. Oct. 1850, Eliza Adams; res. Blair City, Neb.; mechanic. In the late War he served in Co. B, 1st Neb. Cav. 7 Walter Burroughs, b. in Madison, O., Nov. 3, 1833; m. July 4, 1856, Chloe Sophia Holbrook; res. Brownville, Iowa. He served as corp. in Co. F, 7th Iowa Cav., and was killed by the Indians at Julesburg, Col. Ter., Jan. 7, 1865. He learned printer's trade at Valparaiso, Ind.; came to Iowa May, 1855, and became one of the publishers of the *Mitchell Co. Republican*; he was also in the *Intelligencer* office at Charles City, and *Bradford News*. 8 Horace Plimon, b. Apr. 10, 1835; m. at Unionville, O., July 5, 1857, Elizabeth Serana Kemp; lived in Madison, O., until 1858, when he removed to his present res., Putnam Township (Strawberry Point P. O.), Fayette Co., Iowa; farmer and mechanic. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. B, 21st Regt. Iowa Inf. Vols.; was at battles of Hartsville, Port Gibson, Champion Hill, charge of Black River, siege of Vicksburg, Jackson, etc.; never wounded, though "ticked" by bullet 4 times; disch. June 5, 1865. 9 Elvina Corincia, b. June 20, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1858, Charles Strong, farmer; res. Illyria, Fayette Co., Iowa. 10 Lydia Euphina, b. Sept. 21, 1839; m. Horace, son of Abner Allen, blacksmith; res. Madison, O. 11 William Ai, b. Oct. 2, 1841, farmer; m. Myra Savage; res. Illyria, Iowa. 12 Mabel Caroline, b. July, 1845; m. Henry Hollister, school teacher and farmer; res. Highland, Iowa. 13 Silas Asa, b. Jan. 1848, farmer; res. H.

3 Ai,^s b. Apr. 18, 1810; d. Nov. 12, 1815, in Madison, O.

4 Eunice Augusta,^s b. Mar. 29, 1812, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. in Madison, O., Mar. 3, 1830, Giles N., son of Nathaniel Holbrook, farmer; b. Oct. 3, 1805, in Franklin Co., Vt. Settled in Madison; removed in 1838 to Naperville, Ill., and Amesville, Boon Co., same State; were residing in Janesville, Wis., 1850; next year removed to Nelson, Mitchell Co., Iowa; address, Brownville, Mitchell Co. The following is an extract from one of Mrs. H.'s letters to the author:

We emigrated to Iowa in 1851, and "made a claim" about midway between Elkador and West Union, two little hamlets then, but now thriving towns, as well as county seats. No house being near our claim, we had no alternative but to live in a tent while our men—my husband and Ai—could erect our future dwelling. In a grove not very far off, they found the finest and straightest poplar logs; and as fast as they drew them up we women folks, with the aid of draw-shave and hatchet, peeled off the bark, leaving them white and smooth. When the weather was fair, tent-life was very agreeable; but sometimes we would have liked to be excused. One day, I recollect, when they had gone with the ox-team some four or five miles for shingle-timber, we spent the time in putting our tent in order and beautifying things generally. Late in the afternoon, the frequent reiterations of the teamster's "whoa haw" gave us assurances that the men would soon be wanting their supper. So placing a huge "johnny-cake" in the oven (for we were nine in number, one being gone), and the meat on the stove, we commenced setting the table just outside the door, still expecting the men every instant, we could hear them so plainly. But the supper was cooked, and the sky grew cloudy, but still no men. Rain-drops fell occasionally, and a black wind-cloud spread itself out threateningly, and as we were guessing what it would amount to, the tent began to writhe and wriggle; the

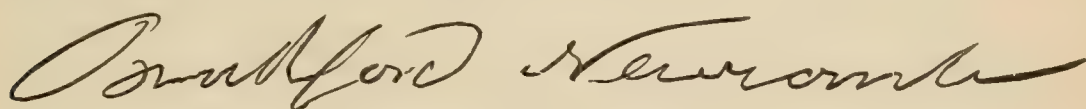
stakes gave way, and a sudden gust of wind lifted the whole affair up high in the air, and then laid it flapping on the ground some way off. Just then the rain came down in a torrent, the fire in the stove was quenched in a moment, and we stood gaping like so many mermaids or drowned rats,—if they ever do gape. Not a house within three miles, nothing like a shelter except the covered wagon box which sat on the ground near. So to this we retreated, each one loaded with valuables—babies, supper and lamp. As it grew dusk the voice of the teamster ceased, and intense anxiety was added to our physical annoyances. We had stayed there on that strange, lone prairie, in pitchy darkness, two or three hours, when the absentees made their appearance, guided only by the faint light of our lamp. After taking off a part of their wet clothing and wrapping themselves in quilts, they crept under our scanty shelter. The first part of the night my husband was shaking with an ague chill, and the latter part burning with a fever. All night long we sat, wedged in together, my son's wife and I with each a babe in her lap. How we did bless the morning light, which came as sunny and cheerful as if Nature had behaved herself the night before! In the course of the day the mystery of the last night's voices was disclosed. A mocking-bird had been taking lessons for the past two or three weeks till he could shout "whoa haw" to utter perfection.

Issue :

- 1 Ai Newcomb, b. Dec. 24, 1830, farmer; m. in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis., Mar. 4, 1849, Emily Isabel, dau. of David Barron; res. Mar-engo, Ill.; resided at Janesville, Wis.; Highland, Waucoma, and Charles City in Iowa; his wife d. at last named place, May 28, 1861, ae. 30; m. 2d, June 9, 1862, Maria Eckert. In late war he served in Co. M, 7th Iowa Cav., enlisted Mar. 28, 1864. 2 Jane Augusta, b. Mar. 10, 1833; m. in Garnavillo, Clayton Co., Iowa, July 4, 1852, Albert L., son of Solomon Gould, millwright and cabinet-maker; res. Nelson, Iowa. 3 Chloe Sophia, b. Dec. 20, 1835, teacher; m. at Nelson, Iowa, July 4, 1856, Walter B. Talcott, son of her mother's half sister, Caroline. His widow's address is Doran, Mitchell Co., Iowa. 4 Lydia Caroline, b. June 1, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1838. 5 Carrie Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1839, in Amesville, Boon Co., Ill.; teacher; address Doran, Iowa. 6 Annie Euphrasia, b. Apr. 1, 1842, in Amesville, Ill.; m. Sept. 2, 1867, Charles Sweney, b. Aug. 1, 1840. In Dec. 1863, he enlisted in Co. K, 27th Iowa Inf.; lost an arm in battle of Old Town Creek, Miss., July 25, 1864; was disch. June 3, 1865. He was treasurer of Mitchell Co., Iowa, 6 years; res. Osage, Iowa. 7 Emma Florence, b. Aug. 3, 1850, in Janesville, Wis. 8 Nellie Angeline, b. June 4, 1858, in Nelson, Iowa; d. Sept. 9, 1860.
- 5 Horace Freeman,^s b. Dec. 22, 1814, in Greenwich, Mass.; the year following his birth his parents removed to Madison, Lake Co., O., where he has since resided. He m. Feb. 19, 1835, Lydia W. Williams of same place; b. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 19, 1819. Mr. N. has held various town offices. *Issue :*
 - 1 A son,⁹ d. at birth. 2 William Wallace,⁹ b. July 6, 1840, bookkeeper; town clerk; res. Madison; is unm. 3 Horace Dwight,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1843, also a bookkeeper; res. near Iron-ton, O.; engaged in iron manufacture; unm.
- 6 Bradford Phelps,^s b. June 14, 1820; d. Mar. 11, 1826.
- 7 Silas Bradford,^s b. Mar. 24, 1829, in Madison, O., farmer; m. Mar. 25, 1849, Susan Augusta, dau. of John Nye; b. in Thompson, O., Mar. 24, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1862. He m. 2d, May 4, 1865, Mrs. Julia I. (Strong) Downing, b. Feb. 28, 1833; settled in Madison; removed, in 1853, to Highland, Clayton Co., Iowa, where he has since resided. *Issue :*
 - 1 Clara Coraline,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1850; d. May 3, 1855. 2 Ida Maria,⁹ b. May 23, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1853, in M. 3 Ida Agnes,⁹ b. July 18, 1854. 4 Lydia Myra,⁹ b. Feb. 12,

1856. 5 Frank Alfred,⁹ b. June 20, 1858. 6 Clara May,⁹ b. May 1, 1866. 7 Infant daughter,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1869.

200 Hon. Bradford Newcomb⁷ (*Bradford*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 17, 1777. When he was 15 years old his parents removed to Greenwich, Mass., where he remained until 21; the next 3 years he was employed in catching codfish off the coast of British America; then 2 years in the U. S. armory at Rutland, Vt. In company with his brother Silas, bought part of their father's farm in G., and kept a shop there. He m. Nov. 8, 1804, Hannah, eldest dau. of Dea. Rowland and Mary Clark, b. in G. May 10, 1781. They lived in G. until Feb. 1809, when they moved to Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., where they subsequently resided. After his removal to W. his business was farming. He held various town offices; did a large share of town business up to within a few years of his death. Twice, 1823, 1825, he represented the town in the General Assembly. His wife d. Nov. 22, 1854; he d. Oct. 1, 1867.



ISSUE:

- 1 Mary,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1805; m. Apr. 12, 1825, David R., son of Leonard Tilden of Ct., and d. at Barre, Vt., Mar. 22, 1828; he d. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 15, 1847; had: Ai N., b. Jan. 3, 1826, formerly merchant, now farmer at Roxbury, Vt.
- 2 Walter,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Harriet E. Dean. 301
- 3 Clark,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1810; m. Julia Ann Buell. 302
- 4 Luther,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1813; m. May 20, 1836, Elsie, dau. of William Hatch of Williamstown; he d. near Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1838; their infant dau., Adaline,⁹ d. there in July of same year.
- 5 Adaline,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1829.
- 6 Eliza,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 30, 1823.
- 7 Roland Bradford Clark,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. June 4, 1851, Phebe M. Lee. 303
- 8 Almira Azuba Phelps,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1827, in Williamstown, Vt.; m. in same place, Feb. 29, 1848, George Hamilton Ketchum,

b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 6, 1824, son of Silas and grands. of Roger West Ketchum, who m. Wealthy,⁶ a sister of his grandf. Bradford Newcomb.⁶ Mr. K. was a farmer; several years past has been engaged in mercantile pursuits. Since their marriage they have resided at Montpelier, Vt., Hopkinton and Nelson in N. H.; the last 6 years at Contoocook Village, N. H. Mrs. K. taught 7 schools when a girl, and 18 since her marriage. "She is a veteran teacher, and knows 'every rope in the ship.'"

1 Cynthia Hannah, b. Dec. 29, 1848, at Montpelier; d. at same place, Sept. 13, 1849. 2 Jessie Anna, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 13, 1858.

201 Calvin Newcomb⁷ (*Bradford*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), bap. in Mansfield, Ct., May 4, 1788, jeweler, watchmaker and plater; learned his trade in Ware, Mass.; was pub. in Greenwich, Mass., May 9, 1811, to Anna, dau. of Col. Powers of G., where she d. Mar. 8, 1851, ae. 61, insane. He m. 2d, Polly Haskins of Middlesex, Vt.; was divorced; she m. again and had ch. He m. 3d, at Lee, N. H., Susan, dau. of Moses Davis, b. in Great Barrington, N. H.; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1858. Mr. N. built the Montpelier House at Montpelier, Vt., and kept it a number of years; afterward removed to Dover, N. H., where he d. June 2, 1837. The 1st ch. was by the 1st wife, the 2d by the 2d wife, the others were by 3d wife.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary Ann,⁸ b. in Greenwich, where she d. Mar. 30, 1843, ae. 30; unm.
- 2 Curtis Samuel,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1818, at Montpelier; m. Mar. 26, 1840, Zelia C. Gibson of Whitney, Vt., b. June 15, 1822; he resided at Montpelier, where he kept hotel—the "American House;" removed recently to Springfield, Mass., where he d. Aug. 3, 1872. *Issue:*
 - 1 George Walton,⁹ b. July 11, 1842, in Whitney, Vt.; railroad conductor; enlisted May, 1861, and served 3 months in Co. I, 1st Regt. Vt. Vols.; enlisted Mar. 6, 1862, in 17th U. S. Inf., and was disch. Dec. 22 following; was afterward capt. in the 17th U. S. Inf. regular army to end of war; now on police force at Springfield, Mass. Has lived in Cal. and South America.
- 3 Elizabeth Ann,⁸ b. in N. H. 1822; m. at Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., 1844, Eli Upton, farmer, b. 1812; address, Morrison. *Issue:*

1 George Y., b. Jan. 16, 1846. 2 John Eli, b. Jan. 29, 1849. 3 Joseph S., b. May 28, 1850. 4 Susan Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. 1852. 5 Franklin Augustus, b. Apr. 27, 1854.

4 Submit Stevens,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1827, at New Market, N. H.; m. in Hanover, same State, Oct. 3, 1847, William H. Brookins, Treasurer of Zoological Gardens at Boston, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1864; his widow lives in Chicago, Ill.; had: Harry, b. ——— 13, 1848; Julia Thayer, b. July 23, 1857.

5 John Calvin,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1829, at New Market; m. in Lowell, Mass., May 9, 1849, Abby, dau. of Joseph Meloon, b. at Effingham, N. H. He was clerk a few years, then merchant. After 1855 he resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. May 2, 1871. *Issue:*

1 John Calvin,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1862. 2 Florence Abby,⁹ 3 Martha Ann,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1866; d. June 24, 1870.

6 Lucy Maria,⁸ b. 1831, at New Market; m. in Nova Scotia, Amidon L. Thayer, who d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1864; she res. at Harrison, Whiteside Co., Ill.; no ch.

7 Susan Marrila,⁸ b. 1834, at Dover, N. H.; m. Apr. 17, 1851, at Jamaica, N. Y., Capt. John W. Bennett, who was in command of one of the Federal gun-boats during the war; has since d.; his widow res. at Bridgeport, Ct. *Issue:*

1 George Penfield, b. Dec. 7, 1852; a farmer in Kansas. 2 Fernando Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1856. 3 Charles Varley, b. Dec. 1, 1858. 4 Harry De Mars, b. Mar. 8, 1861.

8 James,⁸ b. in Dover, N. H.; m. in St. Louis, Mo., ——— ———. A soldier in the 3d Iowa, he was killed at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, ae. about 21.

202 Dr. Silas Newcomb⁷ (*Paul*,⁶ *Silas*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Apr. 26, 1776; studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Luther Newcomb,⁶ at White Hall, N. Y., and soon after admitted to practice. Settled at Naples, formerly Middletown, N. Y., about 1803, and was the only physician in that vicinity; had a very extensive practice; d. in N. Aug. 28, 1810. Dr. N. m. Betsey Lee; 2d, ——— Austin.

ISSUE:

1 Eliza,⁸ m. Elijah Wadkins, who was killed by saw-log rolling over him; 2d, J. W. Pierce; res. North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. By Wadkins she had: Saphira and Sabra.

2 Paul Lee,⁸ b. May 30, 1808, in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1830, Mahala Patie, b. Aug. 3, 1811. Removed from N. Y. to Mooreville, Mich., in 1836; in 1840 to Oakville in same State, where he practiced medicine 23 years; his wife d. Feb. 14, 1861, at Oakville; he m. 2d, in Exeter, Mich., 1861, Esther (Ball), widow of D. W. Palmer. Dr. N. removed to Dundee,

Mich., where he d. Apr. 23, 1869; his widow res. in D. *Issue*, all by 1st wife:

- 1 Justin,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. July 5, 1852. 2 Eliza,⁹ m. Dr. D. S. Stevens of Oakville, and d. at Tuscola, Mich., 1871. 3 Linda,⁹ m. William Russell, and d. 4 Oscar Paul,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1841; was in Camp at Monroe, Mich., 1862; now a clerk at Detroit; unm. 5 Ellen,⁹ m. Alfred Cady; res. Wayne, Mich.; d. 6 Darwin S.,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1847; a practicing physician at Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich. 7 Emily,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. Feb. 12, 1850.
- 3 Silas Austin^b [son by his father's 2d wife], b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1811, physician; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Adelia E., dau. of Burritt and Nancy Osborn, b. in Windham, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1824; d. in Rawsonville, Wayne Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1855. Dr. N. m. 2d, at Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 18, 1860, Charlotte Eliza, dau. of David and Charlotte Curtis, b. in Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1833; she followed teaching 10 years previous to her marriage. Dr. N. removed in 1839 from Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., to Oakville, Mich.; in 1840 to Rawsonville, and in 1856 back to Oakville. In 1857 he removed to Clayton, Lenawee Co., where he resided 5 years; since then his residence has been at Oakville, where he was postmaster in 1867. *Issue*:
 - 1 Samuel,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. Dec. 21, 1842. 2 Nancy Amelia,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Feb. 12, 1859, John R. Fowler; res. Saline, Mich. 3 Hannah Adelia,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1846; m. June 5, 1862, Edward Robison; res. Saline, Mich. 4 Lora,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1849. 5 Mary Louisa,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1852. Ch. by 2d wife: 6 David Sereno,⁹ b. July 24, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1861. 7 Asahel Paul,⁹ b. July 16, 1862. 8 Julia Eliza,⁹ b. July 8, 1864; d. Apr. 12, 1871. 9 David Curtis,⁹ b. June 8, 1867.

203 Capt. Asahel Newcomb⁷ (*Paul*,⁶ *Silas*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Aug. 28, 1779; the place was known as the 2d Society, also Lebanon Crank. The years 1788, 1789 and 1790 he resided with his father's cousin, Joseph Newcomb,⁶ 2 miles E. of the chh. When he was 14 years old his parents removed to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., where he m., 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Vine) Bogges of W., b. Dec. 5, 1779. He became one of the pioneers of the Holland Purchase, to which place he removed from Whitehall in 1806. Pike, the place where he settled, was then in Genesee Co., after-

ward Allegany, now Wyoming Co., N. Y.; the farm then selected by him he occupied until his death; it was about one mile in an E. direction from the village, and on right-hand side of road leading to Portage. Capt. N. filled many public trusts; held the office of justice of the peace; was commissioned coroner of Allegany Co. Feb. 21, 1811, Mar. 28, 1812; was commissioned, Apr. 30, 1808, by Gov. Daniel D. Thompson, as lieutenant in regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Luke Goodspeed; was afterward commissioned as capt. He received appointment, from Gov. Clinton, as Judge of Allegany Co., which honor he declined. Capt. N. had the reputation of being a practical joker: an instance is related which illustrates his habit. Upon one occasion, when away from home and in attendance at court, he took dinner with others at a public-house. The meat having been placed upon the table, one of the men arose and, taking the pepper-box, plentifully sprinkled it, saying: "Gentlemen, I suppose you are all fond of pepper." Capt. N., who disliked even the odor of pepper, immediately arose, and, taking his well-filled tobacco-box from his pocket, scattered its contents over both pepper and meat, remarking, naïvely: "I suppose, gentlemen, you all like tobacco." Mrs. N. d. Apr. 23, 1835, æ. 55 yrs. 4 mos. 18 ds.—tombstone. Capt. N. m. 2d, Mrs. Polly (Sawyer), widow of Josiah Metcalf; she d. May 2, 1860, æ. 75. Capt. N. d. May 5, 1862, æ. 82 yrs. 8 mos. 7 ds. "He was a public-spirited citizen, a kind neighbor, and an honest man." The following is a *fac-simile* of his autograph, written in 1832:

Asahel Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Asahel,^s b. Feb. 25, 1799; m. Sarah Sayles. 304
- 2 Sarah,^s d. in Pike, æ. 8 yrs.
- 3 Louisa,^s b. Aug. 25, 1806—the first white person b. in Pike. She m. Jan. 1831, Anson B. Holbrook, farmer, stock raiser and speculator; he was accidentally drowned at Cleveland, O., in 1840. She m. 2d, about 1845, Rev. Clement Oatman, b. May, 1810; d. at Llanos, Texas, 1859; no ch.

- 4 Charlotte,* b. June 16, 1808, in Pike; m. 1827, R. Leonard Hurd, son of Robert L., farmer; res. Grand Traverse, Mich.; resided at Rushford, N. Y., and at Waukegan and Wauconda in Ill.

Issue:

1 Helen, d. young. 2 Wallace W., a Methodist minister; m. Malinda Whitney; res. Volo, Lake Co., Ill.

- 5 Martha,* b. Mar. 24, 1810, in Pike; m. Apr. 27, 1839, John A., son of Joseph and Mary (Howe) McCollum of Niagara Co., b. May 6, 1812. They reside upon and own her father's old homestead in Pike, N. Y., the same upon which he settled in 1806. *Issue:*

1 Anson H., b. Jan. 25, 1840; drowned July 9, 1841. 2 William, b. June 6, 1841; d. Feb. 24, 1842. 3 Asahel N., b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1843. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Mar. 16, 1871, Nelson Ely Preston; res. Genesee Falls, N. Y. 5 Lester Plater, b. June 3, 1847; enlisted Nov. 8, 1863, in Co. B, 2d N. Y. Mounted Rifles; when he came to be mustered in, he was rejected on account of his youth. Jan. 12, 1864, he re-enlisted in same regt. and was accepted; belonged to 9th Army Corps; was at battles of Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, Petersburg; served as sergt.; disch. June 27, 1865; a physician; res. Pike. 6 Charlotte, b. Nov. 18, 1849; unm. 7 Sarah, b. June 10, 1852; d. May 22, 1856.

- 6 Eliza,* b. Apr. 13, 1812; m. Feb. 1834, Levi Bond, harness maker; she d. in Portageville June 2, 1847, was interred at Pike; he d. in Wis. about 1869. *Issue:*

1 James W., b. Mar. 2, 1843; d. Aug. 17, 1843.

2 Jerome F., b. June 10, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1845.

- 7 Mariette,* b. May 26, 1814, in Pike; m. May 11, 1836, William B. Benjamin, son of Thomas B., b. in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1813, farmer and merchant; removed, 1837, from Pike to Portland, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; in 1841 to Waukegan, Ill., their present residence. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Jan. 13, 1859, Benjamin W. Porter, real estate agent and attorney; resided at Batavia, Ill.; she d. Oct. 23, 1872, at Waukegan, Ill. 2 Thomas Clay, b. Nov. 18, 1843, mechanical engineer; res. Seattle, Wash. 3 Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1852.

204 Salmon Newcomb⁷ (*Paul*,⁶ *Silas*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., 1786. When he was 7 years old his parents removed to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; he m. in Kingsbury, same Co., Abigail Finch, a native of that place; settled in K., where they remained until 1816, when they removed to Pike, N. Y., and settled upon a farm E. of his brother Asahel's. Here he resided till his death, July 4, 1825, in 39th year. He was a school teacher many years; held the office of school

inspector, assessor, etc. A *fac-simile* of his autograph, written in 1816, is given below:

Salmon Newcomb.

The farm upon which Mr. N. lived, in Pike, is now owned and occupied by his son, Zala. His widow m. Timothy Rockwell, and d. in Pike Dec. 18, 1865, ae. 82. Mr. Newcomb had

ISSUE:

- 1 Paul Salmon,⁸ b. July 17, 1812; m. Harriet Reed; 2d, Mrs. Eunice Robinson. 305
 - 2 Silas,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Roxana Lathrop. 306
 - 3 Zala,⁸ b. May 13, 1816, in Kingsbury, N. Y.; farmer; m. Oct. 1837, Olive, dau. of Leonard and Lucy (Gaffield) Randall; b. in P. Jan. 12, 1820; d. Feb. 6, 1863. Mr. N. lives in Pike.
- Issue:*
- 1 Daniel Webster,⁹ b. May 15, 1840; m. Jennette Landon; res. Pike; have: Frederick,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1869. 2 Lucy Ann,⁹ b. Apr. 1847; m. Royal Pratt; res. Independence, Iowa. 3 Jerome B.,⁹ b. Dec. 1848. 4 Monroe,⁹ b. May, 1851. 5 William,⁹ b. May, 1853. 6 Mary Jane,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1855. 7 George,⁹ b. June 1, 1857. 8 Charles,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1859. 9 Frank,⁹ b. July 17, 1862.
 - 4 Sally Ann,⁸ m. Daniel Holmes, merchant; res. York, N. Y.; have: Frank, Anna, and George.
 - 5 Phebe,⁸ b. 1822-3; m. Edwin Finch, a teacher, and d. in Milford, Ellis Co., Texas, Aug. 21, 1870, in her 48th year; had: Silas, Albert, Elsie, and Josephine.
 - 6 Jeremiah,⁸ d. in infancy.
 - 7 Abigail,⁸ m. Henry Spencer, farmer; res. Iowa; have: Frank and Mary.

205 Orrin Newcomb⁷ (*Paul*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Lebanon, Ct., Mar. 1789; his mother, Mercy (Brown), afterward m. ——— Stone, by whom she had ch. Mr. N. m. June 15, 1812, Permelia Robinson, b. in Windham, Ct., Aug. 18, 1793; settled at Geneva, N. Y., 1812; removed to Rochester, same State, thence to Canada, and in 1818 to Middlefield, Geauga Co., O., where he d. Mar. 15, 1836. His

widow was living a few years since. Their first 3 ch. were b. in N. Y. or Canada, the others in Middlefield.

ISSUE:

- 1 Otis Barton,^{*} b. Mar. 13, 1814, farmer; m. in Claridon, O., Nov. 18, 1841, Mary Adaline, dau. of Medad and Abigail Wright, b. in C. Oct. 27, 1818; d. Mar. 5, 1864; m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1864, Lucy A., dau. of Orsemus and Margaret Chapinan, b. in Newbury, O., Feb. 20, 1839; res. Parkman, O., where all his ch. were born. *Issue:*
 - 1 Selah Wright,⁹ b. May 10, 1843; enlisted 1862 in 105th O. Vol. Inf.; was severely wounded at battle near Perryville, Ky., and d. Oct. 31, 1862.
 - 2 Walter Barton,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1849.
 - 3 Neri,⁹ b. June 20, 1848.
 - 4 Wallace E.,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1850.
 - 5 Andrew Bates,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1853.
 - 6 Aurie Victorine,⁹ b. July 13, 1857.
 - 7 George Austin,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1865.
 - 8 Alma,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1869; drowned Sept. 16, 1870, by falling into a cistern.
- 2 Orman Zala,^s b. Oct. 30, 1815, farmer; m. Sept. 1, 1839, Rhoda Ann, dau. of Gideon and Matilda Peckham, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1819; their ch. were b. in Bricksville and Parkman, O.; res. Parkman. *Issue:*
 - 1 Emeline Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 3, 1840; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Albert Smith; res. Parkman; have: Carl, b. Sept. 20, 1865; Ralph, b. May 10, 1869.
 - 2 Franklin Elisha,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Ellen, dau. of A. E. Barnes of East Cleveland, O. He served in the 105th O. Inf. Vols. over 3 years; never wounded; res. Parkman.*Issue:*
 - 1 Frank Eugene,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1867.
 - 2 Wilfrid Bertram,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1868.
- 3 Eliza Jane,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1845; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Henry Pitner; res. Parkman.
- 4 Charles Roland,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1848; m. Jan. 25, 1871, Mary Elwell; res. P.
- 5 Washington,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1850.
- 6 Earnest Linwood,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1855.
- 7 Selah W.,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1862.
- 8 Eliza Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1868.
- 3 Olive Elizabeth,^{*} b. June 14, 1818; m. in Cleveland, O., June 24, 1852, Russel B. Spain, farmer and speculator; he d. in North Lewisburgh, O., Nov. 23, 1854; she lives in Mechanicsburgh, O.; had: An infant, b. May 18, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1853.
- 4 Orris Parish,^{*} b. Mar. 28, 1820, in Middlefield, O., farmer, carpenter, etc.; m. Mar. 4, 1841, Cordelia, dau. of Timothy and Lois (Peck) Tainter, b. in Hampden, O., Apr. 5, 1812. Lived in Parkman 5 years, Pennsylvania 10 years; afterward resided in Chardon, O.; res. Cleveland, O.; a dealer in lumber, shingles and lath; in company with his son. *Issue:*

1 H. Romanso,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1842, in Parkman, O.; teacher; enlisted 1862, and served in navy, on receiving ship Great Western, at Cairo; served as paymaster's clerk until the close of the War. He is married; res. Cleveland.

- 5 Orella,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Oct. 2, 1845, Joseph W., son of Stephen and Julia Gates, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1824, farmer; res. Middlefield, O., where their ch. were born. *Issue:*

1 Cassius M., b. July 8, 1846; m.; res. Middlefield; he served in an Ohio regt. 2 Aaron Wellington, b. June 28, 1847. 3 George Byron, b. Dec. 10, 1848. 4 Permelia, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1870, ————. 5 Russel Bigalow, b. Aug. 4, 1853. 6 Olive, b. Oct. 10, 1856. 7 Urania, b. May 10, 1858. 8 Joseph Roscoe, b. June 14, 1864.

- 6 Orra Etta,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. July 21, 1825.

- 7 Orlen Wilcox,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1825, in Middlefield, O., farmer; m. in Bricksville, Cuyahoga Co., O., Feb. 1, 1848, Lucy E., dau. of Freeborn and Sarah (Robinson) Wilcox, b. in B. Oct. 25, 1831. In 1850 he went to Cal. and remained 2 years; returned to Bricksville, where their ch. were born; res. Cleveland, O. *Issue:*

1 Flora Amelia,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Edmund M. Sealand; res. Cleveland, O. 2 Clara Rosalia,⁹ b. May 23, 1855. 3 Nelson Ozro,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1861.

- 8 Orra Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1827; m. Jan. 1851, Charles Tainter, a farmer, and d. in Pennsylvania Oct. 22, 1853. Mr. T. lives in Mich.; had: Orlo, b. Aug. 1853.

- 9 Orlando S.,⁸ b. May 20, 1830, in Middlefield, O.; m. Sept. 1855, Hulda Carter; res. Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa; is engaged in mercantile pursuits. He enlisted in Co. E, 32d Iowa Inf. Aug. 8, 1862; was in the Red River Expedition under Gen. Banks; was in battles of Fort Derusa, La., also Pleasant Hill, same Stâte; was made prisoner at last named place and taken to Camp Ford, near Tyler, Texas, where he was kept until close of the War, 13 months and 18 days; was mustered out July 10, 1865. His ch. were b. at Shell Rock.

Issue:

1 A son,⁹ b. July 4, 1856; d. July 7, 1856. 2 Frederick Orlando,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1858. 3 Celia Arminda,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1859. 4 James Harvey,⁹ b. July 19, 1861; d. July 2, 1863.

- 10 Orrin Mortimer,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1831, in Middlefield, O., farmer; m. Mar. 1859, Celia, dau. of James H. and Caroline Carter, b. in Parkman, O., Dec. 19, 1833. Their first 4 ch. were b. in Berlin Township, Clinton Co., Iowa; the others in Middlefield, O., where the family res. *Issue:*

1 William Orlen,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1859. 2 George Harvey,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1863. 3 Frank Orlando,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1863. 4 Harvey Opdyke,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1864. 5 Frederick Carter,⁹ b. May 4, 1867. 6 Olive Eloise,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1869.

- 11 Ozro Robinson,⁸ b. July 21, 1833, in Middlefield, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Susan, dau. of Lester and Mary (Wilder) Taylor, b. in Claridon, O., Apr. 16, 1841. Mr. N. taught school 7 years in Iowa and Ohio; was county treasurer of Geauga Co., O., from Sept. 1862, until his death at Chardon, Jan. 1, 1866. Mrs. N. lives in Claridon; had: Ozro R.,⁹ b. July 21, 1866, at Claridon.
- 12 Orlo Dwight,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1835, farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Rachel Smith; res. Burton, O.; have: Harvey Irving⁹ and Orra Anna.⁹

206 Capt. Ariel Newcomb⁷ (*Jesse*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 24, 1779, cooper; m. Dec. 9, 1800, Sarah Norris, b. in Tolland, Ct., Mar. 25, 1782. He served as capt. in War of 1812, in regt. of Col. Caleb Hopkins. Settled in Pittsford [known by the name of Boyle, Stonestown, etc.], Monroe Co., N. Y., where their ch. were born; he d. Mar. 17, 1821, in Pembroke, Erie Co., N. Y.; his widow, now 91 years old, lives with her son, Jerome B., at Irondequoit, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Samuel Hopkins, who d. Nov. 10, 1840. When nearly 90 years old she wrote the author: "Shortly after our marriage we went to Lebanon at my husband's father's; there was his grandmother, Submit (Pineo) Newcomb, the finest old lady I ever saw yet." Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 Pamela,⁸ b. June 1, 1803; m. Joseph Bailey, who d. 1830; 2d, Elijah Rose, house painter; both husbands d. in Pentfield, N. Y.; she lives at Grand Haven, Mich.; by Bailey she had *Issue*:
 1 Harvey, m. 2 Horace, m. Sarah Elsmore. 3 Westbrook, m. Sarah Bailey, 2d, Eliza Pease.
- 2 Horace N. Lothrop,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1805, farmer; m. June 3, 1832, Betsey, dau. of Samuel and Esther Hildreth, b. in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1811; lived many years in Pittsford, N. Y.; res. Mendon, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1 George Norris,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Julia B. Tobey; res. Mendon. *Issue*:
 1 Clara S.¹⁰ 2 Reuben Tobey,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1861; d. May 4, 1864. 3 Albert Horace,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1865. 4 Royal Morton,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1866. 5 Howard Raymond,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1870.
- 2 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1835; d. "years ago." 3 Samuel Hildreth,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1838; also d. "years ago." 4 Mary

Elizabeth,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1844; m. Mar. 8, 1870, Gottlieb Probst, b. Nov. 25, 1842, in Koppigen, Switzerland; res. Mendon; have: Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 17, 1871. 5 Jane Porter,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Josiah B. Smith; res. Mendon. 6 Mortimer Wadhams,⁹ b. July 19, 1849; d. young.

- 3 Emily,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1807, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1824, David Miller, farmer; he d. 1845; she m. 1852, Ralph Sackett of Mt. Clemens, Mich., to which place she removed, and where he d. Feb. 1863. She soon after went to Rochester, N. Y., and m. Oct. 27, 1869, Joseph T. Fales [her sister Almira's 3d husband]; res. Washington, D. C. *Issue* by Miller:

1 Cornelia, m. Aurelius Case of Webster, N. Y. 2 Amelia, d. 3 Mary, m. Isaac Warring of Rochester, N. Y. 4 Martha, m. William Gifford of R.

- 4 Almira,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1809, in Pittstown, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 1828, Alexander McNaughton, merchant, of Mendon, N. Y., where he d. 1832. In spring of 1837 she m. Leander Lockwood of Ct.; removed to Burlington, Iowa, where they kept large hotel several years, and where he d. in spring of 1845. In fall of that year she accepted position as teacher of domestic economy in Mission School of the Winnebago Indian Agency at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, and continued there 2 years. She m. 3d, Sept. 22, 1847, Joseph T. Fales of Iowa City, Iowa, then Auditor of State. Soon after removed to Burlington, Iowa, and in May, 1853, to Washington, D. C., where Mr. F. has since been examiner at the Patent Office—a part of the time examiner-in-chief. Before the War of the Rebellion commenced she had lint and bandages prepared for the wounded, and jellies and other delicacies for the sick; and when, on the 19th of April, 1861, the men of the 6th Mass. Regt. were wounded in Baltimore and taken to Washington, she was the *first* to offer her services and means for their relief; and ever after—every day during the war, and for one year afterward—she was in hospital, on battle-field, or in fort, distributing hospital stores, food, clothing, and reading matter. She was at Pittsburgh Landing, Corinth, and other battle-fields of the West; Fredericksburgh, on the Peninsula, Fortress Monroe, Harrison's Landing, James River, Culpepper, Slaughter Mountain, forts and defenses in and around Washington, Alexandria, etc. Although absent from home for weeks and months at a time, exposed to all weathers, living in tents and ambulances, she was never sick a day while the work lasted; but when it drew to a close, and after the excitements of the war had ceased to act as stimulants, she began to feel the effects of her great exertions, and disease was rapid in its results; she d. Nov. 8, 1868, was interred in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; as a mark of respect, the govern-

ment offices and places of business in Washington were closed on the day of her funeral. Thousands of soldiers remember with heartfelt gratitude the earnest manner in which she sought to alleviate their sufferings. Her ch. were by her 1st husband, McNaughton. *Issue:*

1 Sarah, d. 1832, at Mendon. 2 Alexander, d. while in attendance at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; unm.

- 5 Franklin,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1812, cabinet-maker; m. July 19, 1841. Mary Johnson of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., b. 1820; resided at Sault Ste. M., where he d. Aug. 21, 1852; his widow lives at Marquette, Mich. *Issue:*

1 William Johnson,⁹ b. Sept. 1842; enlisted in Co. K, 1st Mich. Inf., Sept. 12, 1861; was wounded at battle of Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862, and had left arm amputated; disch. June 9, 1863. He m. and has 3 ch.; res. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 2 Seth Harrington,⁹ m. and has 1 ch.; res. Sault Ste. M. 3 Sarah Almira,⁹ m. ——— Hartley; had 1 ch., and d. Nov. 1871. 4 Stella Eliza,⁹ res. East Rockport, O.

- 6 Jerome Bonaparte,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1815, farmer; m. Apr. 20, 1852. Lucy A. Rice of Silver Creek, Erie Co., N. Y.; res. Irondequoit, near Rochester, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Ida,⁹ d. Apr. 16, 1871, ae. 14 yrs. and 9 mos. 2 Frank Stanley,⁹ twin with Ida, d. Apr. 19, 1871, ae. 14 yrs. and 9 mos.

- 7 Almeron Dwight,⁸ b. June 21, 1819, house painter; afterward farmer; resided many years at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; res. East Rockport, O.; unm.

- 8 Miranda Delight,⁸ twin with Almeron D., m. Oct. 10, 1836. Joseph P. Smith, of Lockport, N. Y., farmer; address Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y.; had 6 ch.

207 Silas Newcomb⁷ (*Jesse,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. either in Lebanon or Mansfield, Ct., Sept. 18, 1780; m. 1803, Dolly Wright, b. in L. Aug. 14, 1780. In early life Mr. N. was a cooper, then a farmer. Removed, soon after birth of their 1st ch., to Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.; in 1825 settled in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he d. Mar. 13, 1864. She d. Nov. 22, 1852.

ISSUE:

- 1 Alonzo Wright,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1804, in Columbia, Ct.; farmer; m. Apr. 24, 1828, Lucia, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Hurd) Turner; b. in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1808. Mr. N. was supervisor of Royalton, N. Y., 6 years; justice of the peace 14 years. Resided in Royalton till 1860, when he re-

moved to Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.; res. H.; had: George Franklin,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1830, at Royalton; lives at home; unm.

2 Harriet,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1808, in Pittsford; d. May 16, 1811.

3 Mirza,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1809, in Pittsford; m. in Royalton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1828, Dr. Allen Madison, b. in Washington Co., N. Y.; d. in Portland, Iowa; she d. in Medina, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1834.

Issue:

1 Cornelia Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1829, at Sodus Bay, N. Y.; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1852, Charles, son of Moses and Mary (Southard) Cropsey; res. Chicago, Ill.; he is depot master of P. & Ft. W. R. R.; have: George Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1853. 2 Harriet Amelia, b. July 8, 1831, in Ridgeway; m. Thomas Parrott, who d. in the army; she m. 2d, ————; res. Sonora, or Hamilton, Ill.

4 Harriet,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1812; m. in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1832, Carlos N. Perry, farmer, and d. at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 29, 1835.

5 Albert Galatin,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1815, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Esther, dau. of Nathan P. and Sarah Billings; b. in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1817; settled in Royalton, where he still resides; his address is Reynales Basin, Niagara Co.; keeper of the Niagara Co. poorhouse. *Issue:*

1 Ann Eliza,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Mar. 13, 1861, Henry, son of Dea. William Spencer of Royalton; res. Gasport, Niagara Co. 2 William Henry,⁹ b. May 23, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1848. 3 Emeline Adelaide,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Henry Slayton of Royalton; address Reynales Basin, N. Y. 4 Martha Louisa,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1855.

6 Mary Jane,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1821, in Pittsford; m. in Royalton, Jan. 6, 1842, Orin Alonzo Hollister, teacher; b. Oct. 4, 1815, at Pike, N. Y.; he d. at Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill., June 25, 1862; he was a graduate of Hamilton College at Madison, N. Y. She m. 2d, in Hamilton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1865, Erastus Shaw, farmer; b. Jan. 8, 1817; res. near Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; ch. were by 1st husband. *Issue:*

1 Albert Newcomb, b. Nov. 29, 1842, in Hartland, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1868, Ann M. Anderson of Burr Oak; farmer; res. near Burr Oak, Mich. 2 Mary Lillian, b. Sept. 1, 1848, in Hartland; d. near Burr Oak May 24, 1866.

208 Daniel Newcomb⁷ (*Jesse,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Mansfield, Ct., Aug. 10, 1782, farmer; m. in Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 6, 1802, Abigail, dau. of Saxton and Lois (Hunt) Bailey; b. in L. Apr. 19, 1785. In 1804 he removed from Lebanon to Perrinton, N. Y.; about 1816 to Darien, Genesee Co., same State; and in 1846 to Madison, Wis., where his wife d. June 15,

1849; was interred at Milton. He m. 2d, Aug. 1849, Fanny (Saunders), widow of Robert Williams, b. 1799, in R. I. In 1851 removed to a place about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the village of Milton, in Wis., where he d. Nov. 9, 1865. His funeral sermon was printed in the *Westerly (R. I.) Sabbath Recorder* of Dec. 21, 1865. In the War of 1812 he served under Capts. Farnham and Thompson, 164th Regt., N. Y. Militia, 1814. Under date of Mar. 7, 1864, he wrote the author: "The house my father lived in in Lebanon was 2 stories high on the west fronting the road, one story on the east; one mile from the village, and 5 or 6 miles from Lebanon town." His widow lives at Milton.

ISSUE:

- 1 Edwin,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1803, in Lebanon, Ct.; butcher; m. in Darien, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1825, Almira, dau. of George and Eunice Waterman, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1807; his res. is at Madison, Wis., to which place he removed in 1853 from Darien. He is engaged in buying cattle for retail trade and transportation. *Issue*:

1 William,⁹ b. June 5, 1830; d. Jan. 25, 1850. 2 Charles,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1833; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Bettie Marcy; res. N. Y. 3 Cynthia,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1837; unm. 4 Mary Almira,⁹ b. May 31, 1841; unm. 5 Eunice Waterman,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Barton Tibbetts; res. Cold Water, Mich.

- 2 Cynthia,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1808, in Perrinton, N. Y.; m. in Darien, Oct. 6, 1831, Jonathan Larkin, farmer; res. Madison, Wis.

Issue:

1 Albert, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1832. 2 Helen M., b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Samuel L. Chase; res. M. 3 Edwin C., b. July 17, 1835; d. Mar. 24, 1837. 4 Louise A., b. May 20, 1837. 5 Lucina A., b. Apr. 29, 1839; m. Aug. 15, 1867, J. H. Terry; res. Platteville, Wis. 6 Edwin N., b. Mar. 9, 1841; m.; res. M. 7 George, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m.; res. M. 8 Sophia A., b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1848. 9 Catharine, b. June 28, 1848, teacher; res. M. 10 Frank J., b. July 19, 1851; res. M.

- 3 Saxton Bailey,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1813, in Perrinton, N. Y.; m. in Darien, Mar. 2, 1842, Amanda M., dau. of Elijah Phelps; b. in D. 1820; d. in same town Dec. 18, 1842; had 1 ch. He removed to Wis., and m. 2d, at Palmyra, Jan. 6, 1848, Minerva E., dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Hubbard) Cooley; b. in Attica, N. Y., July 15, 1819; she is a sister of Betsey E., who m. his brother Silas. Mr. N., beside farming, has been traveling for railroad corporations and manufacturing establishments: now engaged in the sale of school furniture

and apparatus. His residence has been at Whitewater, Wis., the past 10 years. *Issue*:

1 Julia Amanda,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1842; m. in Madison, Wis., Dec. 1861, James Ferris, farmer; res. Madison; have: Fred. 2 Edgar,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1848, at Madison; d. Mar. 20, 1851. 3 Frederick,⁹ b. at M. June 28, 1850; res. Batavia, Ill. 4 Edith,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1852, at Whitewater. 5 Timothy,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1854, at Cold Spring, Wis. 6 Arthur,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1860, at C. S.; d. Apr. 3, 1861.

- 4 Daniel Franklin,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1816, in Darien, N. Y.; m. in Columbus, Wis., May 13, 1855, Mary J. Butterfield, b. Sept. 12, 1831. He is a merchant; res. Columbus, Columbia Co., Wis. *Issue*:

1 Frank B.,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1858. 2 Edwin R.,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1860. 3 Martha Adelaide,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1863.

- 5 Lucina,⁸ b. May 23, 1818, in Darien, N. Y., where she m. Feb. 22, 1843, Julius Langdon Gilbert, b. in Hebron, Ct., Mar. 10, 1808; d. in Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 20, 1863; m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1870, Jonathan Ames, b. in Steuben, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1804; res. Madison, Wis. *Issue* by Gilbert:

1 Mary Abba, b. June 7, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1871, Jerome A. Woodford. 2 Frank Welch, b. June 13, 1846; res. Kansas. 3 Sylvester Gardiner, b. Nov. 18, 1850; res. Kansas. 4 Eva Adelaide, b. Mar. 23, 1853; d. June 16, 1862. 5 Silas N., b. Feb. 21, 1855; d. May 5, 1855. 6 Alice T., b. July 18, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1856. 7 Charles T., b. Apr. 18, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1859. 8 Frederick Lincoln, b. July 23, 1860.

- 6 Sophronia,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1820, in Darien; m. Feb. 18, 1841, Benjamin Franklin Larkin, farmer, b. in Alden, N. Y.; brother of Jonathan, who m. her sister Cynthia; res. Madison, Wis. *Issue*:

1 Amanda J., b. July 4, 1845; m. Apr. 10, 1871, William B. Noyse; res. Janesville, Wis. 2 Sophia, b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1844. 3 Ella S., b. Apr. 5, 1848. 4 Irene, b. Dec. 4, 1851.

- 7 Silas,⁸ b. July 14, 1822, in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.; remained at home until 1845, teaching winters 1840-45; in 1846 removed to Wis.; remained most at Madison until 1850, thence to Cal., and in Oct. to Oregon, where he remained until 1857, teaching and surveying, being most at Corvallis, Benton Co.; his last teaching, at Salem, was in the Willamette University. Was superintendent of schools for Benton Co.; also held office of judge of probate there. Returned to Milton, Wis., 1857, and taught in academy more or less until 1860, when he removed to Faribault, Rice Co., Minn., where he taught until 1864; since then, deputy auditor; res. F. Mr. N. m. Aug. 4, 1857, Betsey E., dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Hubbard) Cooley, and sister of Minerva E., who m. his brother, Saxton B.; b. in Attica, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1828. *Issue*:

1 Frank W.⁹ and 2 Mary,⁹ twins; b. Nov. 9, 1866.

- 8 Sophia,^{*} b. Feb. 13, 1825, in Darien, where she m. Oct. 1844, John Nelson, carpenter and joiner; 2d, Feb. 3, 1852, George O. Gilbert, farmer, and d. in Madison, Wis., May 9, 1871; he d. Oct. 14, 1871. The first 2 ch. were by Nelson. *Issue*:
 1 Charles, b. Dec. 2, 1846. 2 Carrie, b. Nov. 10, 1849. 3 Alice E., b. Oct. 24, 1852. 4 Bertha, b. Sept. 25, 1856. 5 Dellie, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1865. 6 Jessie, b. June 19, 1859. 7 Willie, b. Nov. 27, 1868.
- 9 Janette,^{*} d. ae. 7 mos.
- 10 Janette,^{*} b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Sept. 2, 1849, Chauncey Brooks, farmer; res. Madison, Wis. *Issue*:
 1 Mary L., b. Jan. 30, 1851. 2 Florence J., b. Apr. 15, 1856. 3 Bertha J., b. May 23, 1859. 4 Ida Arabella, b. July 17, 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1866.

209 Henry or Harry Newcomb^{*} (*Jesse,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*) b. in Lebanon, Ct., July 10, 1788; m. July 10, 1809, Polly Moulton; settled in Windham, Ct., where their ch. were born, and where he d. July 7, 1828.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary Ann,^{*} b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. William Smith of Haddam, Ct.; removed to Southport, Wis., where she d. Sept. 10, 1846; had: Mary Ann, William F., d. ae. 1 yr., Asahel, Guilford, and Sarah Jane.
- 2 Amanda M.,^{*} b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Mar. 1836, Christopher Stafford of Coventry, Ct.; resided in Killingly. *Issue*:
 1 Henry A., b. Oct. 8, 1837; m. Ellen Merret. 2 Caroline A., b. Nov. 21, 1840. 3 Charles A., b. 1842. 4 Frederick M., b. 1845; d. Dec. 15, 1860. 5 Everett C., b. 1847. 6 Manford M., b. June, 1849.
- 3 Sophronia A.,^{*} b. May 8, 1815; m. Mar. 1830, William Jacobs of Mansfield; lived in Coventry. *Issue*:
 1 Amanda. 2 Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. June, 1861, Betsey Manning. 3 Laura, b. Mar. 9, 1838; m. 4 Mary E., b. Aug. 9, 1842. 5 Carile, b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. ae. 11 mos.
- 4 Jane E.,^{*} b. May 8, 1817; m. Feb. 28, 1840, Nathaniel H. Loring of Lebanon; soon after removed to Md., where he d.; had 4 ch.; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1849, George W. Howard of Va.; had 1 ch.; her 3d husband was Sidney Downing. *Issue*:
 1 Myra M., b. July 7, 1841. 2 Locke L., b. Jan. 7, 1843; served in Co. F, 12th Ct. Vols.; res. Windham. 3 Ava A., b. July 11, 1844. 4 Polly M., b. Sept. 7, 1845. 5 George W., b. Nov. 15, 1850.
- 5 George Henry,^{*} b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1843, Hannah Loring of Lebanon; she d. 1845; no ch. He removed to San Francisco, Cal., and m. 1855, Gertrude Healy. *Issue*:
 1 Charles H.,⁹ d. ae. 3 yrs. 2 George L.,⁹ b. Jan. 1857. 3 Emma E.,⁹ b. May 8, 1859.

- 6 Caroline M.,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1821; m. Jan. 1847, Samuel Luckey of N. Y.; lived in Coventry. *Issue:*

1 Jane E., b. Dec. 9, 1848. 2 Matilda, b. 1850; d. 3 George, b. 1853. 4 Benjamin F., b. 1855. 5 Lucy S., d. 1857. 6 Samuel and 7 Caroline, twins, d. 1859.

- 7 Charles L.,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1823; unm.; res. Scotland, Ct.

- 8 Nancy M.,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. July, 1853, David R. Douglas of South Coventry; lived in Coventry. *Issue:*

1 Lilian A., b. Mar. 27, 1854. 2 Fred L., b. July 1, 1858. 3 Susan B., b. Sept. 15, 1861.

210 Capt. Silas Newcomb⁷ (*Calvin*,⁶ *Silas*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Sunderland, Vt., June 10, 1786, cabinet and chair maker; m. in Stonington, Ct., Apr. 27, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Simeon and Betty Palmer, b. in S. 1784. Settled at Derby, Ct., where he d. Aug. 10, 1825; she d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1849, ae. 65. Mr. N. was capt. of an Artillery Co.; was stationed at New London, Ct., in War of 1812.

ISSUE:

- 1 Robert Palmer,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1813, cabinet-maker; m. July 13, 1836, Sophronia Heath; settled in Heddlebury Center, Tioga Co., Pa., where he d. Apr. 6, 1869; had: Wellington,⁹ m. Jerusha Kenney.

- 2 John Lee,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1815.

- 3 John Lee,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Emily Hull Smith.

307

- 4 James,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1819, in Derby, Ct.; adopted by his uncle, Calvin Newcomb,⁷ and resided with him in Windham, Ct.; has lived in New London, Ct., 33 years, and nearly all that time a merchant; has been for many years doing a large trade. He m. Nov. 6, 1844, Caroline M., dau. of Avery and Mary Noyes; she d. in N. L., Feb. 22, 1846, ae. 23; he m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1847, Sarah A., dau. of W. A. and Ann Weaver, b. July 6, 1825. *Issue:*

1 James Noyes,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1848. 2 Frederick S.,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1852; clerk for his father. 3 James,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1857; also clerk in his father's store.

- 5 Charlotte Palmer,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1821; m. Oct. 4, 1839, James Fisher of Seymour, Ct., b. Nov. 16, 1817; settled in Springfield, Mass., where he was employed in U. S. Armory; his widow lives in S. with her ch. *Issue:*

1 Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1840; unm. 2 Frank, b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1844. 3 Fannie, b. July 22, 1844. 4 Frank, b. July 30, 1846. 5 James, b. June 4, 1850.

- 6 Silas,⁸ b. June 5, 1823, in Derby, Ct.; m. in N. Y. City Nov. 7, 1846, Mary, dau. of George and Isabel (Sewell) McCullough,

b. in N. Y. City Dec. 25, 1830; res. South Amboy, N. J.; is capt. of a steamer running between N. Y. and Amboy. *Issue*:
 1 Elizabeth Abbie,⁹ b. May 17, 1848. 2 William Henry,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1850. 3 George Washington,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. May 3, 1855. 4 Isabella,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1854. 5 Charlotte Frances,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1857; d. Apr. 16, 1860. 6 Silas,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1860. 7 Charlotte,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1862. 8 Betsey,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1864; d. Dec. 31, 1867. 9 Ambrose,⁹ b. Apr. 8, 1867. 10 Edwin,⁹ b. May 5, 1869.

211 John Newcomb⁷ (*John,⁶ Silas,⁶ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Apr. 24, 1781, cooper and farmer; removed, 1804, to Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 11, 1804, Betsey, dau. of Luther Kallam, b. in Stonington, Ct., Jan. 10, 1787; their ch. were b. in Montrose, Susquehanna Co.; he d. in Bridgewater, June 12, 1827; his widow d. in Montrose Dec. 31, 1869.

ISSUE:

- 1 Uri,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1806; m. Oct. 4, 1826, Emily Tyler; 2d, June 23, 1864, Hannah Huntly. 308
- 2 Lucinda,⁸ b. June 23, 1808; d. Dec. 6, 1821, at Montrose.
- 3 Ai Hewitt,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1811, farmer; m. Dec. 12, 1853, Jenett Tovice; resided in Susquehanna Co.; removed, 1861, to Ia.; res. Tama City. *Issue*:
 1 Isabella,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1854. 2 John Hewitt,⁹ b. June 17, 1856. 3 Agnes,⁹ b. 1858; d. 1867. 4 Lewis J.,⁹ b. 1860; d. 1862. 5 Lewis,⁹ b. Sept. 1862. 6 Margaret,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1867.
- 4 Enos,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1815, tailor, now a farmer; m. Feb. 12, 1845, Susan A. Westervelt, b. in N. Y. City Mar. 9, 1823; d. at Montrose Apr. 2, 1863; m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1866, Margaret Creedy, b. in England July 16, 1823; his ch., except the last, were b. in Montrose; res. Manchester, Ia. *Issue*:
 1 Edgar Enos,⁹ b. May 4, 1846, farmer; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Frances E. Wheelock, b. Apr. 10, 1846; res. Manchester, Ia.; served in the Union Army; have: Henry E.,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1868; Susan H.,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1869. 2 Rachel Ann,⁹ b. June 25, 1847; m. Lawrence Turpening; res. Montrose. 3 Salina Madaline,⁹ b. June 25, 1850; m. Mar. 30, 1871, Clark Shimmil, saddler; res. Hopkinton, Ia. 4 Elida May,⁹ b. June 7, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Henry Russel, farmer; son of Daniel; res. Manchester. 5 John,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. Sept. 30, 1855. 6 Susan Emily,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1857; d. 1859. 7 Edwin Martin,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1861. 8 Charles Lewis,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1866.

- 5 Evaline,⁸ b. June 21, 1816.
- 6 Eliza Amanda,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. Dec. 20, 1839.
- 7 Lury Ann,⁸ b. June 28, 1822; unm.; res. Montrose.
- 8 John A.,⁸ b. May 20, 1824; d. May 25, 1840, at M.
- 9 Eri F.,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1825, tailor; res. Montrose, Pa.; unm.
- 10 Edwin Martin,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1827, printer; one of the proprietors of the Dubuque (Iowa) *Daily Times*; res. D. In the War of the Rebellion he served in 1st Iowa Inf., 3 months' men, Co. I.; ordered into quarters Apr. 23, 1861; mustered into U. S. service May 14 following; served as 3d corp. He was capt. of Co. H, 16th Iowa Inf.; ordered into quarters Nov. 15, 1861; mustered into U. S. service, as capt., Mar. 18, 1862; was wounded at Shiloh; disch. Feb. 8, 1865; is unm.

212 Capt. Oliver Newcomb⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Mar. 6, 1786, farmer, cooper and butcher; m. in Oxford, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1807, Roxana, dau. of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Wise) Haven, b. in Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1790; lived in Lockport, afterward in Le Roy, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 3, 1846. In the War of 1812 he served as capt. in the 77th Regt. N. Y. State Militia. Mrs. N. m. 1859, Lewis Snyder, and d. in Oakfield, Mich., Jan. 2, 1865.

ISSUE:

- 1 Nathaniel H.,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Sarah Luddington; was many years in command of a line of boats on the Erie Canal, afterward hotelkeeper at Columbus, O., where he d. May 2, 1867; had a son, who also run fleet of boats on the Erie Canal.
- 2 George,⁸ b. 1808-9; d. young.
- 3 Erastus,⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1810, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., farmer; m. in Whitesboro', N. Y., Sept. 12, 1834, Christiana, dau. of Simeon and Sally Barney, b. in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 2, 1817. Lived in Oxford, N. Y.; Independence, O.; removed to Bryan, Williams Co., O., 1859, where he d. Apr. 10, 1870. *Issue:*
 - 1 George L.,⁹ b. June 7, 1836, in Oxford; m. Jan. 29, 1860, Emily, dau. of Edward and Jerusha Pryor, of Cuyahoga Falls, O., b. Apr. 15, 1835; res. Bryan.
 - 2 Jerome Bonaparte,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. Feb. 5, 1860, Hester Ann, dau. of William and Martha Wyatt, b. in Jefferson, Williams Co., O., Mar. 14, 1841; have: Christiana Bell,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1862.
 - 3 Frank S.,⁹ [adopted], b. June 25, 1854.
- 4 Caroline,⁸ b. Oct. 1812; m. Hiram Richmond; lived at Maple Rapids, Mich.; d. Mar. 1847.

- 5 Alvira,^a b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. Joshua Fifield Ranlet; lived at Scottsville, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 1848.
- 6 George,^s b. Sept. 1816; m. 1847, Celinda Cartwright, and d. at Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 1848; left no ch.
- 7 Oliver Perry,^s b. Nov. 15, 1819; "inclined to be a rover;" d. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 14, 1864, unm.
- 8 Cecelia,^a b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1849, Lucius Brooks: res. White Swan, Kent Co., Mich.
- 9 Amarilla,^a b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1847, Edward Allen: res. Kingston, Ross Co., O.
- 10 Harriet E.,^s b. Dec. 11, 1825, in Le Roy, N. Y., m. Feb. 6, 1845, Giles McArthur, farmer, b. in Northampton, O., Jan. 26, 1821; res. White Swan, Mich. *Issue*:
 1 Frank, b. Jan. 5, 1846. 2 Jane N., b. July 19, 1848; m. July 4, 1866, ——— Rich. 3 Rial, b. Sept. 9, 1850. 4 Emma, b. Nov. 22, 1852. 5 Julia, b. May 3, 1855. 6 Earl, b. Aug. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1864. 7 Lewis, b. Jan. 1, 1867. 8 Minnie, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
- 11 Emily,^s b. Mar. 7, 1827; m. Oct. 1844, Alonzo Clemens: res. White Swan, Mich.
- 12 Roxana,^s b. July 28, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1845.
- 13 Jane Jerusha,^a b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. Aug. 7, 1847, Thomas Letcher; res. Greenville, Mich.
- 14 Julia E.,^a b. Mar. 14, 1836, in Le Roy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1853, Jonathan Gray, ship-carpenter; removed from Jasper, O., to White Swan, Mich., where they now res. *Issue*:
 1 Orville, b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1862. 2 Elmore N., b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. Oct. 1, 1856. 3 Charles J., b. Dec. 19, 1858.

213 Luther Newcomb¹ (*Luther,^s Silas,^s Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1786; m. in Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 18, 1807, Narcissa Babcock, b. Oct. 13, 1786; settled at S.; removed, 1815, to Zanesville, O.; in 1817 to Columbus, O., and in 1819 to Deer Creek Township, in Madison Co., O., where he was instantly killed, Nov. 28, 1827, by being thrown from an unruly horse against a tree; his widow m. Franklin Clark, and d. at Mattoon, Ill., Mar. 29, 1871.

ISSUE:

- 1 Frederick Larabee,^s b. Dec. 18, 1807; m. Mary Avery Luther. **309**
- 2 John Knight,^a b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. Julia Ann Enock; 2d, Maria Jane Marlow. **310**
- 3 Luther,^s b. Nov. 20, 1811, farmer; m. and res. somewhere in Mo.
- 4 Lorain,^a b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. Michael Baker, farmer; res. near Mattoon, Ill.
- 5 Mary,^a b. Mar. 18, 1816; m. Jacob B. Coon, and d. in Madison Co., O., July, 1840; had: John and Laura.

- 6 William Needham,^s b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. July 20, 1828.
- 7 Amelia,^s b. July 8, 1820; m. in Urbana, O., Dec. 25, 1839, James P. Huddleston, wagon-maker, b. in Brockville, Ind., 1816; removed from Urbana to Ill. 1853; res. Mattoon. *Issue*:
 1 Mary, b. 1842; m. 1858, D. A. Hamilton. 2 Avis, b. 1844; m. May 5, 1863, I. J. Dubler. 3 Narcissus, b. 1846; d. Apr. 11, 1846. 4 Sallie, b. July 23, 1848. 5 Julia, b. Oct. 23, 1851. 6 Dollie, b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. Jan. 23, 1865.
- 8 Calvin,^s b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. in Madison Co., O., June 28, 1863, unm.; was sheriff of Madison Co. at the time of his death.
- 9 Oliver Ingraham,^s b. May 25, 1825, at Deer Creek, Madison Co., O., carpenter; m. in Champaign Co., O., Oct. 21, 1846, Lavina Stroble, b. Sept. 16, 1829; res. Mattoon, Ill. *Issue*:
 1 William,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1849. 2 James,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1851. 3 Juliette,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1851. 4 Jennings,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1853. 5 Mary,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1856. 6 Thomas,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1858. 7 Cynthia,⁹ b. July 31, 1860; d. Mar. 11, 1865. 8 Eli,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1862. 9 Calvin,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1865. 10 Job,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1867.

214 Calvin Newcomb⁷ (*Luther*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1790; m. in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 23, 1821, Harriet Sumner, and settled in Bristol, where he d. May 13, 1836.

ISSUE:

- 1 William Augustus,^s b. Nov. 7, 1822, farmer; m. Dec. 7, 1842, Emeline, dau. of Orrin and Hepzibah (Vinton) Amidon of Braintree, Vt.; b. Nov. 23, 1818; res. Middlebury, Vt. *Issue*:
 1 Martin Luther,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1868, in M.; unm. 2 William Wallace,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1847; unm. 3 Iola D.,⁹ b. May 16, 1854.
- 2 Pamela,^s b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. July 13, 1845, John Hart, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1815; res. Westminster, Middlesex Co., Ont. Post office, Nilestown. *Issue*:
 1 Helen E., b. June 1, 1846; m. Mar. 11, 1869, Wallace L. Sumner. 2 Harriet Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 15, 1849. 3 Simeon, b. Nov. 8, 1849. 4 Edgar, b. Aug. 10, 1851; address Nilestown, Ont. 5 John, b. Feb. 22, 1855. 6 William Henry, b. May 3, 1857. 7 Harriet P., b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. Sept. 10, 1865. 8 Anna, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

215 Capt. Philetus Newcomb⁷ (*Luther*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., or Brattleboro', Vt., Dec. 28, 1798, farmer; his mother's name was Anna (Salisbury). He m. in Essex Co., N. Y., June 8, 1820, Rhoda, dau. of Alanson

and Rhoda (Slaughter) Hayes, b. in Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1802. Resided in Brattleboro', also in Plattsburgh and Essex Co. in N. Y.; removed to O. in 1831 and settled in Harrison Township, Licking Co.; first 5 ch. were b. in Essex Co. He was capt. of a Co. of militia; exhorter in M. E. chh.; he d. in St. Albans, O., Sept. 14, 1837; his widow m. Philomon Parcel, and d. in Celina, Mercer Co., O., Sept. 30, 1848. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 Luther,^{*} b. Sept. 20, 1821, farmer; m. 1842, Harriet Reed, who d. Aug. 7, 1844, ae. 18 yrs. 4 mos. 2 ds.; he d. in Center Township, Mercer Co., Aug. 8, 1844. *Issue:*
 - 1 Mary Jane,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1844; m. Sept. 6, 1860, George W., son of Benjamin and Mary Mowry, b. Oct. 4, 1837, in Strawberry, Pa.; res. Mercer Co., O., farmer. *Issue:*
 - 1 Geo. William, b. June 4, 1861. 2 Benjamin Luther, b. Dec. 1, 1866. 3 Eva Lucella, b. Nov. 23, 1868.
- 2 Alanson Hayes,^{*} b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. 1824.
- 3 Miletus Madison,^{*} b. July 26, 1825, in Essex Co., N. Y., farmer and stockdealer; m. Mar. 6, 1848, Margaret C., dau. of William and Hannah Ellis, b. in Troy, Miami Co., O., Nov. 21, 1828; res. Center Township, Celina P. O., Mercer Co., O. In the late War he served 4 months as sergt. of Co. K, 156th Regt. O. National Guards; he is class leader and steward in M. E. chh. *Issue:*
 - 1 Miletus,⁹ b. June 13, 1849. 2 William E.,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1851. 3 Isaac J.,⁹ b. May 23, 1853; d. Dec. 6, 1853. 4 Sarah H.,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1855. 5 Melissa J.,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1856. 6 John Francis,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1862. 7 Alexis B.,⁹ b. June 26, 1864. 8 Minnie B.,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1867. 9 Oran,⁹ b. May 26, 1869.
- 4 Joseph Beach,^{*} b. Jan. 29, 1829, in Essex Co., N. Y., farmer; m. Apr. 17, 1849, Jane E., dau. of Daniel and Sarah A. Piper, b. in Miami Co., O., June 5, 1832; removed to Mercer Co., O., 1841; res. Center Township, Celina P. O., near his brother, Miletus M. *Issue:*
 - 1 James Madison,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1850; teacher. 2 Mary America,⁹ b. May 15, 1852. 3 Joseph Luther,⁹ b. June 9, 1854. 4 John Franklin,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1856. 5 Sarah Jane,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1861; d. June 17, 1861. 6 Cynthia Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1864. 7 Nancy Ellen,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1869.
- 5 Samantha,^{*} b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. 1834.
- 6 Milla Ann,^{*} b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
- 7 Rosetta,^{*} d. in infancy.

216 Hon. Hezekiah Newcomb¹ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. June 12, 1769, upon his grandf. Peter Newcomb's farm, in that part of the old town of Lebanon, Ct., then called the Crank or Second Society, now Columbia. When he was about 3 years old his parents removed to Bernardston, Mass., where he m. Ruth Burnham, a native of B. or of Canaan, Ct.; b. Dec. 6, 1766. Immediately after their marriage they settled upon a farm in the western part of Bernardston, then Leyden district, now town of Leyden, and lived upon same place until their decease; he d. Aug. 19, 1844; she d. Apr. 9, 1846. The farm was owned and occupied, until quite recently, by their son, Thomas J. The following are *fac-similes* of their autographs, written in 1824:

Hezekiah Newcomb
Ruth Newcomb

Mr. N. was a justice of the peace over 30 years; he represented the towns of Bernardston and Leyden in the General Court [Legislature] of Mass. more than 20 years. "He was a man of strong intellectual power,"—his pursuit, agriculture.

ISSUE:

- 1 Matilda,⁸ b. May 10, 1790; m. Mar. 6, 1810, Elijah, son of Levi Fuller; merchant; b. in Surry, N. H., Dec. 9, 1787; settled in S., where their first 7 ch. were born; removed to Pa., and a few years since to West Union, Iowa, where she d. May 11, 1862. He is living at W. U. *Issue:*

1 Elvira Matilda, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Asahel Fellows, farmer, of Wellsborough, Pa., where they res. 2 Harriet Eliza, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. Jacob Miller, farmer, of Wellsborough; he d. 3 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Edward Grot Jean, farmer, of Wellsborough, where they res. 4 Sophronia Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1818. 5 Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1818; m. Dervit C. Holden, merchant; res. Elmira, N. Y. 6 Elijah Newcomb, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1823. 7 Nancy Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1824. 8 Levi, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. May 13, 1845, Jemima E., dau. of William and Elizabeth Tipton; b. at Howard, Pa., June 3, 1826; he is a physician; was U. S. collector for 3d Dist. of Iowa; has been member of the Iowa Legislature; res. West Union. 9 Samantha,

b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Jeremy Kinne, trader; res. Newberry, Kan. 10 Livira Oretto, b. May 13, 1830; d. 1858. 11 Sulvia Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1844.

- 2 Hezekiah,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1792; m. Nancy A. Rounds. **311**
 3 Cooley,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1793; m. Lectania Bullock. **312**
 4 Rosalinda,⁸ b. May 22, 1796, in Leyden, Mass.; m. May 20, 1816, Daniel Perry Rounds, farmer, of L., son of Hezekiah and Jemima: settled in L.; removed, 1828, after the birth of their 3d ch., to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; he d. at Cortlandville Nov. 3, 1857, ae. 66; his widow res. with her dau. in C. *Issue:*

1 Daniel Newcomb, b. Apr. 11, 1817; m. Sept. 7, 1840, Charlotte Augusta Carpenter, b. Nov. 16, 1820, in Leyden, dau. of David and Jemima H. (Newcomb)⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹). She d. at Athens, Pa., Jan. 15, 1856; he m. 2d, June 1, 1857, Abigail Jane Terry of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.; res. Susquehanna Depot, Pa.; farmer and manufacturer; 5 ch. 2 Maria Rosalinda, b. Aug. 5, 1819; res. with her mother; unm. 3 Richard Abial, b. Jan. 21, 1821, farmer; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Melissa, dau. of Roswell and Mercy Roberts; b. Sept. 13, 1828, in Duxbury, Mass.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; 2 ch. 4 Rodney Rodolphus, b. Feb. 14, 1830, in Truxton, N. Y., farmer; m. Aug. 6, 1854, Rebecca S. Thornton, b. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Dec. 16, 1836. He went to Cal. 1852, and 9 months after to Oregon, where he has resided most of the time since; has served in public capacity several years; his address is Junction City, Lane Co., Oregon; 8 ch.

- 5 Theodore,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1798; m. Mary Carman. **313**
 6 Sarah,⁸ b. June 24, 1800, in Leyden; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Origin Hill, farmer, b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1798; she d. in Frankfort, Will Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1856; he d. in Sparta, Mich., Mar. 1864; ch. b. in Rowe, Mass., Guilford, Vt., and Truxton, N. Y.

1 Origin Jefferson, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. Sept. 14, 1852, Lucy D. Perry; res. Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y. 2 Sarah Edilda, b. Oct. 29, 1829; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Jeremiah Holcomb, and d. Aug. 19, 1857. 3 Ruth Calista, b. Apr. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 9, 1834. 4 Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1860, at Crete, Ill., Lydia Melissa, dau. of Willard and Diantha B. Wood, b. Mar. 11, 1839, at Crete; 4 ch. Mr. Hill is a lawyer and holds the office of State's Attorney; res. Joliet, Ill. 5 Sophronia Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Amos D. Olds, and d. Dec. 1866, at Sparta, Mich. 6 Charlotte Celista, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Apr. 14, 1861, Ely Farnsworth, and d. May 29, 1864, at Sparta. 7 Leander T., b. July 23, 1840; served in the Army of the Potomac, 1862; res. Lethrop, Mo. 8 Hezekiah Newcomb, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Nov. 26, 1845.

- 7 John Adams,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1802; m. Louisa Mima Rounds. **314**
 8 Maria Ruth,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1805, in Leyden, Mass.; m. Mar. 16, 1826, Almond Clark of L., farmer and merchant, b. Dec. 10, 1799; settled at Audina, near Rochester, N. Y.; she d. at Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1851; he is living with 3d wife at Grand Rapids, Mich. *Issue:*

1 Sophronia Maria, b. in Audina July 11, 1827; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1846, Elias C. Daugherty, printer, of B., b. Aug. 25, 1825.

Mr. D. was originator of the Dansville (N. Y.) *Herald*; also originated, 1855, the Rockford (Ill.) *Register*, which he continued to edit and publish up to the time of his death, Feb. 19, 1868; the *Register* was owned and published by his widow until recently; she has 1 ch. and 2 grandch. 2 David, b. July 1, 1830; d. Jan. 1831. 3 Electa Ann, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 1832. 4 Cyrenius Chapin, b. Apr. 1, 1837; a martyr in the War of the Rebellion; he served in the 15th Ill., joined the regt. at its organization, was elected 2d lieut., promoted to 1st lieut., and afterward to capt.; was at one time acting brigadier in Mo. Campaign; d. at Memphis July 18, 1863; taken to Rockford, Ill., for interment.

- 9 Thomas Jefferson,^a b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. Euphemia S. Grennell; 2d, Rebecca S. Hitchcock. **315**
 10 James Madison,^a b. Mar. 7, 1809; d. Feb. 12, 1812.
 11 Sophronia,^a b. Nov. 23, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1838, unm.

217 Hon. Richard English Newcomb⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., Oct. 31, 1770; graduated at Dartmouth College 1793; studied law in Greenfield, Mass., with William Coleman, Esq., afterward founder and editor of the N. Y. *Evening Post*; admitted to bar of the then Co. of Hampshire, now Franklin, 1796; commenced practice at Greenfield the following year as partner with said Coleman; subsequently had for partners David Willard, and his brother, Horatio G. Newcomb;⁷ represented the town of Greenfield one year, 1807, in the Legislature of Mass., and held office of col. in the militia from 1807, about 6 years. In 1821 he was appointed Judge of Probate for Franklin Co.; held the office until his death, 28 years, residing all the time at Greenfield. The following is a *fac-simile* of his autograph, written in 1841:

R. E. Newcomb
Jud. Prob.

While Judge of Probate he held the office of State's Attorney 4 years. Among the students fitted for professional practice in his office were Elijah Alvord, Elihu Lyman, George S. Chapan, Rejoice Newton, George Grennell, Horatio G. Newcomb,⁷ David Willard, Justice Willard, and his son Joseph Warren Newcomb.⁸ "In popular assemblies he was an elegant and ready debater; as an

advocate he ranked among the first; as a citizen his voice and means were cheerfully devoted to whatever contributed to the prosperity and happiness of society and individuals." He was an officer many years in the Episcopal chh. Judge N. m. his 1st cousin, Phebe, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Newcomb⁶) Cushman, b. in Stafford, Ct., May 30, 1771; d. in Greenfield Aug. 9, 1802; 6 ch. He m. 2d, Mary, youngest dau. of Gen. Joseph Warren, of blessed memory, who fell at the battle of Bunker Hill, 1775; at the time of their marriage she was the widow of Samuel Lyman of Hartford, Ct.; by her he had one son, Joseph Warren Newcomb;⁸ she d. in G. Feb. 7, 1826, æ. 54. He m. 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Hunt, dau. of Joshua L. and Experience (Stebbins), b. in Northfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1786. Judge N. d. in Greenfield May 14, 1849; his widow d. in Bernardston May 1, 1873.

ISSUE:

- 1 Henry,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1793, in Stafford, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1794, at G.
- 2 Phebe Maria,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1795, in G.; d. Aug. 7, 1802.
- 3 Henry Knox,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1796, in G.; m. Mary M. Stiles, who d. in Worcester, Mass., 1872; he was many years an officer in the Boston Custom House; was crier of courts in Worcester Co., and sec'y of Worcester Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; resided many years at Worcester, and d. there Sept. 15, 1868; no ch. In 1814 he served under Capt. Strickland, in regt. commanded by Col. Longley, at Dorchester—War of 1812.
- 4 John Adams,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1797; d. 1798.
- 5 John Adams,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1802.
- 6 Francis Dana,⁸ b. May 2, 1802; m. Lavinia Day; 2d, Maria Louisa Moore. 316
- 7 Joseph Warren,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. Sarah Wells Alvord. 317

218 William Newcomb⁷ (*Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. June 18, 1776, in Bernardston, Mass.; m. Mary Purple; settled and always resided upon his farm in B.; the farm adjoined his father's on the E., and was situated about 4 miles N.W. from the village; he d. suddenly, Aug. 28, 1823; his wife, awaking in the night, found her husband dead beside her; she d. in Bernardston.

ISSUE:

- 1 George Washington,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. Martha Almira Burrows. 318
- 2 Phebe Maria,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1802; m. Apr. 17, 1825, her 1st cousin David Newcomb Carpenter of Leyden, Mass., b. June 15, 1803, farmer; both d. in Greenfield, Mass.; he was postmaster and sheriff; had 4 ch.; in 1872 their son C. C. was in command of steamer Nantucket, U. S. Navy.
- 3 Alexander Hamilton,⁸ b. July 8, 1804; m. Nov. 1, 1825, Maria, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hamilton, b. in B. Dec. 19, 1804; he was engaged 9 years at farming in B.; 7 years at North Adams, same State, in cotton factory; 2 years in public-house in Leyden, and 2 at Deerfield; afterward a farmer in Leyden, Mass., where he d. Aug. 28, 1854; his widow res. in L. *Issue:*
 - 1 Frances E.,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1826; res. L.; unm.
 - 2 John Hamilton,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1831.
 - 3 Mary M.,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. May 5, 1855, Col. Henry A. Darling, son of Uriah T. and Caroline Darling; silversmith; b. in Rowe, Mass., Oct. 17, 1828. He has been engaged in insurance business; is deputy sheriff of Norfolk Co.; res. Hyde Park, Mass. He served 4 years in the War of the Rebellion; was 1st lieut. Co. B, 25th Ct. Vols.; was capt. of commissary; also commissioned maj. and col. *Issue:*
 - 1 Willis Alexander, b. Nov. 5, 1856, at L.
 - 2 Hattie Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1861, at Hartford, Ct.
 - 3 Fannie May, b. Jan. 16, 1868, at H. P.
 - 4 John Hamilton,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1833, farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Frances Elizabeth Denison, b. Sept. 8, 1838, in L.; res. L. *Issue:*
 - 1 Belle Ellen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1861.
 - 2 Lizzie Maria,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1862.
 - 3 Jessie Mary,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1864.
 - 4 Alice Louise,¹⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1865.
 - 5 Edward Denison,¹⁰ b. Apr. 7, 1867.
 - 6 A son,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1871.
- 5 William A.,⁹ b. June 30, 1837; d. June 12, 1838.
- 4 Charles William,⁸ b. in Bernardston Nov. 30, 1806, farmer; settled in adjoining town of Leyden, where he has since resided; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Mary, dau. of Rufus and Annie Shattuck, b. in L. May 27, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1852; m. 2d, Sept. 13, 1853, Mary Aurelia, dau. of Stephen Dorrill, b. in L. May 25, 1819. *Issue:*
 - 1 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. May 2, 1830.
 - 2 Susan Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1861, William C. Pomeroy of Williamsburgh, Mass., machinist, b. July 4, 1835; he served in the 52d Mass. Inf. Vols.; res. Northampton, Mass. *Issue:*
 - 1 William Newcomb, b. Oct. 29, 1861.
 - 2 Charles Sidney, b. June 7, 1863.
 - 3 Henry Wallis, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
 - 3 Jonathan Smead,⁹ b. June 24, 1837; res. L.; unm.
 - 4 Charles Stephen,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Re-

becca J. Dailey, b. 1840; res. Leyden; he served in a N. Y. regt. 5 Henry William,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1843; res. Greenfield, Mass.; unm. 6 Charlotte Nancy,⁹ b. June 16, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1852. 7 Almira Francelia,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1849. 8 Harris Alexander,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1858. 9 Allen Sylvester,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1860.

- 5 Julia Mary,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1808, in Bernardston; m. Oct. 10, 1832, Horace Potter, farmer; b. in Leyden, Mass., July 30, 1804; have always resided in Leyden. *Issue*:

1 Mary Newcomb, b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Alvin Nichols of Hubbardston, Mass., shoemaker; res. Bernardston. 2 Charlotte E., b. Dec. 31, 1834; unm. 3 William Warren, b. Oct. 4, 1836; unm. 4 Harriet Maria, b. July 1, 1839; unm. 5 Elizabeth Hale, b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1862, Joseph F. Wright, a machinist in the National Watch Factory of Elgin, Ill., where they res. 6 Augusta Amelia, b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1867, Merrill Prentice, machinist; resided at Florence, Mass.; she d. Nov. 11, 1868. 7 A daughter, still-born, Oct. 29, 1845. 8 A twin daughter, d. Nov. 18, 1845. 9 Ella Victoria, b. Jan. 23, 1848. 10 Julia Emma, b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. John W. Darling of L., son of Uriah T. and Caroline. 11 Josephine Alice, b. Aug. 25, 1851.

- 6 Ezra Purple,⁸ b. in Bernardston July 3, 1812, farmer; m. June, 1835, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Hamilton of B.; res. Bernardston. Mr. N. resided several years at North Adams, Mass., where his ch. were born. *Issue*:

1 Mary Emelia,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1841. 2 Richard Ezra,⁹ b. June 8, 1837; m. Apr. 6, 1865, Lucy, dau. of Henry Pickett of Greenfield; machinist; res. Fitchburgh, Mass. *Issue*:

1 George Ambert,¹⁰ b. June 7, 1866. 2 Lizzie Hamilton,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1868.

3 Horatio Alphonso,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1839; m. Feb. 2, 1868, Mary J., dau. of Uriah T. and Caroline Darling of Leyden. Mr. N. is a manufacturer of wallets in the village of Bernardston, where he res.; have: A son,¹⁰ b. June, 1872. 4 Mary Eliza,⁹ b. July 1, 1842; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Emil Weissbrod of Montague; res. Bernardston; is in company with his wife's brother; have: Carl Julius, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

- 7 Charlotte Nancy,⁸ b. in Bernardston Feb. 1, 1815; m. Oct. 17, 1837, George W., son of Rufus Severance; b. in Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1814. Mr. S. was by trade a tailor; now, and for many years, a farmer; removed, in 1840, from Westfield, Mass., to Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill.; purchased a farm, upon which they have since resided. *Issue*:

1 Sarah C., b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. May 28, 1840, in Chicago, interred at Big Rock. 2 Charles W., b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Emma Nicholson; res. Clifton, Ill. 3 Addie M., b. Apr. 6, 1845; unm. 4 Maria H., b. Dec. 9, 1848; unm.

- 8 Harriet Jemima,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1818, in Bernardston; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Ebenezer Hinsdale, farmer; b. in Greenfield, Mass.,

Sept. 19, 1817. Lived in Greenfield and Colerain; removed to Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., 1850, where they now res.

Issue:

1 Mary E., b. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1862, O. C. Ainsworth, carpenter. 2 William Newcomb, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1868, Minnie Norris; served nearly 3 years in the army in the late War; now a grocer; res. Quincy, Ill. 3 Hattie E., b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1862.

219 Peter Newcomb⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1781, farmer; m. May 15, 1803, Abigail Parmenter, b. in B. Apr. 25, 1782, d. there Mar. 28, 1813; m. 2d, 1814, Tirzah Smead; 3d, May 28, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Artemus Cushman of B., b. Sept. 4, 1788; d. at Colchester, Vt., Oct. 12, 1870. Mr. N. removed from B. 1816, to Colchester, Vt., where he resided until 1852, when he sold his farm and removed to South Hero, Vt., where he d. Feb. 25, 1853.

Issue:

1 Proctor Peter,⁸ b. May 19, 1804; m. Sarah Ann Munson. **319**

2 Lydia Hunt,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. Jan. 30, 1831, William Landon of South Hero, Vt., farmer, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. Oct. 1, 1844; she d. at S. H. Apr. 19, 1855. *Issue:*

1 Abigail Pherona, b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. June, 1869, Dr. Theodore Griffin, now of Chicago, Ill.; she d. at Troy, Mo., Sept. 13, 1869. 2 Proctor Peter, b. May 10, 1840; d. in the army at Washington, D. C., 1863, unm. 3 Myron T., b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. 1869, Mary Clark, and d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 8, 1870. 4 William, b. July 14, 1844; d. Dec. 24, 1844.

3 Elias Parmenter,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1807, farmer; m. at Colchester, Vt., Mar. 3, 1831, Mehitabel, only dau. of William and Ruth Austin of Colerain; settled at Munson, O., 1831, but returned to Vt. next year; removed, 1852, to Paw Paw, Mich., and d. Jan. 1, 1868. His widow m. Nov. 2, 1871, Jacob Hollis, and removed to Chardon, Geauga Co., O. Mr. N. had *Issue:*

1 Francis Wallace,⁹ b. in Colchester Apr. 29, 1837, clerk; d. Dec. 22, 1855, in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4 Pherona Abigail,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. Apr. 12, 1840; unm.

5 Francis,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1813.

220 Dalton Newcomb⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1783, farmer; m. Nov. 5, 1808, Harriet Wells of Greenfield, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1834; m. 2d, 1834,

Caroline Wells, a sister of his 1st wife, b. Oct. 21, 1783; d. Feb. 23, 1858; he d. Aug. 20, 1861. Mr. N. always resided in B.; his farm, about 1 mile S. of new cemetery in the village, is now owned and occupied by his son Almon.

ISSUE:

- 1 Horatio Dalton,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1809; left home at 21 and went to Louisville, Ky., where he has since resided; was many years wholesale grocer—firm, H. D. Newcomb & Bros.; he is president of the Cannelton cotton mills, Western Financial Corporation, Galt House Company, Louisville and Nashville R. R., and director of Texas and Pacific R. R. He m. June 24, 1838, Cornelia N., dau. of Thomas and Fannie Read of L., b. Aug. 28, 1817; he was divorced from her in May, 1871, and m. 2d, on the 14th of the following month, Mary Cornelia, dau. of John B. Smith. *Issue:*

Frank,⁹ d. young. 2 Horatio Victor,⁹ b. July 26, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Florence W., dau. of Joseph and Antoinette Danforth of L., where he res.; he is of the firm of Newcomb, Buchanan & Co.; has: Edith Read,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1867; Hermann Danforth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1872. 3 Ernest,⁹ d. Dec. 1852. 4 Hermann Wells,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. unm., Nov. 2, 1870, at Philadelphia, while in attendance at Jefferson Medical School. "The first year of his medical course found him an earnest scholar; the second an enthusiast; the third a martyr." 5 Cornelia,⁹ d. Dec. 1852. 6 Warren Smith⁹ [by 2d wife], b. Aug. 11, 1872.

- 2 Elenora Caroline,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Arad, son of John and Susan Burnett of Guilford, Vt., b. July 5, 1805; d. at Baltimore, Md., about 1856; she d. in Springfield, Mass., July 2, 1872. *Issue:*

1 Harriet Wells, b. Nov. 26, 1833; res. S. 2 Arad Fletcher, b. June 26, 1838; d. Nov. 7, 1869. 3 Elenora Caroline, b. Mar. 27, 1841; d. June 26, 1842. 4 Ella Caroline, b. Aug. 20, 1845; res. S. 5 Edwin Clarence, twin with Ella C.; res. Chicago, Ill.

- 3 Hezekiah Hunt,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1812; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Harriet E. N., dau. of Matthew and Harriet Quinn, b. Feb. 12, 1822; he was clerk for his brother at Louisville, Ky., and d. there Feb. 26, 1851. *Issue:*

1 Annie Hunt,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1845, at L.; m. Dec. 9, 1863, David J. Owen. *Issue:*

1 James Newcomb, b. Dec. 15, 1864. 2 Matthew Quinn, b. Sept. 15, 1866. 3 Francis Littleton, b. Dec. 6, 1868.

- 4 Warren,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1814; m. Dec. 15, 1845, Josephine, dau. of Alexander and Sophia LeMonia of New Orleans, La., b. Oct. 2, 1817. He was engaged in trade with his brother, H. D., at Louisville; removed to N. Y. City, where he d.

Aug. 28, 1866. On the 1st of Mar. before his death he wrote :
 "To Hon. J. W. Brockenbrough, Rector of the Board of Trustees of Washington College, Lexington, Va.: I desire my subscription [\$10,000] to the Washington College should be regarded as an expression of sympathy for the severe trials, afflictions and hopes my southern friends have sustained in what they consider a just and patriotic cause—it will be a sufficient reward to me to have the privilege of donating to my friends a scholarship for each thousand dollars subscribed, to stand on the records of the institution as a perpetual memorial of my only daughter, Harriott Sophie Newcomb, to whom I have given the disposal of the scholarships. Warren Newcomb." Had: Harriet Sophie,⁹ b. July 29, 1855; d. in N. Y. City Dec. 16, 1870.

- 5 Wesson,⁸ b. in Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1814 [twin with Warren⁸]; m. at Newfane, Vt., Feb. 11, 1843, Eunice J., dau. of Harvey and Eunice Deming, b. in Cornish, N. H., July 22, 1818. Mr. N. is a farmer and mechanic; settled at Bernard, Vt., 1842, where he has since resided. He is steward in M. E. chh., supt. of Sabbath-school, justice of the peace, prudential committee of school dist., highway surveyor, and director of White River Agricultural Society. *Issue*:
 1 Frederic Wesson,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1843; graduated at Dartmouth College, July, 1872; unm.
 2 Horatio Cornelius,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1845; merchant at Woodstock, Vt.; unm.
- 6 Catharine,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Gilbert N. Tuell, farmer, of Warwick, Mass., and d. at Brighton, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1852; her husband was accidentally drowned a year or two afterward in same State; no ch.
- 7 Mary Harriet,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1818; unm.; res. Louisville, Ky.
- 8 Dwight,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1820; unm.; res. Cannelton, Ind.; mining coal.
- 9 Edwin,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1822; d. at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 22, 1850; unm.
- 10 Francis,⁸ b. May 17, 1825; m. May, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. of John and Ann Cowan; d. at L. June 13, 1851. He was in company with his eldest brother as wholesale grocers at Louisville, where he d. Mar. 10, 1865; no ch.
- 11 Wells,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1826; clerk in commission house in Boston several years; went to San Francisco, Cal., and soon after to Sandwich Islands, where he remained a few months; returned to San F. and d. on shipboard May 7, 1855, soon after arrival; was unm.
- 12 Almon,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1829, farmer; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Mary, dau. of Loring and Rachel Hale, b. in B. Dec. 14, 1830; resides upon and owns his father's old homestead in Bernardston; was member of the Legislature of Mass. 1864-5; no ch.

221 Hon. Horatio Gates Newcomb⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1785; m. June 8, 1816, Maria Pratt of Winchester, N. H., b. Jan. 6, 1796, d. May 13, 1817, in Winchendon, Mass. Mr. N. received the degree of A. M. from Williams College, and Middlebury College in 1824; studied law with John Barritt, Esq. of Northfield, and his brother, Hon. R. E. Newcomb⁷ of Greenfield; admitted to the bar 1813, and for some years practiced at Winchendon, which town he represented in the Legislature 2 or 3 years. He m. 2d, July 19, 1821, Almira, dau. of Quartus and Rhoda (Benjamin) Wells, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1792; he removed to Northfield, and in 1826 to Greenfield, Mass., where he afterward resided. He was commissioned adjutant of Worcester Co. 1816; postmaster, 1817; major, 1820; justice of the peace, 1822, 1829, 1838; justice of quorum, 1831, 1838, 1849, 1852; to qualify public officers, 1840; Master in Chancery, 1843; Commissioner of Insolvency, 1855, and judge of Court of Insolvency, 1856; he d. Sept. 18, 1857. "He enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and respect of his fellow-townsmen, and discharged his duties with ability and fidelity." His widow d. in G. Apr. 25, 1871. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written in 1824:

ISSUE:

- 1 Maria Pratt,⁶ b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 25, 1817; m. in G. June 13, 1839, George Jones. b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1808; res. Cambridge, Mass.: he has held the office of sheriff, etc. *Issue*:

- 1 Frances Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1840; d. June 24, 1840, at Greenfield.

- 2 George Newcomb, b. Jan. 31, 1846; served 3 months at Provincetown, Mass., in 12th unattached Co. Mass. Vols., in late War.

- 2 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. July 8, 1822; res. Greenfield; unm.

- 3 Charles Jackson,⁷ b. at Northfield Aug. 25, 1823; went to California in 1852, and since then has been engaged in mercantile pursuits, chiefly at Stockton; his res. the last 5 years has been at San Francisco; is unm.
- 4 Catharine Wells,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1826; res. Greenfield; unm.
- 5 Sarah Helen,⁹ b. at Greenfield Apr. 9, 1829; several years a teacher in the public schools of Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 14, 1861, Benjamin Davis Slocum, son of Jeremiah S. and Hannah (Davis) Slocum of Greenwich R. I., b. at East Greenwich Dec. 2, 1826. He was principal 3 years of one of the public schools of Chicago, Ill.; since then a merchant in same city.

Issue:

- 1 Kate Russell, b. Jan. 15, 1865, at Greenfield. 2 Charles Newcomb, b. Nov. 5, 1867, in Chicago; d. Aug. 28, 1868. 3 Benjamin Davis, b. Jan. 1, 1870, in Chicago; d. Feb. 1, 1873.
- 6 Alonzo Wells,⁸ b. in Greenfield Mar. 2, 1833; a hardware merchant in New York City the last 10 years of his life; was Inspector in the War Department at time of the Rebellion; d. unm. at Greenfield, Mar. 27, 1870.

222 Charles Jarvis Newcomb⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1790; followed the occupation of printer in Boston, Troy, Philadelphia, and Washington, until 1812; was orderly sergt. in War of 1812. Served at Ft. Griffin; was at battle of New Orleans. He owned a printing establishment at Deerfield, Mass., 1818, and soon after removed to Bernardston. He m. Aug. 19, 1817, Philena, dau. of Elihu Scott; b. in B. Aug. 21, 1798. In 1852 he removed with his family to Trenton, Wis., and d. there Nov. 3, 1857.

ISSUE:

- 1 Charlotte Augusta,⁸ b. June 12, 1818; res. Christiana, Dakota Co., Minn.; unm.
- 2 Emily Adeliza,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. Sept. 5, 1844, Jonathan Moore, jr.; b. at Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 15, 1818, farmer; removed to Trenton, Wis., 1849; Eureka, Minn., 1866; res. Farmington, Dakota Co., Minn. *Issue:*

- 1 Ella Adeliza, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. June, 1867, Thomas C. Smith, who served in army. 2 Francis Newcomb, b. May 14, 1853.
- 3 Charles Goodrich,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1823, farmer; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Jane Catharine Perkins, b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 7, 1824; removed to Trenton, Wis., 1850; Minn. 1864; res. Eureka. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles Jarvis,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Mary A. Crist. 2 Eva Augusta,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1855. 3 William Alfred,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1859.
- 4 Henry Clay,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1833, farmer; m. in Kane Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1858, Amila Adelia Franklin, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 14, 1841. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1869, Esther J. Cooley, of Hatfield, Mass.; enlisted, Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 12th Wis. Inf.; was sergt.; followed rebel Gen. Price and Van Dorn for months; then in Tenn.; under Grant at siege of Vicksburg; in 2d battle of Jackson; from there into La., Miss., and Ga.; then under Sherman in his campaign, from battle of Big Shantee until Atlanta was taken, and Sherman started for Savannah, when he was disch. He removed to Minn. 1865; res. Christiana, Dakota Co.; have: Carrie May,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1862; Louisa Aola,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1871.
- 5 Henrietta Maria,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Apr. 23, 1857, Harlow Milton Waller, b. at Lykens, Crawford Co., Ohio, May 18, 1836; he served as 2d lieut. of Co. D, 12th Wis. Regt.; is conductor on St. Joseph and Denver City R. R.; res. Hiawatha, Kan. *Issue:*
- 1 Almon Henry, b. July 6, 1858; d. Oct. 6, 1858. 2 Ida Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1861. 3 Mertie Irene, b. Apr. 16, 1866. 4 Lillie Maud, b. Feb. 15, 1872.

223 Zebina Curtis Newcomb (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1791; m. Feb. 27, 1817, Maria Lydia, dau. of Hon. [Judge] Job and Lydia (Foote) Goodale, b. in B. Dec. 22, 1796; d. Sept. 28, 1853. He m. 2d, at Northfield, Mar. 2, 1859, Mrs. Sarah (Lawrence) Clark, widow of Rev. Eber L. Clark of Richmond, Mass., b. at Norfolk, Ct., July 17, 1798. Mr. N. was a merchant in the village of Bernardston nearly 50 years; justice of the peace after 1836; town clerk in 1824; town treasurer, 1823, 1824; selectman and assessor one year; an officer in the Cong. chh., of which he was a member 44 years. He d. in B. June 13, 1868. His ch. were by 1st wife.

The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1862:

Z. C. Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Henry Goodale,^s b. Jan. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
- 2 Martha Laurens,^s b. Jan. 9, 1820; school teacher; res. Beloit, Wis.; unm.
- 3 Jane,^s b. July 15, 1822; m. Nov. 25, 1853, Theodore Lyman Wright of Easthampton, Mass.; settled in Beloit, Wis., where she d. Oct. 9, 1866. Mr. W. is one of the firm "North West Paper Company," of which John C.^s and Richard F. Newcomb,^s brothers, are partners; mills at Rockton and Quincy in Ill., offices at Beloit and Chicago. *Issue:*
 1 Theodore Lyman, b. Sept. 13, 1858. 2 Henry Goodale, b. Nov. 30, 1861; d. Aug. 14, 1862. 3 Jane Newcomb, twin with Henry G., d. May 29, 1862.
- 4 Susan,^s b. May 31, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1848, unm.
- 5 Elizabeth,^s b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1827.
- 6 John Curtis,^s b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. Mary Reynolds Douglas. **320**
- 7 Elizabeth Maria,^s b. Oct. 13, 1831; school teacher; res. Beloit, Wis.; unm.
- 8 Edward,^s b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Oct. 30, 1838.
- 9 Richard Foote,^s b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Elizabeth Ann Bowman; 2d, Annie Maria Ritchie. **321**

224 Samuel Newcomb⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 12, 1780, blacksmith; m. in Bridgewater, Pa., Oct. 20, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan West; b. Mar. 15, 1786; d. in Willet, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1863; removed to Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he d. Apr. 8, 1863; ch. b. in Bridgewater.

ISSUE:

- 1 Parthena,^s b. July 4, 1804; d. Feb. 27, 1843; unm.
- 2 Samuel E.,^s b. Dec. 1, 1806, blacksmith, now farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Emma Tyler; d. in Willet Aug. 10, 1863, ae. 57; m. 2d, Feb. 1866, Mrs. Lucinda Sweatland; first 3 ch. b. in Pa., the others in N. Y. State; res. Willet. *Issue:*
 1 Theresa E.,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Gilbert Greene, farmer; res. W. *Issue:*
 1 Clark W., b. Oct. 30, 1848; grad. of N. Y. State Normal School, 1870. 2 Lizzie, b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Mar. 9, 1854. 3 Fred, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
- 2 Elizabeth E.,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Sept. 1850, Jeri Cook, 5 ch. 3 Adaline,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1832; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Orlando Avery; res. Auburn, N. Y.; 4 ch. 4 Sarah O.,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Sept. 29, 1854, Stephen J. Adams, farmer. 5 Louese,⁹ b. July 25, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1856, Angelos M. Clark, dentist; res. Alden, Iowa; 3 ch. 6

Gilbert L.,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1840; grad. at University Med. Coll., N. Y. City, 1861; served in Union Army as assist. surgeon; m. Mar. 3, 1869, Lizzie Sunderland; practicing medicine in N. Y. City; one son. 7 Franklin,⁹ b. July 19, 1842; served in the Union Army; enlisted Sept. 1862; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Libbie Thurstin; proprietor of a tannery. 8 Curtis S.,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1843; m. Oct. 1867, Pluma Mathews; res. Pa.; farmer; have: Minnie,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1869. 9 Willis,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1845, druggist; res. N. Y. City. 10 Ella,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1847; m. Oct. 19, 1868, Irwin Delevan, farmer; res. Pottersville, Pa. 11 Marion,⁹ b. Aug. 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1860. 12 Cornelia,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. June 27, 1852.

3 Emma C.,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Oliver Hayes; d. in Truxton Mar. 3, 1860; 7 ch.

4 Benjamin C.,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1813, blacksmith; m. Nov. 15, 1835, in Cincinnati, N. Y., Mary Ann Felph, b. in Scipio, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1814; his res. after m. was at Choconut Creek, Pa. He enlisted in Co. G, 161st Regt. N. Y. Vols., Aug. 16, 1862; d. in hospital in New York City Nov. 17, 1862. His grave, No. 1927, is in Cypress Hill Cemetery, N. Y. His widow res. at Vestal Centre, N. Y.; sons all farmers. *Issue:*

1 Harriet Newell,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1837; m. Mar. 17, 1863, John Brailford of Birmingham, Eng., b. June 11, 1818; res. Forest Lake, Pa.; no ch. 2 Emma Parthena,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1839; res. Elmira, N. Y.; unm. 3 Samuel Franklin,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1841; served in same Co. and regt. with his father; enlisted 1861; served till close of War; in many battles, and twice taken prisoner; m. Mar. 11, 1862, Catharine Tilbury, b. Aug. 9, 1848; res. Vestal Centre, N. Y.; have: Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1863; Benjamin,¹⁰ John,¹⁰ Daniel Pratt,¹⁰ William.¹⁰ 4 Benjamin Frederick,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1843; served in a N. Y. regt. in 1863; m. and moved west; has: Bell¹⁰ and Jennie.¹⁰ 5 John Hancock,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1845; served 1 year in the 123d N. Y. Inf. Vols.; a farmer; gone west. 6 Elizabeth Catharine,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1848; unm. 7 Oliver Hayes,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1850; served in the 123d N. Y. Inf. Vols.; gone west. 8 Alexander Felph,⁹ b. May 19, 1852; res. Vestal Centre. 9 Charles Wesley,⁹ b. May 4, 1854; res. V. C. 10 Rosalia Delphine,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1858.

5 Jabez,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1815, farmer; m. in Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1842, Isabel, dau. of James and Susannah (Gamble) Hunter, b. in Virgil, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1821; has resided in Manlius, N. Y., Crystal Lake and Cuba, in Ill.; res. Barrington, Cook Co., Ill. *Issue:*

1 Jennette,⁹ b. in Willet, N. Y., July 20, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1866, J. C. Johnston. 2 Ida Isabella,⁹ b. July 24, 1861.

6 Jonathan W.,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1817; d. Mar. 18, 1818.

- 7 William Perry,^s b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. in Vestal, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1846, Catharine Jane, dau. of John and Sarah A. Bedell; b. in Sandy Stone, N. J., Jan. 15, 1826; he is a blacksmith and farmer; has resided at German and Linclain in N. Y. P. O. address, North Pitcher, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1 Sarah Almedia,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1848; unm. 2 William Eugene,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1851. 3 George Fremont,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1856. 4 Eva Lucetta,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1865.
- 8 Elizabeth W.,^s b. Mar. 21, 1823; m. July 4, 1857, Peter Greene, and d. in Pitcher, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1867.
- 9 Mary,^s b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Dec. 3, 1847, Daniel Smith, and d. in Montrose, Pa., 1860; 4 ch.
- 10 An infant,^s b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. Aug. 23, 1830.

225 Benjamin Newcomb⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), bap. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct., June, 1786; at the age of 18 years, with his widowed mother and family, he removed to Bridge-water, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and while yet a young man left home for the West; became one of the earliest settlers of Norwalk, O. He m. Stata Crosby, who d. in Mansfield, Huron Co., Dec. 1817; he was twice driven from his home by the Indians; after the War he returned to Bronson; he was killed, by kick of his horse, in New Haven, Huron Co., O., July 4, 1816, when returning from grist-mill 60 miles distant; some account of him is given in one of the volumes of the *Pioneer*, printed at Sandusky, O.

ISSUE:

- 1 Samuel Sterling,^s b. Sept. 9, 1807, in Trumbull Co., O.; farmer; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Shubael and Betsey Newman, b. in Greenville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1805; res. Bronson, (P. O. Norwalk), Huron Co., O. *Issue*:
 1 Samuel Benjamin,⁹ b. in Bronson, O., Oct. 23, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1862, Margaret, dau. of John and Agnes Kennedy, b. in B. June 23, 1840; res. B.; address, Norwalk. *Issue*:
 1 Theodore Clark,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1867.
 2 Agnes Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1868.
 2 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1838; m. Sept. 12, 1865, William Kennedy; res. B.
- 2 Clark Benjamin,^s hatter; left home about 1830 and has not been heard from since.
- 3 Mary,^s m. Philo Comstock and d. soon after.
- 4 Timothy Tabez,^s b. in Bronson, O., July 6, 1816—the 2d day

after his father's death; m. Sept. 9, 1840, Frinda Goodell, b. in Shalersville, O., Jan. 18, 1819; removed to Hiram, O., in 1859, where they have since resided; their ch. were b. in Freedom, Portage Co. Mr. N. was teacher 6 years; has been justice of the peace. Although residing upon a farm he has been lecturing on the Bible and preaching nearly 20 years. *Issue*:

1 Stata Eleanor,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1841; at an early age her extremities commenced wasting away, and she has been unable to stand or walk since she was 13 years old; the disease was arrested when she was 15, and left her a cripple in hands and feet. After many unsuccessful efforts to make life cheerful and pleasant, she thought she could hold a pencil brush, and now has become a noted artist, painting portraits life-size, which readily command from \$100 to \$150 each. 2 Seleucia Maria,⁹ b. July 14, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Rev. M. P. Hayden; both graduated at Hiram, O. 3 Selona Almira,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1845. 4 Frinda Minerva,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1869, O. C. Hubbell. 5 Worthy Timothy,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1850. 6 Mary Marcelle,⁹ b. July 10, 1853; d. May 19, 1870. 7 Patty Laurella,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1858.

226 Asahel Newcomb⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Hampshire (now Franklin) Co., Mass., Dec. 27, 1780; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Lucinda, dau. of Samuel Sykes, b. in Suffield, Ct., June 16, 1782. Immediately after their marriage they settled at Putney, Vt., where they resided until 1828, when they removed to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they lived ever after; their home was at York Mills, in Whitestown. Mr. N. was a cabinet-maker, a business which he followed until his death, Aug. 2, 1852; he d. of heart disease—fell dead from his chair while engaged in writing a letter to the author of this work. He was an industrious, honest, and most worthy man. After his decease his widow remained at the homestead with her dau. Almira L., and d. there May 22, 1865. The homestead is now owned by son, George W.⁸ The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written in 1815:

Asahel Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucinda Eliza,* b. Nov. 4, 1805; d. Nov. 17, 1805.
- 2 Harriet Angeline,* b. Jan. 8, 1807, in Putney; m. in Whites-town, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1834, Charles Ackley, b. in Halifax, Vt., July 24, 1805. He is a mason; settled at Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they still res. Their ch. were b. in Holland Patent. *Issue:*
 - 1 Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1858; unm. 2 Emogene Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1845; unm.
- 3 John Milton,* b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. Catharine A. Sykes. **322**
- 4 Emeline Hopkins,* b. May 18, 1811; m. July 28, 1846, as 2d wife to Jehial Wetmore, farmer, b. in Middletown, Ct., Mar. 22, 1785; resided at York Mills, Whitestown, N. Y., where he d. June —, 1869; she d. of cancer at Saratoga Springs, Mar. 14, 1867; interred in Whitestown. *Issue:*
 - 1 Elizabeth Newcomb, b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Albert Hitchcock; res. W. 2 Emma Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Henry B. Stevenson; res. W. 3 Anna Emeline, b. Jan. 11, 1854; res. W.
- 5 Almira Lucinda,* b. Feb. 17, 1813; lives at the old home in Whitestown; unm.
- 6 Eunice Sykes,* b. Dec. 13, 1815; d. at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1845; unm.
- 7 William Oliver,* b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Eunice Waley; 2d, Abby Jarvis. **323**
- 8 Elizabeth Ann,* b. Dec. 3, 1819, in Putney, Vt.; educated at Whitesborough Female Seminary, and at Mrs. Willard's Seminary at Troy, N. Y.; left the latter place in 1842, and taught school 12 years; the last 7 years she was principal of female seminary at Hamilton, N. Y. She m. Feb. 27, 1854, Rev. Joseph Burnett, b. in Ross, England, Dec. 29, 1819; graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., 1849; at Hamilton Theological Institution, 1851; is a Bap. minister; was settled at Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y.; removed to Hastings, same Co., in 1855; in 1857, to North Stonington, Ct.; in 1859, to Lyme, Ct.; thence to South Gardner, Mass., from which place removed in 1870 to Wethersfield, Ct., and in 1872 to New Hartford, Ct., their present res. *Issue:*
 - 1 Ida Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1855, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2 1859, at Lyme, Ct. 2 Joseph Hamilton, b. July 1, 1857, in Hastings. 3 Anna Bertha, b. Nov. 13, 1859, in Lyme. 4 Florence, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
- 9 Maria Paulina,* b. Apr. 4, 1823; was several years a teacher in Whitestown, N. Y., where she d. unm. Feb. 27, 1851.
- 10 George Whitfield,* b. Apr. 12, 1825; m. Mary Eliza Eddy. **324**

227 English Newcomb⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Ezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., June 26, 1787, farmer; m. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 18, 1816, Eunice Weld, b. in G. Dec. 19, 1790; always resided in Bernardston, except a year or two spent at Guilford; he d. Oct. 12, 1853; she d. Feb. 12, 1862.

ISSUE:

- 1 Calvin Weld,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1818; m. at South Amboy, N. J., Oct. 11, 1842, Dorcas, dau. of Jacob B. and Priscilla Tice; b. in S. Amboy Mar. 17, 1822. He is a carpenter and builder; is now engaged chiefly in farming; he settled at S. A.; removed, 1852, to Middletown Point, N. J.; his present res. is Mattawan, N. J. *Issue*:

1 A daughter,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1844; d. same day. 2 Eunice,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1845; m. Aug. 13, 1864, David Z. Lamberson, farmer; have: Elihu Zealous, b. May 15, 1867; Hartwell, b. Dec. 13, 1869. 3 Luther E.,⁹ b. May 25, 1850; d. Mar. 1, 1851. 4 Cleapas,⁹ b. June 14, 1854; d. Nov. 26, 1857. 5 Maria H.,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1857.

- 2 Eunice Fidelia,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1820, in Guilford, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Sereno F., son of Gideon and Desire (Masters) Thomas; farmer; b. in Chesterfield, N. H.; their first ch. was b. in Hinsdale, N. H., the others in Bernardston; res. Vernon, Vt. *Issue*:

1 Isaac Laroy, b. May 1, 1845, teacher; served in the Union Army; was at the battles of Oak Ridge and Port Hudson. 2 George N., b. Mar. 22, 1848. 3 Frederick A., b. Sept. 6, 1849. 4 Eunice E., b. Feb. 10, 1851. 5 Fidelia D., b. Oct. 3, 1854. 6 English Luther, b. Apr. 14, 1856. 7 Myron G., b. Feb. 17, 1865.

- 3 Isaac Leander,⁸ b. June 24, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1844.

- 4 William Bradley,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1824; d. June 6, 1824.

- 5 Eleanor E.,⁸ b. July 15, 1825; m. Feb. 15, 1848, John W. Tice, b. May 2, 1826, farmer; res. South Amboy Township; P. O. address, Mattawan, N. J. *Issue*:

1 Ella Francelia, b. Feb. 14, 1849. 2 Luther English, b. Aug. 20, 1851. 3 Elnora, b. June 10, 1853. 4 Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1855. 5 Joshua and 6 John Wesley, twins; b. June 5, 1858. 7 Jacob, b. Sept. 27, 1862. 8 Dorcas Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1866.

- 6 Samuel Rogers,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1827, farmer; m. Dec. 1, 1853, Mary Jane, dau. of Gideon and Desire (Masters) Thomas; b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 3, 1834, and d. in same place Dec. 29, 1871. Mr. N. removed in 1855 from Bernardston to Brattleborough, Vt.; in 1861 to Hinsdale, N. H., his present res. *Issue*:

1 William Wallace,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1854. 2 Herbert Samuel,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1857. 3 Charlie Herbert,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1857. 4 Briscoe Thomas,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1859. 5 Mary

- Gertrude,⁹ b. June 9, 1863. 6 Ida,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1866. 7 Freddie Ernest,⁹ b. June 23, 1870.
- 7 Luther English,⁸ b. July 1, 1830, farmer; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Henrietta Tice, b. Apr. 18, 1831, in South Amboy, N. J. He d. in Trenton, N. J., Apr. 29, 1855; had: Andrew J.,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1851; carpenter; res. Orange, N. J.
- 8 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. May 13, 1832; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Andrew Jackson Thomas, son of Gideon and Desire (Masters) Thomas; b. in Hinsdale, N. H., 1828. She d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 3, 1858; had: Allen Weld, b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. same fall.

228 Orson Newcomb⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., June 9, 1789, cabinet-maker; m. in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 14, 1814, Sylvia,⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ and Susanna (Frizzle) Connable⁴ (or Cunnabell⁴), (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John Cunnabell*,¹ who came from London, Eng., 1673,) b. in Colerain Feb. 1, 1792. Immediately after their marriage they settled in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. July 28, 1822. The house in which they lived is still standing. His widow m. July 26, 1834, Loring Stanard, who d. Feb. 22, 1837; she d. in Nunda, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1855. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written in 1821:

ISSUE:

- 1 Sylvia Sophronia,⁶ b. May 27, 1815, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. in Castile, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1834, Reuben, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Snow) Jenison, b. in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 24, 1807; res. Gainesville, N. Y.; farmer, and engaged in the quarrying, cutting and sale of stone; their ch. were b. in Gainesville. *Issue*:
- 1 Vergenia L. A., b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. June 19, 1856, John J. foot, tanner. In 1869 they removed to the northern part of Mich.; 4 ch.
- 2 Orson M., b. Oct. 5, 1838, stonecutter; m. July 17, 1859, Eliza J. Webster of Gainesville, where they res.; no ch.
- 2 Sarah Eliza,⁶ b. July 3, 1817, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. in Gainesville, May 19, 1834, Ezra R., son of Ezra and Sybil (Connable) Shattuck, portrait painter, b. in Leyden, Mass., Apr. 9, 1814; d. in Gainesville Apr. 19, 1835. She m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1842, Jonathan B., son of Sylvester and Hepsy (Barton) Satterly,

b. in Warrensburg, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1809. Mr. S. is a carriage-maker; res. Nunda, N. Y. Her 1st ch. was b. in Gainesville, 2d in Portage, 3d in Belfast, 4th in Eagle, 5th and 6th in Nunda. *Issue:*

1 Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. June 10, 1835. 2 Orson Newcomb, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Feb. 9, 1844, in Portage. 3 Dan. Orson Newcomb, b. Feb. 19, 1845; d. May 19, 1855, in Nunda. 4 Mark Eugene, b. Oct. 21, 1847; in boot and shoe business at Hornellsville, N. Y.; unm. 5 John Barton, b. Dec. 8, 1849; res. Nunda; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Jennie Davis. 6 Francis Marrion, b. Feb. 14, 1851; res. N.

3 William Orson,^s b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Eliza P. Bathrick. **325**

229 Hart Newcomb^r (*William,^s Peter,^s Hezekiah,^r Simon,^s Andrew,^s Andrew¹*), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1795; m. Apr. 18, 1821, at Deerfield, Sophia Hannum of Belchertown, b. in Greenwich, Mass., May 26, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1826; m. 2d, in B., Apr. 17, 1827, Sarah Hannum, sister of his 1st wife, b. in G. Apr. 10, 1801; d. Apr. 3, 1842; m. 3d, at Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 4, 1842, Roxana Tower, b. in H. Apr. 10, 1798; d. July 5, 1868. He had one ch. by the 1st wife; the others were by his 2d wife. With the exception of one year, he always resided upon his father's old farm in Bernardston; he owned the same after his father's decease; it is now owned by his son, William Hart.^s Mr. N. suffered many months from cancer on the neck, of which he d. Jan. 1, 1863. "He bore his sufferings in the spirit of Christian patience; his death was calm, peaceful and happy."

ISSUE:

1 Elizabeth Sophia,^s b. Aug. 26, 1822, in Deerfield; d. Mar. 25, 1834, in Bernardston.

2 Abigail Sarah,^s b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. in Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1842, Elbridge G. Hastings, farmer, etc., b. in Suffield, Ct., Jan. 9, 1815; res. Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill. *Issue:*

1 Eugene Frantille, b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1843; res. at home; unm. 2 Emogene Berennis, b. in Wheeling, Ill., June 19, 1845; m. July 21, 1870, John Blowey, clerk, b. Oct. 31, 1838; res. Oak Park. 3 Loella, b. in Maine, Ill., June 27, 1848; d. in same town Sept. 17, 1848. 4 Robert Emmett, b. Mar. 7, 1853; res. at home.

3 Martha Ann,^s b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Rev. Roswell Corbett, a Bap. clergyman, of Stamford, Vt., b. in Readsborough, Vt., Nov. 27, 1822; she d. at St. George, Me., Mar. 3, 1860; he was in service in the Union Army in 1865.

Issue:

1 Georgianna Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1851. 2 Elwin Newcomb, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Dec. 1862. 3 Martha Philena, b. Aug. 30, 1857. 4 Della May, b. Oct. 17, 1858.

- 4 Sophronia Maria,* b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Warren J., son of David Potter; b. in Leyden, Mass., Aug. 23, 1822, farmer; res. Greenfield, Mass. She went to sleep Oct. 22, 1864, and for several days after her jaws were set; she took only liquids, afterward light food. She continued to sleep until Feb. 23, 1865, when she opened her eyes and spoke—the 1st time in 4 months! She informed her friends that she had heard what had been said in the room, though unable to speak. Her physician, Dr. Ford from Canada, made an effort to arouse her system, but before he could get his medicine to act she relapsed again into the former state, and continued so for 3 weeks. Nearly 2 weeks of this time she would take no medicine; she became better, and awoke about the 20th March. She continued sometimes asleep and sometimes awake, though most of the time in a natural state, till her death, Sept. 27, 1865. Mr. P. m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Bishop) Williams; by 1st wife he had *Issue*:

1 Melvin Warren, b. Nov. 22, 1853. 2 Lillie Maria, b. May 7, 1858.
3 Elwin Newcomb, b. Mar. 22, 1860. 4 Willie Hezekiah, b. June 24, 1865.

- 5 Louisa Lydia,* b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Apr. 20, 1830.

- 6 Louise Julia,* b. Feb. 2, 1834, milliner and dress-maker; res. Claremont, N. H.; unm.

- 7 Adelia Jane,* b. Dec. 23, 1834; a very successful school teacher: was principal of the High School at Elgin, Ill., afterward a teacher at Madison, Wis.; she res. with her sister, Abigail S.: is unm.

- 8 William Hart,* b. June 7, 1837, upon the old homestead of his father and grandf. in Bernardston; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Mary Wade, dau. of John C. and Sarah A. (Goodrich) Treadwell, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1848. Mr. N. is a farmer; has always resided in the same house in which he and his father were born, and now owns the old homestead upon which 5 generations of Newcombs have resided, and from which his great-grandf., Peter Newcomb,⁵ with his wife and one child, were driven by the Indians in 1744-5. *Issue*:

1 Mary Gertrude,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1871.

2 Edwin Hubbard,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1873.

- 9 Mary Elizabeth,* b. Apr. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 15, 1862, James Rathbone Miner, son of Cyrus and Fanny (Clark) Miner; b. in Leyden, Mass., June 19, 1818, farmer; res. L. *Issue*:

1 Byron Newcomb, b. Dec. 29, 1863. 2 Alice Bertha, b. July 27, 1865. 3 Clarence Wayland, b. June 30, 1867. 4 Leland Hannum, b. June 21, 1869. 5 Louise M., b. July 26, 1871.

- 10 Amelia Thankful,* b. Mar. 30, 1842; several years a teacher, now a milliner with her sister, Louise J., at Claremont, N. H.; unm.

230 Obadiah Newcomb⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was b. in Bernardston, Hampshire (now Franklin) Co., Mass., Mar. 10, 1798; farmer. The house in which he was born is still standing; it is about 4 miles northwest from the village, and now owned and occupied by his nephew, William Hart Newcomb.⁸ He remained at home until his majority, attending school and laboring upon the farm; the years 1820–21 were spent at West Springfield, Mass., in the employ of David Ashley and Oliver Bagg. He soon after visited his brother William at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., at which place he was m. by Rev. Mr. Eels, Mar. 6, 1823, to Molly Bearss⁶ or Bearse,^{6*} dau. of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley⁶) Bearss,^{5†} b. Dec. 14, 1795, in New Fairfield, Ct., from which place her parents removed, in 1805, to Westmoreland. Immediately after their marriage they settled in the town of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The farm which he owned, upon which he resided and erected a saw-mill, was situated 1½ miles west-southwest from the village of Franklin, and adjoined his brother Samuel's on the west. He sold his farm in 1837 to Orsemus Hills; it is now owned by Henry Clark. The buildings have all been removed—only the cellar remains to show where the house stood. The stream which supplied his mill is known as "Newcomb Creek." In May, 1837, he removed to Illinois, and arrived there July 11 following, having

* Molly Bearss⁶ or Bearse,⁶ the wife of Obadiah Newcomb,⁷ was dau. of Dea. John Bearse⁵ and wife Molly (Beardsley⁶), granddau. of Thomas Bearse⁴ and wife Esther (Lyon), great-granddau. of Josiah Bearse³ and wife Zerviah (Newcomb³), great-great-granddau. of Joseph Bearse² and wife Martha (Taylor²), and great-great-great-granddau. of Austin Bearse,¹ who came from Southampton, England, in 1638, and settled at Barnstable, Mass. Martha (Taylor²) was dau. of Richard,¹ whose wife² was dau. of Thomas Burgess,¹ early in New England. Zerviah (Newcomb³) was dau. of Lieut. Andrew Newcomb,² by his 2d wife, Anna Bayes,² whose parents were Capt. Thomas and Ann (Baker¹) Bayes,¹ early near Boston and afterward of Marthas Vineyard, Mass. Molly (Beardsley⁶) was dau. of Dea. Phineas Beardsley⁵ and wife Ruth (Fairchild⁵), granddau. of Dea. Obadiah Beardsley⁴ and wife Mercy,² who was dau. of Henry and Mary¹ Jackson¹ of Stratfield, Ct., great-granddau. of John Beardsley³ and wife Mary (Booth³), great-great-granddau. of Samuel Beardsley² and Abigail (—), and great-great-great-granddau. of William and Maria¹ Beardsley¹ from England and early at Stratford, Ct. Mary (Booth³) was dau. of Ephraim² and wife Mary, dau. of Robert Clarke, and granddau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hawley¹) Booth,¹ early at Stratford, Ct. Ruth (Fairchild⁵) was dau. of John Fairchild⁴ and wife "Marah" (Wheeler), granddau. of Alexander Fairchild³ and wife Deborah (Beardsley), great-granddau. of Thomas Fairchild² and wife Susannah (—), and great-great-granddau. of Thomas Fairchild¹ and wife Sarah,² dau. of Robert Seabrook¹ early of Stratford, Ct.

+ The author of this work printed, in Dec. 1871, an 8vo. pamphlet, 16 pp., entitled: "A Contribution to the Genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss Family in America: 1618–1871." The pamphlet contains a complete genealogy of the descendants of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley⁶) Bearss⁶ or Bearse;⁵ also account of their American ancestors.

visited a short time in Ohio. He "located his claim" upon what is known as "The Ridge," in what was then La Salle Co., now town of Franklin in Kendall Co., and about 4 miles southwest from the village of Plainfield, and here his wife d. Aug. 15, 1840; he d. in same place Sept. 27, 1840, or 6 weeks and 1 day after his wife. Both were interred in lot 1, in range 7, in the cemetery at Plainfield. Of Mr. Newcomb an acquaintance writes: "He was an ingenious, industrious, honest and most worthy man, and benevolent beyond his means; both himself and wife were among the excellent of the earth." The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph, written in 1823:

Obadiah Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 John Bearse,* b. July 1, 1824; m. Arethusa Gould. **326**
- 2 Esther,* b. Apr. 2, 1826, in Fabius, N. Y.; m. in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., May 23, 1842, Elias, son of Abner and Annie (Andrus) Paine, miller and farmer, b. at Durham, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1810; settled at Elgin, Ill., but resided afterward at Carthage, Ill., Garden Grove, Iowa, St. Joseph, Mo., and at Quincy and Marcelline in Adams Co., Ill. Mr. P. d. at Marcelline Jan. 14, 1861; she m. 2d, at same place, Dec. 29, 1861, Abram, son of Abram and Mindwell (Gillett) Cronkright; b. Mar. 6, 1815, in Rochester, N. Y. In 1866 they removed to the village of Benton's Port, Van Buren Co., Iowa, where he d. Jan. 6, 1873; she d. in same place 8 days afterward, namely, Jan. 14, 1873. All her ch., except the last, were by Mr. Paine. *Issue:*
 - 1 Millen, b. July 23, 1843, in Elgin; d. Sept. 7, 1843, in Elgin.
 - 2 Ann Eliza, b. June 18, 1845, in Carthage, Ill.; m. in Canton, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864, Josiah, son of Thomas and Mary (Richards) Askren, farmer; b. in Harrison Co., Ind., Feb. 2, 18—; they res. in Benton's Port, Iowa. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted May 24, 1861, in Co. I, 16th Ill. Inf. Vols.; re-enlisted as veteran Dec. 30, 1863, for 3 years; was transferred to Cumb. Engineer Regt. July 25, 1864, and mustered out July 8, 1865. *Issue:*
 - 1 Mary Esther Catharine, b. Apr. 8, 1867.
 - 2 Ulissa Fidelia Frances, b. Mar. 7, 1869; d. July 20, 1872.
 - 3 John William Thomas, b. Mar. 6, 1872.
- 3 Arethusa Adelaide, b. Feb. 11, 1848, in Garden Grove, Iowa; d. Aug. 6, 1849, in Quincy, Ill.
- 4 John B. Newcomb, b. Jan. 6, 1851, in St. Joseph, Mo.; res. Benton's Port, Iowa.
- 5 Fidelia, b. May 10, 1854, in Marcelline, Ill.; d. Sept. 17, 1855, in same place.

6 William Linn, b. June 22, 1857, in Marcelline; adopted by Nixon Campbell at Benton's Port, Iowa, and removed with him in Apr. 1871, to Arcata, Humboldt Co., Cal.

7 Christiana, b. Dec. 8, 1860, in Marcelline; res. Benton's Port, Iowa.

8 Lewis Value, b. Mar. 29, 1863, in Marcelline; res. Benton's Port, Iowa.

231 Abner Newcomb⁷(*Joseph*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Willington, Tolland Co., Ct., Jan. 23, 1782; m. Apr. 1804, Lois, dau. of Ebenezer Knapp, of South Durham; b. at Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1783; d. in Windham, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1848. Mr. N. was a teacher in Greene Co., N. Y., several years before his marriage; in after-life a mechanic and farmer. He settled in Windham, Greene Co., 1813, and continued to reside there till his death, June 30, 1844.

ISSUE:

- 1 Harriet,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1805; m. 1829, Jacob Pelham, farmer and mechanic; b. in Lexington, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1804; resided in Fremont, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; both dead; had 10 ch. *Issue*:

1 Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1829, farmer; m. Aug. 9, 1861, Mary J. Judson res. Fremont. 2 Austin, b. Oct. 6, 1831, farmer; m. Annie Swackhamer, and d. 3 Melvin, b. July 10, 1839; d. in F. 4 Darius, b. Nov. 1, 1841; served in 56th Regt., N. Y. Inf. Vols.; d. 1863. 5 Abner, b. Sept. 20, 1847; res. F.

- 2 Elijah,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1807; m. Betsey Rickerson; 2d, Maria P. Rickerson. **327**

- 3 Austin C.,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1808; m. Catharine Jones; 2d, Lovinia W. Addison. **328**

- 4 Sally,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1810; m. 1832, George Hapeman, farmer; b. in Lexington, N. Y., July 18, 1810; their ch. all b. in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; she d. at Union Society, in Windham, June, 1860; he d. in same place, 1864. *Issue*:

1 Frederick F., b. Jan. 9, 1834; res. N. Y. City; "an extraordinary performer upon the violin." 2 John B., b. June 4, 1835, sailor; res. Heusonville. 3 Helen, b. June 1, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1860, Almeron Searing, farmer, and d. in N. Y. 4 William, b. Dec. 26, 1840; served in the 120th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 5 Robert W., b. Nov. 25, 1843; served in the 120th N. Y. Inf. Vols., and d. at Falmouth Feb. 7, 1863. 6 Mary C., b. July 19, 1847.

- 5 Polly,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1812.

- 6 Joseph,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1814; d. Apr. 10, 1814, in Windham.

- 7 Isham,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1816; m. Margaret Getter. **329**

- 8 Ebenezer,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1819, farmer and lumber dealer; m. July 1, 1843, Maria, dau. of Peter and Mary (Carbine) Van Orden; b. in Windham, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1823; d. in same place Dec. 24, 1858; he d. in W. Mar. 24, 1860. *Issue*:

1 Mary L.,⁹ b. June 3, 1844; m. Mar. 13, 1861, Jerome

Gifford, carpenter; b. May 25, 1832; d. at Newburgh, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1870, Joseph Holdridge, farmer; res. Clarksville, Albany Co. By Gifford she had: Herbert, Julia, and Lucy. 2 William V.,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1847, farmer; m. July 2, 1868. Emma C. Jacobs; res. Windham, N. Y.; P. O. Heusonville; have: George A.,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1869. 3 Eliza,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1849; m. Gilbert Schermerhorn, bookkeeper; res. Rondout, N. Y.; have: Hattie L., b. Feb. 28, 1868; Chauncey, b. May, 1871. 4 Norman,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1852. 5 Sarah Ella,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1862. 6 Martin Irving,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 10, 1862.

9 Rhoda,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1821; m. 1842, Owen Bell, b. in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1802, hotel keeper; resided at Oakhill, N. Y., where both d.—he Nov. 24, 1852; his widow, July 15, 1863. *Issue:*

1 Amelia, b. Apr. 9, 1840; d. Nov. 4, 1841. 2 Aurelia, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1856, William Dewitt, b. Nov. 10, 1830; res. Oakhill. 3 Aaron, b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 9, 1849. 4 William P., b. Jan. 31, 1850.

10 Eleanor,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. 1851, Alexander Colony, b. June 19, 1827, in Lexington, N. Y., farmer; res. Heusonville; their 2 ch. d. ae. about 6 or 8 years.

232 Hon. Cordial Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Willington, Ct., Oct. 24, 1783; m. 1805, Mary Demming, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1786; d. Sept. 13, 1863. Mr. N. was a farmer; settled in Tolland, Ct., where he continued to reside until his death, Oct. 8, 1851. He was selectman 1822, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1831; also assessor; was member of school board, town agent, etc.; was also member of the House of Representatives of Ct. 1824, 1826, and 1835.

ISSUE:

1 William Crocker,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. Maria Merrick. **330**

2 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1810; m. Mar. 29, 1830, Shubael Dimock, b. Oct. 4, 1801; res. Tolland. *Issue:*

1 Mariette Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Charles Warner, b. Oct. 1828; res. Ellington, Ct.; farmer. 2 Celestia Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Martin Beebe. 3 Henry Eugene, b. Nov. 29, 1844. 4 Ann Sophia, b. Oct. 17, 1833; d. Mar. 1834, in Willington.

3 Albert Galatin,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Susan Brigham. **331**

4 Laura,⁸ b. July 21, 1815; d. June 10, 1842; unm.

5 Charles,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1818, cabinet-maker; m. Apr. 7, 1853, Sarah A. Brownell, b. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1831;

removed from Ct., 1850, to Benton, Luzerne Co., Pa., where he still resides; P. O. Wallsville. *Issue:*

1 Mary S.,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1854, teacher.

2 Edwin C.,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1855.

6 Ralph,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1821; m. Jane Bailey; settled in Bolton, Ct.; removed to Benton, Pa., 1850, where he d. May, 1860; she m. 2d, ——— Stanton. *Issue:*

1 An infant daughter,⁹ d. in Bolton. 2 Orestus H.,⁹ b. 1849; res. Benton. 3 George W.,⁹ b. May, 1854.

7 Samuel Pierce,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1823; d. Aug. 28, 1839.

8 Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1827, cabinet and chair maker; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Experience, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Gardner of Mansfield, Ct., b. Dec. 7, 1831. He has resided in Ellington, Ct., and other places; since 1855 at Factoryville, Clinton Co., Pa.; has been town clerk and justice of the peace. *Issue:*

1 Iola,⁹ b. June 2, 1853; d. July 2, 1853. 2 Lottie Delphene,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1856. 3 Frank Albert,⁹ b. June 9, 1858.

233 Royal Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁶ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Willington, Ct., Sept. 1, 1785, farmer; m. Jan. 1816, Rachel, dau. of Jeduthan and Mercy (Chamberlain) Dimock of W., b. in R. I. Feb. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 29, 1836; he m. 2d, Mary Maynard of Tolland, Ct.; always resided in Willington, Ct.; d. Oct. 11, 1865. He served in War of 1812.

ISSUE:

1 Emily,⁸ m. Jerome Holt; res. Willington, Ct.

2 Norman,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1816, a teacher and farmer; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Sarah Jane, dau. of Adrien Onderdonk; b. in Passaic Co., N. J., Sept. 12, 1819; lived in Ct., N. J. and N. Y.; d. in N. Y. City July 25, 1845; she m. Jan. 16, 1861, John P. Schultz. Mr. N. had *Issue:*

1 John Newton,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 9, 1847. 2 Henrietta Norma,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1841; d. Aug. 2, 1862; unm.; teacher. 3 Laura Kate,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Henry S. Dederick, merchant; b. Nov. 4, 1843, in Greene Co., N. Y.; res. Vineland, N. J. *Issue:*

1 William Ellsworth, b. Sept. 6, 1863. 2 Norman Newcomb, b. Aug. 19, 1865. 3 Henrietta Stanley, b. July 21, 1867. 4 John Evans, b. Apr. 1, 1869.

3 Caroline,⁸ b. June 19, 1819; m. Mar. 1841, Loren Scripture, and d. in Tolland Aug. 24, 1845; had: Royal and John.

4 Norton,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1822, in Willington, Ct., farmer; m. Dec. 2, 1849, Deliza H., dau. of Perry and Betsey (Derby) James; b. in Wales, Mass., Jan. 16, 1823. Removed from Willington

to Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., 1845, where he has since resided. *Issue:*

- 1 Merrick N.,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1871, Phebe Pecot; res. Brookfield. 2 Carrie A.,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. July 27, 1871, Ormil Young; res. Union, Ct. 3 Willie E.,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1859. 4 Mellie O.,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1858. 5 Charles H.,⁸ b. June 5, 1862.
- 5 Adaline,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Oct. 5, 1856; unm.
- 6 John N.,⁸ d. ae. 4 or 5 yrs.

234 Jabez Newcomb⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew*¹), b. in Willington, Ct., Aug. 6, 1788, carpenter and joiner; m. Betsey Baxter, b. July 16, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1859; settled in Tolland, Ct., where he d. July 22, 1835.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hiram,⁸ b. July 11, 1810, farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1831, Almira, dau. of Simeon Baxter, b. in Tolland Mar. 18, 1815; res. T. *Issue:*
 - 1 Charles Leonard,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1832, mechanic; m. Nov. 6, 1853, Martha J. Hudson of Willington; resided at Willington, Tolland and Hartford; d. at Rockville, Ct., Sept. 3, 1871. *Issue:*
 - 1 Charles L.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1854. 2 Lilie J.,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1856; d. June 3, 1859. 3 William H.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1861. 4 Clarence Lucius,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1866; d. Feb. 16, 1866. 5 Chauncey Leon,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1869.
 - 2 George Hiram,⁹ b. July 1, 1834; d. Apr. 10, 1838. 3 Norman Simeon,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. Ellen Henderson; res. Broad Brook, Ct.; have: Mary Ellen,¹⁰ Eddie,¹⁰ Katie,¹⁰ John,¹⁰ Andrew,¹⁰ Julia.¹⁰ 4 Lucius H.,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. July 4, 1860, Julia A. Edgerton. He enlisted in Co. H, 18th Ct. Inf. Vols., July 29, 1862; was taken prisoner twice and d. in prison at Danville, Va., Nov. 6, 1864; his grave is No. 809, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 95; no ch. 5 Martha A.,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Joseph Ford; res. North Manchester, Ct.; have: Jennie, Willie, Arthur and Walter. 6 Julia A.,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. May 5, 1861, Wolcott Waldo; res. Tolland. *Issue:*
 - 1 Eugene W., b. July 16, 1862. 2 George H., b. Dec. 19, 1863. 3 Lizzie, b. Feb. 14, 1866. 4 Rosa A., b. Apr. 6, 1868. 5 Bertie Lucius, b. Jan. 28, 1871.
 - 7 Amanda B.,⁹ b. July 16, 1847; m. Albert L. Aldrich; res. T.; he served in a Ct. regt.; was wounded. 8 Samuel C.,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1851; d. Mar. 30, 1856. 9 Addie E.,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1855.
- 2 Esther,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1812; d. 1872, unm., in Willington.

- 3 Hannah,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. Jedediah Ford, and d. June 1, 1863; had: Joseph, who m. his 1st cousin, Martha A. Newcomb;⁹ Percy Jane, m.
- 4 Jabez,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1816; m. Cordelia Darling, and d. in 1861, Willimantic, Ct., the present res. of his ch., whose names are: Sarah,⁹ Amaratte,⁹ Edward,⁹ Harriet,⁹ and Mary.⁹
- 5 Joseph,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1818; removed to Wis. years ago; it is believed he went thence to Ill.; not known whether he has been m.; supposed to be dead.
- 6 Joel C.,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1821, blacksmith; m. Eunice E. ———, who d. at Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 10, 184—; he m. 2d, Sophia Edson; res. South Wilbraham. *Issue:*
 1 Eunice,⁹ d. Sept. 1847, ae. 4 mos. 2 George,⁹ res. Springfield, Mass.; tinner.
- 7 Jason,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1823; res. Tolland, Ct.; unm.
- 8 Wealthy Jane,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Noah Bartlett, b. May 2, 1827; res. North Coventry, Ct.; have: Mary E., b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Hudson Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1841; res. South Coventry, Ct.

235 James Newcomb⁷ (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Willington, Ct., June 23, 1783, farmer; m. Lydia, dau. of Timothy and Lydia Lockwood, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1788; d. in Washington, Hamilton Co., near Noblesville, Ind., Sept. 22, 1850. Resided in Rensselaer Co. and Sparta, Genesee Co., N. Y., Bloomfield, Knox (now Morrow) Co., O.; also 5 years in Meigs Co. same State; since 1845 he has lived with his son Leonard; although over 90 years old, he is in good health.

ISSUE:

- 1 Leonard,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1806, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., farmer; m. Sept. 13, 1832, Mary, dau. of David and Elizabeth Anderson, b. in Manchester, Vt., Mar. 21, 1815; settled in Mich. 1834, Ind. 1847, Iowa 1854, and in Ohio 1855; res. Congress, Morrow Co.; address, Andrews Port. *Issue:*
 1 Julia Ann,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1834; d. Apr. 5, 1835. 2 Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1835. 3 Lydia J.,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1838. 4 Cynthia,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. July 7, 1859, Thomas Willson, and d. Feb. 12, 1861. 5 Harriet,⁹ b. June 4, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1845. 6 Melvina,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1852. 7 David,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1851. 8 Metta,⁹ b. June 16, 1854.
- 2 Mary,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1809; m. 1832, Samuel Smith, and d. in Ind., 1867; he is dead; had: Sarah Ann, Stephen L., Timothy, Julia Ann, Kellem, and Lydia.

- 3 Timothy Lockwood,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1811; m. 1834, Rebecca Kellerham; settled in Knox Co., O.; went to Oakland Co., Mich., on business, where he d. Oct. 1840; his widow m. Henry Burger; his dau. Melvina,⁹ b. about 1836, lives in Iowa.
- 4 James Jefferson,⁸ b. in Sparta, Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1813, farmer; m. June 1, 1854, Emily, dau. of Lawrence Lamb, b. in Perry, O., Jan. 11, 1819; res. Deerfield, Vernon Co., Mo. *Issue:*
 1 Pitt,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1858. 2 Bruce,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 7, 1871. 3 Alwilda,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1861.
- 5 Sylvester Howard,⁸ b. in Sparta, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1816; m. July 10, 1836, Julia Ann, dau. of Allen and Miriam Kelley, b. in Pa. Feb. 13, 1821. Mr. N. is a Physician of large practice; res. Westerville, Franklin Co., O. *Issue:*
 1 James Allen,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1838; stock-dealer and butcher; m. Sept. 4, 1858, Lottie A. Stoner; res. Westerville. *Issue:*
 1 Lewis Orville,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1860. 2 Lily D.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1862. 3 Nellie E.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1864. 4 Harry H.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1866. 5 Fred,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1868.
 2 Timothy Lockwood,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1841; m. May 19, 1861, Nora Benton; he served in an Ind. regt.; had: Coqualla,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1866. 3 Phronie Lucretia,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1843; m. May 3, 1870, Dr. Daniel W. Goble, who served in the 200th regt. Pa. Inf. Vols.; res. Westerville. 4 Delia Miram,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Eberly E. Clark, stock-dealer and butcher; res. Westerville; he served in Co. A, 5th Regt. O. Cav. Vols. 5 Henry Franklin,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1850, merchant; m. Aug. 28, 1870, Leafie A. Hurlbut; res. Westerville.
- 6 Lucinda,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. 1839, Horatio J. Gwin, and d. at Noblesville, Ind., Aug. 1850; had: Gaven M., Thomas N., Austin B., and Mary.
- 7 Thomas Rowley,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. Sept. 1843, at Sparta, O.
- 8 Stephen Lockwood,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1823, merchant and farmer; m. Nov. 1846, Maranda A. Ink; res. Chesterville, O. *Issue:*
 1 Horace W.,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1847. 2 Estelle,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1853. 3 Lula May,⁹ b. May 30, 1866.
- 9 William Ayres,⁸ b. June 14, 1827, in Bloomfield, Knox Co., O., physician; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Martha McAsker, b. in Marion Co., Ind., July 1, 1831. Mr. N. moved to Fulton, Iowa, 1855; Westerville, O., 1860; Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., 1864, where he now res. *Issue:*
 1 Elsie,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1852. 2 Alva,⁹ b. July 9, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1856. 3 Martha Almina,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1858.
- 10 Esther Jane,⁸ b. 1833; m. in Iowa, 1858, John Bone, who d. 1863; she m. 2d, Samuel Tripp; res. New Chicago, Neosho Co., Kansas. The first 2 ch. were by Bone; had: Frank, Charles, and William.

236 Gorham Newcomb⁷ (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1785, farmer; m. Feb. 23, 1808, Jerusha, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Bennett) Webster, b. in Mansfield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1789; d. at Akron, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1867. He has resided in the counties of Seneca, Cayuga, Genesee, Wyoming; now at Akron, in Erie Co. He served in War of 1812, just before Buffalo was burned.

ISSUE:

- 1 George,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1810, in Romulus; d. Oct. 15, 1811.
- 2 Jane,⁸ b. May 13, 1812; m. Dec. 18, 1831, Asahel Shepard; d. at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1843; had 6 ch., one living—George A., res. in Batavia, N. Y.
- 3 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1814, at Mentz, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1855.
- 4 Delilah,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1816; d. Mar. 26, 1817.
- 5 Lydia Ann,⁸ b. June 11, 1819, in Romulus; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Hiram Smith; res. Akron, N. Y.; have: Sylvester and Eugene W.
- 6 Laban,⁸ b. June 29, 1821; d. Aug. 3, 1821.
- 7 Gorham,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1823, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1853, Ann Mary Morris. Since his marriage he has resided in Fultonville, Montgomery Co.; Sardinia, Erie Co.; now at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.; farmer; no ch.
- 8 Florilla,⁸ b. May 14, 1826, in Mentz; m. 1844, John A. Q. South; has: Mary, b. 1855.
- 9 Jerusha,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1831.

237 Cromwell Newcomb⁷ (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., May 6, 1790, farmer; m. Mar. 1, 1812, Esther Lewis, a native of Petersburg, in same Co., and dau. of Augustus and Esther. She d. in Hardin Co., O., Apr. 11, 1862, in 74th year. Mr. N. settled in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; removed thence to Livingston Co., afterward to Monroe Co., where he lived about 10 years. He removed to Knox Co., O., in 1833; sold out there in 1851, and settled in Hardin Co. the next year. "He was a noble old patriarch;" d. in Kenton, Hardin Co., O., Sept. 10, 1871.

ISSUE:

- 1 David,⁸ b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1814; came to Ohio in 1833 and located in Knox Co.; from thence he removed in

1852 to Hardin Co., where he lived until his death, Dec. 21, 1873. He m. in Muskingum Co., Sept. 7, 1837, Harriet Hughes of Perry Co., O. His home in Hardin Co. was just north of the city of Kenton. He was a prudent and prosperous farmer; a highly esteemed citizen of strict integrity and substantial worth.

David Newcomb

Issue :

- 1 Ellen Maria,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1838, teacher in city schools.
- 2 Andrew Cromwell,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Anna Parkison; in milling trade at Kenton; no ch.
- 3 David Lewis,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1843, farmer; m. Mar. 15, 1865, Ann Tennery; res. Kenton; no ch.
- 4 John,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. June 20, 1849.
- 5 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 17, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Emi Parkison. *Issue :*
 - 1 William C., b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. June 9, 1873.
 - 2 Della, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
 - 3 David, b. June 18, 1871.
- 6 Harriet Louisa,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1850, teacher; d. Apr. 12, 1873.
- 7 Charles Hughes,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1853, farmer.
- 8 Arabell Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1856.
- 2 John Watkins,⁸ b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 8, 1817; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Hannah, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lawton) Shaw, b. in Yorkshire, England, Sept. 28, 1817. A teacher when a young man, he has followed farming nearly all his life. Mr. N. has been school director and supervisor; he served a few years as conductor on an underground railroad that ran through his barn; in this latter position he was *eminently successful*—all his passengers were put through safely; the business, though lively and exciting, was pecuniarily a failure; the abolition of slavery rendered the further use of this route to freedom unnecessary. Res. Kenton, Hardin Co., O. *Issue :*
 - 1 Arthur Dean,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1842, in Liberty, Knox Co., O.; volunteered Apr. 1861, for 3 months, in 4th O. regt.; in June enlisted for 3 years; in Dec. was disch. for disability. In Feb. 1862, he enlisted in 82d O.; had sunstroke in Aug.; was disch. in Dec. following. He m. Dec. 23, 1869, Emma, dau. of John and Emeline (Newcomb⁶) Fletcher, (*Thaddeus*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *James*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹) b. in Wood Co., O.; have: John Clark,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1871.
 - 2 Maria Antoinett,⁹ b. May 27, 1846, in Liberty, O.; m. Apr. 9, 1869, William H. R. Sulliger.
 - 3 David Augustus,⁹ b. June 30, 1848, in Liberty, O.; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Callie R.

- Bloom, b. May 14, 1851. 4 Sarah Louisa,⁹ b. July 18, 1852; d. May 8, 1853.
- 3 Sarah L.,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1819, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1841, Dr. Thomas R. Robie, and d. at Mount Vernon, O., Jan. 3, 1851. *Issue:*
- 1 Adaline T., b. Dec. 29, 1841, in Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Scott Fowler of Upper Sandusky, O. 2 Lydia M., b. May 1, 1844; d. 1853, in Hardin Co. 3 Thomas C., b. July 18, 1847, in Knox Co., O.; d. 1870, in Tenn.
- 4 Nancy Lavinia,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1822, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Rev. Enos R. Wood; now pastor of 1st Universalist chh. at Manchester, Iowa; have: Calvin S., b. June 9, 1848.
- 5 Clark Lewis,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1824, in Livingston Co., N. Y., farmer; m. Jan. 1850, Sarah A. Finnerty, and d. in Pleasant, Hardin Co., O., Apr. 22, 1858; had: Orry,⁹ b. 1851; Rose,⁹ b. 1853, in Hardin Co., O., where both res.

238 Thomas Newcomb⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ James,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. Mar. 1, 1792, in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., farmer; m. Feb. 23, 1815, Clara, dau. of William and Thankful (Lockwood) Shuit, b. in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1796, and d. in Dresden, Mo., Dec. 5, 1866. He removed to Athens Co., O., where he continued to reside until his death, which took place in Rome, about 2 miles from New England Station, Mar. 17, 1863. He was class-leader in M. E. chh. many years; ch. all b. in Rome.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucretia,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Apr. 7, 1835, Romaine Coe, farmer; res. Ames, Story Co., Iowa. *Issue:*
- 1 Henry E., b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1858. 2 Orpha Victoria, b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1856, G. M. Adams; res. Chattanooga, Iowa. 3 Seymour, b. Dec. 1852. 4 Clara Roxana, b. Apr. 22, 1854. Six ch. d. under 5 yrs.
- 2 Emeline,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1817; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Samuel Coe, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1813, farmer and hotelkeeper; res. Hope Furnace, Vinton Co., O. *Issue:*
- 1 George Delos, b. Nov. 5, 1837, physician; m. June 17, 1862, Mary E. McGill, now deceased; he res. in California, Mo.; served as capt. in an Ohio regt. in late War. 2 Thomas Seymour, b. Oct. 22, 1839; d. Oct. 12, 1841. 3 Mary Jane, b. May 8, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1870, Thomas Higgins. 4 William Clijpton, b. June 30, 1844; m. Apr. 13, 1867, Lovisa Jane Porter. 5 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1846. 6 Romaine, b. Jan. 4, 1848. 7 Preston, b. Mar. 22, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1869. 8 Emma Bliss, b. Mar. 15, 1853. 9 Ellen Martha, b. Aug. 20, 1855; d. Sept. 3, 1863. 10 Oscar Ebenezer, b. Mar. 3, 1858. 11 Clara Adelaide, b. Sept. 23, 1860.

3 Sarah Albertine,^s b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. William Davis, blacksmith; res. Jordan, Jay Co., Ind.; had: William Anson, who served in the regular army.

4 William Shuit,^s b. July 5, 1822, farmer; m. Sept. 11, 1848, Mary Jane, dau. of David and Elizabeth Taylor, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1830; settled in O. 1848; removed, 1865, to Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo., where he res.; is an exhorter, steward and leader in M. E. chh. *Issue*:

1 Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Marion Cole of Ill., farmer; res. Dresden, Pettis Co., Mo. 2 Clara Josephine,⁹ b. June 19, 1852; m. June 24, 1867, Monroe D. Cole, farmer; was a soldier in an Ill. regt.; res. Cerro Gordo, Ill. 3 Charles Wesley,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1854. 4 William Fletcher,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1855. 5 Emeline,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1857. 6 George Simpson,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1859. 7 Ella Victoria,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1860. 8 La Fayette Taylor,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1867. 9 Henry Wilson,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1870.

5 La Fayette,^s b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. May 9, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra Fuller, b. in Cooleyville, O., Sept. 13, 1833. Removed from O. to Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo., in 1864, where he is engaged in farming; is leader and exhorter in M. E. chh. *Issue*:

1 Mary A.,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1851. 2 Thomas E.,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1852. 3 William Carosso,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. May 7, 1862. 4 Lucretia,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1856. 5 John G.,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1858. 6 Frank Elsworth,⁹ b. June 5, 1861. 7 Harry Putnam,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1867.

6 Josephine,^s b. Mar. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 1828, in Vernon, O.

7 Mary Hedge,^s b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. June 26, 1851, John Stafford Dickson, son of John and Jane (Herron) Dickson, b. in Morgan Co., O., Nov. 20, 1829; farmer and lumber manufacturer; enlisted, Nov. 1861, in the 18th Wis. Regt.; taken prisoner at battle of Shiloh, paroled and exchanged; joined regt. again; was disch. and promoted 2d lieut. in 46th regt.; disch. at close of War; res. Bloomingdale, Vernon Co., Wis.

Issue:

1 Rosalia Isabella, b. May 1, 1853. 2 Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 2, 1855. 3 Henry Ward Beecher, b. Nov. 19, 1857. 4 James Claudin, b. Oct. 1, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1862. 5 Jessie, b. July 7, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1862. 6 William Tell, b. Sept. 8, 1865. 7 Clara Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1869. 8 Laura, b. July 1, 1872; d. same day.

8 Olive Lord,^s b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. June 14, 1849, Arius Cowdery, b. Oct. 18, 1826, farmer; res. Chester, Meigs Co., O.; he served 3 months in Home Guard in Va. *Issue*:

1 Olive Josephine, b. Mar. 22, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1861, Alexander C. Decker. 2 Henry Romaine, b. May 30, 1851; d. Nov. 30, 1854. 3 Ellery Arius, b. May 15, 1856. 4 Frances, b. June 3, 1861. 5 Metta, b. Feb. 26, 1866. 6 Claudius Newcomb, b. Feb. 19, 1869. 7 Delos, b. Oct. 21, 1872.

- 9 Julia Ann,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1831; m. July 23, 1852, Rev. Elisha L. Nicholson of the West Va. conference; res. Confluence, Warren Co., W. Va.; had: Mary, d.; Hugh Miller, Alice, and Blair.
- 10 Clara Glovina,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Fenton, son of James and Nancy A. (Fenton) Barnett; b. in Massillon, O., Oct. 10, 1835; served as saddler in the 4th Iowa Cav. nearly 4 years, now farmer; res. Dresden, Pettis Co., Mo. *Issue:*
 1 Leonora, b. Nov. 16, 1866. 2 Florance, b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1870. 3 Loyal, b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1869. 4 Ruth, b. Nov. 20, 1870.
- 11 Thomas Eugene,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1836; farmer; m. Mar. 19, 1859, Caroline, dau. of George and Isabella (Ross) Robinet, b. June 26, 1833, at Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O. Served in the 36th O. Inf. Vols. 14 months; removed to Brownsville, Saline Co., Mo., 1867, where he now res.: have: Ella [adopted], b. Mar. 28, 1865.
- 12 Claudius,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1837; m. Oct. 21, 1862, Nancy Ann, dau. of Frederick and Polly Carter; b. at Granville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1842. He removed from Rome, O., to Mo. 1865; res. Dresden, Pettis Co.; farmer; leader in M. E. chh. *Issue:*
 1 Charles Mead,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1863. 2 Cora Maud,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1865. 3 Chalmers Miller,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1867; d. June 27, 1869. 4 Anna May,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1870. 5 Claudius Fremont,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1871.

239 Moses Webster Newcomb⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ James,⁶ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1801; m. Aug. 1, 1827, Elizabeth H., dau. of Rev. George B. Taylor, b. May 23, 1806, in Somersetshire, England; d. Nov. 7, 1834. He m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1835, Sarah Peck, b. in Berlin, Ct., Jan. 27, 1801; d. Feb. 1, 1872. In 1824 Mr. N. removed from Austerlitz to Onondaga Valley, N. Y., in 1827 to Skaneateles, afterward to Cicero, then to Van Buren, where he canvassed the country in support of anti-slavery movement. In fall of 1843 he purchased a farm in the town of Ly-sander, about one mile east of Baldwinsville, in Onondaga Co., at which place he resided (except about 3 years at Martville, Cayuga Co.) until his decease; he d. at the res. of his son, Daniel W., Aug. 30, 1873. Although a farmer, he was for a time engaged in wagon-making.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Ann,^s b. May 12, 1828, in Skaneateles; m. July 4, 1847, Peter W., son of Jacob and Mary (Wilgus) Hansenfrats, farmer; she res. in Syracuse. *Issue:*
 1 Jacob, b. May 17, 1848. 2 Harriet, b. Jan. 1, 1850. 3 Sarah, b. May 12, 1852. 4 Peter W., b. May 18, 1855. 5 Mary, b. May 8, 1858. 6 Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1860.
- 2 George Wilton,^s b. June 28, 1830, in Onondaga Valley, farmer; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Susan P., dau. of Isaac C. and Mariette (Pierce) Allen; m. 2d, 1867, at Cicero, Josephine Haskill; res. Centreville, Onondaga Co. *Issue:*
 1 Moses W.,^s b. Feb. 23, 1854. 2 Asahel,^s b. Apr. 3, 1857. 3 Edward,^s b. Apr. 21, 1860.
- 3 Eliza Harriet,^s b. Apr. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1852, James Bussing, farmer; res. Centreville, N. Y. *Issue:*
 1 Frederick, b. Aug. 2, 1853. 2 Albert, b. July 28, 1856. 3 Cora, b. Oct. 16, 1859. 4 Alice, b. May 20, 1863. 5 Georgeana, b. June 17, 1865.
- 4 Holcomb,^s b. Jan. 2, 1836; d. Apr. 10, 1836, in Cicero.
- 5 Andrew Jackson,^s b. Jan. 13, 1837, in Cicero, N. Y., farmer; m. in Phoenix, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859, Kate E., dau. of Charles and Catharine Riley, b. in Syracuse Apr. 10, 1837. He has resided in Lysander, Cicero, Sterling, Sennet, Polkville, La Fayette, Janesville and Victory in N. Y.; recently removed to Bowling Green, Va., and settled upon 400 acres land. *Issue:*
 1 Oliver Peck,^s b. Aug. 11, 1860. 2 Byron,^s b. Dec. 30, 1862. 3 Babe,^s b. Feb. 27, 1863; d. Mar. 14, 1863. 4 Sarah Ella,^s b. Mar. 14, 1864. 5 Jennie C.,^s b. Dec. 18, 1867. 6 Charles,^s b. Sept. 8, 1869.
- 6 Daniel Webster,^s b. Mar. 1, 1839, in Van Buren, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Emeline Fay Crawford, dau. and 4th ch. of Rev. Seth Crawford, who was formerly a missionary among the Indians of Canada; her mother's maiden name was Laura (Mead) of Saratoga, N. Y. Mrs. N. was b. in Brantford, Upper Canada, Aug. 18, 1839; her brother, Rev. Joseph F., is president of the Crawford and Remington Reversible Mowing Machine Co., of which Mr. N. was for a number of years secretary. Mr. N. was salesman in N. Y. 11 years; removed from Syracuse to Ilion, same State; his present residence is Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; owns and occupies his father's old farm.

Daniel W. Newcomb

Issue:

- 1 Emma,^s b. July 1, 1863.
- 2 Grant T.,^s b. Oct 7, 1865; d. Mar. 20, 1867.
- 3 Ada,^s b. Sept. 23, 1868.
- 4 Leroy,^s b. Oct. 28, 1872.

240 David Newcomb⁷ (*David*⁶, *James*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Simon*³, *Andrew*², *Andrew*¹), b. Apr. 6, 1787, probably in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1808, Aurelia, dau. of Jonah and Aurilla (Willoughby) Butler; she d. in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1846; he d. in same town June 7, 1856; he was a Methodist preacher, farmer, and cattle dealer.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sally Morris,[^] b. Apr. 6, 1810; m. William Snow; res. East Randolph, N. Y.; no ch.
- 2 Nancy Willoughby,[^] b. Jan. 18, 1812; d. June 9, 1845; m. Arnold Huntington; had: Maria, and Monroe, who in War of Rebellion was capt. in a N. Y. regt.
- 3 Lurilla,[^] b. Apr. 22, 1814; m. William Snow; after her death he m. her sister, Sally M.;⁸ she d. Sept. 1846; had: Louisa Maria, Rosette, and David.
- 4 Maxamilla,⁸ m. Suel Snow; res. East Randolph, N. Y.; had: Christelina, Hiram, Gertrude, Emmorette, and Samantha.
- 5 Norman Butler,⁸ b. July 16, 1819; m. Jane Randall, and d. Nov. 1862; she m. 2d, and res. at Cass Creek, Clayton Co., Iowa. *Issue:*
 - 1 Dewit,⁹ d. 2 Aurilla,⁹ d. 3 Marilla,⁹ d. 4 Phila.⁹ 5 Alice,⁹ res. Elkador, Clayton Co., Iowa. 6 Norman,⁹ d. 7 Polly Jane.⁹ 8 Sally Estella.⁹
- 6 David Hiram Butler,⁸ b. in Conewango, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Matilda, dau. of Asahel and Agnes P. (Fair) Rhoads; b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1825. Mr. N. is a barrel manufacturer; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co. Mich. *Issue:*
 - 1 Morell Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 27, 1869, Sarah Moon; res. B. 2 Rhinaldo Augustus,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1870. 3 Parmilla Adlita,⁹ b. May 10, 1852; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Marcellus Cassius Hunt; res. Stanton, Mich. 4 DeVillo Adelbert,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1855. 5 Florilla Adel,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1857. 6 Carallo Amanzo,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1859. 7 Gertrude Orphelia,⁹ b. May 2, 1867; d. May 3, 1867.
- 7 Aurilla Maria,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. Orator Frisbie, who d. Apr. 27, 1868; lived together 22 years; she res. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. *Issue:*
 - 1 George Morell, b. Oct. 18, 1847; res. Bellevue, Mich. 2 Roxama Marilla, b. June 12, 1849. 3 Charles Darwin, b. July 1, 1851; res. Bellevue. 4 Maxamilla Adelpia, b. May 28, 1853. 5 Ellen Aurilla Maria, b. Apr. 5, 1856. 6 Rosette, b. July 12, 1858; d. 7 David Nelson, b. Aug. 14, 1863. 8 Flora Matilda, b. Sept. 24, 1865.
- 8 Marilla Phila,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1829; m. Stephen Arnold Randall; resided in Chicago, Ill.
- 9 Morell Philo,⁸ twin with Marilla P.,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1829, at Cone-

wango, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1850, Samantha,⁷ dau. of Thaddeus and Ruby (Colver) Newcomb,⁷ his 1st cousin, b. in O. Aug. 2, 1829; res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich. *Issue*:

1 Lorenzo Dow,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1851; res. E. R. 2 Marellus Benton,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Apr. 17, 1858. 3 Hattie Isabel,⁹ b. May 5, 1859. 4 Carrie May,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1866. 5 Samantha Ella,⁹ b. May 14, 1868.

241 Willard Newcomb⁷ (*David,⁶ James,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. Apr. 5, 1788, probably in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1811, Clarissa Heath, b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. Mar. 4, 1862. Resided at York and Lockport in N. Y.; also near Oak Orchard in Orleans Co.; removed, 1835, to Almenia, Mich., and d. in that State Jan. 31, 1862; his home was in Mendon, St. Joseph's Co., in 1855; he was a Methodist preacher, and farmer; in War of 1812, was in service at Buffalo and Black Rock.

ISSUE:

- 1 Melvin,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1830.
- 2 Mary,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Alonzo Cobb of Schoolcraft, and d. Mar. 4, 1858.
- 3 Miriamne,⁸ b. — 17, 1819; m. Andrews I. B. Manda (?), and d. June 24, 1840.
- 4 Orlando H.,⁸ b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., June 15, 1821; m. June 2, 1844, Matilda, dau. of Francis and Sally Armstrong; she d. July 3, 1854, in Waverly, Mich. He m. 2d, Sept. 23, 1855, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Jonah and Abigail Austin, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1835. Mr. N. was P. M. at Waverly, Van Buren Co., Mich., where he d. Apr. 22, 1873. *Issue*:
 - 1 Melvin S.,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1847; d. Mar. 20, 1848.
 - 2 Lowell Austin,⁹ b. July 9, 1856.
 - 3 Ettoilie Mabel,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1857.
 - 4 Perry Orin,⁹ b. June 23, 1859.
 - 5 Traverse Orlando,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1861.
 - 6 Bertie,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1863.
 - 7 Herbie M.,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1866; d. Apr. 22, 1873.
 - 8 Don A.,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1873.
- 5 Ruth,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Apr. 17, 1839, Henry Campbell of Rutland, Vt.; res. Waverly, Mich. *Issue*:
 - 1 Willard Newcomb, b. Mar. 17, 1843.
 - 2 Henry, b. May 31, 1845.
 - 3 Clarissa Leonora, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
 - 4 Isaac Newton, b. June 22, 1849.
 - 5 Charles, b. Mar. 8, 1854.
 - 6 John Fremont, b. Sept. 15, 1856.
 - 7 Julius, b. Apr. 23, 1858.
 - 8 Jessie Theressa, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
- 6 John W.,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 1847, Esther Ann Covey of Union, b. Jan. 13, 1828; res. Union, Mich., in 1862. *Issue*:

- 1 John Wesley,⁹ b. June, 1851. 2 Newton Morell,⁹ b. May, 1853. 3 Ravel Delay,⁹ b. Oct. 1855. Alta Esther Ann,⁹ b. May, 1856. 5 Frank,⁹ b. Dec. 1861.
- 7 Harvey,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. June 3, 1857, Nancy Tanner of Mendon, Mich., b. 1839; res. Almenia, Mich.; has: George,⁹ b. Aug. 1858.
- 8 Seth P.,⁸ b. at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1829; m. at Paw Paw, Mich., Mar. 5, 1848, Margaret J. Loveland, b. at Mentz, N. Y., May 12, 1827; settled in Almenia, Mich. He enlisted, Oct. 26, 1861, in Co. C, 1st Regt., Sickles' Brigade, 70th N. Y.; transferred to Co. B, 86th N. Y., and d. July 1, 1864, on David Island; was interred in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 39. His body was afterward removed by his widow and interred at Blomington, Mich.; she res. with her ch. at Pine Grove, Goblesville P. O., Van Buren Co., same State; she m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1864, Daniel Proctor. *Issue:*
- 1 Mary Castilla,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1849; d. Jan. 8, 1850. 2 Willard Andrew,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1852. 3 Maria Ann,⁹ b. May 9, 1854. 4 Flora Ann I.,⁹ b. June 11, 1856. 5 Charity A.,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1858. 6 James L.,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1860; d. June 8, 1861.
- 9 Ferissa Adaline,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1831; d. Oct. 15, 1847.
- 10 Thomas Jefferson,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1834, farmer; m. May, 1858, Sarah Jane Milliman of Pine Grove, Mich.; 2d, June 2, 1867, Mrs. Lucy S. Adams, of Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y.; he enlisted in Co. E, 15th Mich. Inf. Vols., Sept. 28, 1864; was disch. May 20, 1865; res. Pine Grove Mills, Van Buren Co., Mich. *Issue:*
- 1 Adelmus Eugene,⁹ b. June 22, 1860. 2 A daughter,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1862. 3 Clayton W.,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1870.

242 Thaddeus Newcomb⁷ (*David*,⁶ *James*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 12, 1792; farmer; m. at North East, Pa., May 28, 1811, Ruby, dau. of Edward and Mary (Stevens) Colver; b. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 4, 1789; d. Mar. 4, 1862. After his marriage he lived in Pittsburgh, and Salem, Luzerne Co., Pa.; Morgantown and Wilkesville in Gallia Co., Sunbury in Delaware Co., and Granville, in Licking Co., all in Ohio; now res. with his son at Fostoria, Seneca Co., O., where he settled in 1835.

ISSUE:

- 1 Marinda,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1818, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. 1830, Dr. Alonzo Lockwood; res. near Fostoria, O. *Issue:*

- 1 A son, d. ae. 2 weeks. 2 A son, d. ae. 3 weeks. 3 Josephine, b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Feb. 1863, John McCawley, lawyer; res. Griffin, Seneca Co., O. 4 Myron, b. 1844.
- 2 Emeline,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1815, in Salem, Pa.; m. John Fletcher, veterinary surgeon, who d. about 1864; she res. at Fostoria, O.; had 9 ch.—the first 4 are dead. *Issue*:
 1 Emma, b. in Wood Co., O.; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Arthur Dean Newcomb,⁹ her 3d cousin (*John W.*,⁸ *Cromwell*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. Sept. 24, 1842—a full account of this family given in another place. 2 Oliver, m. Helen Malory; res. Montana.
- 3 Cynthia,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1818; d. ae. 9 years, caused by swallowing a pebble, which lodged in her wind-pipe.
- 4 Myron,⁸ b. July 4, 1820, at Wilkesville, Gallia Co., O., farmer; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Sarah Ann, dau. of Peter and Mary Lantz; b. in Hampshire Co., Va., June 23, 1825; res. Fostoria, Seneca Co., O.; ch. b. in Loudin, Seneca Co. *Issue*:
 1 Marinda,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Jahue L. Hollopeter; res. near Napoleon, Henry Co., O.; he was a capt. in the 69th O.; served over 3 years; have: Corene, b. 1869. 2 Melissa,⁹ b. July 12, 1847; m. Oct. 1, 1869, Charles W. Thomas, clerk; res. Fostoria; had: Ralph G. 3 Volney D.,⁹ b. May 11, 1849; res. Jackson, O.; constable. 4 Emma,⁹ b. May 1, 1851. 5 Sidney C.,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1853. 6 Peter L.,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1856. 7 John M.,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1858.
- 5 Marilla,⁸ b. June 26, 1822; m. Menassah Ebersole; res. near Lansing, Mich. *Issue*:
 1 Olive, m. William Lapp, shoemaker; res. Mich. 2 Laura, m. George Frisby, farmer; res. Mich. 3 Byron. 4 Flora Maud. 5 Adella. 6 Clara. 7 Ruby.
- 6 Harriet,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1824; m. David Hays; res. Fostoria, O.; have: Helen, m. William H. Grapes, druggist at Fostoria.
- 7 Julia,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. Feb. 12, 1856, John Gardner, b. at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 7, 1831; res. near Garnett, Kan. *Issue*:
 1 Alma, b. Dec. 21, 1851. 2 Laura, b. May 26, 1859. 3 Annis, b. Sept. 17, 1860. 4 Belle, b. July 6, 1862.
- 8 Samantha,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1850, Morell Philo Newcomb,⁹ her 1st cousin, son of David; b. Apr. 2, 1829; res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.; family given in another place.

243 Hon. Obadiah Newcomb (*Obadiah*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Obadiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Hebron, Ct., Oct. 8, 1787, architect and builder; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Nicholas and Ellen (Van de Water) Jarvis of Bushwick, Long Island; settled in N. Y. City, where his ch. were b. and where he d. Mar. 25, 1857; his widow res.

with her son Obadiah. Mr. N. was assessor, and chairman of State Whig committee, and State Senator.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ellenor,^s b. 1816; m. Sept. 2, 1835, Evander Berry of Williamsburgh, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 4, 1854; had: Louisa; Eliza, m. Charles Wall.
- 2 Abitha Ann,^r b. 1819; d. in infancy.
- 3 Obadiah,^r b. Jan. 23, 1821; physician in N. Y. City; m. since 1870, Mrs. Fanny Harris; 1 ch.
- 4 Anna Maria,^r b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Aug. 5, 1845, Dr. Henry G. Dannel, author of the Dannel Genealogy; resided in N. Y. City; he d. Sept. 1868. *Issue:*
 - 1 Henry N., physician; res. N. Y. City.
 - 2 Hahneman N., d.
 - 3 Ellen Berry, d.
 - 4 Adelrich Benliger.
 - 5 Anna M. N.
- 5 George William,^s b. 1825; d. in infancy.
- 6 Jane Amanda,^s b. 1827; m. James A. Ruthven, lawyer; res. N. Y. City; have: Nettie.
- 7 Cornelia Bush,^r b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. Jesse Paulmier, Prest. of Jersey City Fire Ins. Co.; res. Jersey City; have: Jennie and Lily.
- 8 George O.,^r b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Feb. 1856, Catharine A., dau. of Matthew H. and Rose E. (Esquiroll) O'Connor, b. Mar. 27, 1830. Resided in Cal. several years; now proprietor of La Fayette Hotel, 595 Broadway, N. Y. City. *Issue:*
 - 1 George O.,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1857.
 - 2 Ellen Berry,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1858; d. May 24, 1860.
 - 3 Josephine Ada,⁹ b. May 31, 1860.
 - 4 Obadiah,⁹ b. Apr. 16, 1862.
 - 5 Albert Wright,⁹ b. Oct. 1864; d. ae. 18 mos.
 - 6 Harriet Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1867.
- 9 Amelia Wheeler,^s b. 1835; m. C. Coles Dusenbury of White Plains, N. Y.; res. N. Y. City; have: Edwin and Louis.
- 10 Eliza Post,^s b. 1837; m. 1868, Henry B. Hall; res. N. Y. City.

244 George Newcomb⁷ (*Obadiah*,^s *Daniel*,^s *Obadiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Hudson, N. Y., June 12, 1796; m. Feb. 6, 1819, Eliza Ann Lawton, b. in H. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Mar. 20, 1866. Mr. N. resided in N. Y. City and Green Point; now of Green Point, N. Y. In War of 1812 he served 3 months in Col. Isaac A. Van Hook's Regt. N. Y. Inf. Ch. b. in N. Y. City.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ann Eliza,^r b. Jan. 16, 1820; m. Apr. 29, 1845, Enos Waterbury, b. in Stamford, Ct., Jan. 9, 1819; machinist; res. S. *Issue:*

- 1 George Newcomb, b. July 31, 1846; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Eugenia F., dau. of A. M. Prior. 2 Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1848; d. Feb. 1, 1855. 3 Ellen Abitha, b. May 8, 1850. 4 Charles William, b. Aug. 19, 1854; res. Stamford. 5 James Terry, b. Nov. 25, 1856. 6 Henry Dannel, b. Nov. 23, 1859. 7 Frank Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1861.
- 2 Abby Maria,^s b. Oct. 6, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1845, James M. Terry, b. in Taunton, Mass., engineer; res. Williamsburgh. *Issue*:
1 Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. 2 Abby Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1872, William Kennedy. 3 Clara, b. Mar. 16, 1851. 4 Mary Adelaide, b. Mar. 1, 1858; d. 5 Ann Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1861.
- 3 Laura Abitha,^s b. Oct. 12, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1826.
- 4 Samantha Lawton,^s b. May 1, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1840, William Henry Braddock, b. in N. Y. City Jan. 2, 1824; d. 1866; salesman; she d. 1866, at Williamsburgh. *Issue*:
1 Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1848. 2 William Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Aug. 11, 1851. 3 Samantha Lawton, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1872, Charles A. Fox. 4 Abby Eliza, b. Feb. 19, 1853. 5 George Taunton, b. Sept. 19, 1855. 6 Ada Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1858. 7 Henry Lincoln, b. July 9, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1861. 8 Albert E.
- 5 George,^s b. Mar. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 23, 18— (young).
- 6 Ellen Elvira,^s b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. David I. Rogers; res. Hoboken, N. J.; no ch.; she resided awhile in Brazil, S. A.
- 7 George Washington,^s b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 12, 1833.
- 8 Obadiah William,^s b. Dec. 23, 1834, machinist; m. Mar. 19, 1856, Mary J. Young; res. Stamford, Ct. *Issue*:
1 William,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1857. 2 Anna Abitha,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1859. 3 Georgiana,⁹ 4 Charles E.⁹ 5 Mary A.⁹ 6 Walter E.⁹
- 9 Georgianna,^s b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1858, Hugh M. Thomas, builder; b. in Wales Jan. 16, 1825; res. Hunter's Point; have: Anna Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1860.
- 10 Sarah Caroline,^s b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Oct. 19, 1858, William Hirst, engineer; b. in Mass. July 16, 1834; res. Hunter's Point. *Issue*:
1 Francis George, b. Aug. 2, 1859. 2 Florence Virginia, b. Dec. 19, 1861. 3 Joseph T., d. 4 Harry, d. 5 Annie L. 6 William E.
- 11 Evander Berry,^s b. Mar. 15, 1840, machinist; m. May 19, 1858, Mary J. Smith; res. Allerton, Wayne Co., Iowa. *Issue*:
1 William Russel,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. 2 Jenny Louisa,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1861. 3 Lucien,⁹ d. 4 Lucy,⁹ d. 5 Evangeline,⁹ 6 Henry,⁹ d.
- 12 Julia Bebee,^s b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Henry R. M. Williams, b. in Me. Jan. 18, 1835, roofer; his widow res. at Hunter's Point; have: Carrie Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1860; Abbie M., Zilpha M., and Henrietta.
- 13 Henry Dunnell,^s b. Nov. 15, 1844; res. Allerton, Iowa.; unm.
- 14 Mary Louisa,^s b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. Thomas A. Gray; res. Hoboken, N. J.; have: Lucy L. and George A.

245 Simon Newcomb⁷ (*Simon*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Thetford, Vt., Apr. 2, 1796; teacher many years; afterward a mechanic and farmer; m. Jan. 23, 1826, Lydia, dau. of John and Abigail (Chamberlain) Cody of Gorham, N. Y., b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1798. Settled in western N. Y.; resided for a time at Potter, afterward at Benton in Yates Co., where he d. suddenly Nov. 15, 1859; his widow's address is Benton Centre, N. Y.

ISSUE:

- 1 James Harvey,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1830, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Mary Maria, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Reed) Secor, b. June 23, 1837. She was a teacher before their marriage; address, Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
 1 A son,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1862; d. Mar. 28, 1862, in Potter. 2 Stella,⁹ b. May 24, 1863, in Potter, N. Y. 3 Orla Melvin,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1866, at Benton.
- 2 George Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1833, at Potter; farmer and mechanic; m. at Torry, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1859, Ida Louisa, dau. of Garrett and Charity (Stout) Vanzandt, b. in O. Mar. 15, 1839; address, Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
 1 Arthur Judson,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1860, at Benton.
 2 Wilbur Harvey,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1862, at Benton.
- 3 Lydia Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1838, at Benton; res. with her mother; unm.; she has been an invalid the last 13 years—the result of a fall from a cherry tree.

246 Rev. George Washington Newcomb⁷ (*Simon*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1799; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Lodoiska Philena, dau. of Jonathan and Rhoda Keeney of Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., b. at Middletown Feb. 12, 1800; d. at Mount Clemens, Mich., Feb. 18, 1854; interred at Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit. He m. 2d, July 28, 1866, Catharine Price, b. in Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1833. He was a teacher several years, was preceptor in an academy during last of his literary course; was an attorney and counselor-at-law in N. Y.; has been a Presb. minister since Aug. 1838. His ch. were educated mostly at home, but spent their senior year at Williams Coll. Mr. N. has been settled as a minister at a number of places; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

ISSUE:

- 1 Henry Martin,⁸ b. at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 5, 1831; was member of senior class of Williams Coll., 1856, one year. Studied law in Detroit, 1857-59; graduated in law department of Mich. University, 1860, since then in active practice of law. He was circuit court commissioner of Shiawassee Co. two terms; resided at Owasso, Mich., 1861 to 1867, when he removed to Eagle River, Lake Superior, Mich., the heart of the copper mining region; now holds the offices of prosecuting attorney and judge of probate; is of the firm Newcomb & Wing, attorneys and counselors. Res. Ludington, Mich.; is collector of the port. He m. Oct. 14, 1863, Lucia, dau. of Hon. Josiah and Eveline E. (Ellsworth) Turner, b. at Howell, Mich., Dec. 5, 1845. *Issue:*

1 Harry Turner,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1867.

3 Josiah Turner,⁹ b. June 19, 1868.

- 2 George Keeney,⁸ b. at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1833; was member of the senior class of Williams Coll., 1856; resided at Westfield until 1838; York, N. Y., 1848; Romeo, Mich., 1850; Mount Clemens, Mich., 1853; Owasso, Mich., 1863, and since then at East Saginaw, Mich. He was a member of the Legislature of Mich., and is now attorney for the F. & P. M. Railway Co. In the War of the Rebellion he served as Capt. of Co. F, 9th Mich. Inf. Vols.; commissioned Oct. 12, 1861; promoted Dec. 10, 1862, Maj. of the 7th Mich. Cav.; resigned Oct. 12, 1863; was wounded at the battle of Gettysburgh. Maj. N. m. Aug. 30, 1853, Sarah A., dau. of Humphrey and Sarah W. (Bragg) Shaw, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 6, 1833; d. at East Saginaw, Feb. 2, 1871. *Issue:*

1 George H.,⁹ b. June 11, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1857. 2 Irving,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1859. 3 Winifred,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1861. 4 Birdie,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1868; d. May 1, 1868. 5 Artie,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 22, 1869.

- 3 Earnest Ben,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1867, at Bellevue, Mich.

247 John Curtis Newcomb (*Simon*,⁶ *William*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹) b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 14, 1802; m. Oct. 8, 1836, Elizabeth Lawrence, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 8, 1815. He left Vt. 1822; resided in Rochester, and other places in western N. Y.; went to Buffalo 1832, where he resided 11 years—a part of the time bookkeeper and merchant; removed, 1842, to Milford, Pa.; in 1844 to Port Jervis, N. Y.; in 1856 to Jersey City, N. J.; in 1865 to Hannibal, Mo.; and the year following to Brookfield, Mo., where he d. May 8, 1870. His widow res. with her ch.

ISSUE:

- 1 Francis Lawrence,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1837; entered Columbia Coll. 1859; after graduating, became dry goods reporter for the *Commercial Advertiser* of N. Y.; *Boston Daily Advertiser*; *Providence Journal*; and *U. S. Economist*. In 1863 he was commercial editor of the *N. Y. Tribune*. He d. in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 10, 1864: unm. He was preparing for the ministry.
- 2 Bela,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1838; d. Apr. 1, 1840.
- 3 Harriet Elizabeth,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1862, Bartholomew Tunsted of Newark, N. J., where she d. Apr. 27, 1865; had: Deborah, b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1865.
- 4 William Harvey,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1845; carpenter; is foreman of bridge builders on the Toledo, Wabash & Western Railroad; res. Brookfield, Mo.
- 5 Jannette,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. Dec. 28, 1848.
- 6 John Curtis,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1853; res. Brookfield, Mo.

248 Rev. Harvey Newcomb,⁷ D. D. (*Simon,⁶ William,⁶ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1803; m. in New Albany, Ind., May 19, 1830, Alithea A., dau. of Rev. Shipley and Dolly Wells; b. in Thetford Feb. 16, 1804; she res. with her dau., Ellen, at Berlin, Ct. Mr. N. removed to Alfred, N. Y., in 1818; taught school 8 years; learned the printing business; owned, edited and published the *Western Star*, in Westfield, N. Y., 1826-28; edited the *Buffalo Patriot*, an anti-masonic paper, 1828-30; Pittsburgh *Christian Herald*, 1830-31; and the next 10 years wrote sabbath school books. He removed to Mass. 1836, and resided near Boston; was licensed to preach 1840; had charge of West Roxbury, Mass., Cong. chh. in 1844; afterward those of Needham and Grantville, same State. In 1849 he was assistant editor of the *Traveller*; 1850-51 of the *N. Y. Observer*. He was a regular contributor to the *Boston Recorder*, 1837-42, and to the *Youth's Companion* for a much longer period; also contributor to the *Puritan Recorder* and the *N. Y. Evangelist*. The chief feature of Mr. N.'s life was his voluminous authorship. Some of his works have had a large circulation. According to a calculation made several years before his decease, there had been circulated of all his works

nearly sixty-five million pages. He wrote 178 volumes, mostly for children, among them 14 volumes of chh. history: "Young Ladies' Guide," 1853; "Four Pillars, or the Truth of Christianity Demonstrated," 1842; "Manners and Customs of the North American Indians," 2 vols., and "Pastor's Life." His largest work was "Newcomb's Cyclopaedia of Missions," 1855. He preached some time at Park Street Mission chh. at Brooklyn, N.Y., where he established many mission schools. He was called the father of mission Sunday-schools. In 1859 he took charge of the chh. in Hancock, Pa., seeking in the quiet of the country to recruit his failing health. But disease had laid fast hold of him. Though he preached 2 or 3 years more, he did it in great weakness. He returned to Brooklyn, where, after a year and a half of great physical suffering, he "entered into his rest," Aug. 30, 1863. He left an interesting autobiography, which has not been published, but which may yet see the light.

Harvey Newcomb.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sophia Wells,* b. Jan. 5, 1832, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. in Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1858, Edwin P. Baright, merchant; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; had: Mary Alithea, b. Dec. 23, 1860; 4 ch. d.
- 2 Edwin Dwight,^s b. June 8, 1834; d. July 3, 1834.
- 3 George Benton,^s b. in Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 24, 1835; graduated at Williams Coll. 1856; was ordained as a Cong. minister at Bloomfield, Ct., 1861, and is now pastor of chh. at New Haven, Ct. He m. at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1860, Elizabeth Webber, dau. of Egbert and Elizabeth (Webber) Harvey; b. in Champion, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1836. *Issue:*
 - 1 Edward Webber,^s b. Oct. 31, 1862, at Bloomfield, Ct.
- 4 Ellen,^s b. Aug. 15, 1837, at Brooks, Me.; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1859, Rev. Jesse Brush, b. at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., June 11, 1830; now pastor of Cong. chh. at Berlin, Ct. Mr. B. served as chaplain in the army in War of the Rebellion. *Issue:*

1 Edward Hale, b. Oct. 6, 1864. 2 Henry Wells, b. Nov. 12, 1868.
3 George Herbert, b. Mar. 23, 1871.

- 5 Edward Hale,⁸ was b. at Natick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1840. Previous to the War of the Rebellion he was engaged in mercantile business in N. Y. City. He entered the army with an almost romantic devotion. Being a cripple, he was refused admittance to a N. Y. regt.; but his patriotism not permitting him to stay at home, he went to O., and enlisted as private in Co. B, 61st O. Inf. Vols., Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 years. Apr. 23d following, he was appointed Q. M. sergt., and transferred to field and staff Oct. 9, 1862; was mustered in at Aqua Creek, Va., as capt. Co. D, 61st O.; in Apr. 1863 he was detached on Maj.-Gen. Carl Schurz's staff, and appointed ordnance officer to Gen. S's Division, 11th Corps; afterward an aid-de-camp on staff of Maj.-Gen. A. C. Williams, of the 1st Division, 20th Corps. He served conspicuously at battles of Freeman's Ford, Second Bull Run, Chancellorville, Gettysburgh, Lookout Mountain, Turner Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, etc. At battle of Bull Run he was made brevet-lieut. for gallant conduct on the field. He was killed July 21, 1864, while reconnoitering picket lines near Atlanta; his remains were removed to Evergreen Cemetery, near Brooklyn, and placed by side of his father's. Gen. Williams wrote Capt. N.'s mother: "Your son was a faithful, zealous, competent, and most gallant officer; he was brave to a fault, and greatly esteemed by all his fellow officers." Gen. Schurz also wrote of him in the highest terms. He poured out on the altar of the Union all the energies of a life overflowing with fire and vigor; was unm.

249 Justus Gilbert Newcomb⁷ (*Justus*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Thetford, Vt., May 31, 1791, farmer; m. Mar. 6, 1816, Cynthia, dau. of Asaph Parker, b. in Freeport, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1796. In 1816 they settled in York, Genesee Co., N. Y.; removed, 1828, to Alabama, in same Co.; from thence, in 1838, to Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., where she d. Jan. 12, 1839. He m. 2d, in R., Dec. 7, 1840, Artemesia, dau. of Samuel Halstead, b. Apr. 16, 1807; removed to Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., 1865, where he d. May 2, 1868; his widow d. May 28, 1870.

ISSUE:

- 1 Emeline Ruth,⁸ b. May 11, 1817; m. May 10, 1843, Robert Husker, and d. May 15, 1845, in Rome, Mich.; had: Ira, b. May 2, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

- 2 Armenia,^s b. Mar. 5, 1819; m. Nov. 18, 1850, John Chapman, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1809; d. in Rome, Mich., Apr. 8, 1856; farmer. She m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1866, Daniel Price, b. in Essex, N. J., Feb. 3, 1806; carpenter and joiner, now a farmer; res. Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich.; by Chapman she had: Justus Newcomb, b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1855.
- 3 Warren P.,^s b. July 14, 1821, farmer; m. Aug. 15, 1847, Elizabeth Walling; res. White Pigeon, Mich.; he resided awhile in Noble Co., Ind. *Issue:*
 1 Joseph Gilbert,ⁿ b. Sept. 17, 1848, in Rollin, Mich.; wagon-maker; m. Sept. 9, 1871, Lorena Russell; res. Hubbardston, Mich. 2 Florence Augusta,⁹ b. May 12, 1854, at Rollin, music teacher.
- 4 Hebert Judson,^s b. Feb. 22, 1844, farmer and miller; m. Sept. 26, 1869, Sarah Montgomery, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1870; res. Carson City, Mich.
- 5 Moriah Mandana,^s b. June 22, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Spencer Walker, b. Dec. 21, 1836, farmer; he served in the Union Army; res. Carson City, Mich.; had: Sarah Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1870.
- 6 Franck Cynthia,^s b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 19, 1869, John Montgomery, jr., b. Mar. 17, 1846, farmer; served in the Union Army; res. Hubbardston, Mich.; had: Herman Stanley, b. Nov. 3, 1870.

250 Samuel Newcombⁱ (*Justus*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Thetford, Vt., May 3, 1798, mason and farmer; m. Dec. 31, 1817, Electa, dau. of Samuel and Betsey Newton, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 24, 1798; removed, 1833, from T. to York, Livingston Co., N. Y., where his wife d. May 4, 1837. He m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1838, Elizabeth Allison, b. 1794, raised in Pa.; d. Mar. 8, 1853. In 1840 he was appointed lock tender on Genesee Valley Canal; removed to Allegany Co., and in 1852 to Mount Clemens, Mich.; soon after to Lenawee Co.; his present res. Lebanon; address, Hubbardston, Ionia Co.

ISSUE:

- 1 Fanny Elizabeth,^s b. Aug. 24, 1819; m. Henry Farr; res. Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich.
- 2 Lury Genett,^s b. July 17, 1821; m. Jonathan Stevens; res. Shabbonas' Grove, DeKalb Co., Ill.
- 3 Electa Caroline,^s b. Jan. 19, 1826; m. Wm. Sewell; res. Pine River, Waushara Co., Wis.

- 4 Sarah Emeline,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. E. Skellenger; res. Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y.
- 5 Betsey Adeline,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1830; m. John F. Barber; res. Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.
- 6 Ada Melissa,⁷ b. June 11, 1834; m. John Furton; res. Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich.
- 7 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1837, in York, N. Y., mason and farmer; m. Feb. 1857, Abigail Amy, dau. of Cullen and Ruby Hyde, b. May 19, 1838, in O. In fall of 1856 he went to Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind., to stay with his cousin Warren Newcomb;⁸ in Sept. 1859, removed to Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., his present res. *Issue:*
 - 1 Charles Adelbert,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1857. 2 Henry Udolph,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1859. 3 Mary Ella,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1862. 4 Ida May,⁹ b. May 10, 1866. 5 Ada Florence,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1867. 6 Lucy Roseltha,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1870.

251 James Covell Newcomb⁷ (*William,⁶ William,⁶ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Goshen, Ct., May 4, 1796, farmer; m. in Litchfield, Ct., July 1, 1819, Marcia, dau. of Heman and Clarissa (Kilbourn) Beach, b. in Litchfield Jan. 8, 1801. Removed, 1820, to Chenango Co., N. Y.; remained 3 years; returned to Litchfield, where they have since resided.

ISSUE:

- 1 James Beach,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1820, in Goshen, Ct., farmer; m. Apr. 10, 1849, Rosanna, dau. of Daniel and Eliza Keeler, b. in Litchfield June 27, 1820. He res. in the town of Litchfield, where his ch. were b.; resided a short time at Harwinton, in same Co. *Issue:*
 - 1 James Jerome,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1850; clerk in drug store at Terryville, Ct.
 - 2 Eliza Marcia,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1852.
 - 3 Rosa Martha,⁹ b. July 22, 1854; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
 - 4 Edward Henry,⁹ b. June 17, 1857.
- 2 Clarissa Artemesia,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1823, in Chenango, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1848, James, son of James Scott, b. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1816, farmer; res. Goshen, Ct.; ch. b. in Litchfield, Ct. *Issue:*
 - 1 Flora Isabel, b. May 9, 1851. 2 Clara Marcia, b. Oct. 31, 1852. 3 James Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1854. 4 Nellie Isadore, b. Nov. 15, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1857. 5 Harriet Elsie, b. July 6, 1858. 6 Christina, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Mar. 1, 1861.
- 3 Sarah Abigail,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. Apr. 2, 1837.
- 4 Harriet Marcia,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1828; res. Litchfield; unnm.
- 5 Henry William,⁸ b. May 21, 1831; d. July 3, 1833.

- 6 George Wallace,[†] b. in Litchfield Jan. 18, 1833, house painter; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary S., dau. of Peleg and Eliza (Buell) Wheeler, b. in L. Apr. 10, 1838. In the War of the Rebellion he served as corp. in Co. C, 19th Ct. Inf. Vols.; also 1st sergt. in 2d Ct. Heavy Art.; in service 3 years; res. L.; has: Frederick Upton,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1861.
- 7 Mary Marana,[†] b. Mar. 29, 1835; m. Mar. 4, 1855, Guy C. Smith, farmer; b. in Naugatuck, Ct., Aug. 25, 1809; d. in West Haven, Ct., Mar. 21, 1871; she res. in W. H.; had: Anna Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1856.
- 8 Sarah Abigail,⁸ b. July 23, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
- 9 Ellen Agnes,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Sylvanus M., son of Socrates Clark; painter; b. in Cornwall, Ct., Sept. 27, 1839; served as corp. in Co. E, 8th Ct. Inf. Vols., and d. while in the service, at Roanoke Island, Mar. 14, 1862; his widow res. at Friendship, N. Y.; had: Isabella, b. June 21, 1861; d. Dec. 15, 1861.
- 10 Franklin Astley,[†] b. June 26, 1843; served as private in Co. E, 8th Regt. Ct. Inf. Vols., and d. of typhoid fever at Newbern, N. C., May 14, 1862.
- 11 Kate Inez,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1861.

252 Capt. Simon Newcomb⁷ (*Simon L.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. at Merigonush, near Pictou, District of Pictou, Nova Scotia, Sept. 8, 1800; taken by his parents to Wallace, N. S., about 1809; returned, 1818, to Pictou, which he called his home until 1830. During this period he followed the sea several years as Master of a West Indiaman, trading in the West Indies. In 1826 he visited Britain, and in 1827, on his return from St. Kitts to Pictou, he was wrecked in a hurricane in the Gulf Stream, from which, after remaining 8 days without food or fresh water, he was rescued by an American ship and brought into Salem, Mass. In 1830 he returned to Wallace and became a merchant; here he m. Dec. 1832, Phebe, dau. of Rev. Thomas Huestis, b. at Digby, N. S.; d. in Victoria, Texas, Nov. 16, 1840, to which place they removed in 1839. In 1841 he removed to Upper Canada, landed at Fort Burwell Apr. 1842; settled in Vienna, Elgin Co.; taught school 10 years. He m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1844, Isabella, dau. of Castle Kerr of Malahido; she d. at V. Feb. 13, 1857. He m. 3d, June 24, 1860, Alzina, dau. of John A. Culver of

Bayham, C. W. His 4th wife, Mary C. Brady, d. in V. Nov. 1870. Capt. N. held the office of clerk of courts at Vienna many years, and d. there June 13, 1870. His death was caused by fall of a fence against which he was leaning; the injury did not at first seem material, but he d. a few days after. His 1st ch. was by the 1st wife; the others by 2d wife.

S. Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Simon Boliver,^{*} b. in Wallace, Cumberland Co., N. S., Mar. 9, 1838; resided in the family of his maternal grandf. until he was 17 years old, when he removed to Vienna, Canada West. Held commission of ensign in Canadian military service; studied law 5 years—the last year, 1860, at Toronto; was admitted barrister-at-law of Upper Canada, 1861; practiced his profession at Tilsonburgh, Oxford Co., C. W., from 1861 to 1864; Ingersol, C. W., 1864 to 1869; Toledo, O., 1869 to 1870; Austin, Texas, from Mar. 1870, to Apr. 1871, and since then at El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas, where he now resides. He was admitted to the bar of O. and Texas—attorney and counselor-at-law and solicitor in chancery. He was appointed, in Feb. 1871, judge of the 25th Judicial District of Texas for term of 8 years. He m. Nov. 19, 1867, Alice M., dau. of John P. and Alice (Thomas) McDonald, b. in Vienna, U. C., May 24, 1844; d. in Toledo, O., Sept. 7, 1869. Judge Newcomb is the 6th in lineal descent each bearing the name of Simon Newcomb. No issue.

S. Newcomb

- 2 Albert,⁶ b. July 24, 1845, in Vienna, C. W.; res. Mason, Mason Co., Texas; unm.
- 3 George Henderson,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1847, in Vienna, C. W.; res. Poplar Point, Manitoba, Dakota.
- 4 Sarah Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1849, in V.; d. Apr. 2, 1855.
- 5 Thomas Bolton,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1854, in V.; now with his brother, George H.

253 Capt. Thomas Newcomb⁷ (*Simon L.,⁶ Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pictou, District

of Pictou, Nova Scotia, Apr. 6, 1806; became merchant's clerk when 12 years old; continued until 22, when he went to sea; soon became master of a West India schooner; followed the sea several years. Once, when returning from the West Indies, his vessel capsized, and he was 15 days on the wreck at sea without food. In 1832, after acquiring a good education, he commenced the study of law in Amherst, N. S.; received his diploma as barrister from Judge Halliburton. He m. in Westfield, N. B., Aug. 3, 1836, Martha Margaret, dau. of Capt. James and Eliza Pearson, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 1, 1810. In Oct. 1839, he removed to Texas (in same vessel with his brother Simon), and settled in Victoria, then a frontier settlement, where his wife d. Mar. 9, 1841. He m. 2d, at Corpus Christi, 1847, Eliza Jane Russell; removed, 1848, to San Antonio, Texas, where he d. Apr. 1849, of cholera; his widow was residing in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1860. Before leaving N. S., Capt. N. had taken a prominent part in politics; was well known throughout the province. At the time of his arrival in the then Republic of Texas, it was at the close of the struggle with Mexico—the hard times. He endured many dangers and hardships; acquired a large practice as a lawyer, standing among the first in the country; served awhile as dist. attorney. “He died in the prime of life, with a brilliant prospect for wealth and position before him; he was in every sense one of nature's noblemen—a man of genius, eloquence and courage.” By his 2d wife he had 2 ch.; both d. in infancy; by his 1st wife he had

ISSUE:

- 1 James Pearson,^s b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Jeanie Davis; 2d, Antoinette Hitchcock. 332
- 2 John Gore,^s b. May 19, 1839, farmer; served through the Rebellion in the Confederate Army; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Martha A. Garetson, b. in Arkansas Apr. 17, 1849; res. in City of San Antonio, Texas. *Issue:*
 - 1 James,^s b. Sept. 1, 1868.
 - 2 Gore,^s b. Jan. 1, 1871.

254 John Burton Newcomb⁷ (*Simon L.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Pictou, Pictou Co., Nova Scotia, July 10, 1809; m. at Moncton, or Bend of Petticodiac, N. B., Mar. 13, 1834, Emily A., dau. of Thomas Prince; b. in M. Sept. 10, 1813; d. in Yarmouth, N. S., Oct. 31, 1851. He resided in Wallace, New London, and Yarmouth, in N. S., and Bedeque, Prince Edward's Isle. Came to the United States with his sons, Simon and Thomas, in 1852, and since then has resided at various places in Mass., Ill., Wis., Minn., and Texas. In the War of the Rebellion he served 3 months as private in Co. I, 67th Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted June 3, 1862. Mr. N. has been school teacher, from 3 to 12 months each year, during the past 45 years. In 1871 he was principal of academy at Burnet, Texas; has been county supt. of schools in same State; res. Kerrsville, Kerr Co., Texas.

ISSUE:

- 1 Simon,⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1835; m. Mary Caroline Hassler. **333**
 - 2 Thomas,⁸ b. May 20, 1837; m. Mary Frances Brown. **334**
 - 3 Harriet E.,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1839, in Wallace, N. S.; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1861, Henry J., son of Joseph H. and Sarah Bryant of Lowell, Mass.; b. about 1840; trader and paper-hanger; res. Boston, Mass.
 - 4 Richard Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1841, in Bedeque, P. E. I.; boot manufacturer; m. in Clifton, Tenn., June 6, 1862, Mary Rutherford, b. 1840, in Lauderdale Co., Ala.; he lived in Clifton, Tenn., and Florence, Ala.; res. East Weymouth, Mass.
- Issue:*
- 1 Sarah Frances,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1863, at Grand Vein, Tenn.
 - 2 Mary Etta,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1865, at Savannah, Tenn.
 - 5 Sarah,⁸ b. May 9, 1844, in New London, P. E. I.; attended Boston (Mass.) High School 3 years; was a teacher in Va. 3 years; since then a teacher in San Antonio, Texas; unm.
 - 6 James T.,⁸ b. July 1847, in Wallace, N. S.; paper-hanger; res. San Antonio, Texas; unm.
 - 7 John B.,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1851, in Yarmouth, N. S.; paper-hanger; res. Boston, Mass.; unm.

255 James Ratchford Newcomb⁷ (*Obadiah*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Hopewell, New Brunswick, Mar. 11, 1804, farmer; removed

at age of 13 years with his parents to Pittsburgh, Pa.; 3 years after, to Wadsworth, O.; thence, in 1857, to Hiram, Portage Co., O.; res. H. He m. June 16, 1836, Harriet Bennet of Wadsworth, b. Mar. 10, 1814, in Vt.; d. Apr. 18, 1869.

ISSUE:

- 1 Henry Obadiah,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1838. Graduated, 1861, at University of Mich., where he completed, not only the required curriculum, but also the usual course in French and German literature; soon after, he was elected to the chair of Greek, modern languages and history, in Eureka Coll., at Eureka, Ill., which position he held during the last 7 years of his life. He pursued a thorough course of reading in law, and was admitted to the bar of Portage Co., O.; he organized and carried on the law department of Eureka Coll. His health failing, he returned to Hiram, O., just before his death, Sept. 16, 1870. He m. at Warren, O., Dec. 29, 1863, Mary Sanderson: had: Blanche,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1864.
- 2 Sutton P.,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1841: enlisted as private in Co. A, 42d O. Inf. Vols. at time of organization: was in battles of Haines Bluff, Vicksburg, Arkansas Post, etc.; served about 2 years: was afterward capt. of Co. H, 3d Miss. Colored Inf.; resigned in spring of 1864. He m. Dec. 31, 1865, Alice Beula, dau. of Alva and Mary Humeston, b. in Fowler, O., Nov. 15, 1842. Capt. N. is a farmer and teacher; resided at Selma, Wayne Co., Iowa; res. Osceola, Clark Co., same State; is principal of grammar school at that place; have: James Alva,⁹ b. May 9, 1867.
- 3 Matilda Augusta,⁸ b. May 27, 1848; m. Aug. 23, 1870, James Ellis; she is teacher of the musical department in college at Hiram, O.

256 Capt. Reuben Newcomb (*Jeremiah,⁶ Silas,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Provincetown, Mass., Aug. 6, 1783, master mariner; m. Apr. 10, 1804, Mary, dau. of John Whorfe of P., where their 1st 5 ch. are recorded. He was residing in Boston, 1813-15; d. in West Harwich, Mass., Nov. 1864; she d. Oct. 1839, at Yarmouth.

ISSUE:

- 1 Patty,⁸ b. July 10, 1805; m. Ezra Covell of Yarmouth; she d.

Issue:

1 Ezra, d. 2 John, d. 3 Nancy, m. John Denison, and d. 4 Eliza, m. Capt. Nathan Small of Norwich, Ct. 5 Emily, m. in Ct.; both d.

- 6 Thankful, m. ——— Willcox of Ct., a soldier in late War; she d.
 7 Mary, d. young. 8 Nathaniel, m. Louisa Wade of Ct.; res. Dennis.
 9 Olivia, d. young. 10 Abby, m. James Potter of Norwich, Ct. 11 Elizabeth, d. 12 Charles, d.
- 2 Reuben,^s b. Nov. 26, 1807, mariner; m. Diana Phillips of Yarmouth; 2d, Sophronia Kelley; lived in Dennis and Harwich; d. Aug. 1854; the 1st 4 ch. were by 1st wife. *Issue:*
 1 Samuel Phillips,⁹ b. July 19, 1829, mariner; m. in Harwich, July 15, 1849, Helena, dau. of Charles Smith, b. 1832; he d. 2 Diana,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1831; d. young. 3 Lattis Ann,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1832; m. Jonathan Chace of Harwich; both d. 4 Reuben,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. in New York; was drowned. 5 Edwin,⁹ d. young. 6 Sophronia,⁹ m. Simeon Higgins of Orleans, and d. 8 Edwin,⁹ drowned.
- 3 Mary,^s b. June 8, 1810, in Provincetown, Mass.; m. June 15, 1828, Capt. Haltil Kelley of Dennis, ship-builder; he was member of Legislature of Mass., 1857-58; res. New Bedford, Mass. *Issue:*
 1 Susan, b. Aug. 7, 1831; m. William Wood of New Bedford. 2 Lucy, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. June 29, 1835. 3 Lucy L., b. Mar. 20, 1837; m. William Potter of Little Compton, R. I.; res. New Bedford. 4 Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1840; m. Thomas Luce of New Bedford; 2d, Charles Ball of Bloomfield, N. J. 5 Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1845. 6 Nannie S., b. June 20, 1846; m. Thomas Goodenough of Brooklyn, N. Y.; he served in the Union Army. 7 Jeanette, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Henry Stephens of Brooklyn. 8 Charles, b. July 26, 1852; d. in infancy. 9 Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 1856. 10 Oliver, b. Nov. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1859.
- 4 Nathaniel,^s b. Aug. 31, 1812, mariner; m. Hannah, dau. of James and Mary Taylor of Yarmouth; was residing in Pautucket, R. I., 1862; now at Dennis, Mass. *Issue:*
 1 Betsey,⁹ b. 1835; m. Henry Cobb of Pautucket. 2 Mercy,⁹ b. 1837; m. Robert Pratt, of P. 3 Mary,⁹ b. 1839; m. Seba Bucklin of P. 4 Hannah,⁹ b. 1841; m. Stephen Patterson of P. 5 John,⁹ b. 1843. 6 Catharine Merritt,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1844, in Yarmouth. 7 Nathaniel,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1846, in Y. 8 Helen,⁹ b. 1849. 9 William,⁹ b. 1851.
- 5 Alfred,^s b. Aug. 7, 1816, mariner; m. Aurelia Lewis of Yarmouth, and d. Nov. 1846. *Issue:*
 1 Alfred,⁹ 2 Alfrida,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1846, at Y.; m. Francis Weeks. 3 Sylvanus L.,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1838, at Dennis; d. Sept. 15, 1846, at Y.
- 6 Josiah,^s drowned, ae. 8 yrs.
- 7 Josiah,^s a mariner; m. Elizabeth Burgess, of Harwich; no ch.
- 8 Louisa,^s b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. Apr. 28, 1836, Capt. James T. Leonard of Wareham, Mass., where their ch. were b.; res. West Wareham. *Issue:*
 1 Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. May 29, 1853, Isaiah Sweet of Providence, R. I.; he served in the Army, 1861. 2 Helen, b. May 30, 1840; d. Dec. 31, 1840. 3 Lucy, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. May 4, 1862, Capt. Henry Chace of Harwich, who was in the Army in 1861. 4

James, b. Feb. 1, 1844; killed at Bull Run Sept. 17, 1862. 5 Florina, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1851. 6 Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1849; d. Mar. 19, 1851. 7 Sarah, b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. Jan. 22, 1869, George Aldrich of Sandwich, and d. Feb. 19, 1872. 8 Nathan, b. Dec. 10, 1855. 9 Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1859; d. May 28, 1861. 10 Alfred, b. May 23, 1865.

9 John Quincy Adams,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1825, at Dennis; drowned in Plymouth Harbor in gale of Oct. 1840.

257 Capt. Jeremiah Newcomb⁷ (*Jeremiah*,⁸ *Silas*,⁸ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Provincetown, Mass., July 19, 1794, master mariner; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Sally, dau. of William and Rachel Long of Harwich; b. Aug. 17, 1795; d. May 20, 1861, at Brewster, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1863, Sarah L. Congdon of Sandwich. Served in Capt. Freeman Foster's Co. of Mass. Militia, Col. Jonathan Snow; was at attack and battle of Orleans, Mass., Dec. 1814. Ch. b. in West Brewster, where he res.

ISSUE:

1 Alvan,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1814, master mariner; m. Feb. 6, 1834, Deborah, dau. of Freeman and Betsey Phillips; b. Jan. 25, 1816; res. Brewster. *Issue*:

1 Alvin Freeman,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1837; m. July 10, 1858; Edith Bassett; res. B. 2 David Alonzo,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. June 15, 1848. 3 Joseph Allen,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1840, mariner; m. July 16, 1863, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Maria Lake; b. 1843; res. B. 4 Julia Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Benjamin F. Butler. 5 David Alonzo,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1845; m. July 4, 1868, Lizzie Whitmore; res. B. 6 Ella B.,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1866, Burgess Bassett. 7 Edgar Everett,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1854.

2 David,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1816, master mariner; m. Nov. 1, 1838, Achsah, dau. of Crosby and Azuba Cahoon; b. May 2, 1820; d. Nov. 10, 1839; m. 2d, June 26, 1840, Emeline, dau. of John and Betsey Phinny; b. Apr. 21, 1821; res. West Brewster. *Issue*:

1 Achsah,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Apr. 30, 1856, Hiram Kelley. 2 Isaiah Lindsey,⁹ b. June 15, 1841; d. June 10, 1843. 3 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. May 8, 1864, Anderson Wright, and d. Oct. 20, 1869.

3 Sally Ann,⁸ b. May 31, 1820; m. June 12, 1838, Elisha Phinny; had 2 ch.; m. Nov. 15, 1843, Allan Higgins; had: Albert E., Elisha, Samuel A., Rebecca A., William W. and Allan L.

4 Eliza Collins,⁸ b. Oct. 1822; m. Job Wilson; had: David M., d.; Jeremiah R., Eliza E., Job M., Isaiah F., d.; and William W.

- 5 Jeremiah Russel,⁸ b. May 29, 1825; lost at sea Oct. 10, 1846.
- 6 Emily,⁸ b. 1826; d. æ. 10 mos.
- 7 Valentine Bigsby,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1829, master mariner; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Mary H., dau. of Heman and Nancy Kenney; b. in Harwich Mar. 29, 1832; res. West Brewster; have: Nathan Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1854; James Freeman,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1860.
- 8 James Henry,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1831, master mariner; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Sally K., dau. of Heman and Nancy Kenney; b. Oct. 16, 1841, at Harwich; res. West Brewster; have: Lily Myrtle,⁹ b. July 18, 1863.
- 9 Isaiah Freeman,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1834, master mariner; m. Apr. 21, 1857, Jane A., dau. of John and Betsey Chase; b. June 11, 1836, in Dennis, where their ch. were b.; res. West Brewster; have: Sarah Freeman,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1857; Lizzie Parker,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1859.
- 10 Emeline,⁸ b. June 25, 1837; m. Apr. 8, 1855, William Wright; res. Pawtucket, R. I.; have: Helena E., Eliza M., Lola R., Mary E., and Cora S.

258^c Silas Newcomb⁷ (*Silas,⁶ Silas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Provincetown, Mass., 1789; m. 1811, Ruth Cook; res. Hingham, Mass.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jacob Cook,⁸ b. in Provincetown Aug. 23, 1812; m. Dec. 11, 1837, Roxanna Vinal of Scituate, b. July 6, 1817. He was master mariner many years; the greater part of his life has been spent on the ocean; has visited the "four quarters of the globe;" now boot manufacturer; res. North Scituate, Mass.

Issue:

- 1 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1838; d. 1841. 2 Thomas Jefferson,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1840; in the War of the Rebellion he served as musician in the 24th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.: occupation, house painter. 3 James J.,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 30, 1843. 4 Eugene Clarence,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. 1851. 5 Albert E.,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 30, 1851. 6 Martha Clara,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1867. 7 Mary,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. Sept. 10, 1851. 8 Joseph,⁹ twin with Mary,⁹ d. Sept. 13, 1851. 9 Alice Vernon,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1853. 10 Angie S.,⁹ b. June 21, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1856.
- 2 Levi,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. 1838, Jane Dawson, b. in Hingham; res. Scituate, Mass.; formerly mariner. *Issue:*
 - 1 Mary H.,⁹ b. 1839. 2 Hiram,⁹ b. 1841. 3 Willard,⁹ b. 1843. 4 Sarah A.,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1844. 5 Sarah Frances,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1845. 6 Lydia J.,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1849. 7 Justin,⁹ b. 1850.

- 3 Enoch C.,^{*} b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. July 4, 1848, Sarah C., dau. of Thomas and Ruth Tolman, b. 1832; res. Scituate; shoemaker. *Issue*:
 1 David C.,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1849. 2 Enoch I.,⁹ b. 1851; d. 1862. 3 Charles H.,⁹ b. 1853. 4 Edward F.,⁹ b. 1854; d. 1862. 5 William E.,⁹ b. 1856.
- 4 Jedediah,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1817; m. Jan. 7, 1838, Rachel Burr of Hingham; no ch.
- 5 Azubah,⁸ b. 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1821.
- 6 Hiram,⁸ b. in Boston Sept. 24, 1822; m. June 22, 1845, Elizabeth S., dau. of John and Betsey (Kingsley) Low; b. Jan. 22, 1826; their 2d son was b. in Beverly; they were of South Reading, 1865; res. Greenwood, near Boston. Capt. N. went to sea at age of 15 years; was in command of ship at 19; has been commander of 7 ships; visited every country on the globe accessible to ships, from 73° north latitude to 65° south latitude; made 54 voyages across the Atlantic, and sailed 3 times round the globe; never met with serious disaster or shipwreck. He was in the French government service in the Franco-Austrian and Italian War. He left the sea 1865; now boarding officer for the port of Boston in the government service. *Issue*:
 1 Frank Hamilton,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1846; in War of the Rebellion he served 2 years as engineer in U. S. Navy, in the South Atlantic Squadron. 2 Fred,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1848. 3 Edward Herbert,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1856. 4 Henry Howard,⁹ b. July 30, 1863.
- 7 Eliza,⁸ b. June 6, 1826; m. Dec. 10, 1841, Charles Colbeth of Farmington, Me. *Issue*:
 1 Abby C., b. Jan. 10, 1843. 2 Janthe E., b. July 15, 1846. 3 Harriet F., b. Sept. 9, 1849. 4 Oscar H., b. Mar. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 8, 1862. 5 Charles W., b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 10, 1862. 6 Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1858.
- 8 Warren,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1832; m. Nov. 18, 1854, Ann Arnold of Cohasset. *Issue*:
 1 Laura A.,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1856. 2 Warren W.,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1858.
- 9 Maria,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1849, Capt. Daniel Webber, jr., son of Daniel and Patty, b. 1824. *Issue*:
 1 Martha A., b. Dec. 27, 1851. 2 Henry W., b. Apr. 2, 1853. 3 Joanna F., b. Sept. 19, 1860.
- 10 Emily,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. June 19, 1854, James McKee of Hingham, Mass. *Issue*:
 1 Silas J., b. Apr. 18, 1856. 2 Ruth E., b. Sept. 12, 1858. 3 James, b. May 19, 1860. 4 Martha J., b. Sept. 21, 1862.

259 William Newcomb⁷ (*Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Provincetown, Mass.,

1790, farmer; m. in Warren, Me., Apr. 10, 1815, Elizabeth Sicensparker of Waldoborough, Me., b. in Thomaston, Me.; he d. in Burnham, Me., Aug. 25, 1850; she m. 2d, Zachariah Lawrence, and d. in Milford, Me., Sept. 18, 1866, *ae.* 66. Mr. N. was brought up on Cape Cod; served in War of 1812; assisted in capturing vessels off the coast of Me.; served under Capt. Miller and Col. Ulmer; was taken prisoner; was one of the 6 men who captured English sloop *Venture*, freighted with spelter, for which, after his death, his heirs received \$1,300 from Government. He resided in Warren, Thomaston, and Burnham, Me.

ISSUE:

- 1 James Madison,^s b. in Warren, Me., June 20, 1816, carpenter; d. June 20, 1844; unm.
- 2 Henry Cook,^s b. Oct. 4, 1818; m. Achsah Brackett. 235
- 3 Jedediah,^s b. in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 30, 1820; m. Deborah Shaw of Burnham, and d. in Cal. July 2, 1854. She m. 2d, Isaac Hill; res. Belfast, Me. Mr. N. had: Bethuel,^o m.; Julia.^o
- 4 William John,^s b. Feb. 28, 1822, in Thomaston, Me.; farmer; m. 1849, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Polly Carr; resided in Burnham, where he d. Mar. 24, 1867; had: Nettie,^o b. Mar. 16, 1856; Addie,^o b. June 8, 1866.
- 5 Job Washburn,^s b. in Thomaston July 24, 1824; d. Aug. 20, 1843.
- 6 George S.,^s b. in Burnham Mar. 28, 1827, cooper, now a lawyer; m. Aug. 7, 1850, Jane, dau. of Elisha and Phebe Sleeper; res. Milford, Me.; have: Fred,^o b. Oct. 14, 1854; William Henry,^o b. Nov. 19, 1861.
- 7 Levi,^s b. in Burnham, Me., Apr. 10, 1829; m. Mar. 1, 1853, Melinda Lois, dau. of William and Abigail Hill of Etna, Me.; b. Dec. 13, 1831. He is a mason and bricklayer; res. Old-town, Me.; no ch.
- 8 Mary Elizabeth,^s b. in B. May 16, 1831; m. Hiram Wadleigh of Lowell, Mass.; machinist; res. Zanesville, O.; have: Ida, Forest, and Estella.
- 9 Gardner D.,^s b. in Burnham May 2, 1834, machinist; m. June 16, 1857, Marian J. E. Duns Moor, b. Mar. 27, 1836, in Washington Co., O.; d. Mar. 12, 1861, in Malta, O.; m. 2d, in Zanesville, O., Dec. 28, 1865, Lucy A. Humphrey. He enlisted Dec. 11, 1861; was corp. Co. I., 62d Regt. O. Inf. Vols.; was in battles of Winchester, Port Republic, 2d Bull Run, several fights on the Black Water, Fort Wagner, and Mann's Island; at last named place he was severely wounded in

left shoulder. He also served as 1st sergt. in Co. G, 67th O. Inf. Vols.; mustered in Jan. 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 3, 1865. He lived for a time at Laurel, Md.; had charge of shops for manufacture of portable engines and saw-mills; moved to Pleasant County, W. Va., 1868, and soon after to Pontiac, Ill.; the last 2 years he has resided at Davenport, Iowa; has charge of stair-work in Government buildings at Rock Island. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles F.,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1858, at Portsmouth, O. 2 Loulue,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1866, at Laurel, Md. 3 Florence,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1870, at Pontiac, Ill.; d. Oct. 23, 1870.
- 10 Mahala T.,⁸ b. in B. Oct. 26, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1854, Amasa Gerrish of Milford, Me., where they res. *Issue:*
 - 1 Carrie, b. July 24, 1856. 2 George, b. Apr. 19, 1858. 3 Fostina, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
- 11 Almira B.,⁸ b. in Burnham, May 18, 1838; m. in Quincy, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1858, James Marrion Gladson; res. Quincy. *Issue:*
 - 1 Frank M., b. Sept. 30, 1859. 2 Viola C., b. Oct. 6, 1861. 3 Henrietta E., b. Nov. 8, 1863. 4 William N., b. Feb. 22, 1866. 5 Charles, b. Mar. 4, 1868. 6 Levi W., b. Feb. 14, 1871.
- 12 Horatia Fostina,⁷ b. in Burnham, Me., Dec. 24, 1841; m. in Quincy, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1859, Capt. Henry G. Aukney, b. in Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1827. He entered the service July 1861, and was made capt. of Co. H, 4th Iowa Inf. Vols.; was in battles of Pea Ridge, Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, taking of Vicksburgh, Jackson, Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Ringgold, Resaca; was before Atlanta July 22 to 28; mustered out Nov. 1864. *Issue:*
 - 1 Jessie, b. Aug. 24, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1861. 2 Joseph Newcomb, b. Oct. 29, 1861. 3 Rosa, b. June 9, 1864; d. Aug. 22, 1864. 4 Warren Bennet, b. Feb. 11, 1866. 5 John Barcroft, b. May 1, 1867. 6 Henry Grisey, b. Apr. 3, 1870. 7 Rollin Valentine, b. Dec. 27, 1871.
- 13 Horace W.,⁸ b. in B. Apr. 21, 1844; m. Mar. 15, 1871, Harriet Rosella, dau. of Dr. Register of Quincy, Iowa; b. Oct. 14, 1850; res. Q.

260 Capt. Levi Newcomb⁷ (*Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Provincetown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1791; m. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 2, 1820, Joanna, dau. of Lewis and Lucy (Dunbar) Studley, b. Aug. 5, 1802. He was master mariner in foreign trade over 40 years; has been in all parts of the world; was out privateering in War of 1812, in schooner Cumberland, 3 months; had one engagement with an English cutter; was on schooner Fly 2 months; while in merchant service was taken by the English, with cargo valued at

\$100,000; kept prisoner 15 days. Both himself and wife now reside in North Scituate, Mass. Their ch. were b. in Scituate.

ISSUE:

- 1 Levi,^a b. Feb. 8, 1822; "graduated at the village school-house in Scituate at the age of 9 years, after that went to sea." He m. Jan. 7, 1844, Sarah A. Ball, who d. in East Boston May 23, 1846; m. 2d, in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 7, 1847, Phebe Ann, dau. of Asa and Louisa Edwards. He learned the trade of a mason, but is now pursuing the business of architecture in Boston in company with his son, E. A. P. They are said to be the best architects in the city; the Lowell R. R. depot is one of their greatest achievements. Resided awhile at Ogdensburgh, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Aena Elizabeth,^a b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 187—, James S. Hyland; res. North Scituate. 2 Edgar Allan Poe,^a b. Apr. 23, 1846; an architect in company with his father in Boston, as above; is a contributor of poetry to magazines and newspapers. 3 Sarah Louisa,^a b. Feb. 22, 1856. 4 John Briggs,^a b. May 21, 1862, in Malone, N. Y.

- 2 William James,^a b. Mar. 28, 1824; m. Mar. 19, 1843, Ruth Ball of Boston, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth and sister of Thomas the sculptor now in Italy; she d. Aug. 15, 1849, æ. 24; he m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1850, Susannah Cushing, b. in Hingham Apr. 24, 1828; res. North Scituate, Mass.; shoe manufacturer; also officiates as undertaker; took an active part in raising a regiment for the suppression of the Rebellion. *Issue:*

1 Ella,^a b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Sept. 11, 1867, Edmund Q. S. Litchfield; have: Susie Bartlett, b. Feb. 13, 1871. 2 Willie Augustus,^a b. June 14, 1849. 3 Clara A.,^a b. Sept. 1, 1851. 4 Martha J.,^a b. Oct. 2, 1853. 5 Frank Thomas,^a b. Mar. 10, 1859. 6 Charles Herbert,^a b. Jan. 6, 1862. 7 Lizzie Frances,^a b. Feb. 13, 1864. 8 Harry Sewell,^a b. May 20, 1870; d. Aug. 25, 1870. 9 Edward Coverly,^a b. Sept. 3, 1872.

- 3 Joanna Frances,^a b. Jan. 8, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1847, Thomas D. Shearer of Hopkinton, b. 1821, shoemaker; she d. in Cameron, Milam Co., Texas, July 19, 1868. *Issue:*

1 Joanna F., b. Dec. 2, 1848. 2 Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1850. 3 Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1852. 4 Georgiana, b. Apr. 27, 1854. 5 Joseph, b. May 10, 1856.

- 4 George Lewis,^a b. Mar. 19, 1832, physician and surgeon; was engaged in the Sanitary Commission; was surgical dresser in the U. S. service one year at Boston; disch. Mar. 12, 1863; res. North Scituate, and engaged in the practice of medicine; unm.

- 5 Silas,^a b. Feb. 19, 1835, in North Scituate; m. Oct. 14, 1855, Susan S., dau. of Thomas and Sarah A. (Niles) Rafferty, b. Nov. 1, 1834, in Hingham; res. North Scituate; shoemaker. *Issue:*

- 1 Walter Thomas,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1856. 2 Charles Sumner,⁹ b. July 9, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1860. 3 George Prentiss,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1863. 4 Alfred Henry,⁹ b. June 21, 1864.
- 6 Henry Cook,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1837, in North Scituate; m. Apr. 4, 1860, Emily Augusta, dau. of Joseph and Emily A. (Clapp) Brown of S., b. Apr. 26, 1840, in North Scituate; shoe manufacturer; res. North Scituate. *Issue*:
 1 Flora Augusta,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1860. 2 George Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1862. 3 Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1865. 4 Edith Edgar,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1871.
- 7 John Briggs,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1840, shoemaker; enlisted, June 17, 1861, in Co. K, 7th Mass. Inf. Vols.; was wounded in battle of Fredericksburgh, Va., May 3, 1863, and d. on the 7th following; his body was brought home for interment; unm.
- 8 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. June 9, 1847.

261 Jonathan Newcomb⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 16, 1769; m. Tabitha Hurd of Orleans; resided in Hampden, Me., where their ch. were b.; removed to Boston, Mass., and was watchman on Central Wharf many years; his wife d. in B. Oct. 20, 1824, ae. 58; he d. in B. Mar. 28, 1846.

ISSUE:

- 1 Simeon,⁸ b. July 25, 1790, mariner; d. ae. 20, at Havana, Cuba, unm.
- 2 Mehitabel,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1792; m. Jonathan Cowan of Hampden, Me., and d. 1868, in Bangor, Me.
- 3 Jonathan,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1794, in Hampden; m. May 31, 1821, Iris Ann Huzzey, b. at Albion, Me., Nov. 18, 1800; res. Bath, Me.; he was a stevedore at New Orleans, La., about 30 years; has resided in Boston and New Bedford, Mass.; also Lisbon, Me. *Issue*:
 1 Francis Augustus,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1822, at Bath, where he res.; m. Nov. 5, 1847, Julia Ann Lowell, b. Dec. 22, 1825, at Alma, Me.; house and ship painter. *Issue*:
 1 Adda F.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1848. 2 An infant,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1850. 3 Ella J.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1851. 4 Julia A.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1853. 5 Mary Adelaide,¹⁰ b. Apr. 22, 1856. 6 Horace Augustus,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. Oct. 21, 1870. 7 Samuel Lowell,¹⁰ b. Mar. 3, 1863. 8 Maria Magoun,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1866. 9 Adda F.¹⁰
- 2 John Stockbridge,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1824.
- 3 Hannah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1826; m. Apr. 8, 1846,

- Horace Litchfield, caulker and graver, b. Sept. 9, 1824, at Freeport, Me. 4 George Bancroft,⁹ b. May 20, 1828; d. May 8, 1845. 5 Iris Ann,⁹ b. June 30, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1859, Nathaniel T. Hanson of Woolwich, Me., carpenter and ship joiner; res. Vallejo, Cal. 6 Amanda Melvina,⁹ b. June 25, 1832, in New Bedford; m. Oct. 18, 1851, William S. Hunt of Bath, millman; have: Mira Frances, Sumner L., Alice M., Ernest H., and Fred. 7 Jonathan,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1834, caulker and graver; enlisted in Co. A, 3d Me. Inf. Vols., June 4, 1861; promoted to corp.; disch. June 28, 1864; res. Vallejo, Cal. 8 Albert,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1837, caulker and graver; res. V. 9 Henry Eugene,⁹ b. July 14, 1839, mason; res. V. 10 Harriet Smith,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1843; res. V.
- 4 Betsey,⁸ b. June 8, 1796; m. John Adams of Boston, Mass., and d. there 1832.
- 5 James,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1798, ship carpenter; m. Feb. 13, 1820, Matilda Jarvis of Boston, Mass.; d. in B. June 26, 1828; she m. Nov. 23, 1834, Alexander Millett, and d. in Rockport, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869, *ae.* 71. *Issue:*
- 1 Maria Antoinette,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Dec. 12, 1838, Edward Millett; res. Rockport. *Issue:*
- 1 Edward James, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Betsey L. Lowe; lost at sea Sept. 8, 1869. 2 Alexander, b. Mar. 29, 1842; ship-master; m. Laura Haskell. 3 Eben G., b. July 29, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1846. 4 Eben G., b. Aug. 23, 1847.
- 2 James,⁹ b. 1821; d. in infancy. 3 Matilda Jarvis,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1841, in Pensacola, Fla. 4 Olive,⁹ d. *ae.* 22 mos.
- 6 Abigail⁸ or Tabitha,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1801; m. Mar. 19, 1820, Herman Davis of Boston, Mass., and d. about 1868.
- 7 Olive,⁸ b. May 20, 1803; m. Aug. 16, 1824, Henry T. Moore of Hollowell, Me.
- 8 Sally,⁸ b. about 1804; d. about 1827, unm.
- 9 Joanna,⁸ b. 1806; m. John Twiss of Nashua, N. H.
- 10 Mary,⁸ b. 1808; m. ——— Stevens of Bradford, Vt.
- 11 Augustus,⁸ b. 1810, mariner; d. in New Orleans, *ae.* 21.

262 Capt. Peter Newcomb⁷ (*Reuben,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 17, 1771; when he was about 4 years old his parents removed to Hampden, Me., where he resided till his death, Jan. 16, 1816. He m. Dorcas W. Snow, b. in Orleans, Mass., July 16, 1772; she m. 2d, Jedediah Young, and d. in Orleans July 9, 1838. Capt. N. was a ship-builder; he served in the War of 1812; was capt. of a

Co. of Mass. militia under Col. Andrew Grant, and in battle of Hampden, Sept. 1814.

ISSUE:

- 1 Reuben,⁸ b. May 9, 1794; d. 1812.
- 2 Elnathan Snow,⁸ b. July 16, 1796, farmer; m. in Orleans, Mass., Dec. 11, 1825, Polly, dau. of Joshua and Rachel Crosby, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. Feb. 26, 1857. Their 1st 2 ch. were b. in Newberry, Me., the others in Orleans, where he d. Aug. 12, 1865. He served under his father in War of 1812. *Issue:*
 - 1 Rachel C.,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. May 2, 1850, Asaph Mayo, Jr., of Orleans, locksmith; she d. in Minn. Aug. 1866. *Issue:*
 - 1 Madora Franklin, b. Apr. 14, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1855. 2 Osgood S., b. May 9, 1854; d. Mar. 5, 1855. 3 Edwin O., b. Dec. 8, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1859. 4 Sarah F., b. June 11, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1860.
 - 2 Phebe S.,⁹ b. July 3, 1828; m. Dec. 4, 1848, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Polly Treat of W., merchant; he d. Feb. 22, 1853; she d. Mar. 15, 1855; had: Charles W., b. Jan. 2, 1850; Ella A., b. Dec. 24, 1852. 3 Reuben,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1830, blacksmith; res. Wellfleet, Mass. 4 George S.,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. May 11, 1859, Cynthia H., dau. of Joseph Sloane of O., carpenter; res. Somerville, Mass. *Issue:*
 - 1 George E.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1863. 2 Josephine,¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1865. 3 Mary E.,¹⁰ twin with Josephine,¹⁰ d. Sept. 3, 1867. 4 Wiley E.,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1871.
 - 5 Polly C.,⁹ b. May 6, 1835; d. Dec. 9, 1852. 6 Tempa C.,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1838; m. Sept. 5, 1859, Joseph B. Higgins of Orleans, where she d. Nov. 1865; had: Elisha A., b. Oct. 30, 1862. 7 Dorcas S.,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1841.
- 3 Mercy,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1799; m. Jacob Cowen of Hampden.
- 4 Harriet,⁸ b. Mar. 5 or 22, 1801; m. John Smith, ship-builder, of Hampden, Me.; res. Melrose, Mass.
- 5 Peter,⁸ b. June 15, 1803; m. Melinda Robison. **336**
- 6 Maria,⁸ b. June 8, 1805; m. Samuel Freeman of Orleans, seaman; had 2 ch.; m. 2d, James Freeman of O., seaman; 2 ch.; she res. in O.; has: Samuel, Albert, James, and Charles.
- 7 Elmira,⁸ b. May 10, 1808; m. David Duvall; she res. in Charlestown, Mass.; 4 ch.
- 8 Phebe S.,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1823.
- 9 Thomas Snow,⁸ b. July 15, 1813, master mariner; m. Mar. 13, 1839, Julia, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Walmsley) Snow, b. Apr. 20, 1820. Capt. N. left Hampden, Me., when 4 years old, and came to Orleans, Mass., where he has since resided. *Issue:*
 - 1 Julia Maria,⁹ b. June 4, 1840; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Elkanah L. Snow; has: Frank Warren, b. Sept. 15, 1863; Harry Howard, b. Aug. 2, 1869. 2 Alexander Thomas,⁹ b. Apr.

16, 1842; m. May 18, 1865, Esther G. Sherman. 3 Mary Frances,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1843. 4 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1847. 5 A son,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1854; d. Dec. 11, 1854. 6 Frank Warren,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1858; d. Dec. 31, 1858.

263 Capt. James Newcomb⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Hampden, Me., July 6, 1782; m. June 25, 1806, Mercy, dau. of Peter and Abigail (Mayo) Burgess of Bangor, b. 1786. Capt. N. followed the ocean many years; he was accidentally knocked overboard in a gale of wind; remained an hour and a half, when he was rescued; resided in Hampden till 1822, when he removed to Carmel, Me., where he d. Mar. 9, 1824. His widow m. Robert Stewart, and d. in Etna, Me., Feb. 9, 1868.

ISSUE:

- 1 Louisa,⁸ b. July 15, 1807; d. in Hampden, Me.
- 2 Delon,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1809; d. ae. 17 yrs.
- 3 Leonard,⁸ b. in Hampden Oct. 6, 1810; m. Aug. 10, 1836, Abby, dau. of James Dunham; b. in Orland, Me., June 4, 1816. Removed to Carmel, Me., 1822; was a farmer and lumberman; resided upon his father's old farm in Carmel till his removal to Afton, Washington Co., Minn., 1870, where he now res. *Issue:*

1 Myra,⁹ b. July 25, 1837; m. Dec. 9, 1856, Nulan M. Chase, b. Mar. 27, 1832, in Freedom, Me.; he served 1½ years in 7th Minn. Inf.; also served 2 years as 1st lieut. and regimental Q. M. in 68th U. S. Col. Inf.; now in boot and shoe business in Afton, Minn.; have: Charles L., b. Mar. 30, 1868; Arthur E., b. Nov. 2, 1870. 2 Flora,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Apr. 1, 1855, Asa Tracey, b. in Me.; he served 2 years as bugler in 7th Minn.; res. Anoka, Minn. *Issue:*

1 Willey E., b. Dec. 1856. 2 George E., b. Nov. 1858. 3 Helen C., b. June, 1860. 4 Abby E., b. May, 1868.

3 James,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1841, farmer; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Matilda Knowles; he served 3 years in the 17th Regt. Regular Army: enlisted May 1862; was in many hard fights, but escaped unhurt—no furlough, and not in hospital; was sick some time, which resulted in total deafness; res. Carmel. 4 Delon,⁹ b. July 15, 1843; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Thuresey M. Braley; res. Carmel, Me.; he enlisted in Co. F, 2d Me. Inf. Vols., May 28, 1861; disch. June 25 following, on account of sickness; enlisted in 7th Me. Inf. Sept. 23, 1862; transferred to Co. C, then to Co. H, 1st Me. Veterans; was

wounded by ball shot through the knee, and disch. June 28, 1865; has: A daughter,⁹ 5 years old.

- 4 Emeline,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Ezekiel Stewart of Etna, Me., where they res. *Issue:*

1 Albion, grad. of Bowdoin Coll.; teacher at Des Moines, Iowa. 2 Edwin K., soldier in the 1st Me. Regt. Heavy Art. 3 Louren, merchant at Bangor, Me. 4 Frank. 5 Ellen S.

- 5 Dorinda,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. Samuel Abbott of Etna; she d. at Orona, Me., about 1847. *Issue:*

1 Delon H., grad. of Bowdoin Coll.; a surgeon in 9th Me. Regt. 3 years; res. Vandemere, Craven Co., N. C. 2 Warren M., merchant; res. Hingham, Me.

- 6 Charles,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1818, in Hampden, Me., mason; m. Apr. 8, 1842, Rosalinda, dau. of Capt. Lemuel and Mary Smith of Orrington, Me.; b. Apr. 27, 1819. Soon after his father's death he went to live with his aunt, Joanna (Newcomb⁷) Jones of Holden, Me. He removed to Orrington, Me., 1837; has been in mercantile business the last 25 years. Represented the towns of Orrington and Brewer in the Legislature of Me. 1870; res. East Orrington; no ch.

- 7 Peter Burgess,⁸ b. in Hampden Mar. 28, 1820; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Harriet N. Tribor of Hampden, b. Oct. 5, 1822. He served in the Aroostook War, 1839; res. Carmel, Me. *Issue:*

1 Addie O.,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1872, Franklin Prescott of Newburgh, Me. 2 Burgess W.,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1849, mason; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Harriet Rose Ella Eaton of Newburgh; res. Carmel; have: John B.,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1872. 3 Hattie A.,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1853; unm. 4 Frankie S.,⁹ b. July 14, 1857. 5 Minnie E.,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1859.

- 8 Gooding Grant,⁸ twin with Peter B.,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1820, mason and farmer; m. Jan. 12, 1842, Almira Dennett of Newport, b. Jan. 12, 1822; res. East Newport, Me. *Issue:*

1 Charles Frederick,⁹ b. May 10, 1849, conductor of street cars in Boston, Mass.; unm. 2 Helen Frances,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1843; unm.

264 Hezekiah Newcomb⁷ (*Simeon,⁶ Simeon,⁶ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. about 1775, in Wellfleet, Mass., farmer; m. June 24, 1798, Rachel, dau. of David Brown; she was living in Newburgh, Me., in 1871, at the age of 93 years, b. in Wellfleet; their ch. were b. in Newburgh, and he d. there Oct. 25, 1850. He served in the War of 1812—was in battle of Hampden, Me.

ISSUE:

- 1 Benjamin,⁸ b. May 9, 1799, farmer; m. Peggy, dau. of Prince Higgins, and d. in Newburgh Mar. 23, 1865; she d. Dec. 9, 1837. *Issue:*

- 1 Michael,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. 2 Cornelia,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. 3 David A.,⁹ b. June 4, 1837; m. 4 Georgiana,⁹ m. 2 Sally,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1801; probably d. young.
 3 Doane,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1803, farmer; m. Betsey B. ———, b. June 9, 1803; d. June 13, 1837; had 5 ch.; he m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1838, Philenia Sylvester, who d. Mar. 1, 1845; had 3 ch.; he m. 3d, Oct. 12, 1845, Susan B. Pillsbury; had 3 ch. Res. Newburgh Center, Me. *Issue:*

- 1 Washington,⁹ b. July 5, 1828; d. Mar. 16, 1829. 2 Elmira,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1831; d. Mar. 27, 1831. 3 Sarah Drake,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1832; d. Nov. 13, 1853. 4 Eunice,⁹ b. May 24, 1834. 5 George,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1850. 6 Louisa Rines,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. Apr. 5, 1867. 7 Alonzo,⁹ b. May 17, 1840; enlisted in Co. E, 14th Me. Inf. Vols., Jan. 25, 1862; disch. June 8, following; enlisted in 2d Me. Cav. Nov. 27, 1863; also, Oct. 1864, as private in Co. D, 16th Me. Inf. Vols.; transferred to Co. I, 20th Me.; disch. July, 1865. 8 Betsey,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1841. 9 Roscoe,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1847. 10 Eveline,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1869. 11 Edward L.,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1852. 12 Mary A.,⁹ d. May 19, 1849.
 4 Hezekiah,⁸ b. June 20, 1805, farmer; m. Joanna Seabury, b. Jan. 25, 1802; d. July 29, 1860; res. Newburgh Center. *Issue:*
 1 Eleanor B.,⁹ b. June 18, 1829; d. Nov. 10, 1867. 2 Amanda D.,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. Oct. 23, 1860. 3 Elmira D.,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1869. 4 Prudentia,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 23, 1861. 5 Virgil C.,⁹ b. May 31, 1839; enlisted in Co. E, 14th Me. Inf. Vols., Dec. 11, 1861, and d. at New Orleans, La., June 2, 1862. 6 Dolly A.,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. June 3, 1842. 7 Charles A.,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1843. 8 Granville,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1845. 9 Elva I.,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1852; one ch. m.

- 5 Washburn,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1807, farmer; m. Dec. 12, 1835, Grace W. Matthews, b. June 29, 1813, at Lincolnville; res. South Newburgh. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1838; m. Oct. 10, 1857, James Morse of Newburgh, and d. Dec. 15, 1859; had: Charles W. N., b. Jan. 2, 1858. 2 Samuel Matthews,⁹ b. June 5, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Willmot Neales, b. July 9, 1840. 3 Sarah Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1862, Lincoln Merrill, and d. July 9, 1863. 4 Luetta Augusta,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1848.

- 6 David,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1809, farmer; m. Mar. 10, 1850, Nancy Kenney, b. in Knox, Me.; m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1842, Betsey Lovina Kenney, b. Oct. 26, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1848; res. South Newburgh. *Issue:*

- 1 Rosina Affia,⁹ b. June 25, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Milton Chalmers Chapman; have: Clarence Leslie, b. Apr. 22, 1861.
 7 Stillman,⁸ b. July 31, 1814, farmer; m. Judith ———; res. Newburgh Center, Me. *Issue:*

- 1 Gilbert Henry,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1844; enlisted, Oct. 6, 1864, in 16th Me. Inf. Vols.; killed in battle July 9, 1864. 2 Mark T.,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1854. 3 Frances Ellen,⁹ b. Oct. —, 1850; d. 4 Aurelius Bartlett,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1859.
- 8 Allen,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1816, farmer; m. Nov. 1843, Olivia Mitchell of Newburgh; she d. Nov. 18, 1856; he m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1865, Lizzie A. Cook of Plymouth; res. South Newburgh. *Issue*: 1 Augustus A.,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. July 3, 1870, Lizzie Nealy; he served in Co. A, 22d Me. Inf. Vols. from Oct. 10, 1862, to Aug. 14, 1863. 2 Addie Viola,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1866, William Dolly, and d. Feb. 17, 1867.

265 Benjamin Newcomb⁷ (*Simeon*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 17, 1779, farmer; removed, when 4 years old, with his parents to Hampden, Me., where he m. July 16, 1801, Hannah, dau. of Abiasha Higgins; b. Dec. 15, 1780; d. Aug. 30, 1862; settled in Newburgh, Me., where he d. June 25, 1858; he served at battle of Hampden, 1814.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1802; m. A. R. Gilmore of Newburgh; res. Monroe, Me.; have: Judith, David, d.; Laura, d.; Hannah, Olive, Willis, Maria, and Louis.
- 2 Olive,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1805; m. Levi Cobb; she d.; had: Ezekiel, Sabrina, Levi, Warren, and Marrietta.
- 3 Jane,⁸ b. July 5, 1807; m. Rev. John Morrill of Newburgh, and d. June, 1868. *Issue*:
1 David. 2 Mary. 3 Charles. 4 Abby. 5 Ruth. 6 Lincoln. 7 Elijah, served in a Me. Regt.; d. in Libby Prison. 8 John. 9 Alanson. 10 Franklin.
- 4 Lucy,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Mar. 11, 1811.
- 5 Bangs,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. Grace A. Flynn; res. Winterport, Me.; have: Nancy G.,⁹ Olive,⁹ and Georgia E.⁹
- 6 Seth,⁸ b. June 25, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1844, Eveline B. Bartlett, b. July 8, 1821; res. South Newburgh, Me. *Issue*:
1 Alice E.,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1867, Frederick Ellenwood. 2 Frank B.,⁹ b. July 5, 1859; d. Apr. 22, 1860.
3 Cora L.,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1861.
- 7 Julia Ann,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. Isaiah Croxford of Newburgh, and d. Jan. 26, 1848. *Issue*:
1 Aaron, served in 6th Me. Inf. Vols.; killed in battle at Antietam.
2 Seth. 3 Lyman. 4 Horace, served 3 years in 1st Me. Cav. 5 Lyman. 6 Isaiah. 7 Leander.
- 8 Jacob,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. Margaret Webster; lived in Verona, Me.; d. Jan. 26, 1848; no ch.

- 9 Nancy G.,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1826; m. May 20, 1849, Jacob Dearborn; res. Newburgh. *Issue:*

1 John J., b. May 12, 1850. 2 Charles F., b. July 26, 1856; d. Mar. 30, 1864. 3 Amy Dell, b. May 26, 1865; d.

266 Capt. Richard Newcomb⁷ (*Richard*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Apr. 17, 1799, and resided there until his death, Apr. 24, 1869; m. June 19, 1821, Priscilla, dau. of William and Priscilla Cole, b. 1799; res. W. Mr. N. was a master mariner.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Catharine,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1823.
 2 William Cole,⁶ b. June 5, 1824, master mariner; m. Oct. 10, 1847, Lydia Doane Newcomb⁹ (*Cornelius S.*,⁸ *Harding*,⁷ *Simon*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in W. Dec. 14, 1829, where she d. Aug. 11, 1871; he m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1872, Laura, dau. of Freeman Hatch of Eastham; res. Wellfleet. *Issue:*
 1 Louie E.,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Nehemiah C. Newcomb⁹ (*Nehemiah C.*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *John Y.*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in W. Aug. 14, 1846.
 2 Castie Alfretta,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. May 7, 1871, George Harding. 3 Lilla C.,⁹ b. July 11, 1853. 4 Ruth K.,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1855. 5 Richard E.,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1858. 6 Ella P.,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1861.
 3 Benjamin Oliver,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1826, mariner; m. Mar. 24, 1852, Mary, dau. of Asa P. and Betsey Arey, b. in W. July 7, 1834; res. W. *Issue:*
 1 Oliver Bailey,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Dec. 28, 1853. 2 Mary Allen Arey,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1854. 3 Elry Packard,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1861.
 4 James Allen,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Feb. 1, 1829.
 5 Stephen Bailey,⁸ b. June 16, 1831; m. May 30, 1865, Sarah Cornelia, dau. of Bryant and Mary Ann Bristol, b. in Hudson, N. Y., May 13, 1845. Mr. N. res. in H., and is engaged as dealer in fish and oysters. *Issue:*
 1 Eugene Hudson,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1869.
 2 Mary Bailey,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1871.
 6 Priscilla Cole,⁸ b. May 19, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1854, Allen Freeman; res. Boston, Mass.
 7 Sarah Catharine,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. Stephen W. Foster; res. Boston, Mass.; no ch.
 8 Caroline R.,⁸ m. Frank E. Emerson; no ch.

267 Capt. William Newcomb⁷ (*John Young*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 3, 1789; m. Sept. 26, 1815, Thankful Cole, b. in W. on same day as her husband. He followed the sea many years as master mariner. Resided in W., where he d. Jan. 7, 1869.

ISSUE:

- 1 Nehemiah Cole,⁸ b. May 10, 1816, mariner; m. June 18, 1837, Lydia S. Rich of Truro; she d. June 18, 1854, ae. 55 yrs. 9 mos.; he m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1859, Lucinda F., dau. of Freeman and Phebe Horton; she d. Mar. 23, 1863, ae. 30 yrs. 6 mos. 5 ds.; he m. 3d, Catharine Dill; was recently fish inspector in Boston. *Issue*:

1 Melissa A.,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. May 19, 1859, Capt. James T. Atwood of W., son of James and Ruth. 2 William Wallis,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1839, master mariner; m. May 10, 1868, Lydia Nye Hickman; res. W. 3 Nehemiah C.,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1846, mariner; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Louie E. Newcomb,⁹ dau. of Capt. William C. N.⁸ of W., b. Aug. 26, 1848; had: James Atwood,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1871. 4 Lydia L.,⁹ b. June 23, 1848; d. Mar. 31, 1850. 5 Lydia Louisa,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1850; d. Mar. 18, 1851. 6 Lucinda,⁹ b. Mar. 1863.

- 2 William,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1818, master mariner; m. Nov. 27, 1842, Nancy R. Higgins; resided in W.; he was lost at sea Dec. 12, 1867. *Issue*:

1 Warren A.,⁹ b. May 21, 1844; d. Mar. 16, 1846. 2 Celinda Ellen,⁹ b. June 29, 1846; d. July 8, 1848. 3 Celinda Ellen,⁹ b. July 29, 1848. 4 Annette Eliza,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1851. 5 Nancy Rich,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1857. 6 Wilmer Leslie,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1859.

- 3 Olive Cole,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Capt. Joshua Rich; res. W.; had: David C., b. July 29, 1847.

- 4 Louisa Rider,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 26, 1853, Harry F. Lanman, mariner; he d. at sea; his widow res. in W. *Issue*:

1 Clarence H., b. Feb. 15, 1856. 2 Olive Rich, b. Oct. 31, 1858. 3 Wallis Newcomb, b. May 4, 1861. 4 Lydia Snow, b. Aug. 1864.

- 5 Hiram Wallis,⁸ b. July 20, 1827, mariner; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Elizabeth P. Kenney of Truro; res. W.; had: Grace,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1870.

268 David Newcomb⁷ (*John Young*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., May 22, 1794; m. Oct. 21 (July 28, family record), 1817, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Holbrook; b. Jan. 4,

1797; d. June 26, 1851. Mr. N. commenced business in Salem, Mass., 1810, and continued there 52 years, or until 1862; resided one year in Lynn, where for a few years he had another place of business; except during this one year, his residence was in W. till May, 1855; he then removed to Salem, where he d. Oct. 10, 1868. He was engaged as a wholesale and retail dealer and planter of oysters, and supplied most of the dealers in the city and country.

ISSUE:

- 1 Eliza Holbrook,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1851, in W.; unm.
- 2 Abigail Bacon,⁸ b. May 9, 1821; d. Oct. 30, 1845, in W.; unm.
- 3 Thankful Freeman,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Capt. Benjamin F., son of Timothy and Anna Atwood of W.; he d. Oct. 1, 1848; she m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1852, James H. Gorham; res. W.

- 4 Miranda Holbrook,⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1826; res. W.; unm.

- 5 Caroline,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1830; m. May 11, 1852, Capt. Asa H. Pervere; res. Wellfleet. *Issue:*

1 Herbert L., b. Sept. 14, 1856. 2 Isabel B., b. Oct. 8, 1859. 3 David N., b. Feb. 9, 1861. 4 Asa E., b. Apr. 6, 1866. 5 Carrie N., b. Nov. 18, 1869.

- 6 Emily Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Capt. Azariah S. Whorfe, Nov. 16, 1852, and d. July 4, 1867. *Issue:*

1 Eugene L., b. July 27, 1855. 2 Abby N., b. May 25, 1858. 3 Emma S., b. Apr. 10, 1861. 4 Benjamin B., b. Sept. 14, 1864.

- 7 David Bacon,⁸ b. May 25, 1835, in Lynn, Mass; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Caroline E., dau. of James A. and Caroline T. Smith. He and his brother John res. in Salem, Mass., and are largely engaged as shippers, planters, and wholesale and retail dealers in oysters; they run a line of vessels to Md. and Va., and supply most of the dealers in city and country. *Issue:*

1 Lizzie Smith,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1867.

2 David Bacon,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1869.

- 8 John,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1837, in Wellfleet; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Mary A., dau. of Elisha E. and Lucinda Chipman of W.; res. Salem, Mass.; is in company with his brother, David B., as wholesale and retail dealers and planters of oysters as above; their place of business is at 24 and 26 Derby Square. *Issue:*

1 Florence Augusta,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1865.

2 John,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1870.

269 George Washington Newcomb⁷ (*John Y.⁶ William,⁶ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 25, 1807, mariner and farmer; m.

Sept. 23, 1827, Polly Hickman, b. 1808. Resided in W.; he d. Feb. 7, 1853.

ISSUE:

- 1 Solomon,^s b. Dec. 6, 1827, photographer; m. Sarah ———, and d. in W. Nov. 6, 1858.
- 2 Freeman Lewis,^s b. Aug. 27, 1829, master mariner; res. W.; m. Cordelia S., dau. of Elijah W. and Grace H. Atwood; she d. Dec. 1871, ae. 37. *Issue:*
 - 1 Martha J.^o 2 Sarah E.^o 3 Lottie M.,^o b. Nov. 9, 1860.
 - 4 George Washington,^o b. Apr. 8, 1863. 5 Warren K.,^o b. Oct. 21, 1865.
- 3 Temperance Hickman,^s b. Oct. 13, 1831; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Capt. Elisha Mayo of Truro, and d. Jan. 1857.
- 4 Martha Hickman,^s b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. Joseph Rich, Jr.; 2d. Sparrow Horton; she d. June 3, 1857; no ch.
- 5 George Washington,^s b. Mar. 2, 1836, master mariner; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Mary J., dau. of Isaac and Louisa Rich of Truro; res. T.
- 6 Lucinda Hickman,^s b. July 27, 1838; m. May 31, 1855, Capt. John G. Higgins, and d.; had: Charles Warrenton, and Lucinda Richards.
- 7 John Young,^s b. Jan. 2, 1841, mariner; served in the Union Army; res. W.
- 8 Benjamin Higgins,^s b. Mar. 2, 1843; was commandef of the schooner Mary D. Leach, and d. at sea June 26, 1871, on voyage from Baracoa to N. Y.; unm.
- 9 Frederick Allen,^s b. Sept. 19, 1847, a mariner; m. Apr. 14, 1867, Mercy A., dau. of Obadiah S. and Hannah C. Brown; res. Truro.

270 Capt. John Newcomb⁷ (*Jeremiah,^s Simon,^s Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 25, 1786, master mariner; m. Nov. 20, 1807, Hannah, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Snow) Lombard, b. Nov. 19, 1788; d. Dec. 13, 1808; m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1810, Sally, sister of 1st wife, b. Aug. 8, 1793; res. W. He d. in South W. May 3, 1869; was many years dea. in chh.; selectman 1838–40; also member of the State Legislature. From 12 to 50 years of age, he spent most of the time on the sea.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah Lombard,^s b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Asa P. Arey; she d. Mar. 8, 1829; he d. Mar. 13, 1839.
- 2 Henry,^s b. May 23, 1813; m. Oct. 28, 1832, Almira Knowles; he d. in W. June 13, 1855; she m. June 9, 1870, Richard S. Rich. Mr. N. had *Issue*:

- 1 Rachel Doane,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1836. 2 Theophilus H.,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. Apr. 1, 1836. 3 Almira K.,⁹ b. 1838; pub. to John M. Colby of Boston, Apr. 10, 1855. 4 Celestia,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 184—; d. Dec. 1, 1842. 5 Henry T.,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. July 18, 1847. 6 Henry,⁹ b. about 1849.
- 3 Mary,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Dec. 6, 1835, Thomas F. Foster, who d. Mar. 15, 1862; she res. in W. *Issue*:
 1 Thomas H., served in the Navy, 1865. 2 Caroline H. 3 Charles Francis. 4 John Fuller. 5 Mary Louisa. 6 Maria Louisa.
- 4 Sally Lombard,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1842, George S. Newcomb,⁸ son of Harding; she res. in W.; family given in another place.
- 5 Nancy,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Apr. 4, 1843, John Lewis, jr., of W., where she d. Jan. 16, 1869. *Issue*:
 1 Euphemia A., b. July 31, 1847. 2 Louisa N., b. Jan. 29, 1856. 3 Charles Francis. 4 Jesse.
- 6 Louisa,⁸ b. July 28, 1824.
- 7 Cinderrilla,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1848, William Henry Cole of W. *Issue*:
 1 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1849. 2 Charles F., b. Sept. 8, 1854. 3 William H., b. May 9, 1857. 4 Collins S., b. Mar. 7, 1861; d. May 20, 1863.
- 8 John,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Mar. 27, 1851, Frances L. Fawcett; res. Boston; in oyster trade. *Issue*:
 1 Ella Frances,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1851. 2 Ann Louisa,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1853. 3 Robert Parker,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1863.
- 9 Hannah Lombard,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1836.
- 10 Betsey S.,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1852, George T. Dalton; she d. Jan. 16, 1855.
- 11 Benjamin,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

271 Jeremiah Newcomb⁷ (*Jeremiah,⁶ Simon,⁶ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 15, 1802, seaman; m. Jan. 17, 1826, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Harding, b. in W. Apr. 3, 1808. Removed from W. to Royalton, Vt., 1849, Claremont N. H., 1855, Salem, Mass., 1869; res. Charlestown, Mass.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jesse Smith,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1827, master mariner; m. Dec. 14, 1848, Betsey H. Swett; res. Wellfleet. *Issue*:
 1 Ida Maria,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1853.
 2 Mary Higgins,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1861.
- 2 Mary Higgins,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Oct. 18, 1857; unm.
- 3 Abigail,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1831; m. Apr. 15, 1852, Noah S. Higgins;

- res. W.; have: Byron Emery, Elizabeth Doane, Alice Norton, John Henry, and Frederick Alton.
- 4 Sarah Maria,^s b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Capt. Henry D. Smith; he was lost in Vineyard Sound, Feb. 1861; had: Henry Doane and Hope Doane.
- 5 Hannah Baker,^s b. July 18, 1835; unm.
- 6 Almira Freeman,^s b. Nov. 23, 1837; m. June 6, 1861, Elisha D. Vaughan of Taftsville, Vt.; he served in the 124th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; wounded at Gettysburgh, and d. July 4; his widow res. with her parents; had: Mary Etta, b. May 26, 1862.
- 7 Elizabeth Doane,^s b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. June 6, 1860, Charles H. Thurston of Keene, N. H.; painter; res. Claremont.
- 8 Jeremiah,^s b. June 15, 1842; d. July 4, 1842.
- 9 Jeremiah,^s b. Aug. 19, 1843, mechanic; enlisted Jan. 29, 1863, in Co. I, 2d Regt. Ct. Heavy Art.; disch. June 8, 1865, by reason of wound received at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; he m. May 8, 1873, Susie G. Bixby; res. Fitchburgh, Mass.
- 10 A twin daughter,^s b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. ae. 2 ds.
- 11 Nancy H.^s b. July, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1848.
- 12 Albert Edwin,^s b. Aug. 19, 1849; in late War served 1 year in 1st N. H. Heavy Art.: unm.

272 Capt. Seth Newcomb (*Seth,^s Simon,^s Simon,^s Thomas,^s Andrew,^s Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., July 27, 1794, master mariner; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Rachel, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Paine) Snow of Truro, b. Dec. 24, 1797. Capt. N. lives on hill above the brook, and nearly 1st house coming into South Wellfleet; he was master of schooner *Temperance*, also of 2 other vessels; takes not much pride in the remembrance of the 1st vessel, as the virtue of temperance was not practiced to its full extent on that craft.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah Snow,^s b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Feb. 16, 1841, Heman Smith of Eastham; res. Providence, R. I. *Issue*:
 1 Sarah J. and 2 Mary A., twins, b. Nov. 1, 1841. 3 George P., b. Sept. 25, 1845. 4 Heman, b. May 4, 1849. 5 Richard S., b. Sept. 14, 1851. 6 Seth F., b. Dec. 12, 1853. 7 Frederick H., b. Oct. 2, 1857. 8 William Everett, b. Sept. 19, 1860.
- 2 Rachel Paine,^s b. Aug. 23, 1821; m. May 15, 1842, Joseph Higgins; res. Wellfleet, Mass. *Issue*:
 1 Joseph A., b. July 29, 1841. 2 Robert W., b. Mar. 1, 1843. 3 John R., b. Sept. 31, 1845. 4 Rachel E., b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1853. 5 Charles William, b. Dec. 15, 1853. 6 Alfred H., b. Nov. 1, 1857.

- 3 Thankful Snow,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Nov. 22, 1843, Amaziah Harding; res. Wellfleet, Mass. *Issue*:

1 Calvin F., b. Mar. 13, 1845. 2 Viola E., b. Nov. 8, 1846. 3 Mary J., b. Mar. 15, 1849. 4 Amaziah A., b. July 28, 1851. 5 Addie F., b. Aug. 5, 1855.

- 4 Calvin,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 16, 1827.

- 5 Calvin,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1827, mariner; m. Aug. 30, 1852, Hannah Atwood of W.; res. Providence, R. I., and largely engaged with his brother Richard S. as wholesale and retail dealers in oysters—firm of C. Newcomb & Co. *Issue*:

1 Walter Irving,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. June 19, 1872, in Providence. 2 Edgar Osgood,⁹ b. June 18, 1860; d. Mar. 13, 1869.

- 6 Seth,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1830; m. Mar. 18, 1852, Lizzie Higgins of W., b. May 3, 1831; res. Providence, R. I.; has been engaged in fish and oyster trade. *Issue*:

1 Rachel Ellen,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1856. 2 Chester Fillmore,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1862. 3 Lizzie Watson,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1866. 4 Leonard Burrows,⁹ b. June 7, 1868.

- † Richard Snow,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1857, Mercy B. Young, b. Nov. 31, 1836; res. Providence, R. I.; engaged with his brother Calvin as wholesale and retail dealers in oysters. *Issue*:

1 Alvin Franklin,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1858; d. ae. 11 mos. 10 ds. 2 Melville Alton,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1861. 3 Richard Snow,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1864.

- 8 Alfred Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1836, caulker; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Clara E., dau. of Enoch and Eliza Higgins; res. Wellfleet; have: Arthur Maynard,⁹ b. May 16, 1866.

273 Capt. Thomas Newcomb⁷ (*Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 18, 1799, master mariner; m. Dec. 3, 1820, Ruth Gould, dau. of Warren Kenrick; she d. in W. May 22, 1856, ae. 53 yrs. 10½ mos.; ch. b. in W., where he d. Sept. 16, 1855.

ISSUE:

- 1 Warren,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1822, master mariner; m. Nancy Dyer, b. 1823; now merchant in W. *Issue*:

1 Infant son,⁹ d. Feb. 19, 1848. 2 Frank Emery,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1870. 3 Erena or Emma F.,⁹ b. July 31, 1854; d. Nov. 1, 1854. 4 Emma Gould.⁹ 5 Ruth G. K.,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1859. 6 Mary W.,⁹ b. May 17, 1867; d. Sept. 20, 1867.

- 2 Daniel Cole,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1824, master mariner; m. Dec. 14, 1848, Mary A., dau. of John Kemp; res. W.; has: Orery K.,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1854.

- 3 Franklin,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1826, master mariner; m. Oct 10, 1848, Sarah P. Freeman of W.; she d. Apr. 10, 1853, ae. 26 yrs. 2 mos. 29 ds.; m. 2d, May 20, 1856, Mehitabel Collins; he d. in W. Dec. 20, 1862. *Issue:*
 1 Angenetta,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Apr. 30, 1871, Zephaniah K. Pierce. 2 Henry Warren,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1853. 3 Stephen C.,⁹ b. July 28, 1857. 4 Thomas F.,⁹ 5 Sarah F.,⁹ d. Mar. 27, 1862, ae. 4 mos.
- 4 Thomas Emery,⁸ b. June 27, 1828, master mariner; m. Nov. 25, 1849, Lucy J. Atwood, b. 1829; res. W.; had: 1 Charles W.,⁹ 2 Lucy W.,⁹ 3 Almira T.,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1860.
- 5 Jerusha,⁸ b. July 14, 1830; m. Capt. Elisha W. Smith; 2d, Capt. John S. Cole; res. W.
- 6 Orery Kenrick,⁸ b. June 20, 1833, mariner; m. May 23, 1858, Hannah M. Killian; res. W.; had: George F.,⁹ b. June 25, 1860, Frank E.,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1862, Hannah M.,⁹ b. June 16, 1867; d. Sept. 11, 1867.
- 7 Almira Tilton,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1855, George W. Beard, engineer; she d. Oct. 21, 1860; had: Elisha S.
- 8 Ruth Kenrick,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1859; unm.
- 9 Emily Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1850.
- 10 Maria Hannah,⁸ b. June 9, 1841; d. Jan. 10, 1842.

274 Foster Newcomb⁷ (*Nehemiah*,⁶ *David*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1789; farmer; m. May 1, 1816, Hannah Latham; she d. May 12, 1817; he m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1819, Fanny, dau. of Gamaliel and Patty (Gilbert) Collins of Hardwick, b. Sept. 21, 1799; her grandf., Gamaliel Collins, was first adventurer in whale-fisheries at Falkland Islands. Mr. N. d. Feb. 12, 1869; he resided most of his life in house built by his father; was owner of grist and saw mills in Hardwick, subsequently owned by his brother Moses, now by Augustus D. Blackmer.

ISSUE:

- 1 Bethany,⁸ b. May 7, 1817; m. Dec. 16, 1834, Bradford Newland, shoemaker; both dead; she d. Apr. 2, 1868; no ch.
- 2 Jason Gilbert,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1819, carpenter; m. Nov. 14, 1846, Caroline Croft of Ware; res. W.; no ch.
- 3 Anson Foster,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. in Iowa Nov. 22, 1855, Maria Fanny Richards; res. Enfield, Mass.; carpenter, now farmer. *Issue:*
 1 Fanny Priscilla,⁹ b. July 29, 1858, in Enfield. 2 Charles Anson,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1864, in Hardwick.

- 4 William Porter,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1827, farmer; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Sophia Tomlinson; res. Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
- 5 Gamaliel Collins,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Loe Ann Woods; res. West Springfield, Mass.; butcher; no ch. living.
- 6 Leander Witherell,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Feb. 24, 1863, Adaline Marilla, dau. of Horace D. Walker; of Greenwich; res. Enfield; farmer; owns and lives upon the homestead of his father and grandf. Newcomb. *Issue:*
 1 Louisa Marilla,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1864. 2 Fred. Foster,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1872. 3 Frank Elmer,⁹ d. Dec. 10, 1873, ae. 5 ds.
- 7 John Holmes,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Alice E., dau. of Ojilva and Harriet (Rice) Powell. He enlisted May 15, 1861, in Co. E, 2d Mass. Inf. Vols.; promoted to sergt.; wounded at battle of Cedar Mountain Aug. 9, 1862, by gunshot in hip; ball not extracted; disch. Mar. 4, 1863; res. Gilbertville, town of Hardwick, Mass.; wool-sorter. *Issue:*
 1 William Nelson,⁹ b. July 23, 1865. 2 Edward Holmes,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1867. 3 Arthur Eugene,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1872.
- 8 Fanny Louisa,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1825; d. July 25, 1830.

275 Moses Newcomb⁷ (*Nehemiah,⁶ David,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1790, farmer; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Susanna Thayer, who d. Oct. 2, 1868. Resided in Ware; d. Mar. 3, 1832; both were interred at Hardwick; owned grist and saw mills in H.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucian Fisk,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1821, farmer, house painter; m. Dec. 27, 1842, Mary Ann Harwood, and d. July 19, 1867; was interred in Ware. His widow m. David Pierce of Prescott, Mass. *Issue:*
 1 Ellen Frances,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 25, 1852. 2 Martha Maria,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1852. 3 Edna Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. Sept. 28, 1871, Hermon C. Powers of N. Prescott; have Bertie Lee, b. Apr. 11, 1872.
- 2 Joseph Metcalf,⁶ b. Mar. 20, 1823, sign and carriage painter; m. Oct. 14, 1843, Sarah Ann Goff of Ware; lived in New Bedford; res. Springfield, Mass. *Issue:*
 1 Joseph Byron,⁹ b. May 3, 1845; d. ae. 13. 2 Wyman James,⁹ b. July 21, 1847, painter, a partner with his father; m. Georgiana Davis of New Bedford. 3 Moses,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. young. 4 George Albert,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1850; seafaring man; unm. 5 Arthur Eugene,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1854. 6 Ella Maria,⁹ b. May 3, 1866. 7 Charles B.,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1869; d. ae. 4 mos.
- 3 Rachel Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 1828; m. Augustus D. Blackmer; she d.

Oct. 31, 1864; he res. at "Blackmer's Mills;" owns grist, saw and shingle mills; had: Frank, Frederick, Charles d. ae. 4 yrs.

276 Isaiah Newcomb⁷ (*Nehemiah*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., July 26, 1799, farmer; m. Dec. 4, 1822, Betsey Fuller of Enfield; she d. Feb. 15, 1831; he m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1831, Lucina (Danforth) Cary of Ware, widow of Luther; she d. Oct. 28, 1873, ae. 70. Mr. N. resided in Hardwick, where he d. July 23, 1868.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah Dorinda,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1823.
- 2 Alanson La Fayette,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 11, 1830.
- 3 John Fuller,⁶ b. June 20, 1826; m. 1858, Bethana Bettis of Mich.; address, Farmer's, Sanilac Co., Mich. He served in Wis. regt. in late War; has: Ruth Ann,⁹ Abby Jane,⁹ Lizzie,⁹ and Willie Isaiah.⁹
- 4 Annie Fuller,⁶ b. May 19, 1828; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Sylvanus M. Danforth of N. Y.; she d. in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 10, 1869. *Issue:*
 - 1 George Elmer, b. Aug. 5, 1853. 2 Sarah Adaline, b. about 1855. 3 Charles Laroy, b. May, 1859.
- 5 William,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1829; unm.; res. on homestead.
- 6 Sarah Blair,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Mar. 31, 1854, Moses T. Marsh, farmer; res. Hardwick. *Issue:*
 - 1 Carrie Lucina, b. Jan. 1, 1857. 2 Edwin Cary, b. Apr. 5, 1859. 3 George Cooledge, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
- 7 Augusta Maria,⁶ b. May 20, 1835; m. Nov. 13, 1856, Sardius Johnson Sibley, farmer; b. in Ware; owns farm which belonged to her father. He was a soldier in the late War. *Issue:*
 - 1 Fredland Newcomb, b. Feb. 5, 1859. 2 Charles Sardius, b. Dec. 5, 1862. 3 Minnie Augusta, b. July 4, 1867. 4 Anne Estelle, b. Aug. 6, 1869; d. Aug. 16, 1869.
- 8 Abby Jane,⁶ b. June 23, 1838; m. Feb. 5, 1856, Elijah F. Tucker of Ware, where he d. Jan. 1874. He served in a Mass. regt. in late War; had: Emma Augusta, b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. Jan. 12, 1858; Willie Isaiah, b. Sept. 8, 1862.

277 Harley Newcomb⁷ (*Elisha*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 26, 1803; m. June 9, 1825, Roxana Dean Hartwell of Boston, b. in Greenwich May 29, 1805; d. Aug. 25, 1858, in Lynn. He was a farmer, furniture dealer, pro-

prietor of West India goods store, hotel keeper, etc.; resided for a time in Boston; d. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 9, 1858.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Louisa,⁸ b. in Boston Dec. 6, 1826; m. Aug. 17, 1848, Horace Clark of Wells, Me.; she d. Apr. 11, 1856; she was a contributor to several journals; had: Charles Kendall, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
- 2 Harley Streeter,⁸ b. June 3, 1827; d. June 15, 1827.
- 3 Samuel Kendall,⁸ b. in Boston July 13, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1851. at sea, while returning from Cal.
- 4 William Beal,⁸ b. in Boston Jan. 22, 1830; served in 1st Cal. Regt.; d. Aug. 1862. from wound received in battle; was unm. He traveled as principal and manager of several theatrical *troupes* in Cal.
- 5 Cyrus Flint,⁸ b. in Boston Aug. 13, 1831; m. July 11, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Huddlestone, b. in England; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1870, Jane Weston, dau. of James and Caroline Wells, b. in Barneston, Canada East. From 1851 to 1859 Mr. N. lived at various places in Ill.; since then he has resided in Utah, Nev., Cal., Idaho, Mont., Oreg., Wyoming and Colo.; has been notary public and police justice; his chief business mining and hotel keeping; res. Denver; now engaged in mining and reducing ores. His ch. res. in Bloomington, Ill. *Issue:*
 - 1 Cyrus William,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1854; d. July 19, 1855.
 - 2 William Kendall,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1856.
 - Henry Harley,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1858.
- 6 Henry Beal,⁸ b. in Boston, Mass., July 28, 1833; m. July 18, 1863, Elizabeth S. Hutchison of Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky.; she d. at Saint Joseph, Mo. (where Mr. N. has resided many years), Mar. 2, 1871. *Issue:*
 - 1 Horace,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. May 18, 1864.
 - 2 Harry Dale,⁹ b. Aug. 1866.
 - 3 Josie May,⁹
- 7 Varnum Pierce,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1835.
- 8 Harley,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Sarah Elizabeth Green. **337**
- 9 John Pratt,⁸ b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1838; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Mina Sarah Gereke; was in grocery trade at New Orleans, La., 1870; res. La Loma, Conejos Co., Col. *Issue:*
 - 1 George Augustus,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1862; d. young.
 - 2 Mary Louise,⁹
 - 3 A son,⁹
- 10 Joseph Farmer Davis,⁸ b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1840; m. July 31, 1867, Eliza Jane Marble; res. Volney, Iowa; farmer; joined the 19th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Aug. 28, 1861; served 3 years with McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade and Grant; afterward served 3 months in the 8th Mass. Inf.; was sergt.; has: 1 Anna Louisa,⁹ b. Aug. 1868.
- 11 Otis Wright,⁸ b. in Lynn Jan. 8, 1843; m. May 10, 1866, Char-

lotte M. Taylor; res. New Preston, Ct.; tuner of musical instruments, etc.: was residing in New Haven, Ct., in 1870.

Issue:

1 Harley Hermone,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1868.

2 Maurice Taylor Ives,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1869.

12 David Hildreth,⁸ b. in Lynn, Mass., July 5, 1845; m. Feb. 10, 1868, Lizzie Avery, dau. of Capt. Hiram and Betsey A. Holmes of Provincetown, where she was b. Sept. 4, 1847. He enlisted with his brother Joseph in the 19th Regt. Mass. Inf. Vols. Aug. 28, 1861; in service 3 years with McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade and Grant; was 9 months on police force of N. Y. City before he was 19 years old; has resided at Thompson, Ct.; res. Providence, R. I.; has been baggage master and express messenger; has: William Kendall,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1868.

278 Hiram Andrew Ward Newcomb⁷ (*Eleazer*,⁶ *George*,⁵ *Bayes*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 25, 1811; m. in Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1833, Mary Ann, dau. of Russell and Ann (Tockwood) Brown, b. in Scipio, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1817. They resided in Michigan City, Ind., several years; removed to Kankakee City, Ill., and thence to Effingham, same State. He enlisted, Apr. 12, 1861, in Co. G, 11th Ill. Inf. Vols., 3 months' call; mustered out July 25, 1861; enlisted 5 days afterward in Co. G, same regt.; chosen orderly sergt.; was wounded in shoulder at battle of Fort Donelson Feb. 16th, and d. at his home in E. Feb. 26, 1862; "beloved in life; lamented in death." His widow was well known in the army; she labored as nurse 4 years and 11 months, caring for the preservers of the Union; visited nearly every camp and hospital in Gen. Grant's army, and distributed thousands of dollars in sanitary supplies. Her ch. may well be proud of her; res. Effingham.

ISSUE:

1 Walter T.,⁸ b. July 18, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1834.

2 Sidney Algernon,⁸ b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1835; m. in Effingham, Ill., Nov. 16, 1857, Mahala V., dau. of Dr. Long of Iowa. He enlisted, July 6, 1861, in Co. A, 26th Ill. Inf. Vols.; was elected 1st lieut. rank from Aug. 10, 1861; resigned June 3, 1862; enlisted in Co. D, 144th Ill. Inf. Vols., Aug. 26, 1864; rank as 1st lieut. June 20, 1865; mustered out July 14, 1865.

With the exception of the time spent in the army, he has been station agt. for the Ill. Central R. R. Co. at Effingham, about 13 years; res. E.; no ch.

3 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. May 2, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

4 Christopher C.,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. July 18, 1842.

5 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1842; m. in Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 8, 1857, Robert S., son of James Hagler of Dayton, O.; lumber merchant; he served a short time in the Union Army; res. Dayton. *Issue*:

1 Sidney, d. 1861, ae. 4 yrs. 2 Clara, b. July 14, 1861. 3 Mary, b. June 8, 1865. 4 Ward, d. May, 1868, ae. 2 yrs.

6 George,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1848.

7 Georgiana,⁸ twin with George,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Oct. 16, 1867, George Middendorf, native of Germany, formerly merchant; served in Union Army 3 months; now rout mail agt. on Chicago and Saint Louis Railway; had: Charles, d. 1869, ae. 16 mos.; Mary, b. July, 1869.

279 Simon Newcomb⁸ (*Simon,⁷ John,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Buxton, Me., June 6, 1803, farmer; resided since childhood at Harrison, Me.; m. Mar. 4, 1823, Eunice Whiting or Whitney, b. in Gorham May 31, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1856; m. 2d, July 26, 1857, Mary Richards.

ISSUE:

1 James Ross,⁹ b. June 26, 1824, carriage-maker; m. Dec. 1, 1849, Mary G., dau. of Henry and Hannah Rand; res. Monroe, Me.; have: Albert,¹⁰ Frederick,¹⁰ George.¹⁰

2 Andrew Hopson,⁹ b. June 20, 1826, carpenter; m. Eliza F. Evans, d. 1859; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1865, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah W. Chadbourn; res. Newburyport, Mass.; no ch.

3 Susanna Carsley,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. Calvin Dawes, who d. 1860; 2d, 1861, Warren Purrington; 3d, 1870, Lowell V. Foster; 2 ch. by 1st and 1 by 2d husband; had: Elvie V., Charles Edgar, and Henry Lemont.

4 Eleazer Whitney,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1831, carpenter; m. Apr. 28, 1856, Ellen, dau. of James and Ruth (Wentworth) Brown; b. July 10, 1834, at Brownfield, Me.; settled in B. 1856; removed to Harrison, Me., 1860; Marblehead, Mass., 1865; Chicago, Ill., 1868; Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Neb., 1869, where he now res. He enlisted in Co. B, 23d Me. Inf. Vols., Sept. 29, 1862; disch. July 15, 1863. *Issue*:

1 Clarence Julien,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1859. 2 Mabel Lillian,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1861. 3 Grace Josie,¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1871.

- 5 Abigail Lewis,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1833; m. Albert Bassett of Amesbury, Mass., and d. Apr. 1869; had: Agnes and Adelaide.
- 6 Sarah,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1835; m. June, 1856, Simon Purrington; res. Harrison; no ch.
- 7 Albert,⁹ b. June 16, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1846.
- 8 Maria Carsley,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1849.
- 9 Alanson Mellen,⁹ b. Sept. 1844; d. July 20, 1849.
- 10 Rhoda Ann,⁹ d. Sept. 11, 1849, ae. 3 yrs. 5 mos.
- 11 Emily Jane,⁹ d. Sept. 25, 1849, ae. 1 yr. 8 mos.
- 12 Albert Mellen,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1848; res. H.; unm.
- 13 Eunice Anne,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1858.
- 14 Ella Nora,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. July 15, 1864.
- 15 George Washington,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1862; d. July 10, 1864.
- 16 Simon Osgood,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. July 8, 1864.
- 17 Ella Isabel,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1865.
- 18 Nathan Carsley,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1866.
- 19 Nora Melvina,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1868.
- 20 Elbridge Eradell,⁹ b. July 31, 1870.
- 21 Clarrissa Beaumont,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1871; d. May 15, 1871.

280 Col. Elisha Newcomb⁸ (*Benjamin,⁷ John,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Simeon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 28, 1794, farmer and lumberman; m. Jan. 4, 1818, Sybil C., dau. of Thomas Symonds; resided in Denmark, Me. In War of 1812 he served under Capt. Asa Dugals, Col. Foxcroft; was many years capt. of Light Inf. Co., afterward col.; res. Cumberland Mills, Me.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elvira Symonds,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1818; m. June 25, 1839, George Thombs of Denmark, farmer. *Issue:*
 - 1 Matilda Head, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1864, Horace Gore of Westbrook.
 - 2 Sarah Stickney, b. July 20, 1841; m. 3 Samuel, b. Mar. 17, 1843.
 - 4 George Henry, twin with Samuel; m. 5 Elisha Newcomb, b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. June 24, 1869, Jennie Hume.
 - 6 Annie, b. Nov. 14, 1847.
 - 7 Nelson Stickney, b. July 18, 1849.
 - 8 Harmon, b. Sept. 27, 1851; d. Apr. 25, 1867.
 - 9 Edward Livingston, b. Mar. 25, 1854.
 - 10 Charles Berkley, b. Apr. 13, 1856.
 - 11 Horace Lester, b. Mar. 8, 1861.
 - 12 Nellie Allen, b. May 30, 1862.
- 2 Sarah Fitch,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Nov. 30, 1840, Edward B. Jack, blacksmith; res. Cumberland Mills; he d. *Issue:*
 - 1 Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1856.
 - 2 Georgianna, b. May 26, 1843; m. Feb. 23, 1867, William Gilmore, machinist; res. Sacramento, Cal.
 - 3 James, b. May 4, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1846.
 - 4 James Polk, b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. May 26, 1869.
 - 5 William Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. May 4, 1866.
 - 6 Charles Lindall, b. Oct. 10, 1851.
 - 7 Frank Pierce, b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
 - 8 Frank Pierce, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
 - 9 Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
 - 10 Roscoe Sumner, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

- 3 Elisha,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1850, Phebe Jane Frost of Denmark, Me.; res. Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me.; served as capt. Co. E, 25th Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1862; disch. July 10, 1863; is road-master on Portland & Ogdensburgh Railway. *Issue*:
 1 Millard,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1852; d. same day. 2 Erwin Barrett,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1855. 3 Jennie,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1863; d. Mar. 12, 1863. 4 Bertha,¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1867.
- 4 Sybil Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Spofford J. Jewett; res. Cumberland Mills. *Issue*:
 1 Adelia Annette, b. May 27, 1845; m. June 3, 1865, Simeon Merrill.
 2 George Sidney, b. May 16, 1849. 3 Lizzie Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
- 5 Elizabeth Jordan,⁹ b. May 28, 1826; m. June 11, 1850, William D. McPherson, photographer, and d. Mar. 1, 1861; had: William, b. July 27, 1858.
- 6 Rhoda Symonds,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1828; m. Dec. 11, 1848, Charles Lindall, b. May 3, 1829. *Issue*:
 1 Alice Jane, b. June 24, 1850. 2 Rosa, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. Oct. 16, 1869. 3 Charles Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1860.
- 7 Roselle Cooke,⁹ b. May 2, 1830; m. July 3, 1853, Woodbury W. Royal; have: Charles Lindall, Mellen Woodman, Edward Elmer, Hattie, and Jennie Newcomb.
- 8 Susan E.,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1832; m. Feb. 19, 1851, William Chase; res. Poysippi, Wis.; no ch.
- 9 Edward L.,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. Mar. 20, 1865.
- 10 Izah B.,⁹ b. May 17, 1837; m. May 26, 1855, Levi Putnam; res. Berlin, Wis.; have: Wallace Roland; Clara, d.; Sybil Clara, and Sarah.

281 William Newcomb⁸ (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Eldy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Upper Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1811; m. Mar. 27, 1838, Esther C., dau. of James C. and Allison (Jamieson) Creelman, b. Feb. 18, 1812. Mr. N. was a farmer and miller till 1848, when he moved to Halifax, N. S., where he has been clerk of the market many years.

ISSUE:

- 1 George Campbell,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1839, cabinet-maker; m. July 25, 1861, Catharine G., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Harris) McConnell; b. at Windsor, N. S., Mar. 9, 1837; res. Halifax. *Issue*:
 1 George Alexander,¹⁰ b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. Mar. 19, 1862.
 2 James Francis,¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1863. 3 Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1865. 4 Esther Campbell,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1866. 5 George Campbell,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1868. 6 William Alfred,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1869. 7 Catharine Glen,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1871.

- 2 Luther Smith,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1869; unm.
- 3 William Alfred,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1842; drowned in Halifax harbor June 21, 1866, in attempt to save another from same fate; was the most celebrated swimmer in H., and, at time of decease, clerk in Her Majesty's dockyard.
- 4 Jane Creelman,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1845; unm.
- 5 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Horatio B. Selton, city architect; res. Halifax.
- 6 John Creelman,⁹ b. May 2, 1850; res. H.
- 7 James Francis,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1858.

282 Ezekiel Newcomb⁸ (*Eddy,⁷ John,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. at Granville, Nova Scotia, Jan. 10, 1786, farmer; his mother's surname Van Horn. He m. Dec. 1, 1809, Sarah, dau. of George and Lucretia (Chesley) Monroe, b. June 25, 1792; she res. in Aylesford, N. S.; he d. in Wilmot, N. S., Oct. 3, 1840.

ISSUE:

- 1 Emeline,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1811; m. ——— Mills; res. Annapolis.
- 2 Matilda,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1813; m. Robert Saunders; res. Nictau.
- 3 George M.,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1815, carpenter and shipwright; m. Lavinia, dau. of William and Elizabeth Elliott; removed to Boston, Mass., 1850, where she d. May 4, 1859, æ. 38; he d. in B. 1859. *Issue:*
 - 1 Joseph H.,¹⁰ b. 1844; graduate of ——— Coll.; now in Europe.
 - 2 Lucy A.,¹⁰ b. 1846; m.
 - 3 Eliza M.,¹⁰ b. 1848.
 - 4 Edgar J.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1850; res. Lynn, Mass.; unm.
 - 5 Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. 1852; d. æ. 1 yr. 6 mos.
 - 6 William Edward,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. young.
 - 7 Margaret,¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1855.
- 4 Annie,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 28, 1817.
- 5 William W.,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1821, farmer; res. Aylesford.
- 6 Lucretia,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1822; m. Charles Gates; res. Nictau.
- 7 Benjamin,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
- 8 Benjamin,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1824; m. Jane Hutchins, and d. at St. John, New Brunswick.
- 9 Ezekiel,⁹ b. June 21, 1826; m. Jane Purdy; res. St. J.
- 10 Ichabod,⁹ b. June 24, 1828; m. Maria Smith; res. Lawrence-town, N. S.
- 11 Israel,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1830, farmer; m. Dec. 11, 1857, Harriet Ann Barteaux, b. Apr. 18, 1832; res. Aylesford. *Issue:*
 - 1 Thaetta Jane,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1859.
 - 2 Maria Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1860.
 - 3 Annie Laurie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1862.
 - 4 Ezekiel Barteaux,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1864.
 - 5 Helen Amanda,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1867.
 - 6 Lucinda Irene,¹⁰ b. Mar. 2, 1869.
 - 7 Alwilda Maria,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1871.

- 12 Thomas Ansley,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1832; res. Aylesford.
 13 Edward M.,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1833; res. Aylesford.
 14 Sarah Ann,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. Apr. 7, 1870, Ingerson Spinn-
 ney; res. Aylesford, N. S.

283 Cyrus Newcomb⁸ (*Eddy,⁷ John,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Sept. 16, 1793; d. there May 30, 1857; farmer; class leader in M. E. chh.; m. May 13, 1817, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Fox; she d. July 10, 1831; m. 2d, 1833, Lydia Marks.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Alice,⁹ b. May 16, 1818; m. William Lingley; res. New Canaan, Horton, N. S. *Issue:*
 1 William H., b. 1839. 2 Rachel R., b. Mar. 26, 1841. 3 George, b. Dec. 25, 1842. 4 Anna, b. Nov. 1845. 5 Charles, b. Feb. 1848. 6 Rupert, b. 1850; d. 1854. 7 Emma Z., b. Mar. 10, 1852. 8 Arthur, b. June, 1857.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1820; m. Mar. 3, 1845, James Tupper, b. Sept. 16, 1817. *Issue:*
 1 Bathena, b. May 1, 1847. 2 Celia, b. Jan. 27, 1849. 3 Esther, b. Jan. 1, 1853. 4 Everett, b. July 15, 1856. 5 Anna, b. Apr. 15, 1859.
- 3 William A.,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1822; pub. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1853, to Sarah A. Patten, b. Mar. 6, 1830; have: Harriet E.,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1854; Ida,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1859.
- 4 Eddy,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1826; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Sarah A. Thorp, b. Oct. 29, 1828; have: Ruth A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1853; Augusta L.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1859; Rupert,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1860.
- 5 Phebe A.,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1828.
- 6 Benjamin,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1830; m. June 8, 1859, Adelaide Tupper, b. Nov. 16, 1834.
- 7 Hiram,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1834; returned to Cornwallis.
- 8 James E.,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1852.
- 9 Cyrus W.,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1841.
- 10 Hannah S.,⁹ b. May 1, 1843; m. Mar. 11, 1860, Albro Bennet, b. Feb. 6, 1834; had: Clarence, b. Feb. 24, 1861.
- 11 Priscilla,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1845.
- 12 Jerusha,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1846.
- 13 Warren W.,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1847.
- 14 John,⁹ b. May 16, 1848.
- 15 Asaph,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1850.
- 16 Richard B.,⁹ b. May 6, 1852.
- 17 Lydia M.,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1855.

284 William North Newcomb⁸ (*Eddy,⁷ John,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Corn-

wallis, Nova Scotia, July 23, 1795, blacksmith, farmer and merchant; m. Oct. 20, 1818, Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Christian Hirtle, b. Aug. 16, 1798; removed to Annapolis, 1811; Liverpool, 1816; LaHave, 1817; Pleasant River Road, 1842, and to Bridgewater, N. S., 1856; res. B.; is dea. in Bap. chh.

ISSUE:

- 1 Waity,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Benjamin W. C. Manning; res. Bridgewater, N. S. *Issue:*

1 James W., b. Jan. 18, 1841. 2 Leigh R., b. May 19, 1843. 3 Johnston E., b. Aug. 21, 1845. 4 Celenia R., b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1851. 5 Francis A., b. Mar. 12, 1850. 6 Adelia A., b. Sept. 9, 1852. 7 Leander C., b. Aug. 13, 1854. 8 Laura C., b. Mar. 7, 1858; d. May 7, 1858. 9 Arthur T., b. July 10, 1859.

- 2 Mary Alice,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Feb. 15, 1838, Timothy Rice, farmer; res. Bridgetown, N. S. *Issue:*

1 Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1839. 2 Sidney S., b. May 15, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1841. 3 William A., b. Jan. 13, 1842. 4 Beriah, b. Oct. 23, 1843; drowned. 5 Anna O., b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1862. 6 Sarah J., b. Apr. 2, 1848. 7 James B., b. Feb. 10, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1856. 8 Nancy N., b. Mar. 25, 1853. 9 Joseph N., b. June 19, 1855. 10 Charles H. S., b. Oct. 30, 1857. 11 Alfred T., b. Feb. 2, 1860.

- 3 Sarah Catharine,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. May 18, 1824.

- 4 Cyrus,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1828.

- 5 James,⁹ b. July 3, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1827.

- 6 Asaph F.,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1828, farmer; res. Pleasant River Road; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Sophia Abigail, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Z. Cook, b. May 12, 1832. *Issue:*

1 Rupert,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1852. 2 Zachariah,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1853. 3 Joshua,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1855. 4 Anna Olevia,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1857. 5 Sarah Adelia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1859. 6 Sophia Rosilla,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1861. 7 Mary Ellice,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1864. 8 James Asaph,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1866. 9 Leddy Ellen,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1867. 10 Louisa Jane,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1869.

- 7 William,⁹ b. June 15, 1830, farmer; res. P. R. R., N. S.; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Magdalene Drucilla Cook, b. July 17, 1835. *Issue:*

1 Mary Letitia,¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1857. 2 Ida Drucilla,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1859. 3 William Henry,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1860. 4 Lovenia Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Apr. 18, 1862. 5 Alice,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1865. 6 Cemira,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1867. 7 Nellie Ada,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1869. 8 Martha Lillie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1871.

- 8 James,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1832; res. P. R. R., farmer; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Sophia, dau. of Robert and Mary Stoddart; b. Mar. 17, 1830. *Issue:*

1 Emily,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1858. 2 William Edward,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1860. 3 Robert,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1862. 4 Maria,¹⁰ b. Feb.

- 24, 1865. 5 Alfarata,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1867. 6 Lowesia,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1869.
- 9 Olivia,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. Apr. 30, 1856, John A. Tupper, b. June 17, 1830, millwright; res. Bridgewater, N. S. *Issue*:
 1 William Stanley, b. Nov. 1, 1857. 2 John Allen, b. May 9, 1860.
 3 Milton Alonzo, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d. Apr. 2, 1864. 4 Laura Alice, b. May 2, 1864. 5 Bessie Collins, b. Apr. 25, 1870.
- 10 Rufus A.,⁹ b. in Bridgewater Apr. 18, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1868, Emily S., dau. of Enoch and Sophia Steadman; b. in Mill Village, N. S., Dec. 10, 1848; res. Bridgewater, N. S.; is postmaster and registrar; has: Steadman,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1869; Elsie May,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1871.
- 11 Joseph,⁹ b. May 16, 1838; res. Bridgewater; unm.
- 12 Zachariah,⁹ b. July 14, 1840; d. June 12, 1843.

285 Capt. Andrew Newcomb⁸ (*Eddy,⁷ John,⁶ Eddy,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1800; m. Apr. 30, 1825, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of John Cole of Westfield, N. B., b. Dec. 1804. Capt. N. is a shipwright and marine architect; he moved, 1823, to St. John, N. B., where his 1st 4 ch. were b.; his ch. Nos. 5, 6 and 7 were b. at Goose River; Nos. 8, 9, 10 and 11 at Salmon River; the others at Hopewell, N. B., where he and all his living ch. res.; he is class-leader in M. E. chh. He writes: "The bare name of Newcomb in Nova Scotia is to this day no mean certificate of morality."

Andrew Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Robert James,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1826, shipwright; m. June 2, 1852, Mary, dau. of Robert Dixon of H. *Issue*:
 1 Mary Augusta,¹⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1853. 2 Sidney Herbert,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1855. 3 George Whitefield,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1857.
 4 Roberta Jane,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1860. 5 A daughter,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1862. 6 John Wesley,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1864. 7 James Albert,¹⁰ b. Apr. 30, 1866. 8 Celia Bell,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1869.
 9 Elizabeth Anna,¹⁰ b. Mar. 3, 1871.
- 2 Mary Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1849; unm.
- 3 Caroline Fletcher,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1830; m. Sept. 1845, James, son of Samuel Clark; shipmaster, now keeper of lighthouse on Grindstone Island, at mouth of Shepody River; she d. Oct. 14, 1872. *Issue*:

1 Mary Jane Newcomb, b. June, 1854. On the memorable night of the tidal wave, 1870, she was, in the necessary absence of her father, in charge of the lighthouse; at the usual hour of trimming the lamps, the storm was at its height—the foam flying over the tops of the trees, lighthouse and dwellinghouse; by its fury, barns full of hay drifted like seaweed before it; in the midst of the storm she went through the foam and spray, a distance of 20 yards, entered the lighthouse, went up several flights of stairs, trimmed and lighted the lamps.

- 4 Gilbert Andrew,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1832, shipwright; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Margaret Pye; has: Alice Meuilla,¹⁰ b. Mar. 21, 1870; William Avery,¹⁰ b. June, 1872.
- 5 Elizabeth Ann,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. Andrew Nelson Jameson, spar-maker, son of George, of Hillsborough. *Issue:*
 1 Barlow Peel, b. June 4, 1858. 2 William Benson, b. June, 1860.
 3 Georgiana, b. Nov. 28, 1861. 4 Maud May, b. May 1, 1865. 5 E. E. Caroline, b. Feb. 3, 1870; d. May 29, 1870.
- 6 Clarrissa Augusta,⁹ b. May 14, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Harris E. Calkins of Hopewell, son of Obadiah; farmer. *Issue:*
 1 Watson Obadiah, b. Sept. 28, 1857. 2 Andrew Howe, b. Nov. 26, 1859. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1864. 4 Charlotte Eliza, b. May 20, 1866. 5 John Bright Newcomb, b. Dec. 13, 1869. 6 Robert Bayard, b. Jan. 30, 1872.
- 7 Emily Hope,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1838; m. Mar. 1863, Elias Edgett, and d. July 22, 1865; had: Emily Hope, b. June 24, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1865.
- 8 Charles Wesley,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1840, shipwright; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Mary A. Constantine; has: Willis C.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1867; A daughter,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1872.
- 9 Deborah Helen,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1842; unm.
- 10 Enoch,⁹ b. May 12, 1845; d. May 17, 1845.
- 11 Elijah,⁹ twin with Enoch,⁹ d. May 23, 1845.
- 12 Calista Charlotte,⁹ b. May 28, 1847; m. May 2, 1867, Henry Atkinson; removed, 1868, to Westbrook, Me., where she d. May 23, 1870; had: Henry Newcomb, b. Jan. 12, 1869, at W.; res. with his grandf., Capt. Andrew Newcomb.⁸
- 13 Sidney,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 13, 1849.
- 14 William Alder,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1850, shipwright; unm.

286 Isaac Hiram Newcomb⁸ (*Eddy,⁷ John,⁶ Eddy,⁶ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, June 24, 1808; m. Mar. 2, 1831, Olivia A., dau. of Amos and Abigail Kinsman, b. in C. Mar. 12, 1811. Mr. N. is a farmer and magistrate; res. West Cornwallis.

ISSUE:

- 1 Letitia A.,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1833; m. Sept. 26, 1854, William H. Condon, carpenter. *Issue:*

- 1 Harris S., b. June 17, 1855. 2 Adelia B., b. June 2, 1859. 3 Arthur, b. May 18, 1863. 4 Mary C., b. June 18, 1866. 5 Elbert B., b. Oct. 24, 1869.
- 2 Amos K.,⁹ b. July 13, 1837; m. June 29, 1869, Clara A. Ilsley; has: William N.,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1870.
- 3 Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1862, Andrew Chipman, merchant. *Issue*:
 1 William A., b. Dec. 9, 1862. 2 Ella, b. Jan. 7, 1865. 3 Ina M., b. Sept. 12, 1867. 4 Owen N., b. May 22, 1870.
- 4 Robert,⁹ b. May 11, 1845; m. July 6, 1870, Paulina Gilliat; have: Dwite S.,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1871.
- 5 Abby,⁹ b. July 13, 1851; d. Mar. 3, 1855.

287 Barnaby Homes Newcomb^{*} (*Joseph*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Nov. 4, 1806; m. Jan. 10, 1828, Lavinia Frelove, dau. of John and Rebecca (Rand) Calhoon; b. in Hopewell, N. B., Feb. 27, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1861; m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1862, Mary, dau. of William and Anna Bruster, and widow of John Calhoon, jr. Mr. N. was an apprentice to the caulking trade; removed to Hopewell, New Brunswick, 1825; has lived upon his farm in Chepody, now Harvey, N. B., since 1839.

ISSUE:

- 1 James,⁹ b. May 3, 1830, farmer; m. June 10, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Levi Marshall, Bap. minister; res. Hopewell. *Issue*:
 1 James Alfred H.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 26, 1859. 2 Ida Laura,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Apr. 1, 1868. 3 Harley Coleman,¹⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1869.
- 2 Ruth J.,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1832; m. Jan. 17, 1854, John Wood, ship-master and merchant; res. Hopewell Corner, N. B.; he d. Jan. 17, 1872. *Issue*:
 1 Herbert H., b. Apr. 14, 1855. 2 Laura S., b. May 3, 1859; d. June 26, 1860. 3 Earl Charley, b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Apr. 9, 1862. 4 Enylla, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 30, 1871. 5 Alice Etta, b. Apr. 15, 1869.
- 3 Lavinia,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Feb. 23, 1868, John Bruster, mechanic; he d. Sept. 21, 1868; she m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1872, George Wood.
- 4 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1855, Capt. George Wood, ship-master; res. Hopewell Corner, N. B.; she d. June 1, 1871. *Issue*:
 1 Georgiana L., b. Feb. 1856. 2 Leverett C., b. Nov. 24, 1858. 3 Joseph Hadden N., d. Jan. 27, 1866.
- 5 Joseph,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Feb. 9, 1866, Sarah J. Taylor;

res. Rockland, Dorchester; has: Ellora Jane,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1868; Sarah Lovina,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1870.

6 John B.,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1841; res. H.; ship-master.

7 Alice,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1844; m. Jan. 21, 1865, Capt. G. Wesley Taylor, who d. Aug. 1865; had: Laura Silistria, b. Nov. 21, 1865.

8 Rachel R.,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 19, 1859.

9 Angeline S.,⁹ b. July 7, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1859.

10 William,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1854.

288 George Edward Newcomb⁸ (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. June 4, 1808, in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia; m. May 2, 1832, Eleanor, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Newcomb⁷) Pineo, b. Aug. 28, 1814. In 1843 removed from Pero, Cornwallis, to Pugwash; returned 1853; res. Pero.

ISSUE:

1 Henry Hezekiah,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Aug. 4, 1856, Caroline, dau. of Elijah Loomer of Cornwallis, where they res.; lived in Wis. and Iowa. *Issue:*

1 Willard Thurston,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1859, in Wis. 2 Alice C.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1861, in Canning. 3 Alfred Atkins,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1864, in Iowa.

2 Ruth Amelia,⁹ b. June 1, 1837; m. Jan. 5, 1858, Jordan Bowlby Tupper. *Issue:*

1 Edgar Morton, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1859. 3 Mariamna, b. Aug. 18, 1859. 3 Julia Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1861. 4 Rufus Burpee, b. Apr. 1, 1862. 5 Lilian Lincoln, b. Apr. 19, 1865.

3 Joseph Judson,⁹ b. May 10, 1844; m. in Wis. 1867, and removed to Ill.

4 Eleanor Rebecca,⁹ b. July 30, 1846; m. June 15, 1870, Robert Steward Dodge; has: George Gardner, b. Apr. 9, 1871.

5 Phebe Alexandria,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1848; m. June 8, 1871, Edward Manning West.

6 Thamnia Octavia,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1855.

289 Capt. Guy Morton Newcomb⁸ (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Aug. 23, 1810, ship-master; m. Apr. 24, 1833, Rebecca Eaton, b. Jan. 24, 1811. He resided at Pero, Cornwallis; sailed for St. Johns, N. B., Jan. 1872; vessel and crew lost.

ISSUE:

- 1 Robert William,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1834; m. June 4, 1857, Tamasen Ardelia, dau. of Gould Davidson. *Issue:*
 1 Clamantha Matilda,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1859. 2 Amanda Sophia,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1861. 3 Laura,¹⁰ d. May 18, 1865, ae. 2 yrs. 4 Gould Axmouth,¹⁰ b. Mar. 18, 1865. 5 Owen Lee,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1867. 6 Eva Durea,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1869.
- 2 Amanda,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1836; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Amasa Loomer. *Issue:*
 1 Ida Adelia, b. May 31, 1860. 2 Guy, b. Jan. 29, 1862. 3 Mary Etta, b. Aug. 4, 1864. 4 David E., b. Apr. 23, 1866. 5 Pleamon Franklin, b. Apr. 11, 1868. 6 Frank Lee, b. Mar. 23, 1870.
- 3 Ensley,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1870, Eliza Mariam.
- 4 Albert,⁹ b. May 18, 1841; m. Jan. 7, 1862, Theresa Elizabeth Lyons. *Issue:*
 1 Edith Aminer,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1863. 2 Hattie Rebecca,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1863. 3 William Ensley,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1864. 4 George Edward,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1866. 5 Frederic H.,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1870; d. Apr. 10, 1871.
- 5 Ines,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1862, William Hicks. *Issue:*
 1 Ruth Leah, b. Sept. 28, 1863. 2 Whitman, b. Sept. 28, 1865. 3 Sidney Harding, b. Sept. 2, 1867. 4 Clarence Wheelock, b. Sept. 20, 1869.
- 6 Judson,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1846; seafaring man.
- 7 Nancy,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Rufus Bennit; have:
 Everett Leslie, b. Sept. 24, 1868, and Anna Bell, b. Sept. 18, 1869.
- 8 Ernest,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1853.
- 9 Jannett,⁹ b. May 15, 1857.

290 Rev. Cyrenius Lawrence Newcomb⁸ (*James S.*,⁷ *Cyrenius*,⁶ *Cyrenius*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1804; m. at LaFayette, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1827, Phebe, dau. of Zenas and Rhoda Northway; b. at Burns, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1803; d. in Salisbury, Pa., Feb. 17, 1859; m. 2d, June 18, 1868, Elizabeth McGinnis, b. June 18, 1804. Mr. N. was a shoemaker and tanner; soon after his marriage became a preacher, which profession he has since followed; lived in N. Y. until 1837; thence to Niles, Mich. Has resided at Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mesopotamia and Richmond in O.; Conneautville, Steamburg and Sadsbury in Pa.; res. Ramilton, Venango Co., Pa.

ISSUE:

- 1 Eleanor, J.,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1828, in LaFayette; m. Aug. 18, 1850, David King, and d. at Steamburg Apr. 2, 1852; had: Mary M., b. June 5, 1851; m. Aug. 17, 1866, Warren Munger.
- 2 Andrew Jackson,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1829, in Vienna, N. Y., bootmaker; m. July 2, 1854, Elizabeth R., dau. of Joshua and Polly Harvey; res. Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa. *Issue:*
 - 1 Minnie J.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1862. 2 Cyrenius J.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1866. 3 A son,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1870.
- 3 A son,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1831, in Manlius, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
- 4 A son,⁹ b. June 2, 1833, in LaFayette; d. in infancy.
- 5 James Samuel,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1834, in LaFayette; enlisted Jan. 20, 1862, and served as 1st corp. Co. C, 111th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.; was killed at battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1863; unm.
- 6 Abram,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1837, in LaFayette; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Adelia Stewart; address, Penn Line, Pa.; mechanic and farmer. *Issue:*
 - 1 A son,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1863; d. same day. 2 Cyrenius James,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1866. 3 Zaley Zenas,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1870.
- 7 Dyer,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1839, at Annapolis, Mich.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, in Co. C, 29th O. Vol. Inf. and d. of typhoid fever at Fort Humphrey, Va., Jan. 29, 1863; unm.
- 8 Zenas,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1842, in Annapolis; d. Feb. 6, 1859.

291 Samuel Eggleston Newcomb⁸ (*James S.,⁷ Cyrenius,⁶ Cyrenius,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1805, joiner and millwright; m. Oct. 4, 1828, Eve Ann, dau. of Moses and Christiana Johnson, b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1810; d. in Maryville, Mo., Apr. 25, 1871. Mr. N. has been lieut.-col. of militia; he settled in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.; removed to Rochester, and in 1837 to Mich.; returned to R., and soon after removed to Ogden, N. Y.; thence to Wis.; Faribault, Minn.; Sacramento, Cal.; Maryville, Mo.; res. Faribault, Minn.

ISSUE:

- 1 Christiana Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. Mar. 8, 1833.
- 2 Betsey Cornelia,⁹ b. May 6, 1832; d. Feb. 17, 1833.
- 3 Jennie C.,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1856, John H. Sawyer; res. Galt, Cal.; have: Frank N., Sylvia, Wallace, Jennie; 2 d. young.
- 4 Arminta B.,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Henry M. Beardsley; res. Faribault; have: Clyde E.

- 5 Claracy A.,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. June 17, 1857, David O. Hink; res. Maryville, Mo.; have: Eva Ann, Samuel N., Debie; 2 d. young.
- 6 Cornelia E.,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 6, 1841.
- 7 Deborah Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. May 22, 1860, Edward P. Beardsley, and d. July 10, 1867; had: Mina J. and John A.

292 William Van Vleck Newcomb* (*James S.,⁷ Cyrenius,⁶ Cyrenius,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1807; m. in Rochester, N. Y., May 31, 1847, Hannah, dau. of William H. and Margaret Smith, b. in Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1822. Mr. N. was residing at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., 1848; removed soon after to Meredosia, Morgan Co., same State, where he d. May 11, 1859. He was merchant, postmaster and justice of the peace at Meredosia; his widow res. in the City of Rochester, N. Y.

ISSUE:

- 1 Anna C.,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1848, at Quincy, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Fred. E. Stall, b. Feb. 7, 1839, in Hadley, Mass.; res. Chester, Pa.
Issue:
- 1 Jennie Cecelia, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
- 2 Lella E.,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1850, in Meredosia; res. Rochester.
- 3 Zela William James,⁹ b. May 6, 1853, in Meredosia, tinsmith; res. Chester, Pa.

293 Samuel Newcomb* (*Samuel,⁷ Cyrenius,⁶ Cyrenius,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Bucherville, Lower Canada, Aug. 13, 1813, farmer; m. Apr. 29, 1838, his 2d cousin, Angeline L. Newcomb* (*Platt,⁷ Kinner,⁶ Cyrenius⁵*), b. Oct. 20, 1813. Mr. N. settled, 1837, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; has been deputy-sheriff of Clinton Co.; also held other offices. Address, West Plattsburgh.

ISSUE:

- 1 Kinner Samuel,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1838, lumber dealer; enlisted, Sept. 8, 1862, in 2d Regt. N. Y. Cav.; was in active service at Leesburgh, battle of Fredericksburgh, and in various other engagements; taken prisoner Sept. 1, 1863, at Liberty, Va., and sent to Richmond; remained until the following March.

when he was released; sent to Annapolis and exchanged in time for the great battles in the Shenandoah Valley, Cedar Creek, etc.; during his three years' service was never sick, and, except when a prisoner or detached on special duty, never absent from the regt. He left Plattsburgh for Chicago, Ill., 1868; went to Remington, Ind., same year; returned to C., 1870; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Minta, dau. of Cephas Watkins; b. in Malone, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1840; no ch.

2 George H.,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1840; enlisted at same time and regt. with his brother, Kinner S.; was in engagement at Fredericksburgh in Dec.; killed in action at Brandy Station, June 9, 1863; unm.

3 Platt,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1842; res. Remington, Ind.

4 Ruth E.,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1844; res. at home.

5 Lucretia M.,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1846; res. at home.

6 Julia I.,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1853.

7 Levi M.,⁹ b. May 24, 1852; res. Plattsburgh.

294 Eliphalet Haskins Newcomb' (*Kinner,' Cyrenius,' Cyrenius,' Thomas,' Simon,' Andrew,' Andrew'*), b. in Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., June 8, 1808, lawyer; m. Nov. 20, 1829, Mary Newcomb⁷ (*Simon,' Cyrenius,' Thomas,' Simon,' Andrew,' Andrew'*), b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 2, 1808; resided in Cleveland, O., since 1835; his wife d. 1855; he m. 2d, Mrs. Jane Brockway; had 11 ch. by 1st wife, 8 d. in infancy; no ch. by 2d wife.

ISSUE:

1 Helen M.,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1834, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Maj. John H. Williston, printer; res. Cleveland, O. He commanded Co. I, 41st Regt. O. Inf. Vols., organized in Cleveland, which place he left Nov. 6, 1861, to join Gen. Nelson's Division. He was promoted maj. Jan. 1, 1863, and disch. on account of wounds received while on duty, Oct. 22, 1864. He is member of the firm "G. S. Newcomb Printing Co." at Cleveland—his brother-in-law, George S. Newcomb,⁹ being at the head of the house. *Issue:*

1 George, b. Feb. 21, 1867. 2 Mary Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

2 George Sanford,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Sept. 18, 1862, Susan E., dau. of Caleb and Susan Delphina (Bartlett) Billson, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 4, 1841. Mr. N. is a practical printer; has always resided in Cleveland, O.; is at the head of "The G. S. Newcomb Printing Company," 108-110 Seneca St., blank book manufacturers, legal blank publishers, binders, printers, stationers, and dealers in printing presses and material; doing

large business : has issued 7 volumes of *The Printing Gazette*, a quarto of 16 pp., published monthly, devoted to the interests of printers.

Geo. S. Newcomb

Issue :

- 1 William H. E.,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1863, in Cleveland.
- 2 George Sanford,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1866, in Cleveland.
- 3 Byron Robb,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1868, in Cleveland.
- 4 Jessie Delphina,¹⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1872, in Cleveland.
- 3 Theodore Beman,⁹ b. July 3, 184—; m. Apr. 6, 1866, Elizabeth McIntyre. Enlisted, 1864, in Co. E, 150th Regt. O. National Guards; in service at Fort Thayer, near Washington; now clerk in a wholesale house in Cleveland; no ch.

295 Col. Hiram Azariah Newcomb⁷ (*Buell*,⁷ *Azariah*,⁶ *Azariah*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Onnstown, Dist. of Montreal, Lower Canada, Aug. 4, 1811; m. in Dundee, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1837, Louisa Irene, dau. of Thomas S. Page of Starkey, N. Y., b. in Salisbury, Ct., Apr. 3, 1820. Col. N. was a school-teacher many years; has been sup't of schools; was one of the founders of Starkey Seminary, its sec'y, and one of its trustees; has held commissions as 1st lieut., col., and brigade maj.; has been merchant, commercial agent, postmaster and farmer. Removed to Schuyler Co., N. Y., 1852; his 1st 6 ch. b. in Starkey; last 2 in Orange; res. East Orange, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

ISSUE :

- 1 Charlotte Amanda,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Charles Frank Babbit, who enlisted Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 141st N. Y. Inf. Vols.; he served in the 107th N. Y.; was transferred to the 14th Corps and promoted 1st lieut.; while in command of his Co. at battle of Peach Tree Creek, July 20, 1864, he was shot through the right arm, from the amputation of which he d. shortly after; his widow m. Dec. 6, 1865, John S. Swartwood; res. Watkins, N. Y.; had: Estelle, b. May 12, 1862.
- 2 Clay Montgomery,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1841; volunteered, Feb. 1863, in



John Newcomb

- Co. A, 50th N. Y. Regt. Engineers; served until close of war; was one of the 69 who volunteered from their Co. at Washington, shipped around City Point with pontoon bridge, laid it across the James river in 3 hours, and in time for Grant's army to cross after he flanked Lee; afterward served as sec'y of the regt.; res. Elmira, N. Y.; commercial traveler; unm.
- 3 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. June 15, 1844.
- 4 Hiram Seward,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1844; enlisted in Co. A, 141st N. Y. Inf. Vols., Aug. 22, 1862; continued in service until close of war; was 1 year on the Peninsula; afterward with Sherman's army; never received injury. He m. Feb. 24, 1869, Sarah Wheeler of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; res. Townsend, N. Y.
- 5 Thomas Webster,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1846; merchant at Elmira, N. Y.; now general agent and salesman for wholesale firm at Rochester, where he res.
- 6 Scott Kossuth,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1851; graduate of Starkey Seminary, afterward teacher; now foreman in store at Elmira, N. Y.
- 7 Buell Franklin,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1853.
- 8 Carrie Louisa,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1856.

296 Thomas Newcomb* (*Wesley,⁷ Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in City of Troy, N. Y., May 10, 1843; received his education at Punalou Coll., on Sandwich Islands, at Poultney Academy, Vt., and at Coll. of California. He mastered several branches of business to qualify himself for his present position; is a good chemist, a practical assayer, and a skillful telegraph operator. He for a time devoted himself to the study of law in its several departments; has made himself practically acquainted with stock operations on the Pacific coast. He is now city editor of the *Morning Call* of San Francisco, Cal., which has a daily circulation of 30,000, and is one of the finest writers in his special department in the State. As a caricaturist, he has achieved a reputation second only to Nast. For many years past it has been the custom of graduates from colleges and universities, residing in Cal., to meet annually at Oakland. The alumni are organized into a society, having historian, poet, etc. In 1872 Mr. Newcomb* was named the poet, and delivered the following

* A portrait of Mr. Newcomb accompanies this sketch.

ALUMNI POEM.

As some great bay tree, scarred and bent by years
 And oft-recurring tempests, lends his aid
 To some young pine which all ambitious rears
 His head towards heaven through the guardian shade
 So stood the Elder by his galley's prow—
 His hand upon the youth's unfurrowed brow.

He spoke: "O latest born! this wide expanse
 Of boundless sea, o'er which I came, is mine;
 This shore, whereon thine eyes delighted glance—
 Greets buds of fairest promise—this is thine.
 But mark! the bold waves gnaw the helpless strand;
 My sea shall one day swallow up thy land.

"Heroes and poets lie beneath that wave
 In numbers greater than its grains of sand;
 The names of some I spare; Ulysses brave—
 Sappho the fair—the Argo's daring band—
 The demi-gods—blind Homer—these their names,
 Are all my ancient reign which now remains.

"The countless myriads, great as these, are lost
 In dark oblivion, which the world I bring:
 These, in their turn, will one day join the host
 Of those whose deeds forgotten none can sing.
 For immortality is but a word—
 My centuries blot out both song and sword.

"Think not, O Present! that within thy reign
 Shall men be born whose names shall ever live.
 Look! read this verse of one who dared complain
 Because the hastening world refused to give
 The meed of fame he asked for. Look!" he said,
 And gave a parchment to the youth, who read:

"Where glutton crabs crawl out from spongy clay
 And seek the stranded, gasping fish among
 The slimy reeds, which tides drown twice a day,
 Where they are flung;

"When mournful voices of the ebbing tide
 Intone the requiem of the dying day,
 Upon the cold bay's time-worn, hollowed side,
 A white corpse lay.

"Its staring eyes were scarred by cruel sand;
 A seaweed to the pallid lips clung fast;
 One arm lay on the breast; within the hand
 A book was clasped.

"The book held rhymes of him who now lay dead,
 The orphaned children of his brain's quick wit:
 Upon the fly-leaf—and in blood, 'twas said—
 These words were writ:

“O Life!

Thou harlot, robed in white,
Which promised joy and gave but strife:
Thou noonday changed to night;
Farewell, O Life!

“O Fame!

Opals lay on the strand,
At which I clutched. When morning came
My hand held only sand;
Farewell, O Fame!

“O Hope!

Which urged my weary brain
To tasks beyond its feeble scope,
And left it racked by pain;—
Farewell, O Hope!

“O Muse!

Whom I so truly loved,
I kiss the latchlets of thy shoes;
Through thee to death I'm moved—
Farewell, O Muse!

“O Death!

Thou lengthened, peaceful sleep;
Thou sure relief from tiresome breath;
Thou rest for them that weep—
I come, O death!

“The sun sank slow behind a blood-red cloud,
And gloomy fogs rolled down the darkened bay
The ebb-tide turned and came with murmurs loud
To claim its prey.

“Two fishers, hastening on their homeward way
With lusty strokes, to 'scape the coming storm,
Sought refuge in the crescent cove, where lay
The lifeless form.

“The sea-bruised poet in their arms they took,
And through the tempest bore him to the town
And in the Dead House drear, where all might look,
They laid him down.

“Then woke the busy world with frightened start,
To read the words the poet wrote in blood,
And cried—Alas! how sad! Poor wounded heart
To die by flood.

“And, roused by tragic deed, they sought the book
Passed by or scoffed at in the peaceful days,
To find its pages rich with noble thought,
Immortal lays.

“They buried with great pomp the poet dead,
Whom living they had never deigned to know
Heaped flowers above the poor remains which fed
The worms below.

"In gold and pearl they bound his poems rare;
 They raised a statue to his honored name;
 And twined the laurel in its marble hair—
 They gave him—Fame!

"O cruel jest! to crown the soulless clay
 With honors you denied in life! O shame!
 To take the sacrifice of death as pay
 For empty Fame!"

Thus read the youth, and threw the parchment far
 From off the shore, and in the restless wave;
 His cheek flushed red, his eye gleamed like a star,
 His scornful lips these words of censure gave:
 "Your heroes, father, were as vain as blind;
 Mine strive not for themselves, but for mankind.

"My reign will reap the straggling ears of grain,
 Which ancient peoples for themselves did sow;
 But I will plant the yellow corn again,
 That those who come may bounteous harvests know:
 For nobler 'tis to toil for unborn men
 Than strive for selfish fame with sword or pen."

Thus said the youth; but while he spoke, the wave
 Had gnawed the base from out the grass-topped shore,
 Which, trembling, sank into an ocean grave,
 And youth and verdant land were seen no more.
 Over the place the old man's galley crossed;
 The boasting *Present* in the *Past* was lost.

297 Dea. Orem Newcomb' (*Luther,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁸ *Silas,*⁶ *Hezekiah,*⁴ *Simon,*³ *Andrew,*² *Andrew*¹), b. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 6, 1800, merchant; m. Feb. 12, 1835, Maria Ann, dau. of William Drakeley of Woodbury, Ct.; resided in Derby till his death, Oct. 12, 1854; was dea. in Cong. chh. many years; representative to Legislature; held various civil offices. His funeral sermon on "The Godly Man's Worth," was printed in an 8vo pamphlet, 16 pp.

ISSUE:

- 1 William Henry,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. Apr. 7, 1859, Clara Strong, dau. of Dea. Nathan S. Benham of Derby; she d. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 31, 1860. Mr. N. was merchant at Derby, Vt., 1861; subsequently with Army of the Potomac; 1 year as paymaster's clerk, stationed at Washington. He was postmaster at Derby, 1867; m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1867, Abbie, dau. of Nathaniel D. and Clarrissa Hardy, and widow of Lieut. D. S. Walbridge of Peacham, Vt. Mr. N. is now with Drakeley & Fenton, commission merchants at Baltimore, Md. *Issue:*

- 1 Orem,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1860. 2 Herbert Drakeley,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1868. 3 Lizzie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. May 3, 1872.
- 2 George Drakeley,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. Apr. 25, 1839.
- 3 Augusta Maria,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1841.
- 4 Herbert Drakeley,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1844; went to New Orleans, and was sec'y of military railroads in that department; d. in New Orleans Oct. 26, 1864.
- 5 Albert Drakeley,⁹ twin with Herbert D., m. June 5, 1867. Alice A. True; res. D.; have: Henry Person,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1869.
- 6 Luther,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1854.

298 Dea. Leonard Conant Newcomb^{*} (*Luther*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Derby, Vt., Jan. 12, 1804; m. Dec. 14, 1831, Sarah Eliza, dau. of Abel Wilder. Mr. N. was a farmer in D. until 1844, when he removed to Mass.; remained 16 years, 12 of which he was agent for the Boston *Recorder*. At the age of 23 he was chosen dea. of Cong. chh. in D. Removed, 1861, to Tafton, now Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.; res. B.

ISSUE:

- 1 Charles Royal,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1856, Elizabeth J. M., dau. of Rev. William Claggett of West Hartford, b. 1833. Mr. N. was educated at East Hampton, Mass.; taught school in Ga., La., and Brownsville, Texas. In 1854 he emigrated to Kan., and at the sacking of Lawrence was a resident of that place; he was teaching in Floyd, La., in the early part of the Rebellion; was ordered by the vigilance committee to "join the Confederate Army or leave the country." Accordingly returned to Tafton, Wis. Mrs. N. has taught with her husband in Texas and La., also in Patch Grove Academy, of which Mr. N. is now principal; res. Bloomington, Wis.; have: Maria Antoinette,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1857.
- 2 Henry,⁹ b. May 10, 1834; d. in infancy.
- 3 Amelia,⁹ b. June 21, 1840; d. in infancy.
- 4 Abel Wilder,⁹ b. July 26, 1842; d. in infancy.

299 Rev. Luther Newcomb^{*} (*Daniel*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1821; m. in Great Valley, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1844, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. in G. V. Apr. 8, 1826. Mr. N. was a shoemaker in early life; has been Cong. minister many years; has been located at Great

Valley, Napoli and Portville, in N. Y.; Farmer's Valley, Pa.; several years past at Pomona, Kan.

ISSUE:

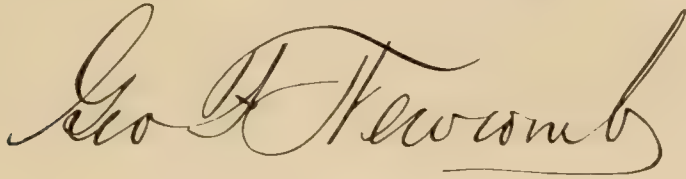
- 1 Truman Luther,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1845, at Great Valley; merchant; m. July 2, 1870, Abby R. Brown of Versailles, Mo.; res. Pomona, Kan. He enlisted, Feb. 1863, in 9th N. Y. Cav.; served until close of war; was under Sheridan, commencing with battle of the Wilderness; was in more than a score of battles. Though in the most daring raids and many severe engagements, never was there a bullet passed even through his clothing.
- 2 Daniel,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1848, in Great Valley, farmer; m. Oct. 13, 1870, Katharine Kieth of Pomona; res. P. At the age of 16, without the knowledge or consent of his parents, in Sept. 1864, sold himself as a substitute, and was placed in the 24th N. Y. Cav. Being pressed into the front, without drill or proper equipments, upon the first skirmish he was taken prisoner; was conveyed through Libby in Richmond to Salisbury prison, from whence at the close of the war, with scarcely a continued union of soul and body from starvation, he returned to enjoy, as never before, the comforts and plenty of "home, sweet home."
- 3 Electa,⁹ b. July 15, 1852, in Portville, N. Y.
- 4 Laura Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1855, in Portville.
- 5 Lewis Tertius,⁹ b. June 25, 1860, in Farmer's Valley, Pa.

300 Algernon Sydney Newcomb' (*Asaph*,⁷ *Bradford*,⁸ *Silas*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Greenwich, Mass., July 8, 1804, carriage trimmer; m. Oct. 23, 1828, Miranda, dau. of Otis and Roxalana (Morse) Farnum, b. in Charlton, Mass., July 28, 1807. Mr. N. was living in Monson, Mass., 1829, Charlton 1830, Amherst 1833, and New Haven, Ct., 1836; he d. in New Haven Apr. 30, 1850; his widow d. in same place Sept. 7, 1863.

ISSUE:

- 1 Frances Emily,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1829, in Amherst, Mass.; d. Aug. 1, 1833, in Monson, Mass.
- 2 George Franklin,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1836, in New Haven, Ct.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Lydia Williams (Bolles), widow of Washington L. Black, and dau. of Ebenezer W. and Lydia Ann (Bailey) Bolles, b. in Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 7, 1835. Mrs. N. has been a teacher since 1854, and proprietor and principal of a flourishing boarding and day school in N. H. since 1859. Mr. N., since 1865, and until recently, was engaged in a large wholesale and

retail trade in foreign and domestic dry goods; is at present merchant and manufacturer in New Haven, where he res.



- 3 Frances Emily,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1840, in New Haven; m. June 17, 1868, Albert A., son of Andrew and Caroline C. Putney of Charlton, Mass., farmer, b. Jan. 8, 1843; res. C.; have: A son, b. Aug. 1873.
- 4 Charles,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1844, in New Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1844, in New Haven, Ct.

301 Walter Newcomb⁸ (*Bradford*⁷, *Bradford*⁶, *Silas*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Simon*³, *Andrew*², *Andrew*¹), b. in Greenwich, Mass., Feb. 25, 1808; lived in Williamstown, Vt., until Sept. 1830, when he went to O. and learned wagon-making; returned, 1841, to his father's homestead in W., upon which he resided until after his father's death, 1867, when he removed to Detroit, Mich. He m. Sept. 9, 1839, Harriet E., dau. of David Dean, b. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 12, 1815.

ISSUE:

- 1 Dean B.,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1840, in Madison, O.; served 2 years in Co. B, 4th Vt. Inf. Vols.; m. Apr. 10, 1867, Pamela Triphena Robinson, b. 1849; res. Fremont, Mich. *Issue:*
 - 1 Anna,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1868.
 - 2 Ralph,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1869.
- 2 Mary,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Norman G. Davis; res. Brookfield, Vt.; no ch.
- 3 Ralph,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1844, carpenter and joiner; m. Apr. 26, 1870, Adaline C. Perry, b. in New Albany, Ind., 1837; is in lumber trade at Corning, Adams Co., Iowa; have: Walter Franklin,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1871.
- 4 Luther Crehore,⁹ b. July 16, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Maria Isabel Westlake; res. Detroit, Mich.; in employ of Mich. Car Co.

302 Clark Newcomb⁸ (*Bradford*⁷, *Bradford*⁶, *Silas*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Simon*³, *Andrew*², *Andrew*¹), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 2, 1810; m. Apr. 22, 1833, Julia Ann, dau. of Ira and Sarah Buell; b. in Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 2,

1816. Mr. N. has been hotel-keeper, merchant, lawyer, and farmer; settled in Williamstown, where 1st 3 ch. were b.; next 4 ch. b. in Madison, O., the others in Fayette Co., Iowa. While residing in Fayette, Iowa, and desiring to get into the Army of the Potomac, he went to Chicago, and enlisted, Oct. 22, 1861, in McClellan Dragoons, which were consolidated with the 12th Ill. Cav.; belonged to Co. I.; disch. Mar. 18, 1864, for disability; after returning from army removed to Faribault, Rice Co., Minn.; res. F.

ISSUE:

- 1 Almond Clark,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1834; d. Apr. 29, 1837.
- 2 Hannah Louisa,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1836; m. Warren Howard; res. Oswego, Kan.; have: Ida and Frank.
- 3 Mary Weld,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. 1841, in Vandalia, Ill.
- 4 Isabel C.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1844, in Madison.
- 5 Lewis D.,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. May 13, 1868, Elzina Boardman; res. Faribault; merchant—firm of Newcomb & Bingham; have: Carman L.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1870.
- 6 Isabel L.,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1863, in Faribault.
- 7 Mary Ellen,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1869, Charles L. Gilman; res. Winona, Minn.; have: Charles M., b. Oct. 26, 1870.
- 8 Roland Clark,⁹ b. May 5, 1850; d. June 2, 1867, at F.
- 9 Edwin M.,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1852; res. F.
- 10 Cora Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. Apr. 15, 1860.

303 Dr. Roland Bradford Clark Newcomb⁸
(Bradford,⁷ Bradford,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 25, 1822; came to Madison, O., 1843; studied medicine and graduated, 1848, at Starling Medical Coll., Columbus, O., and commenced practice same year in Palmyra, Mich. He m. in his native town, June 4, 1851, Phebe M., 2d dau. of Henry Lee of Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., b. in East Lyme, Ct., Sept. 19, 1829. The year of his marriage he settled in Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he has had a large practice to the present time; has been public school officer several years; was member of Mich. Legislature winter of 1864-5.

Roland B. C. Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Henry Lee,⁹ b. July 10, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1853.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1854.
- 3 Jane Emma,⁹ b. May 14, 1858.
- 4 Bradford,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1861.
- 5 George Lee,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1864.
- 6 Edward Dean,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1868.

304 Asahel Newcomb⁸ (*Asahel,⁷ Paul,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1799. When he was 7 years old his parents removed to Pike (now in Wyoming Co.), N. Y., where he m. Feb. 4, 1821, Sarah, dau. of Augustus and Lucretia (Green) Sayles from R. I., b. in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1799. He settled upon a farm in Pike adjoining his father's, where he resided (excepting one year at Rushford, N. Y.) until his death, May 30, 1852. He held the office of school commissioner several years; was much interested in educational matters. His widow m. at Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 16, 1860, Ebenezer Griffith, and resided several years at Elyria, O. In the latter part of Dec. 1868, she came west to visit her children, was taken ill while *en route*, and d. Jan. 29, 1869, a few days after her arrival at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Kelley, at Turner Junction, Du Page Co., Ill. Her remains were taken to Pike and interred by side of her 1st husband. Mr. N.'s ch. were all b. in Pike.

ISSUE:

- 1 John Sayles,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. in Akron, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1851, Fanny Maria, dau. of Calvin and Betsey (Parks) Wells, b. in Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1829. Mr. N. has always resided in Pike; he was a very successful school-teacher many years, afterward merchant; his wife d. June 25, 1872. *Issue:*
 - 1 Jennie Wells,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1853.
 - 2 Frank,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1857; d. Mar. 12, 1857.
 - 3 George Calvin,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1859.
 - 4 Frederick Simeon,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1861.
 - 5 Ida May,¹⁰ b. Mar. 4, 1863.
 - 6 Willie Henry,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1865.
 - 7 William,¹⁰ twin with Willie H.,¹⁰ d. June 17, 1865.

- 2 Adelpia Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1823, in Pike, N. Y.; m. in Rushford, N. Y., July 6, 1845, Floyd, son of Jesse and Nancy (Pedrick) Kelley, b. in Southport, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1822. They settled in Pike, but removed in May, 1854, to Waukegan, Ill., where he d. Aug. 23, 1860. Mr. K. was an attorney and counselor-at-law; had a large and constantly increasing practice. "By his quiet and unobtrusive manners, his strict integrity of purpose, his kind and affectionate disposition, he had won for himself many friends, and the confidence and esteem of the entire community." Mrs. K. has resided at Turner Junction, Du Page Co., Ill., since Mar. 1868. Their 1st 3 ch. were b. in Pike; the youngest at Waukegan. *Issue*:
- 1 Newcomb, b. Mar. 27, 1847; d. May 1, 1848, in Pike.
 - 2 Francke Moreau, b. Feb. 28, 1849; several years employé of Chicago & North Western Railway Co.; afterward clerk in Chicago; now passenger conductor on Chicago & Pacific R. R.
 - 3 Mark Newcomb, b. July 2, 1851, engineer on Chicago & North Western Railway; now on Chicago & Pacific R. R.
 - 4 Kate Mabel, b. Mar. 28, 1855, student at Wheaton Coll.
- 3 Adelia Eliza,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1825, in Pike, where she m. May 26, 1845, Daniel Dodge of Pike, farmer; resided at Pike and Wethersfield, where their ch. were b.; she d. at Elyria, O., Mar. 24, 1871; her remains were removed by her brother Horatio A. to Pike for interment; she was a person of rare intelligence. *Issue*:
- 1 George Washington, b. Dec. 22, 1844; served in the Union Army; m. 1870.
 - 2 Catharine Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1847; m.
 - 3 Mary Ann Webb, b. Oct. 15, 1849; m.
 - 4 Jennie L., d. in Pike Mar. 3, 1853, ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. 16 ds.
 - 5 Jerome, b. Feb. 1, 1856.
- 4 Salmon Aretas,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1827, in Pike. For years he pursued with success the occupation of a teacher; the last 2 years previous to a journey commenced for the purpose of reaching the then El Dorado of the West, he filled the position of clerk in a large mercantile establishment in Troy, N. Y. While on his journey to Cal. he d. of isthmus fever at Acapulco, Mexico, May 6, 1852, tenderly watched over by his brother, Horatio A., in his sickness and last moments. He d. in a land of strangers, but with the hand of affection comforting his hours of trial and suffering. "He was beloved by all who knew him;" d. unm.
- 5 Horatio Aretas,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1829; m. Sarah Lovisa Emery. **338**

305 Paul Salmon Newcomb⁸ (*Salmon,⁷ Paul,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Kingsbury, N. Y., July 17, 1812, farmer; m. Nov. 6, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Elder James and Betsey Reed, b. in Benton Centre, N. Y., May 22, 1816; d. in Hartland Village, Wis.,

Feb. 4, 1865; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1866, Mrs. Eunice (Vichey) Robinson, formerly of Attica, N. Y.; resided several years at Pike, and other places in N. Y.; removed to Hartland, Wis., 1846; has resided at Fall River, Mount Sterling, and Columbus. He was orderly sergt. in Art. Co. 1838, in garrison at Buffalo at time of Patriot War; soon after promoted 2d lieut. He d. Sept. 2, 1873, on his claim near Hutchinson, Kan.; his widow res. at Columbus, Wis.

ISSUE:

- 1 James Reed,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1860, Mary C. Johnson. He enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. A, 27th Iowa Inf. from Hardin, Allamakee Co., Iowa; disch. Aug. 8, 1865.
- 2 Henry Clay,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. Aug. 7, 1859, Susan Moon; res. Mount Sterling, Crawford Co., Wis.; 2 ch.
- 3 Salmon,⁹ b. May 15, 1840; d. Apr. 29, 1844.
- 4 Betsey L.,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. May 19, 1861, Danis S. Clement; res. Mount Sterling, Wis.; 4 ch.
- 5 Elon S.,⁹ b. June 8, 1845; enlisted, Dec. 7, 1861, in Co. K, 12th Wis. Inf., and d. at Weston, Mo., of disease, Mar. 26, 1862.
- 6 Martha A.,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1851; res. Mount Sterling, Wis.
- 7 Albert P.,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1856; res. Columbus, Wis.

306 Silas Newcomb⁹ (*Salmon,⁷ Paul,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1815. The year following his birth his parents settled in Pike, N. Y., upon farm now occupied by his brother Zala. He m. in Pike, May 31, 1838, Roxana, dau. of Simon and Mary (Buckman) Lathrop, b. in Bethel, Vt., Aug. 6, 1814. After their marriage they resided a short time in Utica, Mich., where their 1st ch. was born; soon returned to Pike, where they have since resided. Mr. N. was a house joiner and cabinet-maker; of late years has been largely engaged in the manufacture of fine carriages.



ISSUE:

- 1 Anne Elizabeth,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1841, in Pike.
- 2 Edwin Finch,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1842; served as corp. Co. D, 1st N. Y. Dragoons (130th N. Y. Vols.); mustered in Aug. 12, 1862.

He was in 21 general engagements with the enemy in Va. in years 1863-64; was at siege of Suffolk, Manassas Plains, Culpeper C. H., Todd's Tavern, Spottsylvania, Anderson's Bridge, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Mechanicsville, Mount Jackson, New Market, Port Republic, Cross Keys, Tom's Brook, Woodstock Races, Strasburgh, Cedar Creek, Newtown, Bloomfield, Liberty Mills and Gordonsville. He captured 6 prisoners at once at midnight without assistance, being all alone, and brought them to head-quarters (Cedar Creek)—the prisoners supposed he had a command at rear; he also captured 4 prisoners at once at Mechanicsville, in daylight, by surprising them; had them disarmed and marching to the rear before they could discern who he was. He was disch. June 30, 1865; he is a carriage-maker; res. Pike; unm.

- 3 Charlotte Capron,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. July 19, 1870, Rev. Samuel Marcus Calkins, Bap. minister; res. Olean, N. Y.
4 Frank Stebbins,⁹ b. July 6, 1853; res. at home.

307 John Lee Newcomb⁸ (*Silas,⁷ Calvin,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Derby, New Haven Co., Ct., Jan. 6, 1817; m. in same place, Nov. 23, 1840, Emily Hull, dau. of Isaac and Eleanor Smith, b. in Bethlehem, Ct., Feb. 14, 1822. Mr. N. was an axle-maker; lived in Derby; he d. at his daughter's residence in Birmingham Village, town of Derby, July 31, 1870. His widow res. in Fair Haven, Ct., with dau. Emily S.

ISSUE:

- 1 Andrew Jackson,⁹ b. July 4, 1842; d. July 27, 1861, in Derby.
2 Martha Curtiss,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Nov. 7, 1862, Chauncey Ball; res. Birmingham, Ct.
3 Sarah Weaver,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1847; unm.; res. with her mother.
4 Ira Bliss,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1849; axle-maker; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Emma J. Lines; res. Birmingham, Ct. *Issue:*
1 Maud Emily,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1870.
5 Emily Smith,⁹ b. June 4, 1852; m. Apr. 27, 1870, Charles J. Osborn; res. Fair Haven, Ct.

308 Uri Newcomb⁸ (*John,⁷ John,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Montrose, Pa., Aug. 2, 1806, farmer; m. Oct. 4, 1826, Emily Tyler, b. in M. 1807; d. Oct. 6, 1863; m. 2d, June 23, 1864, Hannah Huntly, b. in Vestal, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1836; ch. by 1st wife b. in Montrose, from which place he removed, after 1863, to Tama City, Iowa.

ISSUE:

- 1 Marvin Alonzo,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1827, farmer, merchant and harness-maker: m. June 16, 1850, Amanda Pratt, b. in Brooklyn, Pa., Apr. 18, 1827; their 1st 2 ch. b. in B.; next 2 in Montrose: last in Tama City, Iowa, where he res. He has lived in Cassville, Wis., Earlville and Manchester in Iowa: at Tama City since Mar. 1867; was the 1st mayor of Tama City 1869-70; has been justice of the peace several years, an office which he now holds. *Issue:*
 - 1 Arthur Gilman,¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1851. 2 Emily Madaline,¹⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. Sept. 18, 1870, Thomas D. Stansbury, b. June 8, 1845; res. Tama City. 3 Ida Morell,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1854. 4 Viola Almira,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1867. 5 James Devere,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1868.
- 2 Emma Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1828: m. Mar. 12, 1851, James W. Wright, farmer; res. Tama City, Iowa. *Issue:*
 - 1 John C., b. Apr. 22, 1853. 2 Emily E., b. Oct. 2, 1855. 3 Uri J., b. Mar. 20, 1857. 4 Emily M., b. Aug. 5, 1859. 5 Martha D., b. Oct. 10, 1861. 6 Fidelia R., b. June 8, 1867.
- 3 Uri Clark,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1830, saddler and harness-maker: m. Sept. 30, 1860, Caroline Munson, b. in Cassville, Wis.; their ch. b. at Earlville: res. Tama City. *Issue:*
 - 1 Lilla May,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1863. 2 Delly Josephine,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1864. 3 Edgar Clark,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1866.
- 4 Alburn R.,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1832, farmer; m. 1870, Lura Morgan; res. Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn.
- 5 Martin Van Buren,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1834, harness-maker: m. Aug. 29, 1861, Roseltha, dau. of Royal B. and Nancy Taylor; b. in Wis. Dec. 26, 1842; res. Earlville, Iowa. *Issue:*
 - 1 Edwin Marlen,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1862.
 - 2 Jennie Bell,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1864.
- 6 Frances Adelia,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1837: m. July 4, 1858, Ezra B. Gord, farmer, b. in Montrose: res. Dunlap, Iowa: had: Nellie, d.; Alice, b. 1862; Eugene.
- 7 Sarah Amanda,⁹ b. June 26, 1839; m. Thomas Smith: res. Montrose, Pa.
- 8 Eugene S.,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1844, harness-maker: m. 1864, Jennie Trinter, b. in Wis. July 10, 1844; res. Manchester, Iowa. *Issue:*
 - 1 William E.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1866. 2 Lewis P.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 7, 1867; d. Sept. 4, 1869. 3 Luella,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1870.
- 9 Frederick Porter,⁹ b. June 22, 1847; harness-maker: m. Jan. 1869, Julia Munson, b. in Cassville, Wis., Mar. 1850; res. Tama City, Iowa. *Issue:*
 - 1 Cora Ann,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1869.
 - 2 Frederick,¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1871.
- 10 Emily Eudora,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1864.
- 11 Frank,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1868; d. Mar. 30, 1871.

309 Frederick Laribee Newcomb^{*} (*Luther*,⁷ *Luther*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 18, 1807; m. in Castleton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1829, Mary Avery Luther, dau. of Nathan and Sally of New London, Ct., b. Apr. 17, 1811; removed to Madison Co., O., 1833; Urbana, in same State, 1838, where he has since resided; had 4 sons in Union Army.

ISSUE:

- 1 Narcissa P.,⁹ b. June 25, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1833.
- 2 Nathan Luther,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1833, in Castleton, Vt., moulder; m. Mar. 17, 1853, Julia Mathis; served as private in Co. G, 111st O. Vol. Inf. until he lost his right arm at battle of Charlotteville, N. C.; disch. June 28, 1865; res. Urbana, O.; has: Anna,¹⁰ Laura,¹⁰ and Ida.¹⁰
- 3 Charles Wesley,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. June, 1858, Maggie Gardner; he served in Co. B, 66th O. Vol. Inf.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1861; has: Mary Jane,¹⁰ Charles William,¹⁰ and Lenora.¹⁰
- 4 John Gaut,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. May, 1869, Sarah Neary; enlisted, Apr. 18, 1861, in Co. C, 13th Regt. O. Vol. Inf.; was wagon-master a short time; mustered out as veteran Dec. 5, 1865; was with the Army in Texas; has: George Frederick.¹⁰
- 5 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1841; d. May 8, 1848.
- 6 Asa B. Straub,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1843; enlisted, Dec. 14, 1861, in Co. B, 66th O. Vol. Inf.; went round with Gen. Sherman; mustered out July 15, 1865; m. Oct. 1870, Catharine Yazel; has: Nettie.¹⁰
- 7 Sarah Etna,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1847; unm.

310 John Knight Newcomb^{*} (*Luther*,⁷ *Luther*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 10, 1809, farmer; m. in Clark Co., O., Apr. 12, 1833, Julia Ann, dau. of William Enock, b. Apr. 17, 1814, d. Nov. 22, 1860; m. 2d, Maria Jane, dau. of Elijah Marlow, b. Feb. 11, 1846; he has resided in Saint Albans and West Point in Hancock Co., Ill.; res. Blandinsville, Ill.

ISSUE:

- 1 William L.,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1833; m. Apr. 10, 1853, Mariette Ann Renard; served in 1st call; was at battle of Bull Run; afterward capt. of 10th O. Battery; served 3 years; now bridge builder; res. Griggsville, Ill.; had: A son;¹⁰ Jane,¹⁰ b. 1855; Julia Ann,¹⁰ b. 1857, d. Sept. 1868.
- 2 John Franklin,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Jan. 28, 1856, Diana Cook;

- res. Hamilton, Ill.; railroad engineer; enlisted, Feb. 1865, in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; disch. Oct. 1, 1865; had 6 sons and 2 daus.
- 3 Narcissa,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. May 29, 1856, Dr. John Hart; res. West Point, Ill.; has: Mary, Julia Ann, Willard, Henry, and Flint.
- 4 George A.,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. May 15, 1867, Martha French; res. Greenfield, Mo.; enlisted in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf., Aug. 1862; taken prisoner at battle of Port Hudson; lay in jail at Vicksburg 6 months, nearly starved; disch. Oct. 1, 1865; 2 ch.
- 5 Calvin O.,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1844; enlisted, Mar. 1862, in Black Hawk Cav., served few months; enlisted, Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; taken prisoner at battle of Port Hudson, lay in jail at Vicksburg 6 months, nearly starved; d. at Port Hudson Feb. 21, 1864.
- 6 Mary,⁹ m. Mar. 16, 1865, Harrison Oler; has: Laura and John.
- 7 Henry Edwin,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
- 8 Margaret Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1853; unm.

311 Col. Hezekiah Newcomb⁸ (*Hezekiah,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁶ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Leyden, now in Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 27, 1792, farmer; m. in same town, May 26, 1816, Nancy A., dau. of Hezekiah and Jemima Rounds, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1797; d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1862. Col. N. resided in L. until 1834-5, when he removed to Cortland Co., N. Y.; d. in Cortland Nov. 8, 1839. He was a school-teacher 12 years—taught with great success; he belonged to the organized militia of Mass. and N. Y.; was col. of a N. Y. regt.; served as a member of the General Court or Legislature of Mass.

Hezekiah Newcomb Junr.

ISSUE:

- 1 Dianthia D.,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1818; d. Aug. 1840.
- 2 Louisa Almira,⁹ b. in Leyden, Mass., Feb. 5, 1820; m. Mar. 27, 1845, George W., son of Daniel Mabey, farmer, b. in Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1822; res. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y. *Issue:*
- 1 Rosantha D., b. Oct. 3, 1847, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1847. 2 Helen M., b. Mar. 7, 1848, in Cortland, N. Y. 3 Gifford C., b. Aug. 17, 1850, in C. 4 Hattie L., b. Dec. 18, 1856, in Fleming. 5 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 6, 1858, at F.

- 3 Hezekiah T.,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1832, in Leyden.
- 4 Rodolphus Burnham,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1823, in Leyden, Mass., farmer; m. in Cortland, N. Y., July, 1845, Nancy N., dau. of John and Jerusha (Hebbard) Burnham, b. in Homer, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1825; res. Homer. *Issue*:
 1 Ellen,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1848, in Cortland; m. 1867, Enos Stimson. 2 Willie Burnham,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1851, in Aurelius, N. Y. 3 Mary L.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1856, in A. 4 Frank D.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1859, in Homer. 5 Della,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1862, in H.
- 5 Washington Lafayette,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1825, in Leyden, Mass.; m. in Foxborough, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849, Sarah Jane, dau. of Seth and Sarah Makepeace (Witherell) Smith, b. in Norton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1831. Mr. N. taught school very successfully in Wellsborough, Pa., years 1842-43; Norton, Mass., 1846-47-48-51-52; Mansfield, Mass., 1849-50; since then has resided in Taunton, Mass.; is largely engaged in manufacture of doors, sash and blinds; also dealer in lumber, paints, oils, etc. *Issue*:
 1 Frank Adelbert,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1857.
 2 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1861; d. May 17, 1864.
 3 Winifred Jane,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1864.
- 6 Maria Jemima,⁹ b. May 8, 1828, in Leyden, Mass.; m. in Taunton, Oct. 10, 1859, Ira S. Allen, b. in Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825. Mr. A. was a mechanic, now farmer; res. Castile; address, Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
 1 Lloyd N., b. Dec. 19, 1861, in Springport.
 2 Nancy A., b. July 7, 1863, in Auburn, N. Y.
- 7 Mary Lydia,⁹ b. May 8, 1830, in Leyden, Mass.; m. in Homer, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852. Rev. Charles W. Tomlinson, Universalist minister, son of Benjamin and Mary (Stiles) Tomlinson, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27, 1828. He became pastor of chh. at Homer before he was 22 years old; has been settled successively at Cooperstown, Syracuse, and Hudson, N. Y.; res. H. *Issue*:
 1 Frank Newcomb, b. Mar. 21, 1855, in Cooperstown. 2 Charles Benjamin, b. Oct. 11, 1858, in C.; d. Sept. 9, 1859, in C. 3 Cora, b. Apr. 18, 1865, in C.
- 8 Hezekiah Augustus,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1832, in Leyden, Mass., cabinet manufacturer; moved to Taunton, Mass., 1853; Auburn, N. Y., 1861, and back to Taunton, his present residence, 1868; m. May 19, 1864, Phebe, dau. of John and Milly (Heric) McCloughry, b. in Hannibal, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1836; d. in Taunton Mar. 4, 1872. *Issue*:
 1 Millie Josephine,¹⁰ b. Apr. 20, 1865, in Taunton.
- 9 Francis Dwight,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1835, in Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 19, 1866, Sarah Ann (Blood) Kendall, dau. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 1, 1837;

res. Taunton, Mass.; engaged in manufacture of sash and blinds. *Issue*:

1 Carrie Nancy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1871, in Taunton.

- 10 Cyrenius Adelbert,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1837, in Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; went to Taunton, Mass., 1857, where he was several years merchant's clerk; afterward to Detroit, Mich., where he has been doing a large and successful business the past 6 years as wholesale and retail dealer in dry goods; he is of the firm, Newcomb, Endicott & Co., Detroit opera house building; the firm employs about 50 persons. Mr. Newcomb m. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 12, 1867, Mary E., dau. of William R. and Sophronia R. Haskell, b. in the City of Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1846.

C. A. Newcomb,

Issue:

1 William Wilmon,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1869, in Detroit.

2 Cyrenius Adelbert,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1871, in Detroit.

312 Cooley Newcomb⁸ (*Hezekiah*,⁷ *Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Leyden, Mass., Nov. 13, 1793, clerk and trader; m. in Guilford, Vt., May 30, 1816, Lectania, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Avery) Bullock, b. in Guilford, Vt., May 26, 1797. Mr. N. resided in Leyden; Surry, N. H.; Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa.; Richland, N. Y., and Greenfield, Mass.; d. in G. May 10, 1830. In 1833, his widow and 4 sons emigrated to Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., and remained there until the sons were old enough to establish themselves in business. His widow m. Nov. 28, 1838, William Francis, who d. Sept. 1856, ae. 82: she res. with her ch.

Cooley Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 James Madison,⁹ b. June 27, 1817, in Leyden; d. Aug. 24, 1818, in Surry.
- 2 Ruth Ann,⁹ b. May 1, 1819, in Surry, N. H.; m. in Rome, N. Y., June 12, 1840, Azel Backus Hull, son of Dr. Laurens Hull of Angelica, N. Y., b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., July 16, 1817. Mr. H. was formerly a druggist; lived in Angelica and Watertown; have resided at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, since 1866; their only ch. d. in infancy.
- 3 Horatio Cooley,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. Eliza Pabody. **339**
- 4 Richard Hezekiah,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. June 3, 1852, Matilda Ann Carney. **340**
- 5 Joseph Bullock,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1828, in Richland, N. Y.; m. in Vernon, Ind., Sept. 10, 1854, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Baldwin, b. in V. Feb. 4, 1832. He enlisted in 67th Ind. Inf. Vols.; was commissioned 1st lieut. and quartermaster July 15, 1862, and present in many battles; was in 1st attack on Vicksburg, taking of Arkansas Post and surrender of Vicksburg; contracted disease, and resigned July 26, 1863. He resided in Vernon, Ind., from 4 years old until 1865 (except a year at Louisville, Ky., and the time spent in the army), when he removed to Liberty, Union Co., Ind.; in merchant milling business last 15 years; res. Liberty. *Issue:*
 1 Charles E.,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1854. 2 Leland L.,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1856. 3 Horatio B.,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1860. 4 Lectania,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1871.
- 6 William Cooley,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1831, in Greenfield, Mass., merchant; m. in Franklin, Ind., May 1, 1855, Margaret, dau. of George and Dorithea (Copeland) Farquhar, b. in Lochiel, Scotland, Mar. 1833; res. Indianapolis, Ind., to which place he removed in 1865. *Issue:*
 1 Walter Cooley,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1856, at Vernon, Ind.
 2 George Farquhar,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1858, at Chesterfield, Ind.

313 Theodore Newcomb⁸ (*Hezekiah,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Leyden, Mass., Mar. 10, 1798, clothier and farmer; removed, 1819, to Detroit, Mich., thence to New Castle, Mercer (now Lawrence) Co., Pa., where he m. Oct. 8, 1821, Mary, dau. of James Carman, b. in Md., Oct. 18, 1800; lived in Mercer Co. over 40 years, a part of the time at Jefferson, near Delaware Grove; resided in West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, since 1856.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thomas Jefferson,⁹ b. in Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1823, grocer and farmer; m. Apr. 10, 1855, Asenath M., dau. of William and Jane Barr, b. in Boalsburgh, Pa., Feb. 6, 1837; removed, 1858, to Iowa Falls, Iowa; 1864 to West Union, and same year to Macomb, Ill.; res. M. *Issue*:
 1 Flora,¹⁰ b. Apr. 18, 1856. 2 William Barr,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1859. 3 Charles Carman,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1868.
- 2 Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. Mar. 7, 1845, Robert Reynolds, farmer, of New Castle, Pa., where she d. Mar. 1857; had: Mary Alithea, Warren, Virginia, and Thomas Jefferson.
- 3 Carman Adams,⁹ b. July 1, 1827; m. Sarah Kate Fisher. **341**
- 4 Maria,⁹ b. June 10, 1829, in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. at Delaware Grove, Oct. 13, 1853, Prof. John Alexander Stewart, son of Alexander and Mary (Greenway) Stewart, b. at the Manor near Newtown Butler, County Fermanagh, Ireland, Jan. 14, 1829; his ancestry Scotch and English. He was educated at Royal School of Dungannon and Dublin University; the last 16 years has been connected with Reading (Pa.) High School: principal of same last 5 years; res. R. *Issue*:
 1 Alexander Newcomb, b. Jan. 1, 1855. 2 Annie Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1856. 3 Walter Greenway, b. May 15, 1858. 4 Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 10, 1859. 5 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. Sept. 23, 1862. 6 William, b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. Feb. 21, 1866.
- 5 Sarah Rosalinda,⁹ b. May 14, 1831; m. Mar. 26, 1855, David Leach, son of Rev. Jesse Smith, b. in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., June 2, 1829; resided at Big Bend, Pa., West Union, and Iowa Falls in Iowa, now at Independence, Iowa; he is clerk of district court. *Issue*:
 1 Ida, b. Apr. 27, 1856. 2 Carman N., b. Oct. 17, 1857. 3 Frank, b. Mar. 19, 1860. 4 Bertram, b. Apr. 29, 1866.
- 6 Rebecca Jane,⁹ b. June 18, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1857, Cyrus, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Shoeffer) Close, merchant; b. July 13, 1831; res. Cairo, Ill. *Issue*:
 1 Edward Newcomb, b. July 7, 1858. 2 Effie Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1860. 3 Bertram, b. July 27, 1862.
- 7 Mary Sophronia,⁹ b. May 18, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Clarence Webber, dentist; she was divorced Feb. 1873; retains her maiden name, Mary S. Newcomb; her ch. is named Leta Newcomb; res. West Union, Iowa.

314 Maj. John Adams Newcomb⁸ (*Hezekiah,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Leyden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1802; m. in same town, Jan. 17, 1828, Louisa Mima, dau. of Hezekiah and Jemima (Perry) Rounds, b. in L. about 1807. Soon after their

marriage, 1828, they emigrated to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; resided upon farm 2 miles N. W. from the village; here their ch. (except the eldest) were b., and upon this farm Mr. N. d. Mar. 18, 1855; his widow d. in Salisbury, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1870. Though a farmer by occupation, he was a successful school-teacher several years; was maj. in the State Militia service.

John A. Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Abial Rounds,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1828, about 1 mile S. W. from the village of Truxton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 29, 1855, Levantia Maria, dau. of Albert and Roxana Lovica (Terry) Burgess of Windsor Locks, Ct., b. in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834; her father was b. in Chicopee, Mass.—her mother in Enfield, Ct. Several years prior to 1867. Mr. N. was a merchant in Hartford, Ct.; since then, in company with his brother Charles M., in charge of Western Branch Office of American Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia; office and res., St. Louis, Mo.; no ch.
- 2 Hezekiah Augustus,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1830.
- 3 Charles Harlow,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. Jan. 30, 1832.
- 4 John Wesley,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1832, in Truxton, N. Y.; taught school in Truxton, Vernon, Ind.; Crittenden Co., Ky.; also at La Fayette, Ind., where he was principal of grammar school; was educated at Cooperstown Seminary and Cazenovia, N. Y. In Mar. 1859, he joined Oneida Conference of M. E. chh.; was stationed at Newfield, N. Y., 1 year; Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 1 year; Warren, N. Y., 2 years, and Vernon 3 years; was transferred to Mo. and Ark. Conference Mar. 1866; stationed at Warrensburgh, Mo., 3 years, and 2 years at Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.; res. C. He m. Oct. 11, 1861, Charlotte Walker, dau. of Datus E. and Mary (Kendall) Sedgwick of Ithaca, N. Y., b. in Bath, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836, d. at Warrensburgh, Mo., Apr. 24, 1868; m. 2d, May 27, 1869, Helen, dau. of Charles and Charity Jane (Fike) Kayhill, b. in Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1845. *Issue:*
 - 1 Mary Ella,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1861, in Warren, N. Y.
 - 2 Charles Benton,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1868, in Warrensburgh.
 - 3 Leroy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1870; d. Dec. 29, 1870, in Clinton.
 - 4 Sarah Levantia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1872, in Clinton.
- 5 Charles Melvin,⁹ b. in Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1835; taught school several years in Hartford, Ct., and at other places; the last 6 years he and his brother Abial R. have had charge

of Western Branch Office of American Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia; their office is on Chestnut St., S. E. cor. Fourth, St. Louis, Mo. He m. Jan. 16, 1873, Margaret Augusta, dau. of Charles W. and Mary Ely (Robbins) Clayton, b. in Ursa, Adams Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1848; her parents were natives of N. J.; now res. in St. Louis.

Chas. M. Newcomb.

- 6 Sarah Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1836, in Truxton; m. Sept. 27, 1864, Thomas Buton, son of William and Sarah (Rogers) Denham, b. Feb. 1, 1834; she d. in Columbus, Ind., July 25, 1865; no ch.
- 7 Maria Jemima,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1838, in Truxton; m. Apr. 6, 1864, Rev. George Washington Howland, son of Daniel R. and Sally (Hausbrook) Howland, b. in Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1826. Mr. H. is a Methodist clergyman; res. Scriba, N. Y. *Issue:*
 - 1 Sarah Louisa, b. Oct. 30, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1870.
 - 8 Mary Jane,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Jan. 30, 1841.
 - 9 Hezekiah Albertus,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1843.
- 10 Hezekiah Cooley,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
- 11 Mary Ella,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. June 27, 1849.

315 Thomas Jefferson Newcomb⁸ (*Hezekiah,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Leyden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1807, farmer; m. Nov. 27, 1832, Euphemia S. Grennell, b. in L. Feb. 14, 1813; d. Sept. 8, 1834; m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1835, Rebecca S., dau. of David and Lydia (Roberts) Hitchcock, b. in N. Y. Feb. 22, 1814. Mr. N. settled in Leyden, and lived upon and owned many years his father's old farm; removed, 1870, to village of Bernardston, in adjoining town; res. B.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ruth Survior,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. Oct. 1859, Amasa S. Cowles of Goshen, Mass., farmer; res. East Hampton, Mass.; have: Clark Willis.
- 2 Sarah Eliza,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Sept. 7, 1856, George Harrison, son of David and Lydia (Barber) Bixby, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Mar. 12, 1827, mechanic; res. New Britain, Ct.; have: Eleanor Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1859.
- 3 A son,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. same day.
- 4 Lydia Sophronia,⁹ b. June 8, 1839; m. May 9, 1861, Joel Hudson Nash, farmer; b. in Greenfield July 31, 1827; res. Leyden.

- 5 Rosalinda Maria,⁹ b. July 27, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1842.
- 6 Ellen Maria,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 23, 1845.
- 7 A daughter,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.
- 8 Alma Ella,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. June 23, 1870; unm.
- 9 Thomas Hezekiah,⁹ b. June 3, 1849; m. Oct. 14, 1873, Elsie B. Taylor; he is a merchant at Chicopee, Mass.
- 10 Eugene Adelbert,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1851; res. Greenfield, Mass.
- 11 Elwyn Dwight,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1854.
- 12 Estella Rebecca,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1857.

316 Col. Francis Dana Newcomb^{*} (*Richard E.*,⁷ *Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Greenfield, Mass., May 2, 1802; graduated, 1824, at Military School, West Point, N. Y.; appointed 2d lieut. of 2d Inf.; afterward received commission as 1st lieut.; served with Gen. Scott in Florida War; resigned Sept. 1836; was Surveyor-Gen. of La. 1840-44, and librarian several years in War Department and Patent Office at Washington; resided at Havana, Cuba, after 1845, and was for more than 20 years commercial correspondent for the press of the U. S. from that place. He m. Aug. 8, 1825, Lavinia, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Day of the U. S. Army; her mother's name was Avice. Lavinia was b. in Stafford, Vt., Apr. 16, 1802; d. in Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 21, 1835. Col. N. m. 2d, July 27, 1837, Maria Louisa, dau. of Robert and Maria Louisa (Walsh) Moore, b. in Natchez, Miss., Feb. 10, 1818; he d. in Havana Nov. 28, 1872; interred at Baton Rouge; his widow res. with her dau., Eliza H., on Staten Island, N. Y.

Th. Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary Warren,⁹ b. July 21, 1826; m. May 22, 1843, Col. Richard Loucks, son of Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1819, in Albany, N. Y.; he was in service in Mexican War; was Attorney-Gen. of La.; the family res. at Baton Rouge, La. *Issue:*
 - 1 Mary Lavinia, b. July 8, 1846; m. Welton Lucas.
 - 2 Richard Newcomb, b. May 31, 1848; m.
 - 3 Francis Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1850; res. Baton Rouge.
 - 4 Helen Gray, b. July 15, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1853.
 - 5 Maria Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1853.
- 2 Lavinia Day,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1828; m. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 21,

1848, William A. Thomson, a native of Stramaer, Scotland. Mr. T. became a resident of America in 1834; lived in Hamilton, afterward in Buffalo, N. Y.; greater part of the past 20 years in Canada; res. near Queenstown, Ont. *Issue:*

1 Lavinia, b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Nicol Kingsmill, Esq., lawyer and Queen's Counsel; res. Toronto. 2 William Murray, b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. Aug. 8, 1851. 3 Jessie Murray, b. May 25, 1852. 4 Mary Eleanor, b. Nov. 2, 1853. 5 Annis Enders, b. June 21, 1855. 6 Maude Stuart, b. July 27, 1857. 7 Eudora, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Jan. 17, 1859. 8 A twin sister of Eudora, d. Jan. 15, 1859. 9 Mabel, b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1861. 10 Edith Perry, b. Apr. 25, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1863. 11 Thomas Kennard, b. Apr. 25, 1864. 12 Florence Louise, b. Apr. 5, 1866. 13 Kate Leonore, b. May 2, 1868.

3 Sylvester Day,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1836, in Wheeling, Va.

4 Frances Eudora,⁹ b. May 6, 1831; m. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 17, 1851, William S., son of Arius Nye; lawyer; he d. in Chillicothe, O., Sept. 21, 1862; she d. in Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1866. *Issue:*

1 Lavinia Eudora, b. Sept. 16, 1852; lived several years with Sheldon Sturges, at Geneva, Wis.; d. at Florence, Italy, Jan. 15, 1874; unm.; interred at F.

5 Phebe Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1833, teacher; res. Havana, Cuba; unm.

6 Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. Jan. 8, 1836.

7 Eliza Hickey,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Junius B. Alexander, president of Gold Bank, N. Y. City; res. Staten Island; have: Junius B. and Mary Louisa.

8 Louisa Roberta,⁹ b. July 6, 1840; res. N. Y. City.

9 Henrietta Knox,⁹ b. July 11, 1842; res. N. Y. City.

317 Joseph Warren Newcomb⁶ (*Richard E.,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1804; m. Oct. 3, 1830, Sarah Wells, dau. of Hon. Elijah Alvord, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1806; d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1836; interred in G. He graduated at Williams Coll. 1825; studied law with his father and others; practiced in Templeton, Salisbury, and Worcester; has been several years sup't of hospital in Boston harbor, Mass.; res. B. His mother was Mary, dau. of Gen. Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill 1775; Mr. N., his dau. Sarah A.,⁹ and grands. Warren Putnam Newcomb,¹⁰ are the only living descendants of that old hero and martyr.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joseph Warren,⁹ b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1833; m. in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 20, 1858, Mary, dau. of Dr. George Sumner of H.; she is granddau. of Gen. Israel Putnam, an eminent officer and patriot in War of the Revolution. Mr. N. was educated at scientific school, Cambridge; was connected with the *Press* and *Courant* of Hartford, Ct., and New Haven *Palladium*; he contributed largely, in prose and poetry, to the *Knickerbocker*, *Atlantic*, *Harper*, and *Our Young Folks*; d. suddenly at Burlington, N. J., Oct. 17, 1866; interred at Hartford, Ct.; his widow res. in East Hartford. *Issue*:
 1 Warren Putnam,¹⁰ b. in Hartford July 20, 1859; res. with his father's sister.
- 2 Sarah Alvord,⁹ b. July 19, 1835; m. May 19, 1864, Dr. Buckminster Brown of Boston, Mass., an orthopedic surgeon of much celebrity, b. in B. July 13, 1819. Dr. B. was son of John Bell Brown, M. D., and wife Rebecca, dau. of the late Dr. John Warren of Boston; res. Boston; no ch.

318 George Washington Newcomb⁸ (*William,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Martha Almira, dau. of Amos Burrows of Gill, b. May 5, 1805; resided in Leyden 9 years; removed to Putney, Vt., 1833; to Westminster, 1869, and to Bolton, Worcester Co., Mass., his present res., 1871; has been many years largely engaged in agricultural pursuits.

ISSUE:

- 1 William Washington,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1824; d. June 21, 1827.
- 2 Martha Morgan,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Jonathan Bailey, b. July 24, 1820, farmer; res. Coventry, Vt. *Issue*:
 1 George Hosea, b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Ellen E. Owen; res. Putney, Vt.; 1 ch. 2 Horace Burrows, b. Dec. 31, 1848. 3 Clark D., b. Feb. 17, 1851. 4 Josephine P., b. June 30, 1853. 5 Adelia M., b. Dec. 15, 1857. 6 Wallace J., b. Aug. 15, 1861. 7 Amanda E., b. Jan. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
- 3 Josephine Phebe,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1829; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Seldin Job Hunt, farmer, b. Aug. 28, 1826; res. Westminster, Vt.; have: Lura R., b. Aug. 28, 1857.
- 4 Amanda Melvina,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. July 20, 1854, Joel Chapin Bolster, traveling salesman, b. Dec. 27, 1826; res. Putney, Vt.; had: Martha A., b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. May 20, 1863.
- 5 George Washington,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1832, farmer; m. Mar. 30, 1857, Ann B. Ward, b. July 7, 1835; res. Putney, Vt. *Issue*:

- 1 Lily H.,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1861. 2 Carrie E.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1863. 3 Selden H.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1866.
- 6 Adelia Emeline,⁹ b. May 25, 1835, in Putney, Vt.; m. Mar. 30, 1857, John P. Hulett, farmer, b. July 25, 1827, in Chester, Vt., where they lived 8 years; res. Danby, Ill., since 1865.
- Issue:*
- 1 Frederick A., b. July 11, 1861; d. Mar. 25, 1863. 2 Frank Henry, b. July 19, 1864. 3 George Burrows, b. Aug. 2, 1869.
- 7 Horace Burrows,⁹ b. July 28, 1837; d. Mar. 20, 1842.
- 8 Lura Maria,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Frank Landon, jr., b. Nov. 7, 1842, railroad mechanic; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
- 9 Nelson Charles,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1843, farmer; m. Apr. 15, 1863, Neoama Bagley, b. Feb. 17, 1845; res. Bolton, Mass. *Issue:*
- 1 Mary R.,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1864. 2 Lizzy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. July 4, 1869. 3 Holice,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1870.
- 10 Frederick Dwight,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Addie S. Farr, b. Jan. 20, 1841; res. Boston, Mass.
- 11 Quincy Burrows,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1847, farmer; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Martha A. Fuller of Putney, Vt., b. Apr. 4, 1853; res. Westminster, Vt.
- 12 Jarvis Andrew,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1850; res. Bolton, Mass.

319 Proctor Peter Newcomb^{*} (*Peter*,⁷ *Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., May 19, 1804; m. Sarah Ann, dau. of Theodore and Lydia (Philbrook) Munson, b. in Dover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1805; removed, 1830, from Colchester to Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; 1836 to Pulaski, Hancock Co., Ill., where he has since resided. He was brought up a farmer; taught school in the East and in Ill.; worked at carpenter's and joiner's trade as well as cabinet-making; after 1850 a merchant. He and his son, Proctor P., have a $\frac{1}{3}$ interest in Bank of Dexter, Newcomb & Co., at Augusta, Ill. He has been justice of the peace 6 years, postmaster 24 years, school treasurer 23 years, supervisor 4 years, etc.; is steward and recording steward in M. E. chh. Mrs. N., while attending upon her son, William, who was mortally wounded at battle of Franklin, became poisoned by the virus from his wounds, and lived but 6 days after his death; she d. Jan. 20, 1865, and sleeps beside her patriot sons.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abigail Parmenter,⁹ b. June 26, 1826, in Colchester, Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1852, William Reynolds Hoyt, son of Ebenezer, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1830, farmer and orchardist; res. town of North East; address, Pulaski; no ch.
- 2 Francis H. Clay,⁹ b. in Colchester, Vt., Mar. 16, 1828, farmer; m. Feb. 21, 1860, Sarah, dau. of Edwin and Martha Gordon; address, Pulaski, Ill.; res. in town of North East. *Issue:*
 - 1 John Elliott,¹⁰ b. Mar. 29, 1861. 2 Wilbur Fisk,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1864. 3 Fannie,¹⁰ twin with Wilbur F.; d. Oct. 7, 1864. 4 Sarah Ann,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1865. 5 Susan,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1866. 6 A daughter,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1871.
- 3 Sarah Pherona,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1831, in Rushville, Ill.; m. Jan. 30, 1855, Dr. H. E. Elliott, allopathic physician, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., June 21, 1821; res. Pulaski, where he is postmaster. *Issue:*
 - 1 Julia, b. Nov. 22, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1856. 2 Newcomb, b. Dec. 3, 1857. 3 Alice, b. Feb. 9, 1861. 4 Abbie, b. Dec. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1863. 5 William Landon, b. Mar. 28, 1865.
- 4 Proctor Peter,⁹ b. in Rushville, Ill., June 15, 1833, nurseryman and stock and grain dealer; m. June 15, 1869, Mercy Compton of Augusta, Ill., b. Oct. 5, 1841; res. Augusta; address, Pulaski. *Issue:*
 - 1 James Compton,⁹ b. May 31, 1870.
- 5 Wilbur Fisk,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Dec. 20, 1859, Fannie W., dau. of Edwin and Martha Gordon; enlisted, Aug. 10, 1862, in Co. C, 72d Ill. Inf. Vols.; at assault on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863, he was mortally wounded in head, and d. on the 31st following; his remains were disinterred by his brother, Proctor P., and brother-in-law, Dr. H. E. Elliot; brought home, and now rest within sight of his birthplace. His widow res. with her friends in N. Y. City; no ch. living.
- 6 William Landon,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1841; enlisted same time and in same regt. with his brother, Wilbur F.; was mortally wounded at battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; brought home Jan. 6, 1865, and d. the 19th of same month; was interred by side of his patriot brother; unkm.
- 7 John Lock,⁹ b. July 12, 1843, traveling agent; unkm.

320 John Curtis Newcomb⁸ (*Zebina C.,⁷ Hezekiah,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in village of Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass., Sept. 28, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Mary Reynolds, dau. of William and Mary L. (Reynolds) Douglas, b. in N. Y. City Feb. 6, 1838. Mr. N. removed, June, 1853, to Beloit, Wis.; was several years member of the firm of Wright & New-

comb, booksellers and paper manufacturers at that place. The firm commenced the manufacture of paper on a large scale, and in company with his brother, Richard F. Newcomb, are manufacturing immense quantities of news, express and wrapping paper and paper bags, with the card of the party ordering printed on each sheet or bag. Their paper mills are located at Rockton and Quincy, Ill. The firm is styled North West Paper Co., of which Mr. N. is the sec'y and treasurer; the principal office in Chicago, Ill. The firm lost heavily by the Chicago fire of Oct. 8-9, 1871—their warehouse and printing-office were destroyed; they opened a new warehouse 3 days after the fire, and so large and profitable has been their business that the losses were more than made up the first year. Mr. N. removed to Chicago, 1871.

John C. Newcomb

ISSUE:

1 William Douglas,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1861, in Beloit, Wis.

2 Mary Douglas,⁹ b. May 20, 1870, in Beloit, Wis.

321 Richard Foote Newcomb⁸ (*Zebina C.*,⁷ *Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1837; m. May 2, 1860, Eliza Ann, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hicks) Bowman, b. in N. Y. City Oct. 1833; d. in Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1864. He m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1869, Annie Maria, dau. of Dr. Henry and Elizabeth (Smeads) Ritchie, b. in Lexington, Ky., May 24, 1843. Mr. N. served as sergt. in Co. A, 52d Mass. Vol. Inf., from Sept. 1862 to Aug. 1863; went with the regt. to La.; served in the ordnance department. He was a merchant at Bernardston; removed, Aug. 1866, to Beloit, Wis.; in 1872, to Quincy, Ill.; res. Q.; is of the firm, North West Paper Co.—his brother John C., and brother-in-law T. L. Wright, being the other members; paper mills at

Rockton and Quincy, in Ill.; warehouse, salerooms and printing machinery in Chicago, Ill. Mr. N. is vice-president and sup't of the paper mills at Q., where the name of the firm is Newcomb Brothers.

Rich^d F Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 May Foote,^o b. June 2, 1861.
- 2 Elizabeth Maria,^o b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- 3 Sarah Ritchie,^o b. May 10, 1873.

322 John Milton Newcomb^o (*Asahel,⁷ William,^o Peter,^o Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 9, 1808; m. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1845, Catharine A., dau. of Martin L. Sykes, b. in S. Nov. 25, 1819. Mr. N. was engaged in mercantile pursuits; resided at Utica and Whitestown in N. Y., and West Springfield, Mass.; d. at the last-named place Mar. 27, 1859.

ISSUE:

- 1 Martha Josephine,^o b. Jan. 22, 1846, in Utica, N. Y.; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y.; unm.
- 2 Edward Milton,^o b. July 20, 1848, at West Springfield; telegraph operator at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; unm.
- 3 John Summerfield,^o b. Sept. 20, 1850, in Whitestown; res. Springfield, Mass.
- 4) Twin daughters,^o b. Sept. 2, 1853, in West Springfield; d.
- 5 { same day.
- 6 Frank Judson,^o b. Apr. 25, 1856, in West Springfield; res. W. S.
- 7 Katie Moore,^o b. Dec. 15, 1858, in W. S.; res. Clinton, N. Y.

323 William Oliver Newcomb^o (*Asahel,⁷ William,^o Peter,^o Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 11, 1818; m. in Whitestown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1842, Eunice Waley, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., June 6, 1824; d. in W. Mar. 15, 1856. He removed from Whitestown to Belvidere, Ill., where he m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1857, Abby Jarvis, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1838. Mr. N. was a cabinet-maker; resided in Belvidere until his death, Mar. 10, 1868. His widow m. —



George W. Newcomb

—, and res. at Hyde Park, Ill. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. B, 95th Ill. Vol. Inf.; joined regt. at its organization; served as regimental drummer; took part in the siege of Vicksburg, and drummed into the city on the morning of the Fourth of July. Sept. 25, 1863, he was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 4th Regt., Co. G; was in service a short time at Rock Island; served 3 years and 1 month. His ch. by the 1st wife were b. in Whitestown; by the 2d, in Belvidere.

ISSUE:

- 1 William Orson,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1842; enlisted at Utica, N. Y., May 5, 1861, in Co. F, 26th N. Y. Regt., and d. at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 14, 1862; was interred in the National Cemetery at that place; grave No. 279.
- 2 Caroline A.,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1854, in Whitestown.
- 3 Frederick H.,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. July 19, 1846, in W.
- 4 Sarah Jeanette,⁹ b. July 26, 1847; res. in Chicago, Ill., with her uncle, George W. Newcomb;⁸ unm.
- 5 George Whitfield,⁹ d. Aug. 1850, ae. 5 mos. 5 ds.
- 6 Maria Paulina,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. July 18, 1854, in W.
- 7 Horace Greeley,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1854.
- 8 Eunice Waley,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1856; d. Mar. 24, 1856.
- 9 Frances Ella,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1858.
- 10 Charles Orson,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1860; d. Jan. 18, 1861.
- 11 George McClelland,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1861; d. Mar. 30, 1863.
- 12 Fanny Amelia,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1864.
- 13 Hattie Eleanor,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1867.

324 George Whitfield Newcomb⁸ (*Asahel,⁷ William,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Putney, Windham Co., Vt., Apr. 12, 1825; when he was 3 years old his parents removed to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was educated at Whitesborough Academy, Whitestown Seminary and at Hamilton Coll.; graduated at last-named institution, 1849. He taught 3 public schools in Whitestown, and in the academy at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. After leaving college he was principal of Ames Academy at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; was elected principal of Utica Academy at Utica, N. Y., in 1851; after a few weeks teaching resigned on account of ill health. In July, 1852, he came to Chicago, Ill.,

where he has since resided. He studied law in the office of Skinner & Hoyne, Chicago; was admitted to the bar Feb. 1853. His business has gradually changed into that of loaning money on real estate securities, and from small beginnings, by strict integrity and great industry, now controls hundreds of thousands of dollars, and justly prides himself that no person has ever lost through him. He m. Feb. 1, 1860, at Lyons, Iowa, Mary Eliza, eldest dau. of Azariah and Harriet M. (Hooker) Eddy, b. in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1832. Mr. N.'s residence is at 214 Warren Avenue, and since the great fire of Oct. 8-9, 1871, his place of business has been at 771 West Madison St. Their ch. were b. in Chicago, and all living.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph taken in 1873.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary Harriet,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1861.
- 2 George Eddy,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1864.
- 3 William Henderson,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1867.
- 4 Helen Maria,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1870.
- 5 Bessie Jeanette,⁹ b. July 13, 1873.

325 William Orson Newcomb⁸ (*Orson,⁷ William,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), was b. in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1820. Losing his father when a little over 2 years old, he became a member of the family of his uncle, William Newcomb,⁷ where he remained until he was 16 years old (1836), when he removed to Gainesville, N. Y. He m. in Castile, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1840, Eliza P., dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Varnal) Bathrick, b. in Perry, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1822. He has lived in East Gainesville and Castile; removed to Perry, 1850, and owns a good farm at Perry Center in Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he resides. He was a tailor by trade, and continued in the business until 1841, since then a farmer. He is an industrious, honest and most worthy man, and forward in good words and works.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucius Stephen,⁹ b. May 21, 1844, in East Gainesville, N. Y.; enlisted, Oct. 12, 1861, as bugler in 24th N. Y. Independent Battery; was first mustered into the service as bugler on account of his youth; re-enlisted as veteran Jan. 1, 1864. He was made corp. June, 1863, sergt. Feb. 1864; his commission as 2d lieut. dated from Jan. 10, 1865. His Co. and commission were transferred, May, 1865, to 3d N. Y. Art., known as Battery L; received commission as 2d lieut. June, 1865, to date from Mar. 17, 1865. His commission as 1st lieut. was dated July 2, 1865; he acted as lieut. all the time after he joined the Co. until he was mustered out, July 7, 1865. He was in the 4 days' fight at Plymouth, N. C., which resulted in his capture, Apr. 20, 1864; was sent direct to the horrid prison-pen at Andersonville, where he suffered (as also at Charleston and Florence) those barbarous and wanton cruelties which have stamped the greatest infamy on the Rebellion. He left Andersonville for Charleston, S. C., Sept. 10, 1864; was kept there about 1 month. He had the scurvy in right limb when he left A. so badly he could not straighten it; went to the hospital at C., stayed 3 days in the rain without shelter, finally returned to camp. Left for Florence Oct. 1864, remained there in stockade until about the 18th of Feb. 1865, when he was sent to Wilmington, N. C., thence to Goldsborough, and back to Wilmington to be paroled; was in the hands of the Rebels 10 months and 6 days; he participated in many engagements, and on various occasions showed great coolness and bravery. He m. Oct. 6, 1866, Aurelia L., dau. of William and Phebe (Kimball) Austin, b. Oct. 22, 1845. He was engaged in a foundry in 1870 at Harper's Ferry, Va.; now at Carbondale in sewing machine business. No ch.
- 2 Orson Eugene,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1853; res. at home.

326 John Bearse Newcomb⁸ (*Obadiah,⁷ William,⁶ Peter,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 1, 1824; emigrated with his parents to Ill. in 1837 when he was 13 years old, and the next 3 years resided upon a farm in what is now the town of Franklin, in Kendall Co. (about 4 miles S. W. of the village of Plainfield), where his parents died in 1840, leaving him an orphan at the age of 16. He then removed to Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., which place, excepting a few short intervals, has since been his residence. He was m. in Hanover, near Elgin, by Rev. James McChes-

ney, Dec. 7, 1850, to Arethusa Gould,^{13*} dau. of Samuel and Patience (Wilbur) Gould,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1824, in North Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., from which place her father removed in 1845. Mr. Newcomb has been connected with the cause of education in northern Ill. nearly 30 years, most of the time in the capacity of teacher or school superintendent; is at present a member of the Board of Education of the City of Elgin, and secretary of the same. He is the author of this Genealogical Memorial of the Newcomb Family; his portrait, from a photograph taken in 1873, is the frontispiece to this book.

ISSUE:

- 1 Foneta Arethusa,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1851, in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill.; a teacher in the public schools of the City of Elgin.
- 2 Andrew,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1859; d. same day.

327 Capt. Elijah Newcomb⁸ (*Abner,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Willington, Ct., Apr. 14, 1807; removed, at age of 5 years, with his parents, to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1835, Betsey Rickerson, b. June 10, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1857, in South Durham, N. Y.; m. 2d, June 24, 1864, Maria P. Rickerson. He was a teacher 9 years, justice of the peace 8 years, and capt. under the old military system. After he discontinued teaching he became a farmer; d. in South Durham July 21, 1871.

ISSUE:

- 1 Martin Luther,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1836, school-teacher several years, afterward county school commissioner of Greene Co., one term; since 1866 a merchant at Windham Centre, Greene Co., N. Y.; unm.
- 2 Walter K.,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1838; graduated at ——— Coll.; was a student at Troy University, afterward Methodist clergyman. He enlisted in the 125th Regt. N. Y. Inf. Vols.; rose to 1st lieut.; was promoted to commandership of an ambulance corps

* Mrs. Newcomb is of the 13th generation from Thomas Gould¹ of Boyington, in the parish of Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England (b. about 1455), as follows: Thomas Gould¹ and Joan (——); Richard Gould² and Joan (——); Thomas Gould³ and Alice (——); Richard Gould⁴ and Jane (——); Richard Gould⁵ and ——— (——); Zaccheus Gould⁶ and Phebe (——) of Topsfield, Mass.; John Gould⁷ and Sarah (Parker); Samuel Gould⁸ and Margaret (Stone); Samuel Gould⁹ and Mehitabel (Stiles); Samuel Gould¹⁰ and Sarah (Gilbert); Eli Gould¹¹ and Bernice (Johnson); Samuel Gould¹² and Patience (Wilbur); Arethusa Gould,¹³ the wife of John B. Newcomb.⁸

Jan. 25, 1863; commissioned capt. of Inf. Co. June 10, 1863, and taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry, Sept. 10 same year; led his Co. in battle of Gettysburgh, and d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 8, 1863, of fever, induced by excessive fatigue in forced marches after Lee's retreating army.

- 3 Adelia J.,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1867, Sherwood R. Johnson; res. South Durham, N. Y.; have: Grace, b. Sept. 5, 1871.
- 4 Gilmore R.,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1845; d. Apr. 22, 1855.
- 5 An infant,⁹ d. young.

328 Austin C. Newcomb⁸ (*Abner*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Tolland, Ct., Nov. 6, 1808; m. Sept. 22, 1832, Catharine, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Boomhourd) Jones, b. at Durham, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1844; m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1844, Lovinia W., dau. of Jesse M. and Julia (Hitchcock) Addison, b. in Windham Jan. 26, 1823. He has been a farmer, merchant, and hat manufacturer; now retired from business; has been supervisor, also filled other town offices; res. Windham; address, Union Society.

ISSUE:

- 1 Phebe,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1833; m. Dec. 8, 1859, Buell Woodworth, carpenter, b. Jan. 29, 1831; res. East Jewett, N. Y. *Issue*:
 - 1 Franklin N., b. June 18, 1865.
 - 2 Kate E., b. Dec. 13, 1866.
 - 3 A daughter, b. Apr. 20, 1873.
- 2 Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 14, 1835; m. Apr. 2, 1865, Willis Chatfield, farmer; address, Big Hollow, Windham; have: Newcomb A., b. Jan. 2, 1873.
- 3 Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1837; res. Windham, N. Y.
- 4 Mary Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Alexander McGlashen, farmer and carpenter; address, Heusonville, Windham, Greene Co.; have: Charles A., b. June 17, 1870.
- 5 Amelia A.,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Linus Peck, farmer; address, Heusonville; have: Eugene N., b. Feb. 5, 1870.
- 6 George A.,⁹ b. July 8, 1843, farmer; m. Mar. 8, 1865, Lydia A. Avery; res. Union Society, Windham. *Issue*:
 - 1 George A.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1867.
 - 2 Austin R.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1873.
- 7 Addison J.,⁹ b. July 13, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1872.
- 8 William A.,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Emogene Sanford; she d. Oct. 1868. He m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Laura E. Newcomb (dau. of his uncle, Isham Newcomb); address, Union Society, N. Y.

- 9 Emma C.,⁹ b. May 3, 1850; d. June 28, 1851.
 10 Franklin P.,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1856; d. Mar. 15, 1863.

329 Capt. Isham Newcomb⁸ (*Abner,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1816, farmer; m. Nov. 10, 1844, Margaret Getter, b. in Schoharie Nov. 10, 1826; res. Windham Center, N. Y.; has been supervisor several times; was elected justice of the peace, 1848; held the office most of the time since first election; was elected justice of sessions, 1854, held the office 2 terms; has been assistant county judge; was 3 years capt. of Co. of militia.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abner,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1849.
- 2 Julia C.,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1867, John F. Jenne of Jersey City, N. J., where he is cashier and treasurer of an insurance company.
- 3 Laura E.,⁹ b. May 10, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1873, William A. Newcomb,⁹ son of her uncle Austin C. Newcomb.⁸
- 4 Albert I.,⁹ b. June 24, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1870.
- 5 Hattie M.,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1857.
- 6 Bell R.,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1859.

330 Hon. William Crocker Newcomb⁸ (*Cordial,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Tolland, Ct., Oct. 24, 1806, farmer; m. Maria Merrick of Willington; resided in T. until his death, Feb. 4, 1864. He was selectman, member of the House of Representatives and State Senator; also capt. of militia.

ISSUE:

- 1 William Burt,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Emily Brown; removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he d. 1871; had: Richmond,¹⁰ and Mary Alice.¹⁰
- 2 John M.,⁹ b. May 30, 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1835.
- 3 Trumbull,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1833, merchant; m. Dec. 1860, Jane, dau. of Francis and Eliza Reeney, b. in Vernon, Ct.; res. Rockville, Ct.; have: Burt;¹⁰ Louis Reeney,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1864.
- 4 Lorin,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1836, farmer in Tolland; m. Mar. 5, 1857, Anna, dau. of Orrin and Lydia Turner, b. Aug. 7, 1838; have: Frank I.,¹⁰ and Annie T.¹⁰



James P. Newcomb

331 Albert Galatin Newcomb⁸ (*Cordial*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Tolland, Ct., Dec. 25, 1812, farmer; m. Apr. 10, 1837, Eunice Susan, dau. of Don Ferdinand and Lois Brigham, b. in North Coventry, Ct., Sept. 9, 1812; removed, 1839, to Mansfield, Ct.; 1856, to Lindley, Grundy Co., Mo.; res. L. While at Mansfield he was constable, collector, assessor, etc.; was several times elected justice of the peace—declined to serve.

ISSUE:

- 1 Samuel Pierce,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Nov. 10, 1862, Susan Emeline Reynolds of Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas; he removed to Texas, 1858; was engaged in raising and trading in cattle; d. at Fort Griffin, Texas, Apr. 23, 1870; had: Samuel Augustus,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1865.
- 2 Rienzi,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1841, farmer; removed, 1863, to Henderson Co., Ill.; in 1867, to Marshall Co., Iowa, where he d. Nov. 15, 1867.
- 3 Caiphernia Ann,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1843; res. at home.
- 4 Alonzo,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1844; volunteered in Co. K, 44th Regt. U. S. Militia; was in battles of Columbia and Franklin, in Tenn.; at the latter was made prisoner and taken south; on way to Andersonville became sick and gave out by the roadside near Cherokee Station, about the 23d of Dec.—the last heard of him.
- 5 Rosella,⁹ b. July 9, 1846; res. at home.
- 6 Effie Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1848; also res. at home.

332 Hon. James Pearson Newcomb⁸ (*Thomas*,⁷ *Simon L.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Amherst, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1837; emigrated with his parents to Texas when 2 years old; settled at Victoria. Before he was 12 years old (both his parents then deceased) he had already acquired a fair English education, and had some acquaintance with the classics. After his father's death he served 4 years in a printing-office. In 1854, when 17 years old, he started a newspaper at San Antonio, Texas, and made it a success; sold out in 1856, and went to Vermont University at Burlington, Vt., to acquire a collegiate education; entered college, but remained only part of a term, being called home to attend to his father's estate.

He again began the newspaper business, and published, at San Antonio, the *Alamo Express*, which rapidly rose to be one of the principal papers in the city, where it combated secession with undying vigor in the midst of enemies. May 13, 1861, 4 days after the surrender of Col. Reeve's command of U. S. troops to Van Dorn's force, Mr. N. issued an "extra," giving account of the surrender and some strictures on the perfidy of the transaction; at midnight of same day a mob of "Knights of the Golden Circle" and Rangers broke open his office, destroyed his press and material, and set fire to the building; the alarm of fire was given, the city engines and people turned out, but to no purpose; the morning light displayed the charred ruins of the *Alamo Express*, the last Union paper in Texas. This caused great excitement, and for fear of retaliation the secession offices were guarded; immediately after, a plot for the hanging and banishment of 150 of the most prominent Union men was discovered. The next day after the destruction of his office Mr. N. became a refugee; left the city for the Rio Grande and passed into Mexico; organized a party at Monterey to cross the country to the Pacific, thence to Cal.; the journey was successfully performed amidst many dangers and hardships, the party arriving at San Francisco Feb. 1862. He volunteered to accompany the Union forces then organizing for a campaign across Arizona to Texas; served as a scout for the army in its march from San Pedro, Cal., to the Rio Grande; disch. at his request after the army went into permanent quarters; returned to San Francisco, where he printed, in 1862, a "History of Secession Times in Texas, and Journal of Travel from Texas through Mexico to California," an octavo pamphlet of 33 pp.; was also editor of the *San José Tribune*. He was mining in Arizona during 1864, making and losing a fortune. In spring of 1867 he returned to San Antonio, again engaging in the editorial profession. He served with honor as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1868-69, which gave the State its reconstructed government, being elected by

the people by a large majority; was nominated by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate as Secretary of State, which office he still holds. Mr. N. is editor and proprietor of the *State Journal*, the central organ of the Republican party in the State; he is considered one of the most active politicians and one of the best newspaper writers in Texas; a man of untiring energy, of varied accomplishments, ardent and warm hearted, whose will and pen are always enlisted in the cause of truth and right, he has hosts of warm personal and political friends, and many political enemies; his engagement in politics does not arise from a love of political life, but from a desire to see good government firmly planted in his State; his prominence has come to him without his seeking; though a young man, he has passed through many trials and emergencies, is thoroughly acquainted with the history and men of his time, and whether in private or public life will bear an honorable name and fame. Mr. Newcomb m. in San Francisco, Aug. 31, 1864, Jeanie, dau. of John and Helen Davis, b. in Ill.; d. in San Francisco Aug. 2, 1866; he m. 2d, in Vt., Nov. 23, 1872, Antoinette, dau. of Dr. W. A. and Emily G. Hitchcock, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 3, 1852. Mr. N. res. temporarily in city of Austin, but permanently in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. This account of Mr. Newcomb is accompanied by his portrait.

ISSUE:

1 Christian,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1865, in San Francisco; d. in same place June 9, 1866.

333 Prof. Simon Newcomb^(John B.,¹ Simon L.,² Simon,³ Simon,⁴ Simon,⁵ Andrew,⁶ Andrew⁷), b. in Wallace, Nova Scotia, Mar. 12, 1835; removed to the U. S. 1853; taught school 1854-56 in Md.; graduated from mathematical department of Cambridge (Mass.), Scientific School 1858, and assisted in preparation of the American Nautical Almanac. In 1861 was appointed professor of mathematics and astronomy in the U. S. Navy; has since been employed in the naval observatory at Washington.

In Oct. 1870 he was sent by the Government to note the sun's eclipse in the Mediterranean. He belongs to the highest scientific societies of Europe and America. As a mathematician and astronomer he has no superior, if an equal, in America, and but few in Europe. A complete list of his scientific papers would include about 50 titles and references; among them are the following: "On the Secular Variations and Mutual Relations of the Orbits of the Asteroids" (in *Memoirs of the American Academy*, 1869); "An Investigation of the Orbit of Neptune, with General Tables of its Motion" (*Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, 1866); "An Investigation of the Distance of the Sun" (*Washington Astronomical Observations for 1865*); "Théorie des perturbations de la Lune qui sont dues à l'action des Planètes" (*Lionville's Journal de Mathématiques*, 1871); "A Critical Examination of our Financial Policy During the Southern Rebellion" (separate work pub. by D. Appleton & Co., 1868). Mr. N. m. in Washington, Aug. 4, 1863, Mary Caroline, dau. of Dr. Charles Augustus Hassler of the U. S. Navy; her mother's maiden name was Anna Josepha Nourse. Mrs. N. was b. in W. June 16, 1840; their ch. were b. in W.

Simon Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Anita Rosalie,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1864.
- 2 William Bartlett,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. same day.
- 3 Emily Kate,⁹ b. June 30, 1869.
- 4 Anna Josepha,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1871.

334 Thomas Newcomb⁸ (*John B.,⁷ Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Simon,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Wallace, Nova Scotia, May 20, 1837; came to the U. S. 1853, and for several years thereafter devoted much time to study. In 1858 he removed to Tenn., and engaged in the business of tanning; in 1870 he added that of shoemaking; has a large trade. He m. 1861, Mary Frances, dau. of W.

T. and Leah (Parker) Brown, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 1842; res. Clifton, Wayne Co., Tenn.

ISSUE:

- 1 John Archibald,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1862.
- 2 William Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1864.
- 3 James Washington,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1866.
- 4 Mary Emily,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1868.
- 5 Sarah Ann,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1870.
- 6 Simon Joseph,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1871.

335 Henry Cook Newcomb⁸ (*William,⁷ Silas,⁶ Silas,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 4, 1818, farmer; m. Feb. 26, 1843, Achsah Brackett of Clinton, Me., b. Apr. 25, 1822; resided on a farm in Burnham, Me.; removed to Quincy, Iowa, 1856; Rice Co., Minn., 1864; Cass Co., Iowa, 1865, where he now res.; address, Quincy.

ISSUE:

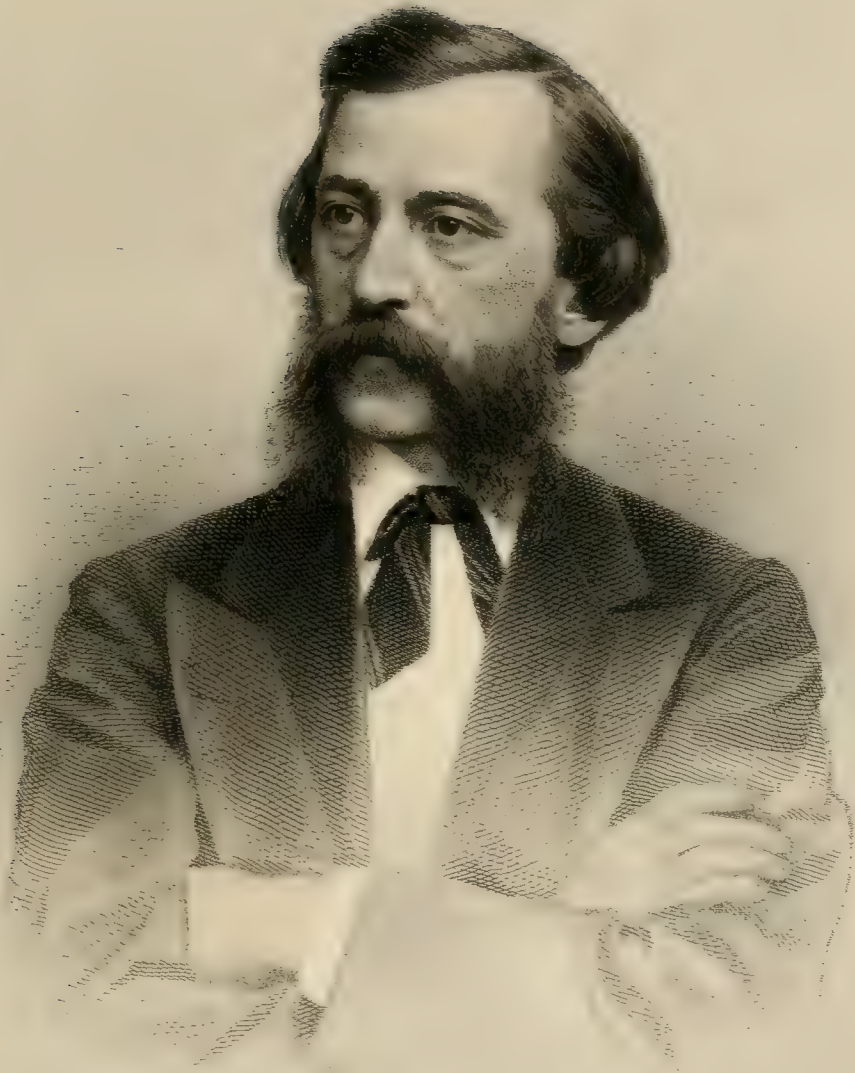
- 1 Nathan Harvey,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1843, farmer; m. July 12, 1865, Harriet G., dau. of Eleazer Johnson, b. in Burnham, Me., 1846; res. Washington, Washington Co., Kan. He enlisted in Co. H, 4th Iowa Inf. Vols., July 25, 1861; was in 30 heavy battles; went with Sherman to the coast; mustered out July 24, 1865; was in charge at Chickasaw Mountain; in battles of Arkansas Post, Jackson, in front line through siege of Vicksburgh, at Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, Columbia, and 22d to 28th July in front of Atlanta; escaped unhurt. *Issue:*
 1 George,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1866. 2 Fanny,¹⁰ b. Mar. 26, 1868.
- 2 James Madison,⁹ b. July 12, 1845; m. 1866, Mary Jane Keith; res. Cass Co., Iowa; have: Charles,¹⁰ b. 1867; Mary Ann,¹⁰ b. Apr. 1869.
- 3 William John,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1847; res. Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa; unnm.
- 4 Hiram H.,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1850.
- 5 Henry W.,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1851.
- 6 Benjamin B.,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1853.
- 7 Effie E.,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1856.
- 8 Susan B.,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1859, in Quincy, Iowa.
- 9 Mary H.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Jan. 20, 1863.
- 10 Mary H.,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1866.
- 11 Minnie M.,⁹ b. May 14, 1865, in Rice Co., Minn.

336 Peter Newcomb^o (*Peter*,⁷ *Reuben*,^o *Simeon*,^o *Simon*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Hampden, Me., June 15, 1803, farmer; m. Nov. 25, 1827, Melinda Robison, b. July 28, 1805; res. West Hampden.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elmira C.,^o b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. May 28, 1853, Alphonzo⁷ P. Corthell; res. Rockport, Me.; had 7 ch.
- 2 Orda A.,^o b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1856.
- 3 Charles E.,^o b. Aug. 9, 1833, machinist; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Percis W. Patten; res. Brewer Village, Me.; have: Ernest C.,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1859; d. July 9, 1862; Elmer C.,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1869.
- 4 Laura,^o b. Apr. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 18, 1860, James Bowes; res. Bangor, Me.; have: Laura E., b. Sept. 28, 1861; Emma P., b. July 5, 1863; Anna A., b. Aug. 27, 1867.
- 5 Wilson,^o b. Feb. 23, 1839, barber; m. Nov. 26, 1866, Jennie M. Mason; res. Baltimore, Md.; no ch.
- 6 Willis,^o b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Apr. 7, 1867, Jennie M. Furbish; machinist; res. Brewer Village, Me.; have: Morna J.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1869.
- 7 Freeman,^o b. Apr. 6, 1845; unm.; photographer; res. Baltimore, Md.
- 8 Arabine E.,^o b. Apr. 14, 1848; m. Feb. 21, 1869, Otis C. Farnham, farmer; res. West Hampden, Me.; have: John A. Peters, b. July 9, 1870.

337 Prof. Harley Newcomb^o (*Harley*,⁷ *Elisha*,^o *David*,^o *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 22, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1860, Sarah Eliza, dau. of Dr. Darius Lorenzo and Sarah Theresa Green, b. in Ludlow, Vt., June 23, 1839, d. in Boston July 15, 1873. She was a superior singer and pianist. Mr. N. began the study of music at age of 8 years, and has enjoyed the best advantages in Germany, France, and Italy, in vocal and instrumental instruction; he is highly commended by eminent singers and teachers in Europe and America; has traveled extensively abroad. He commenced teaching music in 1855; removed to Boston, Mass., 1858; to Washington, D. C., 1873. He is a composer of music; has written dramas, librettos, operettas and many hymns; is author of the "Gloria," a book for Sabbath-schools; is maturing plans for a national musical college or uni-



Harley, Newcomb



Horatio A. Furcomb

versity on a grand scale; has taught vocal and instrumental music many years with eminent success, and is engaged in same profession at Washington. In Boston, his efforts as a choral leader have received a recognition such as only a very high order of talent could merit or receive.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. Newcomb is from a photograph taken in 1873.

ISSUE:

- 1 Grace Louise,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1863, in Boston.
- 2 Florence Green,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1871, in Boston.
- 3 Bertha Draper,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1872, in Boston.

338 Horatio Aretas Newcomb⁹ (*Asahel,⁸ Asahel,⁷ Paul,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. Nov. 20, 1829, in Pike, N. Y.; m. in Hume, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1849, Sarah Lovisa, dau. of Noah and Lucy (Robinson) Emery, b. in Grafton, Windham Co., Vt., June 15, 1829. Removed, March, 1856, from Pike to Hannibal, Mo., and became passenger conductor on the Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad the following year. In summer of 1861 his train was fired into repeatedly by the Rebels, who were well acquainted with his Union sentiments; he several times narrowly escaped being shot. On the 4th of Sept., while stopping a few moments at a station, he was made captive by a party of mounted soldiers and taken away by them. At night they encamped in a barn, and to prevent their prisoner's escape placed him between two of his captors. Sleep, while it refused to visit him, proved a valuable ally, for during the heavy slumber of his guard he contrived to free himself unobserved, and taking one of their horses was soon out of their reach. The night was only starlight; after riding some time he could not tell if he were on the road to safety or not, when suddenly he was commanded to halt. Conjecturing, what was true, that he had come upon a Rebel camp, he concluded not to heed the order, but dashed ahead. A shot followed him; his horse stumbled and fell, and without waiting to examine its

condition he leaped to the ground and ran toward the timber, which was not distant. Parties were sent in hot pursuit, but he succeeded in eluding them all, and at daylight secreted himself in a cornfield, where he remained until evening, when he again took up the line of march and reached the house of a friend near the railroad, who conveyed him in a wagon amid grain-bags covered with straw to a railroad station, from whence he returned to Hannibal. He removed to Elgin, Ill., in Dec. following; has resided at Turner Junction and Richmond in same State; res. Geneva Lake, Walworth Co., Wis. During the past 12 years he has been passenger conductor on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad; he is one of the most careful, trustworthy and popular conductors; has never met with a serious accident during his 17 years of railroading.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. Newcomb is from a photograph taken in 1873.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ella,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1857, in Hannibal, Mo.; d. in same place Sept. 25, 1857.
- 2 An infant son,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1860, in Hannibal; d. same day.

339 Hon. Horatio Cooley Newcomb^o (*Cooley*,^o *Hezekiah*,⁷ *Hezekiah*,^o *Peter*,^o *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,³ *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1821; emigrated with his mother and brothers in 1833 from Richland, N. Y., to Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind.; studied law, and was admitted to bar of Jennings Co. Jan. 1844; removed to Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 1846; elected mayor of the city May, 1849, re-elected 1851, and resigned in Nov. of same year; was elected representative to the Legislature from Marion Co., 1854, 1864 and 1866; and in 1861, State senator for 4 years; resigned in Nov. 1861, and was appointed, by Gov. Morton, president of the board of commissioners of the sinking fund (of the State), which office he held until Jan. 1863. In Feb. 1871, he was appointed by Gov. Baker as one of the judges of the Superior Court of Indianapolis,

which office he now holds. In Apr. 1871, he was nominated by the President and confirmed as Ass't Sec'y of the Interior; but, after full deliberation, declined the appointment. During the War he was assistant editor of the *Indianapolis Journal*. Judge Newcomb m. May 20, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Dr. E. F. and Mabel (Butler) Pabody, b. in Vernon, Ind., Mar. 28, 1826; res. Indianapolis.

Horatio C. Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Maria Eliza,¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. May 18, 1870, Harmon, son of Gen. Fulton, an officer in the late War; res. Toledo, O.
- 2 Horatio Cooley,¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1848; res. Indianapolis.
- 3 Ezra Butler,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1852; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4 Archie,¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1854.
- 5 Emma,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1858.
- 6 Mabel,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1862.
- 7 Robert,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1865; d. Mar. 10, 1869.

340 Richard Hezekiah Newcomb⁹ (*Cooley*,⁸ *Hezekiah*,⁷ *Hezekiah*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), b. in Wellsborough, Pa., Feb. 5, 1825; enlisted Nov. 7, 1847, in 5th Ind. Regt. Vols.; served in Mexican War until peace was declared, May 30, 1848; was with Gen. Scott when he entered the City of Mexico. Resided principally in Vernon, Ind., until 1861, when he removed to Indianapolis; was clerk several years of board of commissioners of sinking fund (of the State), now ass't in money order department of post-office at Indianapolis; has been engaged in mercantile pursuits. He m. June 3, 1852, Matilda Ann, dau. of Pleasant and Elizabeth Carney, b. in Vernon, Ind., Dec. 28, 1826.

ISSUE:

- 1 Azel Hull,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1853.
- 2 John Carney,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. Apr. 19, 1855.
- 3 Ida Maria,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1856.
- 4 Ruth Ann,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1859.
- 5 William Edwin,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1862.

341 Hon. Carman Adams Newcomb^o (*Theodore,¹ Hezekiah,⁷ Hezekiah,^o Peter,^o Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), b. in Lackawanna, Mercer Co., Pa., July 1, 1827; came to Ill. at age of 18 years, studied law and was admitted to the bar. He m. at Rock Grove, Stephenson Co., Ill., July 8, 1849, Sarah Kate, dau. of Peter D. and Lavina (Klapp) Fisher, b. in Millheim, Centre Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1832. Removed, 1853, to West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa; became eminently successful in the practice of law; was elected county attorney for Fayette Co. in 1854, and held the office one year. Before the expiration of his term he was elected county judge of same county, which office he held 3 years. At the opening of the War of the Rebellion he entered the volunteer service—enlisted, May 15, 1861, as private in Co. F, 3d Iowa Inf.; was commissioned capt. May 27, and mustered in June 8 following; resigned Apr. 8, 1862—cause, poor health; returned to Mo. in fall of same year. In 1864 he was elected member of the Mo. Legislature; served until spring of 1866, when he was appointed, by Gov. Fletcher, judge of the 15th Judicial Circuit of Mo.; resigned to make the race for Congress in fall of 1866, and was elected by 4,000 Republican majority; served as member of the 40th Congress 2 years. Eight days after the expiration of the term he was appointed by President Grant as U. S. Marshal for the eastern district of Mo., which office he has since held; res. Vallie View, Windsor Harbor, in Jefferson Co., Mo., 20 miles south of St. Louis.

C. A. Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Theodore Dwight,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1851, at Rock Grove, Ill.; d. June 22, 1852.
- 2 Clarence Fisher,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1853, in West Union, Iowa; entered as a cadet at West Point; passed all the examinations before he was 16 years old; remained about 2 months, when it was thought he was too young to stand the hardship; was withdrawn, and has not since re-entered.
- 3 Libbie Sarah Carman,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1856, in West Union.
- 4 Carman Adams Seward,¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1871, in St. Louis, Mo.

400 FRANCIS NEWCOMB.

FRANCIS NEWCOMB,¹ the ancestor of a numerous family in America, b. in England about 1605, came to New England, April, 1635, at age of 30, with wife Rachel, aged 20, dau. Rachel, aged $2\frac{1}{2}$ years, and son John, aged 9 months; lived in Boston, Mass., about 3 years, when he settled at Mt. Wollaston, afterward called Braintree,* and in that part now Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass., where he d. May 27, 1692, his gravestone in Braintree says, "aged 100 years," the town records, "accounted 100 years old;" his age was doubtless about 87. He came to New England in the ship Planter, a list of whose 107 passengers is on file at the Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London, England, headed as follows:

Vjth Aprilis 1635,

Theis p'ties heerevnder mencioned are to be transported to New England; imbarqued in the Planter, Nic^o Trarice M^r bound thether; they have brought Certificates from the Justices of Peace & Ministers of y^e p'ish that they are conformable to the orders of y^e Church of England & are no Subsidy men; they have taken the oath of Supremacie & Allegeance Die et An^o pred.

ffrancis Newcom	Husb:	30	}	Wife & 2 children
Rachell Newcom		20		
Rachell Newcom		$2\frac{1}{2}$		
Jo: Newcom		9 moneths		

Mr. Newcomb embarked at London; it is highly probable he came from St. Albans, in Hertfordshire, as many of the passengers were from that place, which is but a few miles north of London. There are 3 parishes in St. Albans; in one the records extend back only to 1643; in another they have been examined between dates 1590 and 1640 without finding an entry in the name of Newcomb; in the 3d, where Mr. N. was probably baptized (if born in that vicinity), the records, with the chh. were destroyed by fire in 1743. There is a tradition that he came from Oxfordshire, and was of pure Saxon blood.

* Braintree, Quincy and Randolph were once included in one town called Braintree; Quincy was set off 1792, Randolph 1793; a few years ago "Newcomb's Landing" was set off to Quincy. The chh. records of Q. are the oldest of any in the ancient town of Braintree. There are now more Newcombs on the voting list of Quincy than of any other name.

Mr. N. owned several tracts of land in Braintree, as appears by record, a part being near the iron works, and another tract on S. side of Monatiquot River; it is highly probable he lived at Quincy Point or the "Neck;" no will or settlement of his estate upon record. In the records of First chh. Boston, under Admissions, is the following: "The 28th of y^e 12th or last month 1635 Rachael Newcombe y^e wife of one Francis Newcombe." Again: "the 16th of y^e 12th month 1639" a committee was chosen to enquire after the spiritual state of 11 persons in Braintree, and among the number was "Rachell y^e wife of Francis Newcomb." Mrs. N. was received in chh. at Braintree from Boston, 5 (1) 1684-5; no record of her death. The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. N.'s autograph as witness to a deed given by Peter Nash to John Mansfield, July 26, 1662; it will be noticed he wrote his name *ffransis nucom*.

*ffransis
nucom*

ISSUE:

- 1 Rachel,² b. 1632-3, in England; left for America with her parents; no further trace.
- 2 John,² b. 1634; m. Ruth ———; 2d, Elizabeth ———. **401**
- 3 Hannah,² b. in Boston, Mass.; the following is the record of her (infant) bap. in First chh.: "15th of y^e same year 1637 8 month Hannah y^e daughter of our sister Rachael y^e wife of Francis Newcombe" She m. Jan. 8, 1657-8, James Thorp of Dedham; he d. before 1700.
- 4 Mary,² b. 1 (2) 1640, in Braintree; m. 9:10:1657, as 3d wife of Samuel Dearing of B.; had: Rachel.
- 5 Sarah,² b. 30 (4) 1643, in Braintree.
- 6 Judith,² b. 16 (11) 1645, in Braintree.
- 7 Peter,² b. 16 (3) 1648; m. Susannah Cutting; 2d, Mrs. Mary Humphrey. **402**
- 8 Abigail,² b. 16 (5) 1651; living 1702, and probably unm.
- 9 Leah,² b. 30 (5) 1654; m. William Price; she was dismissed from Braintree chh. to Groton, 6th month, 1684.
- 10 Elizabeth,² b. 26 (6) 1658; m. July 3, 1677, John Pidge or Pigge of Dedham, who d. about 1701; had: Jonathan, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Rachel.

401 John Newcomb² (*Francis*¹), b. in England 1634; came to America when 9 months old [Apr. 1635]; settled in Braintree, Mass., at place afterward called "Newcomb's Landing," now in the town of Quincy, where he resided until his death, Mar. 21, 1722; "husbandman." His wife, Ruth —, d. June, 1697, ae. 61; his 2d wife, Elizabeth —, was dismissed from chh. in Bridgewater, 29 (11) 1698, and admitted to Braintree (now Quincy) chh. In 1698 Mr. N. agreed with his brother, Peter, to sustain the town of Braintree against project of dividing the parishes. Various town orders appear to have been granted him—one in 1710, for £7 10s. Upon Suffolk land records are 4 deeds made by Mr. N. to Samuel Copeland, 1712, 1713, 1715. In 1712, a British officer, who enjoyed Mr. N.'s generous hospitality during the time his ship remained in the harbor [Newcomb's Landing], presented Mr. N. with a cane, as a token of high esteem; the cane, now in possession of his great-great-great-grands., Jonathan Newcomb of Quincy, Mass., is of mangrove wood with ivory head, and band of silver $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide, upon which is the inscription: "John Newcomb March 1712" Mr. N.'s will is on file in Probate Office, Boston, date May 13, 1721. He gave to wife Elizabeth, £20; son John, 5s.; grands. Samuel, son of Samuel, deceased, 5s.; son-in-law, Richard Davenport, 5s.; granddau., Abigail Kingman, his biggest chest, clothing, etc.; residue to daus. Ruth Copeland, Rachel Fenno, Hannah Thayer, Bethiah Kingman, and the ch. of dau. Mary Pratt, deceased. Signed by his mark; son John executor; estate, £83 16s.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,³ b. 13 (2) 1659; m. Elizabeth ——. **403**
- 2 Samuel,³ b. 25 (12) 1660; m. Sarah Sheffield. **404**
- 3 Michael,³ or Micah,³ m. Anna —, and d. before 1700; resided in Charlestown, Mass.; his widow m. William Stevens. Mr. N. had: Michael⁴ and Anna,⁴ twins, b. and d. Feb. 26, 1691-2; Mary,⁴ b. July 5, 1693; m. Jan. 6, 1718-19, Samuel Harris; had: Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1719; she was pub. Dec. 4, 1731, to James Trout of Boston.
- 4 Mary,³ b. — (2) 1665; m. — Pratt; had ch.

- 5 Hannah,³ bap. 13 (8) 1672; m. Nov. 22, 1693, William Hayward; 2d, ——— Thayer, after 1696.
- 6 Bethiah,³ bap. 19 (2) 1674; m. ——— Kingman; had: Abigail.
- 7 Rachel,³ bap. 13 (8) 1674; admitted to chh. 24 : 5 : 1680-1; m. ——— Fenno.
- 8 Abigail,³ bap. 25 (1) 1677; m. May 21, 1707, Richard Davenport of Bridgewater.
- 9 Isaac,³ bap. 23 (1) 1678-9; probably d. young.
- 10 Ruth,³ m. ——— Copeland; had: Samuel.

402 Peter Newcomb² (*Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., 16 : 3 : 1648 [May 16, 1648], "husbandman;" m. 26 (4) 1672 [June 26, 1672], Susannah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Cutting of Watertown; she was dismissed from chh. in W. 11 (4) 1674, to Braintree chh. His 2d wife, Mary ———, who d. May, 1738, appears to have been the widow of ——— Humphrey. Mr. N. resided in Braintree until his death, May 20, 1725; he was fence-viewer 1693, field-driver 1694, surveyor years 1698-99, 1702-03, and 1706; tything-man 1710-11; was admitted to chh. Mar. 4, 1722-3. In 1698 he agreed with his brother John to sustain the town against project of dividing parishes. His will is on file in Probate Office, Boston. He gave son Jonathan, a piece of meadow; son Peter, west end of house, etc.; son Richard, land bought of Mr. Hobart, and other lands, and other half of house; dau. Susannah Hobart, now deceased, and Sarah Hobart, living, had portions; dau. Rachel Everett, £10; wife Mary, use of house and sundry goods; date, Apr. 8, 1725; signed by his mark. His estate was inventoried at £740 1s., including: house and 1 acre of orchard, $\frac{2}{3}$ of 5 acres upland and 1 acre marsh, 2 acres marsh and creek, 12 acres upland, 3 shares woodland in 12th lot in the 600 acres, and 1 share in the Little Division. Administration to his widow, Mary, was granted May 10, 1738; she dying soon after, administration was granted to son Peter. She gave by will, 1738, to son Jonas Humphrey of Weymouth, all lands; to dau. Mary Newcomb, household goods; to grands. Peter, money; to grands. Jedediah, "all land that fell to me at death of my son Richard," and part of house and barn; to grands. Richard, £10.

ISSUE:

- 1 Susannah,³ b. 22 (4) 1673-4; m. Apr. 5, 1699, Benjamin Hobart.
- 2 Rachel,³ bap. 31 (8) 1675; d. Feb. 5, 1678.
- 3 Peter,³ b. May 5, 1678; d. young.
- 4 Rachel,³ bap. 15 (6) 1680; m. Feb. 24, 1703, William, son of Capt. John Everett of Dedham, b. June 20, 1678, and d. 1766.

Issue:

- 1 William, b. Dec. 23, 1705; m. Dec. 8, 1727, Mary Thorp; 2d, Mar. 8, 1748-9, Joanna Kingsbury. 2 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1709; m. Mar. 18, 1730, David Fuller. 3 Rachel, m. May 5, 1737, William Savil.
- 4 Susannah, b. June 6, 1714; m. 5 Sarah, b. June 7, 1718; m. Aug. 11, 1742, Benjamin Fisk. 6 Peter, b. Apr. 22, 1721; m. Abigail ———; he d. 1748.
- 5 Sarah,³ bap. 4 (1) 1682-3; m. ——— Hobart.
- 6 Jonathan,³ b. Mar. 1, 1685-6; m. Deborah ———. 405
- 7 Peter,³ b. July 29, 1689; m. Mary Humphrey. 406
- 8 Richard,³ bap. 14 (3) 1694; d. young.
- 9 Richard,³ b. Mar. 17, 1704; d. July 9, 1728; administration granted to brother Jonathan; estate, £331 10s., including 5 acres, and 1 acre salt meadow; $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres salt marsh in Broad Meadows, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Great Field, 10 acres woods, end of old house, one-half of barn, and undivided land.

403 John Newcomb³ (*John², Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., 13 (2) 1659, "husbandman;" admitted to chh. 13 (5) 1697; m. Elizabeth ———, who was admitted to chh. 15 (10) 1689, and d. Feb. 14, 1708. Mr. N. resided in Braintree; was fence-viewer, 1701; dissented, 1708, from division of the town. His tax was abated 8s. 3d. in 1720.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁴ m. Mary ———. 407
- 2 Ebenezer,⁴ d. Jan. 30, 1689, young.
- 3 Elizabeth,⁴ b. 7 (11) 1689; bap. 23 (12) 1689.
- 4 Ebenezer,⁴ b. June 3, 1694; m. Sarah Wild. 408
- 5 Isaac,⁴ b. Apr. 24, 1700; m. Apr. 4 or 9, 1722, Thankful White; 2d, Nov. 17, 1724, Mary Nash. 409

404 Samuel Newcomb³ (*John², Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., 25 (12) 1660; m. Jan. 16, 1689, Sarah Sheffield; resided in Braintree; she administered upon his estate in 1708, and d. before 1723.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah,⁴ b. 1690; m. Nov. 12, 1719, George Newman "of Great Britain."
- 2 Samuel,⁴ b. June 9, 1694, mariner; was of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., 1725; probably d. unm.
- 3 Edmund,⁴ b. Nov. 4, 1696, "chairmaker;" m. June 25, 1719, Mary Emmons; settled in Boston; was admitted to chh. Feb. 5, 1722; in 1723, he and his brother Samuel sold 30 acres in Braintree, on Cochato River, on road to Bridgewater, lands of their father, Samuel. *Issue:*
 - 1 A child,⁵ buried June 27, 1720. 2 Hannah,⁵ b. June 18, 1721; unm. in 1741. 3 Edmund,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1722; m. Feb. 11, 1744, Susannah Willett; served in Old French War; enlisted June 13, 1761, in Giles Harris's Co. of Boston; disch. Sept. 14, 1761. 4 Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1724; m. Jan. 11, 1753, John Souther; resided in Charlestown, Mass.
 - 5 Sarah,⁵ b. Mar. 23, 1726. 6 Samuel,⁵ b. May 3, 1730. 7 William,⁵ bap. Sept. 2, 1733.
- 4 Ruth,⁴ bap. 27 (6) 1699; m. Apr. 21, 1726, Benjamin Wheeler.
- 5 Experience,⁴ m. Jan. 31, 1716-17, Daniel, son of John and Elizabeth (Hammond) Mason; she d. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1733, in 34th year. *Issue:*
 - 1 Daniel, b. Apr. 10, 1716. 2 Samuel, b. Jan. 24, 1719-20, d. at Ashburnham, Mass. 3 Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1721; m. Robert Harrington of Lexington. 4 Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1723-4; m. John Savage of Barre, d. May 1, 1784. 5 John, b. Dec. 23, 172(5?); 6 William, b. Nov. 21, 1727, of Dedham; d. Apr. 10, 1819. 7 Moses, b. Feb. 10, 1729, of Sherborn, Mass., and Dublin, N. H.; d. Oct. 1, 1775. 8 Aaron, bap. at Charlestown; was of Woburn and Marlborough; d. a Revolutionary pensioner, June 3, 1838.
- 6 Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 27, 1701; m. Oct. 15, 1723, John Hawk of Boston.
- 7 Ann,⁴ bap. 5 (7) 1703; pub. July 10, 1729, to William Brown.

405 Jonathan Newcomb³ (*Peter*,² *Francis*'), b. in Braintree, Mass., Mar. 1, 1685-6, "yeoman;" m. Deborah —, who d. Nov. 1780, ae. 95; he settled in Braintree, where he owned several tracts of land; removed, Mar. 1728, to Norton, Mass., where he afterward resided. He was field driver 1711, constable 1724, and fence-viewer 1726; was dismissed from Braintree chh. to Norton, 1734. His 1st purchase of land in Norton was made Jan. 22, 1727, 52 acres for £360; in 1728 he bought 35 acres for £245; in 1742, 70 acres for £200. He served in the memorable expedition against Louisbourg, on Cape Breton; d. before Nov. 1745, while in the service. By his

Will of Feb. 26, 1744, he gave to wife Deborah improvement of all estate; to sons Jonathan, Joseph, and Benjamin, 20s. each; to Samuel, £75 when 21 years old; Deborah, Judith, and Sarah, £25 each; to William (the executor), residue, etc., and to pay legacies; signed by his mark; proved Nov. 11, 1745; inventory £197 18s. 8d., including apparel, artillery, furniture for trooping, etc.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jonathan,⁴ b. May 13, 1711; m. May 3, 1737, Mercy Everett; 2d, Apr. 4, 1771, Ruth Blanchard. **410**
- 2 Deborah,⁴ b. May 16, 1713; m. Mar. 20, 1745-6, Jonathan Hodgess of Norton, where she was living 1778; ch. b. in N. *Issue:*
 1 Jonathan, b. Jan. 24, 1746-7. 2 Deborah, b. July 14, 1748; m. ——— Allen; 2d, Dr. Lewis LePrilete, an eminent physician and surgeon, b. in Nancy, France, Oct. 10, 1750, and d. in Franklin, Mass., July 29, 1804; no ch. 3 Nathaniel, b. May 21, 1750. 4 David, b. Feb. 18, 1752. 5 Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1755.
- 3 Joseph,⁴ b. July 2, 1716; m. Judith Pratt. **411**
- 4 Benjamin,⁴ b. Apr. 9, 1719; m. Mary Everett. **412**
- 5 William,⁴ b. July 21, 1721; m. Mary Barney. **413**
- 6 Judith,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1724; m. May 23, 1748, Bliss Tolman of Stoughton, Mass., and d. before Sept. 5, 1763; had: Sarah, living in 1782.
- 7 Samuel,⁴ b. Sept. 1, 17[26]; m. Mrs. Mary (Hodgess) Mowry. **414**
- 8 Sarah,⁴ d. aged and unm.; lived with her brother Samuel many years.

406 Peter Newcomb³ (*Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., July 29, 1689; m. Jan. 1, 1711-12, Mary Humphrey; settled in Braintree; removed, 1734, to Pawtucket; made freeman of R. I. Colony, 1740. In 1734 he bought land in Providence; in 1752 he was a distiller; his ch. appear to have returned to Braintree.

ISSUE:

- 1 Peter,⁴ b. July 22, 1712; d. Aug. 5, 1712.
- 2 Peter,⁴ b. Sept. 2, 1713; received, 1728, from the town, 2s. for birds; was named in his grandmother's will of 1738; probably d. unm.
- 3 Jedediah,⁴ b. Jan. 15, 1716-17; m. ——— ———; 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Spear) Dellher. **415**
- 4 Susannah,⁴ b. Mar. 14, 1718-19; d. ae. 7 ds.
- 5 Mary,⁴ twin with Susannah;⁴ d. ae. 6 ds.

- 6 Susannah,⁴ b. Nov. 12, 1720; pub. Dec. 11, 1756, to William Morto.
 7 James,⁴ b. Aug. 5, 1724; probably d. young.
 8 Richard,⁴ b. Nov. 8, 1728; m. Abigail Thayer; 2d, Rebecca Brackett; 3d, Sarah Paine. **416**
 9 Thomas,⁴ a "trader" in Gloucester, R. I., 1763; Providence, 1765, "husbandman."

407 John Newcomb⁴ (*John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), lived in Braintree, Mass.; both himself and wife, Mary —, were admitted to Rev. Mr. Nile's chh. (late Dr. Storr's), June 19, 1743; no record of his having owned land, or of settlement of his estate.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁵ served at Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, in Daggett's Regt.; probably d. unm.
 2 Ebenezer,⁵ probably d. unm.
 3 Elizabeth,⁵ m. Mar. 23, 1742, Joseph Owen, jr.
 4 Bethiah,⁵ m. May 20, 1746, Gifford Field of Braintree.
 5 Susannah,⁵ m. Feb. 2, 1748, John Field.
 6 Hannah,⁵ m. 1750, Newton Baxter.
 7 Samuel,⁵ b. Mar. 13, 1745; m. Mary Bent. **417**
 8 A daughter,⁵ m. ——— Hunt.
 9 A daughter,⁵ m. ——— Hunt.
 10 Nathaniel,⁵ d. young.

408 Ebenezer Newcomb⁴ (*John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., June 3, 1694, "housewright;" m. Dec. 22, 1718, Sarah Wild, who was admitted to chh. 1720; he was admitted 1744; was fence-viewer 1728–29. He sold 70 acres in Cochato, 3d division in B., 1725; 2 acres marsh on Shed's Neck, 1733; 8 acres at Squantum Neck, Dorchester, in 1736, for £100. He served in the Old French War, from Braintree, in R. Thayer's Co., 1747.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elizabeth,⁵ bap. 1720; m. Mar. 30, 1741, Joseph Day.
 2 Susan,⁵ d. July 31, 1721.
 3 Sarah,⁵ b. June 8, 1721; m. Sept. 1, 1763, Samuel Wheeler.
 4 Abigail,⁵ b. Mar. 11, 1723; m. Apr. 12, 1744, Joseph Field.
 5 Susannah,⁵ b. Apr. 8, 1725; m. Apr. 28, 1743, John Wardell.
 6 Hannah,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1726; d. young.
 7 Hannah,⁵ b. June 24, 1728; m. 1780, Norton Baxter.
 8 John,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1729–30.

9 Ruth,⁶ bap. 1732.

10 Ebenezer,⁶ bap. 1734; m. Jemima Allen.

418

11 Samuel,⁶ bap. 1745.

409 Isaac Newcomb⁴ (*John,³ John,² Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 24, 1700, "housewright;" m. Apr. 4 or 9, 1722, Thankful, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Buigley) White, b. in Weymouth Apr. 17, 1700; she was "admitted to half-way covenant" in chh., Dec. 9, 1722, and d. in south precinct of Braintree, now Randolph, Dec. 30, 1722. He m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1724, Mary Nash of Weymouth. Mr. N. owned lands in the South Precinct, now Randolph, where he was first town-clerk, 1729; removed, soon after 1730, to N. part of Braintree, now Quincy, where he d.; his son Thomas was appointed administrator of his estate July 11, 1761. In 1737 he and wife Mary sold John Hayward their house and 20 acres land for £450; in 1758 he sold son Thomas house and one-half acre, near Ebenezer Newcomb's, for £70. Mr. N. served in the Old French War; was in R. Thayer's Co. 1747.

Isaac Newcomb —

ISSUE:

1 Benoni,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1722; d. May 9, 1723.

2 Thomas,⁶ b. June 15, 1730; m. Bethiah Copeland.

419

3 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1732; probably d. young.

4 Micah,⁶ b. 1733; m. Molly Adams; 2d, Susannah Randall. 420

5 Betty,⁶ bap. 1737; m. Feb. 24, 1757, Joseph Curtiss.

There was a Lot Newcomb living in Braintree in 1810, who may have belonged to this family.

410 Jonathan Newcomb⁴ (*Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., May 13, 1711; removed at age of 17 years, with his parents, to Norton, Bristol Co., in same State; m. May 3, 1737, Mercy, dau. of John and Mercy Everett of Dedham, b. July 29, 1710; settled in Norton, now Mansfield, where their ch. were b., and where he d. Nov. 19, 1802, ae. 91 yrs. 6 mos. 6 ds.; he was admitted to chh. 1732, his wife 1738. In 1732 he bought 14 acres for £20; in 1733 received 39 acres of his father,

for "love, good will and affection;" in 1737 he bought 23 acres for £46; in 1756, 27 acres for £45, all in Norton. In 1742 he sold 70 acres for £200; in 1763 he and wife Mercy sold 32 acres for £337. In 1765, "for love and affection," he and wife Mercy gave son Jonathan 50 acres land in N. In early deeds Mr. N. is called "cordwainer," in later deeds "innholder." He served in the Old French War; was at Ticonderoga in 1760. He m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1771, Ruth Blanchard.

ISSUE:

- 1 Rachel,⁵ b. May 21, 1738; d. May 10, 1751.
- 2 Hannah,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1739-40; m. Oct. 8, 1761, Benjamin Rogers of N.; had ch.
- 3 Mercy,⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1742; m. ——— Newland of Petersham, Mass., and d. 1810, probably at Mansfield.
- 4 Jonathan,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1744; m. Elizabeth Copeland. **421**
- 5 Daniel,⁵ b. Apr. 19, 1747; m. Sarah Stearns; 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Dawes) Goldthwait. **422**
- 6 Jude,⁵ b. May 25, 1749; d. while in attendance at college at Cambridge; was assisted in his education by his brother Daniel; was unm.

411 Joseph Newcomb' (*Jonathan,*³ *Peter,*² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., July 2, 1716; removed, when 12 years old, with his parents, to Norton, Mass., where he m. Oct. 3, 1745, Judith Pratt; both were admitted to chh. 1758; resided in N. until his death, Oct. 2, 1778. In 1742 he bought 100 acres land in N. of his father for £200; in 1761, 25 acres in N. and Easton for £22½. In one deed he is called "joiner," in another "yeoman." He served in the Old French War, 1749; was in Co. of Z. Leonard of Raynham; in 1757 in S. Wetherell's (the 3d) Co. of Norton. In his Will of Sept. 30, 1778, he gave to wife Judith, improvement of estate; to son Samuel, a piece of swamp on E. side of farm; to Joseph and Annas, in case of their death without issue; to Asa and Josiah, the residue after legacies; to Anna, £100 and sheep; to dau. Sarah Kingman, sheep and movables. Inventory of personal estate, £1286 6s. 8d. Division: 278 acres, with buildings, £888 15s, and pew, £18; to widow Judith, 167 acres; to Joseph, 93 acres; to Samuel,

15 acres; to Annas, 102 acres. His widow, Judith, m. Lieut. Nathan Babbitt, and d. in N. May 7, 1802, æ. 75. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 Joseph,⁵ b. June 28, 1746, farmer; m. Oct. 1777, Abigail Walker of Dighton; resided in Norton till his death, Feb. 13-14, 1829; she d. Oct. 22, 1833; no ch. In the Revolutionary War he served in Hodges' Co., Francis' regt., 1778; was out several times. He was a venerable Methodist; had a pulpit in his house, where he held meetings; was quite celebrated for entertaining ministers; his house was ever open as an asylum for itinerants. The first Methodist camp meeting E. of Connecticut River was held on his farm in June 1805; it was in a grove, now cut down and growing up to pines; Lorenzo Dow, and 11 other preachers, were present. The house in which Mr. N. lived, and in which the pulpit was placed, is now owned and occupied by Joseph Godfrey Newcomb,⁷ son of Josiah,⁶ and grands. of Josiah,⁵ his brother; it is about 2 miles E. of the railroad depot.
- 2 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1748; m. Apr. 29, 1776, Capt. Edward Kingman of Easton; 2d, John Wild; she d. in E.
- 3 Samuel,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1750; served in the War of the Revolution; was in J. Trow's Co. Daggett's regt., Dec. 8, 1776; also served in J. Berry's Co. from Norton; he was constable 1791; d. unm. Nov. 2, 1791.
- 4 Anne,⁵ b. Apr. 15, 1756; m. June 24, 1779, Dr. Nathan Babbitt, b. Mar. 6, 1755. In 1778-9 he was surgeon's mate in military hospital at Providence, R. I.; removed, 1789, to Westmoreland, N. H., where both d.; he d. Apr. 1826. *Issue:*
 - 1 Nancy, b. Aug. 13, 1780; m. ——— Olby. 2 Joseph Hewes, b. Nov. 14, 1781, lawyer; resided at Keene, N. H. 3 Judith, b. Jan. 22, 1785; m. ——— Daniels. 4 Nathan Godfrey [Hon.], b. Feb. 12, 1787; m. Dec. 1, 1816, Eunice Brewster, res. Beloit, Wis.; graduated at Middlebury Coll. 1811. 5 Sarah B., b. Oct. 2, 1791; m. Apr. 8, 1834, as 2d wife to her 2d cousin, Everett Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*); she res. in Keene, N. H.
- 5 Asa,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1759; m. Sally Sweet. 423
- 6 Annas,⁵ b. Mar. 25, 1762; m. Abigail Babbitt. 424
- 7 Josiah,⁵ b. Apr. 14, 1764; m. Rebecca Godfrey; 2d, Charlotte Forest. 425

412 Benjamin Newcomb⁴(*Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 9, 1719; removed, at age of 9 years, to Norton, Mass., where he resided till his death in 1801. He m. Nov. 24, 1743, Mary, dau. of John and Mercy Everett of Dedham, where she was b. Mar. 8,

1720–21; d. in N. Apr. 15, 1808. In 1784 he sold 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres in N. for £47 5s.; in this deed he is called “cordwainer.” He was admitted to chh. 1737, his wife in 1746; was tything man in 1756. He served in the Old French War in S. Wetherell’s (the 3d) Co. of Norton, 1757.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary,⁵ b. Oct. 25, 1744, O. S. (family record Nov. 5); m. Nov. 24, 1774, Gideon Horton, who d. in Norton, Jan. 31, 1777, in 25th year; she d. in N. June 26, 1832; had: Benjamin, b. Mar. 28, 1775, settled in N.; Gideon, b. Aug. 6, 1776, settled in Me.
- 2 Benjamin,⁵ b. May 4 (family record May 18), 1747; d. Sept. 22, 1749.
- 3 John,⁵ b. May 10 (family record May 21), 1749; m. Lydia Bassett. 426
- 4 William,⁵ b. June 11 (family record June 21), 1751; m. Hannah Soles. 427
- 5 Ebenezer,⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1754; m. Wealthy Willis. 428
- 6 James,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1759, town record (1757 family record), m. Esther Dean. 429
- 7 David,⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1760; probably d. young.
- 8 Solomon,⁵ b. May 4, 1763; served in the Revolutionary War from Norton, in Capt. John Allen’s Co., Carpenter’s Regt., to R. I., July 27, 1780; d. in Norton Nov. 5, 1783; unm.

413 William Newcomb⁴ (*Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), was b. in Braintree, Mass., July 21, 1721. Just before he was 8 years old his parents removed to Norton, Mass., where he resided till his decease; he was burned to death in his house, Mar. 17, 1790. He served in the Old French War; was in S. Wetherell’s (the 3d) Co. from Norton, 1757; was tything man 1759; “yeoman.” In 1757 he bought 6 acres land in N. for £50; in 1752, 17 acres in Easton for £15; in 1766, 57 acres in Stoughton, and 20 acres on Cochato Road in Stoughtonham, £53 and £20. He m. Mar. 20, 1755, Mary, dau. of John Barney of Norton; she d. June 11, 1812. All their ch. were b. in N.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abigail,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Sept. 3, 1801, Asa Copeland of Norton, farmer and tanner; resided in N., where he d. Dec. 14, 1829; she d. July 27, 1839; no ch.

- 2 Deborah,⁵ b. May 22, 1757; d. Mar. 24, 1801; unm.
 3 Mary,⁵ b. May 1, 1759; d. 1845, in N.; unm.
 4 William,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1761; m. Rachel Briggs. **430**
 5 Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 22, 1764; d. Feb. 1847; unm.
 6 Richard,⁵ b. July 1, 1766; m. Betsey Knowles. **431**
 7 Matilda,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. Feb. 15, 1795, Ebenezer Falch of Mansfield, and had ch.; he d. and his widow moved away with the ch.; never heard from.
 8 Betsey,⁵ b. Aug. 19, 1771; m. Richard Field of N., where she d. without issue, Oct. 5, 1792.

414 Samuel Newcomb⁴ (*Jonathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 1, 1726, farmer; m. Apr. 13, 1758, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Williams) Hodgess, and widow of George Mowry; settled in Norton, Mass., where he d. 1802; she d. Dec. 15, 1775; he served in Old French War 1749–57; was treasurer 1757; selectman 1773–74.

ISSUE:

- 1 Rachel,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1759; m. Mar. 16, 1780, Seth Smith; removed, 1799, to N. Y. City, where she d. June 19, 1843; had: Lucinda, b. Mar. 24, 1781; Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1783; Calvin, b. May 6, 1785.
 2 Mehitabel,⁵ b. May 9, 1761; m. Sept. 2, 1789, Elkannah Hall of Mansfield, where she d. Dec. 1, 1843. *Issue:*
 1 Nehemiah, b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Nov. 27, 1817, Asenath Crowley, b. Apr. 8, 1797, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Briggs). 2 Polly, b. May 29, 1793; d. Mar. 9, 1800. 3 Betsey, b. Apr. 10, 1795; m. Mar. 13, 1822, James B., son of Dr. Daniel Parker of N., b. Sept. 3, 1790. 4 Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1797; d. July 23, 1798. 5 Huldah, b. Aug. 22, 1799. 6 Hermon, b. June 17, 1801; m. May 24, 1829, Fanny Copeland, b. Sept. 9, 1806. 7 Mehitabel, b. Jan. 29, 1804; m. Sept. 20, 1826, Darwin Deane.
 3 Susannah,⁵ b. June 10, 1763; m. Jacob Shaw, and d. Sept. 25, 1785; had: Susannah Polly, b. Sept. 11, 1785.
 4 Sylvester,⁵ b. Oct. 8, 1768; m. June 21, 1791, Phebe, dau. of Appollos Hall of Raynham; d. Feb. 27, 1845; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1850, Rosannah Woodward of Taunton, b. 1791 in R. I.; resided in Norton; was selectman and assessor 1829–30–31–32–33–34; he d. July 13, 1860, ae. 91 yrs. 9 mos. 10 ds. *Issue:*
 1 Polly,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1792; d. 2 Caroline,⁶ b. May 8, 1794; d. 3 Sylvester,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1798; insane after 20 years old; d. unm. Jan. 13, 1847.

415 Jedediah Newcomb⁴ (*Peter*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. Jan. 15, 1716–17, in Braintree, Mass.; m. ————;

2d, Mar. 29, 1751, Elizabeth (Spear), widow of Nathaniel Dellher, and d. before Sept. 1759; she m. Nov. 7, 1760, Benoni Spear, and d. ae. 42. Mr. N. served in Old French War 1757-58; was in Col. B. Lincoln's regt.; resided awhile in Weymouth.

ISSUE:

- 1 Peter,⁵ bap. Feb. 3, 1744; m. Elizabeth White. 432
- 2 Charles,⁵ b. Dec. 19, 1754; m. Jerusha Adams. 433
- 3 Elizabeth,⁵ bap. Sept. 2, 1759; m. Nov. 9, 1780, John Hughes.
- 4 Mary Dill,⁵ bap. Sept. 2, 1759; pub. June 1, 1789, to John Killburn.

416 Richard Newcomb⁴ (*Peter*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., Nov. 8, 1728; m. Mar. 13, 1750, Abigail Thayer; 2d, Jan. 15, 1761, Rebecca, dau. of James and Abigail Brackett; and 3d, Nov. 8, 1765, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Susannah Paine; lived in B., now Quincy, where he d. Dec. 5, 1804; his widow, Sarah, d. July 31, 1824, ae. 87; he served in John Hall, jr's, Co., Col. Palmer, 1776.

ISSUE:

- 1 Content,⁵ m. Solomon Clapp.
- 2 Eleanor⁵ or Rebecca,⁵ m. May 15, 1788, Eliphalet Chandler of Q.; had: Charles. A descendant of this family has a painting of the Newcomb coat of arms, which has been preserved in the family over 100 years; a copy is in possession of the author.
- 3 Sarah,⁵ d. aged and unm.
- 4 Jedediah,⁵ bap. June 20, 1762.
- 5 John Ruggles,⁵ b. about 1769; m. Polly Pratt. 434
- 6 Peter,⁵ m. Dec. 15, 1818, Peggy Cushing of Hull, where he d. Apr. 22, 1833, ae. 52; his son Charles,⁶ res. in Quincy.
- 7 Charles,⁵ fish-trader in Boston; d. Oct. 30, 1834; unm.

417 Samuel Newcomb⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., Mar. 13, 1745; m. Dec. 25, 1773 (family record Feb. 17, 1774), Mary Bent of Milton, where she was b. Feb. 12, 1744; resided in Braintree, now Quincy, at place called Quincy Neck, where he d. Mar. 31, 1819; she d. Dec. 27, 1841, ae. nearly 97. In the Revolutionary War he served at Lexington; was in Capt. Billings's Co., Col. Bass's regt., 1776.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jonathan,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1774; m. Jane Cook. 435
- 2 Samuel,⁶ b. Mar. 17, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1777.
- 3 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1777; m. Sept. 17, 1797, James Pratt of Quincy; had 4 sons—one a minister, one a dea., one in Cal., and one, Cotton, who m. his 1st cousin, Mary Newcomb.⁷
- 4 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1780; m. June 22, 1804, Nathaniel C. Cobb, and d. Apr. 1826; 2 ch.
- 5 Deborah,⁶ b. Mar. 15, 1782; d. May 25, 1807; unm.
- 6 Lily,⁶ b. June 21, 1784; m. Benjamin Field, and d. June 25, 1842; had 4 ch.
- 7 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1786; m. Charlotte Thayer. 436

418 Ebenezer Newcomb⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), bap. in Braintree, Mass., 1734; m. 1756, Jemima Allen of Bridgewater, a sister or near relative of Ethan, of Revolutionary fame; she d. in Braintree May 28, 1818, ae. 83. Mr. N. served in John Hall, jr.'s, Co., Col. Palmer's regt., 1776; as sergt. in E. Billing's Co., Bass's regt., 1776; also in A. Clapp's Co., Carpenter's regt.; resided in what is now Quincy.

ISSUE:

- 1 Molly,⁶ bap. July 3, 1757; m. Nov. 22, 1787, Jacob Field.
- 2 Lois⁶ or Lucy,⁶ bap. Apr. 8, 1759; m. 1783, Elijah Belcher, jr., of Cambridge.
- 3 Anna,⁶ bap. Apr. 8, 1759.
- 4 John,⁶ bap. Aug. 2, 1761; m. Rebecca Brackett. 437
- 5 Francis,⁶ bap. Mar. 4, 1764; m. Apr. 17, 1790, Betsey, dau. of Richard Gardner of Braintree, where she d. Oct. 27, 1840, ae. 53. Mr. N. served in Capt. Thomas Newcomb's⁵ Co., 1781, at Peekskill; in E. Thayer's regt. at West Point, 1780; also in Joseph Webb's regt., Capt. Thomas Newcomb's⁵ Co., from Braintree. He enlisted on a privateer in War of 1812; fell from aloft in gale of wind and was lost. No ch.
- 6 Ebenezer,⁶ bap. Nov. 16, 1766; m. Esther Baxter. 438
- 7 Jacob,⁶ bap. Sept. 10, 1769; d. unm., ae. 60.
- 8 Abigail,⁶ bap. May 3, 1772; m. May 12, 1791, William Baxter of Q.; had: Daniel; one dau. m. Adams Curtis; another m. Paul Wild.
- 9 William,⁶ bap. Apr. 6, 1777; probably d. young.

419 Capt. Thomas Newcomb⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., June 15, 1730, housewright; m. May 28, 1751, Bethiah Copeland, who

d. at Quincy Point Jan. 11, 1809, ae. 82; both were admitted to chh. Dec. 31, 1751. He bought and sold several tracts of land in B.; in 1787, sold son Bryant 15 acres at Newcomb's Neck for £51 1s. 5d.; bounded Wy. by Micah⁶ and Ebenezer Newcomb,⁶ Ny. by Ebenezer Newcomb⁶ and the sea, Ey. and Sy. wholly by sea-coast. He was a soldier in Old French War; was in military service during the Revolution. The news of battle of Lexington found him plowing in his field; he at once repaired for home, put up what provision he could, left for Quincy Village and joined the Patriot Army, taking his son Bryant, then 14 years old, with him. His sons Oliver and Abraham were at battle of Lexington. Mr. N. served as 1st lieut. in S. Turner's Co. 1776; in 1777, as 1st lieut. of same Co., Marshall's regt.; in 1777, as capt. of Co. in Theophilus Eaton's regt.; in 1779, capt. of 2d Co. Art., stationed at Hull; was capt. in E. Thayer's regt., 1780, at West Point; in James Webb's regt. at Peekskill, 1781, and lieut. of 2d Co. of Mass. Art., 1782. He was justice of the peace, 1785; d. at Quincy Point about 1800, ae. 69. *Fac-simile* of his signature, 1787:

Thomas Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Isaac,⁶ bap. Jan. 21, 1752-3; d. young.
- 2 Oliver,⁶ bap. Aug. 12, 1753; m. Elizabeth Adams; 2d, Elizabeth Loring. 439
- 3 Abraham,⁶ bap. Mar. 7, 1756; m. 1794, Mary Belcher of Randolph, and d. in Braintree Jan. 16, 1828, ae. 74. He was in service at battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775; was in Capt. John Hall, jr.'s, Co., Col. B. Lincoln; served in Capt. Seth Turner's Independent Co. 1776; in Independent Co. at Hull same year; also in S. Turner's Co., Marshall's regt., 1777. Had: Abraham,⁷ d. in Quincy, unm., ae. about 65; Asa,⁷ d. in Quincy, unm., ae. about 58.
- 4 Ruth,⁶ bap. Apr. 30, 1758; m. May 19, 1778, Anthony Hunt, cordwainer, who, after her death, m. Nov. 13, 1786, Martha F. Pope, and removed to Williamsburgh; he was on Lexington alarm list and in 8 months' service in the Revolution; served as sergt. in Co. of his father-in-law, Capt. Thomas Newcomb.⁵
- 5 Bryant,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1761; m. Jane Glover. 440

6 Delight,⁶ bap. Apr. 8, 1764; d. before 1793, unm.

7 Remember,⁶ bap. Dec. 13, 1767; m. Susannah Brackett. **441**

8 Lily,⁶ bap. Jan. 10, 1770; m. 1804, Benjamin Field.

420 Micah Newcomb⁵ (*Isaac,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., 1733; m. Feb. 4, 1764, Molly Adams; 2d, Jan. 5, 1779, Susannah Randall; always resided in Braintree, now Quincy, where he d. July 6, 1825, ae. 93. He served in Old French War and through the Revolution; was in Peter Thayer's Co. 1757; in 1759 under Gen. Wolf at siege and capture of Quebec; was in S. Turner's Independent Co., Col. Marshall, 1777, and same year in Capt. Amos Lincoln's Co.; served 29 months in Lincoln's regt.; was corp. in 2d Co. of Art. in 1779, stationed at Castle Island; also corp. 1782.

ISSUE:

1 Joseph,⁶ carpenter; pub. Aug. 24, 1808, to Sarah Fowle; m. 2d, Dec. 13, 1836, Catharine Sprague; was living in Boston 1809 to 1815.

2 Mary,⁶ m. June 7, 1801, Samuel Saville of Quincy.

3 Thomas,⁶ m. Hannah, dau. of Caleb Hayden, and d. in Quincy Mar. 26, 1853. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth,⁷ b. 1802; m. July 30, 1820, George Blanchard.

2 Thomas,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1805; m. June 5, 1829, Sarah Penman; res. Q. *Issue:*

1 Sarah E.,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1846, William H. Greene, master mariner, son of Ebenezer and Mary Ann; she d. Dec. 7, 1849. 2 Mary,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Charles Kimball and d. Oct. 18, 1856. 3 Harriet A.,⁸

b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. July 10, 1866, Edward West; res. Q.

3 William,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. ————; res. Cal.; has: Maria,⁸ Mary,⁸ and Warren.⁸

421 Jonathan Newcomb⁵ (*Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1744; m. Feb. 9, 1769, Elizabeth Copeland, b. Jan. 23, 1744. Settled in Mansfield (formerly a part of Norton) where their ch. were b. and where he d. June 11, 1804. In the Revolution he served as sergt. in Israel Trow's Co., Daggett's regt., from Jan. 5 to Mar. 31, 1778. In 1766 he sold 50 acres in Norton for £150, which he received from his father by gift.

ISSUE:

- 1 Rufus,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1770, glass-blower; pub. Oct. 12, 1795, to Abigail True, who d. in Mansfield Dec. 22, 1839; he resided in Randolph, Boston and Mansfield in Mass.; d. in M. Nov. 24, 1812; had 13 ch., 4 lived to mature years. *Issue:*
 1 Elizabeth,⁷ d. in Boston Mar. 15, 1808, ae. 14 yrs. 2 Rachel,⁷ d. unm. 3 Elizabeth Copeland;⁷ m. Nov. 20, 1828, Benjamin Sawyer. 4 Rufus,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1807, printer; m. Sept. 28, 1828, Mary H. Trowbridge of Newton, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Martha, b. July 31, 1809. He d. in Boston June 25, 1845; was taken to Newton for interment; she d. in Boston Apr. 20, 1850; had: Rufus True,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1830; d. in Ga. Jan. 4, 1853; unm.; Martha Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1831; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Charles E. Converse of West Roxbury, Mass.; now wholesale paper dealer in Chicago, Ill. 5 Maria,⁷ d. Dec. 1809, ae. 6 mos. 6 Abigail True,⁷ m. Aug. 8, 1833, Capt. William H. Hunniwell, formerly of Portland, Me.
- 2 Melzar,⁶ b. Apr. 10, 1772; d. Apr. 20, 1774.
- 3 Thomas,⁶ b. May 13, 1775; m. June 19, 1803, Nancy Copeland of Mansfield, b. Dec. 14, 1779; d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1829, Fanny Copeland, sister to 1st wife; resided at Mansfield, Mass., where their ch. were b. and where he d. Apr. 21, 1837. *Issue:*
 1 Miles,⁷ b. May 21, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1806. 2 Jonathan,⁷ b. July 14, 1808, stone dealer; m. Sept. 20, 1838, Martha Trowbridge of Newton, Mass., and d. in Mansfield July 12, 1843; no ch. 3 Maria,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. May 22, 1840. 4 Almira,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. Sept. 1, 1839, John R. Drake of Easton, and d. Aug. 22, 1844; had: Martha A., b. Mar. 22, 1841; res. Easton Furnace. 5 Martha Allen,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. Zephaniah Goward; res. Lowell, Mass.; have: Clara and Mary.
- 4 Rachel,⁶ b. July 12, 1777; d. Dec. 1855, in Mansfield; unm.
- 5 Daniel,⁶ b. July 20, 1780; m. Catharine Storer. **442**
- 6 Cyrus,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1783; of Mansfield in 1804, afterward of Warren, Me.; d. at Waldoborough, Me., Sept. 21, 1826; unm.

422 Hon. Daniel Newcomb⁶ (*Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton (now Mansfield), Mass., as per town records, April 19, 1747; graduated at Harvard Coll. 1768; studied theology; preached a few years; read law with Judge Lowell in Boston; settled at Keene, N. H., 1778, where he became an eminent counselor; was a delegate, 1781, from Keene to con-

vention for "forming a plan of Government" for N. H.; appointed chief justice of Inferior Court of Cheshire Co. Sept. 1790, and resigned in course of a year or two; was judge of Superior Court of N. H., and twice a member of the State Senate; was much interested in education, and at his own cost established what was afterward called the "Grammar School" at Keene; he sent 6 sons to college; 2 d. before graduating, and one (Charles) was obliged to leave from sickness. He m. Nov. 1781, Sarah, dau. of Rev. David and Ruth (Hubbard) Stearns of Lunenburgh, Mass., where she was b. Apr. 25, 1758; d. Nov. 13, 1796; m. 2d, Feb. 1800, Hannah, dau. of Maj. William Dawes, and widow of Benjamin Goldthwait of Boston, where she was b. Feb. 12, 1769; d. at K. Sept. 2, 1851. By her he had 7 ch., 4 sons (one named Francis) d. in infancy. Judge N. d. in Keene July 14, 1818; "he neither sought nor declined honors"—gravestone. Notices or allusions to him may be found in the *Christian Disciple*, vol. vi., p. 256; *N. H. Hist. Collections*, vol. ii., p. 124, etc.; *Farmer & Moore's Hist. Collections*, vol. 3, p. 52; *S. Hale's Annals of Keene*, pp. 60, 73, 100; *G. F. Clark's Hist. of Norton*, and *Bond's Watertown*. The following is *fac-simile* of Judge Newcomb's autograph, written in 1800:

Dan^l Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Sally,^e b. Sept. 11, 1782; m. July 8, 1802, Hon. John G. Bond, a merchant of Keene, son of Dr. John Bond, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 28, 1778; removed to Niles, Mich., 1834, and d. there in 1862; she d. at Niles Apr. 16, 1848. *Issue:*
 - 1 John, b. Apr. 22, 1803, merchant; m.; was residing at Chicago, Ill., 1862; now in Mich.
 - 2 George Newcomb, b. Nov. 30, 1804, merchant; res. Niles.
 - 3 Charles, b. June 26, 1807, tanner and currier; m. May 16, 1843, Sarah A. Wilson, and d. at Niles Dec. 21, 1852.
 - 4 Maria, b. Apr. 1817; m. Apr. 1835, Jacob Beeson, and d. at Niles May 10, 1848.
 - 5 Henry, d.
- 2 George,^e b. Oct. 16, 1783; admitted to freshman class at Dartmouth Coll. at age of 9 years; accidentally drowned in Ashuelot River June 10, 1796.
- 3 Daniel,^e b. Apr. 2, 1785; graduated at Harvard Coll. 1803; studied medicine under Dr. Benjamin Rush of Philadelphia,

Pa.; practiced at Boston several years; in 1807 he was taxed on \$4,000; d. unm. at Keene, N. H., May 13, 1809.

- 4 Seth,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1786; graduated at Harvard Coll. 1804; studied law and practiced in Keene till his death, Oct. 31, 1811; he m. June 10, 1807, Joanna, dau. of Richard Gardner of Cambridge, Mass.; she d. 1820; had: A daughter,⁷ d. young.

- 5 Henry Stearns,⁶ b. July 20, 1788; m. Apr. 16, 1814, Rhoda Mardenbrough. **443**

- 6 Levi,⁶ b. Mar. 7, 1790; d. at Hanover, N. H., Apr. 23, 1810, while member of senior class of Dartmouth Coll.; interred at Keene; the following is from his tombstone:

In Newcomb dwelt a sound and vigorous mind,
By science nurtured and by taste refined;
A heart benevolent, sincere and warm,
A man combining every winning charm.
His were those virtues which so rarely blend
To form the scholar, gentleman and friend.

- 7 Fanny,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1791; m. Nov. 22, 1810, Daniel Denison Hatch, merchant at Rochester, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 17, 1837; b. Sept. 17, 1784. She m. 2d, 1847, Dea. Richard Bristol of Farmington, Ill., where she d. May 31, 1853; he d. in same place the month following. Her 1st 2 ch. were b. in Keene, the others in Rochester. By Mr. H. she had *Issue*:

1 Fanny Newcomb, b. Nov. 19, 1811; m. Apr. 15, 1830, Levi, son of Joseph, jr., and Martha (Gilbert) Burnell, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., May 27, 1803; res. Milwaukee, Wis. 2 Henry Denison, b. Dec. 7, 1815; m. Jane Park; 2d, Adaline Collins; res. Lockport, Ill. 3 Frederick William, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. Elizabeth Capps; res. Farmington; 4 and 5 Twin daughters, b. July, 1820; d. same month. 6 Harriet Stearns, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. in infancy. 7 Maria Allyn, b. Dec. 12, 1824; m. Riley Bristol of Farmington. 8 Ellen Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1826; m. Walter H. Taylor, merchant, of N. Y. City. 9 Emily Stearns, b. Sept. 10, 1831; m. Rev. James E. Roy, D.D., of Chicago, Ill.

- 8 Charles,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1792; m. Mar. 22, 1822, Mrs. Betty (Hallett) Thatcher. **444**

- 9 Walter,⁶ b. July 14, 1794; was member of Harvard Coll. 2 years, which place he left on account of poor health; was midshipman in U. S. Navy; became lieut., and d. of yellow fever at St. Thomas, W. I., Nov. 24, 1822; unm.

- 10 Patty,⁶ b. June 1, 1796; m. May 14, 1823, Martin Johnson, M.D., son of Capt. Ebenezer, of Norwich, Ct., b. 1800; he d. at Middlebury, O., Dec. 20, 1827; had: Henry Newcomb, b. Feb. 1820, graduated at an Ohio college; lawyer, afterward editor at Cleveland. She m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1831, David J. Garrett, b. Jan. 8, 1795; had: John H., b. Nov. 22, 1822; graduate of an Ohio college; lawyer; she d. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1858.

- 11 Hannah Dawes,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1803; res. Westminster, Vt.; unm.
- 12 Harriet,⁶ b. June 3, 1809; m. Feb. 1, 1835, Rev. Frederic West Holland, Unitarian minister, son of Capt. John and Sarah (May), b. in Boston June 22, 1811; graduated at Harvard Coll. 1831, at Cambridge Divinity School 1834; res. Cambridge, Mass. *Issue:*
- 1 [Rev.] Frederic May, b. in Boston May 2, 1836; graduated H. U. 1859, and at Cambridge Divinity School 1862; m. in Rockford, Ill., Sept. 6, 1864, Anna Maria Bickwell; res. Baraboo, Wis. 2 Sarah Ellen, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 18, 1838; d. July 13, 1843, in Deerfield, Mass. 3 Charles Follen, b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. June 19, 1842. 4 Emma Elizabeth Pugh, b. Oct. 8, 1841, in Brooklyn. 5 Henry Ware, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1844; graduated at Cambridge Scientific School 1865, at Law School 1867; lawyer in Boston, Mass. 6 Herbert, b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1847. 7 Florence, b. July 15, 1848, in Boston. 8 Arthur, b. Sept. 22, 1850, in Boston; now at Harvard Coll.
- 13 Lucretia Dawes,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 6, 1823, in Brookline, Mass.

423 Asa Newcomb⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1759, farmer; m. Apr. 6, 1790, Sally Sweet of Mansfield, b. June 20, 1770; settled at Easton, an adjoining town, where he d. Jan. 27, 1827; she d. Apr. 3, 1836. In the Revolution he served in Capt. A. Clapp's Co., Carpenter's regt., and in Capt. Hodge's Co., George Williams' regt., 1777; in Capt. Joseph Cole's Co. 1778.

ISSUE:

- 1 Asa,⁶ b. June 20, 1793; m. Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Thomas Lincoln, of Taunton, b. Mar. 13, 1797; both d. in Norton—she Nov. 26, 1843, he Jan. 5, 1861. *Issue:*
- 1 Susan Charlotte,⁷ b. Dec. 24–5, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1862; unm. 2 Mary,⁷ d. “not a year old.” 3 Samuel Augustus,⁷ m. Jan. 15, 1844, Harriet B. Staples of T.; lived in Easton, where he was a butcher; removed to Taunton; he enlisted, Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. H, 40th Mass. Inf., and d. at Fally Island Nov. 30, 1863; had: Harriet,⁸ and Georgiana.⁸ 4 Horatio Merrick,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1824, shoemaker; unm.; res. Norton. 5 Esther Newland,⁷ d. 1847, unm. 6 Asa,⁷ b. May 24, 1830, farmer; m. 1853, Ellen R. Dean of Mansfield, b. Jan. 8, 1828; res. Easton; have: George Edward,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1854; David Theodore,⁸ b. July 29, 1858, both in Norton. 7 Timothy,⁷ last heard from at Holly Springs, Miss.; said to have served in Rebel Army. 8 Emily Helen,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1831; res. Norton.

- 2 Sally,⁶ b. July 15, 1795; m. Stimpson Austin, farmer; he d. in Mansfield 1869; she m. 2d, Henry Kingman; res. M. *Issue:*
 1 Stimpson Le Prilete, m.; res. Quincy. 2 George Miller, m.; res. Mansfield. 3 Martha B., milliner; unm.; res. Foxborough. 4 Angeline, d. 5 Sally Jane, m. William White, and d. 6 Julia Ann, d.
- 3 Joseph M.,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1808, farmer; m. Mar. 29, 1835, Hannah K. Capron of Attleborough, b. Aug. 27, 1809; resided at Easton several years; removed to Attleborough, Mass., his present res.; has been dea. of Cong. chh. many years. *Issue:*
 1 Sarah H.,⁷ b. July 21, 1836; m. June 11, 1857, Charles E. Bliss, b. Feb. 8, 1837; have: Cordelia L., b. Mar. 23, 1858; Mary Herbert, b. Mar. 3, 1860; Herbert C. and Clinton E. 2 Otis C.,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1838; graduated at Amherst Coll. 1862, receiving the 3d commencement honors; was principal of high school; studied medicine; d. Nov. 10, 1866. 3 Joseph Herbert,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1863. 4 Annie Maria,⁷ b. July 24, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1868, Everett B. Bliss; have: Milford E., b. July 7, 1870. 5 Ella Semantha,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Apr. 18, 1868.

424 Annas Newcomb⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1762, clothier and farmer; m. Dec. 18, 1783, Abigail, dau. of Nathan Babbitt; removed, 1791, from Norton to Hardwick, Mass., where he resided till his death, Aug. 5, 1823; she d. Mar. 16, 1847, ae. 83.

ISSUE:

- 1 Annas,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1785; m. Asenath Hurlbut. **445**
- 2 Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1787; m. June 11, 1812, Edward Babbitt of Savoy, son of Snellem and Betty (Blanchard), b. Sept. 25, 1786; blacksmith and farmer; held various town offices; was justice of the peace many years; represented his town 2 years in Legislature, and d. Mar. 6, 1847; she d. Aug. 10 or 11, 1861, in Savoy, where their ch. were b. *Issue:*
 1 Eliza, b. Mar. 10, 1813; d. May 10, 1834. 2 Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 25, 1816, edge-tool maker; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Louisa Frink; res. Savoy; he represented a district of 5 towns one term in Legislature; was 6 years Asst. Assessor of internal revenue; also civil magistrate; served 9 months in 49th Mass. 3 Nathan Elbridge, master builder; b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Apr. 28, 1844, Hannah Gurnsey; res. Greenfield, Mass. 4 Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1821; m. 1845, Patrick Haly, and d. July 20, 1850. 5 William Snellem, b. July 24, 1824, blacksmith; m. 1847, Jane Thompson; res. Stamford, Vt.; served 1 year in 49th Mass. 6 Freeman Whitman, b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1847. 7 Charles Mattoon, b. Nov. 3, 1829, blacksmith; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Evelyn Thompson; res. West Cummington, Mass.; served 3 years in 37th Mass. 8 Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. June, 1852, Samuel Lorenzo Reed; res. Cheshire, Mass.

- 3 Sarah Wild,⁶ b. May 14, 1792; resided with her sister Mary; d. in Hardwick Jan. 9, 1871; unm.
- 4 Ruth Washburn,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1796; m. Sept. 18, 1821, John Hastings, jr., house painter, pattern maker and manufacturer of printing ink; she d. in South Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 20, 1861; he d. in Vt. *Issue:*
 1 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1822; unm.; graduated at Mrs. Willard's seminary, Troy, N. Y.; teacher in boarding school, South Boston. 2 Abby, b. June, 1827; d. 1833. 3 Sarah, d. 1837. 4 Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. Horace K. Jones, machinist; res. Kensington, Ct.
- 5 Mary,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1798, in Hardwick, where she m. Jan. 23, 1827, Alvan, son of Daniel Dunham, farmer, of Savoy, where he was b. Feb. 19, 1794, and where they lived until 1869, when they removed to Buckland, Mass. *Issue:*
 1 Betsey Dunham, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 17, 1858, Snellem Manning Goff of Greenwich, Mass.; res. Greenfield, Mass. 2 Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1833; unm.; res. Buckland.
- 6 Nathan Babbitt,⁶ b. May 18, 1806, in Hardwick, Mass.; m. Mar. 7, 1830, Sally, dau. of Jabez and Jerusha (Billings) Corkins, b. Nov. 3, 1809, at Amherst, Mass. By trade a housewright; has been justice of the peace; resided at Hardwick, Shaftsbury, Vt., West Troy and Dansville, N. Y.; since 1853 at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; have: Mary,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1831; unm.
- 7 Joseph,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1800; m. Alma Dexter. **446**
- 8 Anna,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1804; m. July 12, 1827, Jason Gorham, trader; he res. at Barre, Mass.; she d. Sept. 9, 1828, in Savoy; had: Anna, d. Sept. 14, 1843, ae. 15 yrs.

425 Josiah Newcomb⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1764, resided in same place until his decease, Jan. 28, 1835; m. 1782-3, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Tisdale) Godfrey of Easton, Mass., where she was b. 1761; d. Sept. 25, 1831; m. 2d, Jan. 1834, Charlotte Forest, whose 2d husband was Peleg West. Mr. N. served in the Patriot Army of the Revolution; enlisted, July 27, 1780, in Capt. John Allen's Co., Carpenter's regt.; was in service in R. I. with his 1st cousins, William and Solomon Newcomb.

ISSUE:

- 1 Rebecca,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1784; m. Dec. 8, 1803, Simeon Presbry of Norton, son of Simeon and Anne (Newland), b. Dec. 8, 1782. In early life Mr. P. was a housewright, afterward thread manufacturer; made many valuable improvements in machinery. Resided several years in Stoughton; removed, 1824, to Canton, Mass., where she d. Aug. 12, 1834; he m. 2d, Rachael Totman, and d. in C. Feb. 24, 1858. *Issue:*

1 Simeon, b. May 3, 1805; d. Apr. 12, 1806. 2 Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Wentworth of Canton, where she d. Dec. 25, 1846. 3 Betsey, b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1812. 4 Betsey, b. Dec. 18, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1814. 5 James H., b. Oct. 26, 1815; d. Oct. 20, 1817.

2 Josiah,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1785; m. Nancy Cobb. 447

3 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1797; m. Betsey Lincoln. 448

4 Anna,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1799; d. Mar. 29, 1799.

426 Hon. John Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., May 10, O. S., (family record May 21,) 1749, blacksmith; m. June 20, 1777, Lydia, dau. of James and Lydia Bassett, a native of Norton, b. Sept. 20, 1757. He enlisted as corp. Dec. 8, 1776, in I. Trow's Co., John Daggett's regt. Resided in N. until 1803, when he removed to Roxbury, then Packersfield, N. H., where his wife d. Oct. 27, 1816. He represented the town of R. in the General Court [Legislature] of N. H. 1819-20; removed, 1828, to Keene, N. H., where he d. Sept. 4, 1830.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lydia,⁶ b. June 11, 1778; m. Feb. 11, 1802, John, son of Benjamin Wild, shoemaker, b. in Norton Nov. 11, 1779; moved to N. H. 1802; South Adams, Mass., 1810; Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1824, where he d. Sept. 24, 1834; she d. in same place Sept. 9, 1858. *Issue:*

1 Benjamin Franklin, b. May 24, 1803; m. Nov. 27, 1828, Clarisa Sophronia McKee; res. Ellisburgh. 2 Charles Pinkney, b. June 3, 1804; m. Dec. 25, 1831, Permelia Marble, and d. at Pontiac, Mich., Aug. 18, 1833. 3 John, b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. Nov. 30, 1805. 4 Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1826. 5 Salome Newcomb, b. May 22, 1808; d. July 29, 1828. 6 Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. May 26, 1848. 7 Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1812; m. Mar. 1, 1832, Joseph McKee; res. Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y. 8 Elcee, b. July 27, 1816; m. Sept. 29, 1849, William Rhoderic Brewster; res. Mannsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; their son, William E. R., res. in Elgin, Ill.

- 2 Mary,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. Sept. 27, 1819, in R.

- 3 John,⁶ b. July 1, 1782, blacksmith; m. Nov. 22, 1810, Betsey D. Buckminster; removed from Roxbury to Chesterfield, N. H., where he d. Feb. 18, 1825; it is said he made the first twisted gimlet. *Issue:*

1 Benjamin Everett,⁷ b. July 22, 1812, in Chesterfield; clothier and farmer; m. in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1837, Fidelity Flemming; removed to West Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., where his ch. were b., and where he d. Feb. 25, 1870; his widow is living. *Issue:*

- 1 John Robert,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1840; m. July 4, 1866, Mary Ann Flarity, b. in Patchin Hollow, Green Co., Jan. 31, 1849; res. West Vienna; have: John B.,⁹ b. June 12, 1867; Albert Lewis,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1873. 2 Caroline Frances,⁸ b. July 9, 1842; m. May 18, 1861, Frank Noble; res. West Vienna; have: Everett and Cora. 3 George Laforest,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1846; res. West V. 4 Oscar,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1852; res. West V.
- 2 Albert Buckminster,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1815, farmer; m. Apr. 16, 1846, Orpha Percival; removed, 1848, to Ellisburgh, N. Y., where he has since resided; has: John Percival,⁸ b. July 1, 1854. 3 Fanny Elizabeth,⁷ b. July, 1818; m. 1849, John Small; had: Martha, b. 1850.
- 4 Salome,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1784; d. June 17, 1788.
- 5 Everett,⁶ b. June 3, 1786, in Norton, Mass., carpenter and joiner; m. Jan. 22, 1817, Hannah, dau. of Solomon and Hannah Buckminster of Roxbury, where she was b. May 12, 1794; d. July 7, 1830, at Keene; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1834, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Anna Babbitt, b. Oct. 2, 1791; removed, 1829, from Roxbury to Keene, N. H., where he d. Sept. 10, 1836; his widow d. June 19, 1873. *Issue:*
- 1 Edson,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1819. 2 Francis Everett,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1819, mechanic; res. Keene. 3 Salome,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Nov. 18, 1844, Elbridge G. Whitcomb, merchant tailor, etc., b. Oct. 3, 1817, in Swanze, N. H., son of Abijah and Lucy; res. Keene. *Issue:*
- 1 Fanny, b. Sept. 4, 1845. 2 Frederick Jonas, b. June 26, 1851. 3 Francis Herbert, b. Feb. 28, 1856. 4 Edward Everett, b. Mar. 31, 1862.
- 4 Hannah K.,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. unm. June 7, 1870, at Keene. 5 Calvin Edson,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1828, in Roxbury; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 19, 1862, Helen, widow of Dr. Hibbard, and dau. of William and Mary Stone, b. Sept. 10, 1830. Mr. N. is a merchant tailor; has recently removed from Bellows Falls to Worcester, Mass.; no ch.
- 6 Rachel,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1789; m. Nathan Wild of Chesterfield, N. H., surveyor and astronomer; he published the Wild's Almanac. She is dead. Had: Rancil, b. 1815, surveyor and astronomer, d. 1852, probably in Indiana; Mary, d.
- 7 Le Prilete,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1791; m. Susan Harris. **449**
- 8 Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1793, in Norton, Mass.; m. in Roxbury, N. H., Feb. 5, 1819, Allen Clapp of Marlborough, N. H., farmer, son of Asa and Esther of Walpole, Mass., b. Apr. 20, 1794; d. Feb. 9, 1838; she d. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 26, 1846. *Issue:*
- 1 John Newcomb, b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. Jan. 4, 1834. 2 Esther Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. June 29, 1848, Matthew, son of John and Sophia Barr, b. Nov. 16, 1821; res. Nashua, N. H. 3 Lura Newcomb, b. July 8, 1825; m. Feb. 24, 1856, Edward L. Piper, b. July 19, 1825, and d.

Jan. 16, 1870, at Nashua, N. H. 4 Lydia Bassett, b. Mar. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Elbridge, son of Amos and Nancy Cummings, b. Aug. 6, 1827; res. Fitzwilliam Depot, N. H. 5 Sarah Edson, b. Nov. 17, 1830; m. 6 Allen Newcomb, b. Jan. 2, 1837; res. Manchester, N. H., merchant.

- 9 Gideon,⁶ b. May 4, 1795, at Norton, Mass., blacksmith; came, in 1803, to Roxbury, N. H., where he m. Mar. 16, 1819, Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Huldah Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1797, in Nelson, N. H.; resided in Roxbury, where he d. Sept. 10, 1838; he was postmaster and justice of the peace; also maj. in N. H. militia. *Issue*:

1 Mary Abbott,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1820; m. at Nashua, Feb. 23, 1841, Joseph Whitney, b. — 25, 1813, at Nelson, son of Josiah and Sarah; he is a farmer; has been sup't of schools, town clerk, selectman, etc.; res. Sullivan, N. H., since 1852. *Issue*:

1 Ransel Newcomb, b. Mar. 18, 1842. 2 Luraette Augusta, b. Dec. 12, 1847. 3 Scolley Josiah, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. June 1, 1856.

2 Sarah Louisa,⁷ b. June 12, 1822; m. at Nashua, N. H., May 11, 1850, Virgil Chase Gilman of Unity, son of Emerson and Delia (Sullivan), card manufacturer, b. May 5, 1826; res. Nashua, N. H.; has been city assessor, etc.; had: Hattie Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1853; Alfred Emerson, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857. 3 Laura Augusta,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. Mar. 14, 1845.

- 10 Lura,⁶ b. July 19, 1797; m. Adam Ames, farmer; resided in Roxbury, where she d.; had: Joseph, a portrait painter; Frelove; Nathaniel, res. Saugus, Mass.

427 Rev. William Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., June 11, 1751, O. S. (family record June 21), Bap. minister and farmer; m. Hannah Soles; their 1st 2 ch. b. in Norton; removed to Colerain, Mass., thence to Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; the last years of their lives were spent with son John.

ISSUE:

- 1 Benjamin,⁶ b. May 10, 1777; m. Deborah Clark. **450**
- 2 Arnold,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1778; m. Polly or Mary Stryker. **451**
- 3 Hannah,⁶ m. Joel Graves; had: Arnold, William, Charles, George, Deborah, Susan, Exemina, Fanny.
- 4 Charlotte,⁶ m. Russell Jones; had ch.
- 5 David,⁶ blacksmith and farmer; b. in Blenheim, N. Y.; m. Betsey Thompson and d. in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.; 2 sons res. in Delaware Co.
- 6 John,⁶ m. Abigail Minthorn, who d. in Cincinnati, O., 1869.

Mr. N. lived a number of years on his father's homestead in Blenheim, where he commenced keeping hotel in 1826, afterward kept public-house at Blenheim Ridge, Princk and Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., where he d. 1850; held various offices.

Issue:

1 Electa Ann,⁷ b. 1814; m. ——— Shue; 2d, John Shoemaker, and d. in Northern Ill. Jan. 1868. 2 Charles C.,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1816, in Stanford, Delaware Co., N. Y.; res. Hobart, same Co.; m. Mar. 4, 1837, Lovina, dau. of Edward Jump; she d. June 27, 1842; m. 2d, Apr. 9, 1843, Maria Clark, who d. Apr. 4, 1860; m. 3d, Oct. 7, 1860, Eliza Branaugh. *Issue:*

1 John,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1838; res. Colo. 2 Phebe M.,⁸ b. June 13, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1841. 3 Clark,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. Helen Farrel; res. Mich. 4 Abigail,⁸ b. May 22, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1843. 5 George,⁸ b. June 1, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1846. 6 Amelia,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1848. 7 Alida L.,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1848; m.; res. Iowa. 8 Charles Nelson,⁸ b. June 24, 1850; res. Ill. 9 Erlington Cook,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1851; res. Ill. 10 Rose B.,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1854. 11 Georgiana,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 16, 1860. 12 Louisa E.,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 26, 1865. 3 Sylvester,⁷ b. 1818; res. Cincinnati, O. 4 Sarah,⁷ twin with Sylvester,⁷ m. Samuel Gunn, and d. in Cleveland, O. 5 George,⁷ b. 1820.

7 William,⁶ d. unm. in New York City, Nov. 1817, ae. 28 yrs.

428 Rev. Ebenezer Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1754; m. Feb. 23, 1779, Wealthy Willis, who d. May 11, 1818. In early life he was a carpenter and joiner, afterward a farmer; moved to Shelburne, Mass., a few months after his marriage, and from thence, about 1790 or 1792, to Deerfield, Mass., where he d. Feb. 13, 1829. He was a Bap. minister; was licensed to preach, 1799; was a deacon many years at Deerfield. In the War of the Revolution he served in A. Clapp's Co., Carpenter's regt; also in I. Trow's Co., Joseph Whitney's regt., 1777.

ISSUE:

1 Solomon,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1780; m. Sarah Pulman. **452**
2 Guild,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1782, farmer; m. Nov. 25, 1810, Lurana Nelson, b. Apr. 20, 1784; he d. Oct. 14, 1830, at Waterbury, Vt., where his widow res. with her son Ebenezer. *Issue:*

1 Cynthia,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Sept. 20, 1831; unm. 2 Ebenezer,⁷ b. July 30, 1813, carpenter and shoemaker; res. Waterbury Centre, Vt.; unm. 3 Gideon Hovey,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. June 15, 1815. 4 Sarah Lurana,⁷ b. June 3, 1816; m. Dec. 12, 1842, Otis L. Kelton, farmer and miller, of Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., Vt., where they and their ch. reside. *Issue:*

1 Otis Newcomb, b. Apr. 3, 1844, lawyer and miller; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Hattie B. Clapp of Montgomery. 2 Lovel G., b. June 8, 1845; d. Mar. 15, 1858. 3 Guy O., b. Sept. 29, 1846, farmer. 4 Orinda F., b. Apr. 6, 1848. 5 Romelia S., b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1867, Rev. George A. Smith, Bap. 6 Luther A., b. Apr. 10, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1862. 7 Iradell, b. May 30, 1854; d. Jan. 4, 1863. 8 Cortes A., b. Dec. 13, 1856; farmer. 9 Eva E., b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1862.

5 Lucy,⁷ b. July 9, 1819; m. Dec. 6, 1841, Solomon Joy, and d. at Montgomery, Vt., Dec. 14, 1843; had: Henry, b. 1842; enlisted in an Iowa regt., and d. before leaving the State. 6 Moses Nelson,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1823; d. Nov. 2, 1830.

3 Wealthy Willis,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1783; m. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 1804, Phinehas Newhall, farmer, b. about 1776; lived at Shelburne and Conway, in Mass., and at Waterbury and Stowe, in Vt.; both d. at last named place—she, May, 1855, he Jan. 21, 1857. *Issue:*

1 Relief, b. Dec. 30, 1804; m. Nov. 1825, J. B. Bigelow of Conway. 2 Emily, b. May 6, 1806; m. 1829, Emery Shuman, and d. 3 Wealthy Willis, b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. Jan. 23, 1836, Ira Hudson; lived at Stowe; he d. 1852. 4 Anna, b. 1811; m. Charles Field of Conway. 5 Alvah O., b. Mar. 23, 1815; d. June, 1838. 6 Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. Dec. 1845, T. P. Sargent. 7 Joseph, b. Mar. 1819; m. 1842, Ruth Dwinell of Stowe; res. S. 8 Artemas, b. Mar. 1821; m. 1848, Lucelia Munn of L., where they res. 9 Solomon Newcomb, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1845, Clarissa Gupill; res. Waterbury Centre, Vt. 10 James, b. Oct. 30, 1827; m. Oct. 1850, Amanda Sargent; res. Barre, Vt.

4 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1785; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Sophronia ———, who was b. Apr. 24, 1792. He was a carpenter, joiner and cabinet-maker; removed in 1820 from Greenfield, Mass., to Fairmont, Va., where he was postmaster 23 years, and where he d. Oct. 19, 1852; his widow res. in F. *Issue:*

1 Sophronia Smith,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Robert Linn, lawyer; moved to Glenville, W. Va., 1853; he d. 1860, in Glenville, where his widow res. *Issue:*

1 Mary Sophronia, m. Dr. Newton Bland of W. Va. 2 Catharine, m. M. T. Brannon, farmer. 3 George Robert, lawyer; unm.; res. Grantsville, W. Va. 4 Sarah Louisa.

2 George Washington,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1824, teacher, merchant and lawyer; unm.; resided at Fairmont; was killed May 6, 1868, at East Birmingham, Allegheny Co., Pa., by fall of a barge; he served as private in the Rebel Army.

5 Cynthia,⁶ b. June 3, 1787, in Shelburne, Mass.; m. in Deerfield, Oct. 4, 1814, Orrin Smith of Colerain, Mass., clothier; re-

moved to Truxton, Homer, Ithaca, Caroline and Dryden, in N. Y.; she d. at last named place Nov. 11, 1863. *Issue*:

1 Albert Newcomb, b. Sept. 11, 1815; d. Dec. 31, 1846, in Dryden; unm. 2 John M., b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. Feb. 15, 1818, at Homer. 3 Newman Wilbur, b. Oct. 20, 1818, physician, justice of the peace, etc.; m. Mar. 14, 1845, Harriet O. Smith of Newburyport, Mass., b. Feb. 25, 1819; res. Sublette, Ill. 4 Augustus D., b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Mar. 14, 1855, Harriet W. White; res. Sublette; farmer. 5 Everett D., b. Oct. 12, 1822; d. Mar. 17, 1824, at Dryden. 6 Deveuzil, b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. at Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 9, 1854, unm. 7 Fanny A., b. June 13, 1826; res. Dryden; unm. 8 Solomon E., b. Dec. 21, 1828; m. Mar. 20, 1865, Luando Smith; res. Sublette; farmer, etc.

6 Sylvester Sage,⁶ b. May 6, 1791; m. Abigail Field. **453**

7 Fanny,⁶ b. July 1, 1793; m. 1835, ——— Hayden of Pelham, Mass.; m. 2d, 1841, Jonathan Wood of Pelham, who d. about 1858. She was residing at Conway, Mass., 1864.

8 Roxana,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1795; resided at Deerfield, Mass., where she d. unm., Nov. 14, 1865.

429 James Newcomb⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1757 [town record, 1759], farmer and blacksmith. Served as sergt. in S. Robinson's Co., Wade's regt., 1778; in James Hodge's Co., Carpenter's regt., same year; in 1780, as corp. in I. Trow's Co. He m. Esther Dean and settled at Norton, where their ch. were b. and where he d. Aug. 19, 1794; his wife was b. in Norton Dec. 22, 1757, and d. at Spencer, Mass., Aug. 2, 1821.

ISSUE:

1 Esther,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1779; m. May 5, 1799, Barnum Hodges of Mansfield; resided in Rutland, Mass., where she d. Feb. 23, 1812; he d. in R.

2 James,⁶ b. Apr. 9, 1782; m. Oct. 22, 1805, Rhoda Partridge of Chesterfield, N. H., b. July 16, 1777; d. Feb. 23, 1846. Settled in E. part of Barre, Mass., where he d. Oct. 20, 1856. In 1805 he bought land in B. for \$3,000, also made other purchases of lands; their dau. Louisa res. on the old homestead.

Issue:

1 Louisa,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1806; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Capt. Silas Oliver Harding, farmer, of Barre, where they res. *Issue*:

1 Lysander, b. Mar. 8, 1836, farmer; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Ella Augusta McCulloch; res. B. 2 Gardner, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1839. 3 Ellen Louisa, b. July 6, 1840; unm. 4 Martha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1869; m. July 10, 1866, Leander H. Clark of Hubbardston.

2 James,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1810, in Barre; m. Apr. 17, 1832,

Sarah Gates, dau. of Willis Rice of Barre, b. Nov. 13, 1809, d. July 30, 1871; res. Barre Center. *Issue*:

- 1 Pascha Partridge,⁸ b. May 31, 1838; m. May 16, 1858, Leander Harwood, clerk at Barre Center; have: Fred. James, b. Aug. 3, 1859. 2 Henry,⁸ b. July 23, 1841, at Barre; m. Aug. 12, 1862, Aline Augusta, dau. of Samuel Potter; res. Assabet; have: Minnie Baird,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1864.

- 3 Solomon,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1787; m. ————, and had several ch.; among them was son Calvin;⁷ supposed to be living in N. Y. State or Mich.

- 4 Lucinda,⁶ b. July 27, 1784; m. Oct. 14, 1804, Thomas Hurd, farmer; settled in Montague, Mass., where he d. Jan. 5, 1860; she d. May 2, 1867. *Issue*:

1 Thomas Demond, b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. Mar. 19, 1864; m. May 23, 1836, Zilpha Crosier; resided at Hadleyville, Mass. 2 Lucinda Everett, b. Jan. 29, 1812; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Noah Grover, and d. Nov. 5, 1864. 3 Horatio Copeland, b. Feb. 21, 1818; m. June 3, 1845, Eme-line P. Barstow; res. North Hadley, Mass. 4 Henry Newcomb, b. July 23, 1823; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Harriet Elwell; 2d, Apr. 9, 1862, Lucy Grout; resided at Pelham, Mass.; d. Jan. 26, 1863. 5 Julia Ann Adams, b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. Jan. 30, 1844, Abel Benjamin; res. Montague, Mass.

- 5 Charles,⁶ b. Apr. 19, 1789; m. Bathsheba Underwood. **454**

- 6 Lois,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1791; m. John Adams of Oakham, Mass.; 2d, Feb. 2, 1833, Louis A. Simmons, and d. in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 20, 1833; had: Eldridge Gerry Adams; res. Kosciusko City, Miss.

- 7 Calvin,⁶ b. Apr. 29, 1793; m. Dec. 25, 1816, Laura, dau. of Benajah Case; settled at Simsbury, Ct., where he d. Jan. 16, 1825; his widow m. Feb. 25, 1829, George Goodrich, and moved to O., taking her ch. Esther A. and Nancy E. with her. Mr. N. had *issue*:

1 Esther Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1818; d. in O. 2 Laura Maria,⁷ b. May 17, 1819; m. William Griswold of old Windsor, Ct.; several ch. 3 Nancy Emerson,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1822; m.

430 William Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1761, farmer; removed to Sutton, same State, 1788, where he m. June 23, 1790, Rachel Briggs, b. in Norton Mar. 25, 1764. Served in the Revolution in John Allen's Co., Carpenter's regt., in R. I.; enlisted July 27, 1780. Removed from S., 1795, to Shelburne Falls, Mass., in 1802 to Swanzey, N. H.; afterward resided at Waitsfield and Fayston in Vt.; d. at F. Sept. 8, 1841; his widow d. there Sept. 8,

1843. In 1794 he sold 23 acres land in Sutton; in 1795, 22 acres and buildings for £70.

ISSUE:

- 1 Polly,⁶ b. May 11, 1791; m. Mar. 16, 1813, Wells Hitchcock, mechanic, b. Mar. 2, 1788; settled in Waitsfield, Vt., where she d. Oct. 31, 1865. *Issue:*

1 George W. Alonzo, b. Mar. 29, 1814, clergyman; res. Northfield. 2 Emily Angeline, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. Calvin Fullerton, who d. Sept. 11, 1871; she res. in W. 3 Henry Alphonzo, b. Feb. 10, 1818; d. 1845. 4 Lorenzo Adams, b. July 13, 1821; m. Martha Pool; res. Chicago, Ill.; carpenter. 5 Alfred Wells, b. May 5, 1824; m. Roxana Higgins; res. Chicago, Ill.; merchant tailor. 6 John Wells, b. June 15, 1827; res. New Orleans, La. 7 Emeline Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. Cyrus Skinner, merchant; 2d, Calvin Fullerton.

- 2 Betsey,⁶ b. June 23, 1793; m. Nov. 5, 1820, Stebbins Hitchcock, farmer, b. Oct. 26, 1793; she d. at Waitsfield Feb. 25, 1824; left no ch.
- 3 William,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1797.
- 4 Charles,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. Fanny Hitchcock. 455
- 5 Hosea,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. Harriet Bixby. 456
- 6 Emily B.,⁶ b. July 17, 1808; d. Mar. 10, 1810.

431 Richard Newcomb⁵ (*William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., July 1, 1766, farmer; m. Sept. 15, 179-, Betsey Knowles; was assessor 1822, 1823; always resided in N., where he d. Sept. 10, 1852; she d. Oct. 14, 1855, ae. 79.

ISSUE:

- 1 Betsey,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1796; m. Apr. 28, 1847, David Godfrey of N.; he d. May 1, 1861; she d. Nov. 1868.
- 2 Abigail Walker,⁶ b. May 21, 1798; m. Feb. 1819, Abiathar Wilbur of Raynham, Mass., where she d. June 12, 1861; he d. Apr. 1851; had: Deborah, m. July 5, 1848, Barnabas Curtiss of Bridgewater, and d. Apr. 1852; 2 ch.
- 3 William,⁶ b. Mar. 8, 1800; m. ——— Snow; 2d, Jan. 2, 1828, Elmira Hodgess; res. Taunton, Mass.; carpenter. *Issue:*
1 Henry,⁷ carpenter; res. Providence, R. I. 2 Cordelia,⁷ m. Capt. Charles Tisdale; res. T.
- 4 Hennary,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1802; lived in Norton; d. July 17, 1859; unm.; was capt. of Inf. Co. 1830; justice of the peace, 1843; selectman, 1838-9; assessor, 1831-8.
- 5 Deborah,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1818.
- 6 Annas,⁶ b. May 22, 1807, carpenter; m. 1832, Jane Ann Perry of Taunton; removed to Jersey City, N. J., and d. Dec. 18, 1861; she d. in same place; had: Frederick,⁷ b. Oct. 1836; res. Jersey City; 3 ch. d. young.

- 7 Rachel Jane,⁶ b. July 27, 1810; m. Nov. 1836, Ozias Robinson, carriage-maker; res. East Mansfield, Mass.; have: Richard Ames, b. Apr. 1839; m. Mar. 1861, Ellen Stetson of Stoughton; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1843.
- 8 John Barney,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1812, farmer; m. May 15, 1848, Abigail Newcomb, dau. of Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland, b. at Brewer, Me., Dec. 30, 1820; he was adjt. 1833; resided in Norton, where he d. Aug. 24, 1870. *Issue:*
 1 Abby Copeland,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1849. 2 Charles Sumner,⁷ b. July 20, 1851. 3 Maynard,⁷ b. June 4, 1855.

432 Peter Newcomb⁶ (*Jedediah,⁴ Peter,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), bap. in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., Feb. 3, 1744-5; m. Dec. 1, 1770, Elizabeth White. In Old French War he was in Timothy Hamant's Co. as servant to Daniel Baxter; served at Lexington in Revolution; was in Hall's Co., Lincoln's regt.; S. Turner's Co., 1776; S. Turner's Independent Co., Col. Marshall's regt., 1777; drowned, 1783; his widow d. in Boston Apr. 28, 1818, ae. 75; blind many years.

ISSUE:

- 1 Samuel Holbrook,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1772; m. Mehitabel Nash; 2d, Mrs. Abi (Whitcomb) Thayer. 457

433 Charles Newcomb⁶ (*Jedediah,⁴ Peter,³ Peter,² Francis¹*) b. in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 19, 1754, mason and shoemaker. Enlisted for 18 months, May, 1775, under Capt. Jacob Gould, Col. Greighton; then 3 years as sergt. under Capt. Winslow, Col. Crane's Art. regt.; disch. Mar. 1, 1780; afterward in Capt. Lill's Co., same regt.; was enlisting sergt. 1780; served in Heath's regt.; his first service, 1775-6 was mainly in New York, Ticonderoga and Canada. He m. June 15, 1786, Jerusha Adams of Braintree, dau. of Micajah, b. June 10, 1767; she was a pensioner; d. Nov. 17, 1848, ae. 81; ch. b. in Braintree, now Q., where he d. Mar. 14, 1821.

ISSUE:

- 1 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Aug. 12, 1787; pub. Nov. 9, 1808, to William Ditson; d. Feb. 2, 1832; he d. at Pelham, Mass. *Issue:*
 1 Elizabeth, m. Capt. Peter Bracket; removed to Ill. 1854; res. Chicago. 2 William, b. Nov. 18, 1809; m. Mary, dau. of Col. James Thayer.

- 2 Mehitabel,⁶ b. Mar. 15, 1789; m. Nov. 9, 1806, Capt. Benjamin Page of Bedford, Mass., carpenter; he d. Apr. 8, 1855, ae. 74; she d. Feb. 27, 1869. *Issue*:
 1 John, b. Jan. 26, 1810; m. Mary,⁷ dau. of Capt. John Newcomb;⁶ had 10 ch.; res. Q. 2 Jerusha Newcomb, b. Aug. 27, 1815; m. Peter Hardwick, who d. Jan. 12, 1860, ae. 52. 3 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Dudley P. Beekford, who d. Mar. 3, 1869, ae. 52. 4 Caroline, b. Mar. 20, 1826; m. Dr. William Godard; she d. Sept. 8, 1849.
- 3 Prudence,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1791; d. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1808, Josiah, son of Dea. Samuel Saville, b. Feb. 25, 1786; d. Sept. 28, 1862, in Quincy; blacksmith. *Issue*:
 1 Josiah, b. Dec. 1809; m. Mary Simpson; res. Hyde Park. 2 John. 3 Lucy Shannon. 4 Malinda, unm. 5 Charles Francis; m. Lydia Packard; he d. Apr. 6, 1856, ae. 39. 6 Edwin M. 7 George, m. Catharine Gurney. 8 Emma, m. Dr. Cotton C. Johnson.
- 4 Jedediah,⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1794, carpenter; drowned June 13, 1826; unm.
- 5 Charles,⁶ b. June 21, 1796; boot and shoe dealer in Boston 40 years; d. unm. Feb. 18, 1866.
- 6 John Adams,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1798, boot-maker; m. June 3, 1821, Lucy, dau. of Asa Pope, b. Apr. 15, 1798, d. June 11, 1860; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1863, Abigail, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Hemmensway, and widow of William Underwood, b. in Wells, N. H., about 1817; Mr. N. has always resided in Q. *Issue*:
 1 Henry Augustus,⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1823, boot-maker and trader; m. June 16, 1844, Ethelinda W., dau. of William Parker of N. H.; enlisted, July 29, 1862, in Co. D, 39th Mass. Vol. Inf., was made corp.; made prisoner, taken to Salisbury prison, and d. there of starvation Dec. 23, 1864; his grave in Salisbury National Cemetery is numbered 2344. *Issue*:
 1 Lucy Frances,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1869, Jacob H. Hersey; in millinery store in Boston; have: Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1870. 2 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. Oct. 21, 1868. 3 George Eugene,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1851, jeweler; res. Q.
 2 Francis Jeremiah,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1826, boot-maker; m. Abby C. Roby of N. H., and d. at McLean Hospital July 25, 1857; she d. May 10, 1864; had: John Adams,⁸ b. June 30, 1849, painter; m.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 7 George Washington,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1804; by trade a boot-maker; res. Quincy; unm.

434 John Ruggles Newcomb⁶ (*Richard,⁴ Peter,⁵ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., 1769; m. July 27, 1790, Polly Pratt, who d. Dec. 23, 1837, ae. 76; lived in Quincy; he d. Jan. 24, 1821.

ISSUE:

- 1 Cotton B.,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1790; served in War of 1812; m. Apr. 6, 1817, Susan Cleverly, and d. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1834; had: Charles,⁷ d. young.
- 2 Rachel,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1793; d. unm.
- 3 James,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1795; m. Oct. 12, 1819, Sophronia Copps; they were of Roxbury, 1835; his widow res. in Johnson, Vt.; had: George,⁷ d. Sept. 7, 1843, ae. 24; unm.; Eliza.⁷
- 4 Peter,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1798; d. at Q. Aug. 29, 1844; unm.
- 5 Mary Green,⁶ b. July 2, 1802; m. Sept. 17, 1820, Jonathan W. Ward; she d.; had: La Fayette; Emily; James; Ellen; Abby; Amanda; John, res. Chelmsford; Adelaide.
- 6 John,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. Mary Harris; d. in Q. Oct. 13, 1848; carpenter; had: Mary Ann,⁷ d. Nov. 1, 1848, unm., ae. 20 yrs. 5 mos. 14 ds.; Emeline,⁷ d.; Emily,⁷ d.; Rachel,⁷ d.; Lucy,⁷ d.; Ellen,⁷ d.; Peter,⁷ res. Q.
- 7 Thomas Pratt,⁶ b. July 27, 1827, boatman and boot-maker; m. Abigail Vinal; lived in Q., where he d. Mar. 19, 1849; his widow m. Nov. 3, 1851, James R. Cain; Mr. N. had: Thomas Howard,⁷ accountant; d. Sept. 18, 1861, at Q., unm.; Charles,⁷ res. Boston; Abby M.,⁷ b. Mar. 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846; Abby M.,⁷ living in 1861.
- 8 Relief P.,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1809; m. Apr. 16, 1826, Joseph N. Brown; she d.; no ch.
- 9 Richard,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1812, carpenter; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Martha C., dau. of Samuel and Martha Burrell, b. Apr. 12, 1816; res. Q. *Issue:*
 - 1 Eliza M.,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. Sept. 11, 1857, Lewis H. Cain, boot-maker; res. Q.; no ch.
 - 2 Caroline A.,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1841.
 - 3 Sidney,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1845.
 - 4 Martha B.,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1846.
 - 5 Richard,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 20, 1848.
 - 6 George,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1851.
 - 7 Millard F.,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1852.
 - 8 Willie M.,⁷ b. May 1, 1858; d. July 24, 1858.

435 Dea. Jonathan Newcomb⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. at Newcomb's Landing in Braintree (a section of the town recently annexed to Quincy, Mass.), Nov. 7, 1774; m. Nov. 15, 1795, Jane Cook of Eastham, Mass., b. Mar. 6, 1773; d. June 7, 1857. At the organization of Union chh. of Weymouth and Braintree, he became a member by letter from Quincy chh. 1811; elected dea. 1833. In almsgiving, Dea. N., in proportion to his means, abounded. He was engaged in furnishing granite for building purposes in

Boston—was very successful. He gave away a great deal of money, and it seemed that “the more he gave away the more he had.” From his private diary it appears that before 1832 he did not record the amount of his donations, which were known to have been liberal; but in that year he made, as he termed it, “a solemn covenant,” that from that time he would appropriate to charitable and religious objects all his net income; accordingly, as long as he was able to transact business, he fulfilled his promise, giving, within the period of 16 years, to needy individuals and various objects of religious interest, \$12,467. As an example of the devout habits of his mind: as he often consulted his pastor respecting the appropriation of his funds, on one occasion he committed to him a sum of money to be transmitted to a certain society, and soon met with a serious loss by the sinking of a vessel with a valuable freight. His pastor, thinking that the event might modify his intention to give so much, called on him and suggested that it might be so. “No,” replied Dea. N., “I have not changed my purpose respecting the amount to give, except that I have concluded to double it; for I had a son in that vessel whose deliverance from death was almost miraculous, and I feel bound to express in this manner my gratitude to God.” He d. at his home in Quincy, Sept. 28, 1865, æt. nearly 91. “Venerable in his person, devout in his life, ready for every good word and work, he was for many years a pillar to the church and a light to the community around him.”

Jonathan Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Jonathan,ⁱ b. June 29, 1796, boatman; m. May 21, 1818, Sophia Phillips; res. Quincy Neck, opposite the house where he was b.; has in his possession a cane which was presented to his great-great-great-grandf. John Newcomb² in 1712, an account of which will be found on page 447. No ch.
- 2 Susan,ⁱ b. Dec. 20, 1797, at what is known as Quincy Neck; m. Dec. 14, 1813, Martin Nash of Weymouth, boot and shoe

maker, b. Apr. 27, 1792, d. July 9, 1858; she res. at Milford, Mass., with her sons. *Issue:*

1 Edwin Francis, b. Mar. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 4, 1814. 2 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1815; m. Nov. 30, 1840, Susan Marsh Lincoln of Hingham, and d. Nov. 19, 1865. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1817, at Weymouth; m. Sept. 10, 1836, John B. Currier, who was b. in Meredith, N. H., Dec. 1, 1814; have 7 ch.; res. San Francisco, Cal. 4 William, b. Sept. 5, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Susan Barker of Tyngsborough, Mass.; res. Milford, Mass.; has 7 ch. 5 Susan Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1822, in Weymouth; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Isaac Tabor of Topsham, Vt.; had 5 ch., 4 living; res. San Francisco, Cal. 6 Henry Martin, b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1825. 7 Henry Martin, b. June 14, 1826; d. Oct. 15, 1847. 8 Ezra Johnson, b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. July 9, 1854. 9 David Francis, b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. Aug. 10, 1848. 10 Alexander Everett, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. June 14, 1857, Susan Cleves of Saco, Me.; res. Milford, Mass.; has 3 ch. 11 George Newcomb, b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1839.

3 Mary,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1800; m. Dec. 7, 1820, Cotton, son of James and Sarah (Newcomb⁶) Pratt, carpenter; removed to Cal., where she d. Oct. 2, 1853; he res. with his ch. in Brooklyn, Cal.; had: George, Elizabeth, Mary Jane, and James.

4 Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 15, 1803, at Quincy Neck; m. Apr. 20, 1825, William Hayward of Braintree, b. Dec. 16, 1803, d. Oct. 5, 1832; she res. with her son, Jonathan N.; ch. b. in Braintree. *Issue:*

1 William Thomas, b. May 18, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1849, Mary Ann Bean, b. Mar. 24, 1826, at Albany, N. H. 2 Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1832. 3 Jonathan Newcomb, b. July 7, 1830; m. Dec. 26, 1852, Margaret Codman Balcom, b. Oct. 23, 1832, in Dorchester, Mass.; res. Neponset, Mass.

5 William,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Ann, dau. of James and Ann Packard, b. in Milton 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1868. Mr. N. was a boatman; res. Quincy Neck. *Issue:*

1 William,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. May, 1866. 2 Paulina,⁸ b. July 5, 1829; m. Thomas Bates of Q., where they res. 3 Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1832; m. Emeline Bates; res. Q. 4 Jane,⁸ b. July 31, 1835; m. Enoch Lothrop; res. Newport. 5 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. 1854, Ira Howard, and d. Sept. 1856. 6 George Herbert,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Annie Hamilton; res. Q. 7 George,⁸ b. May 31, 1845; d. 1846. 8 Angeline A.,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1866, Lewis Soule, and d. May 11, 1868. 9 David A.,⁸ b. 1850; m. May 28, 1871, Charlotte Rowell; res. Q.

6 Benjamin,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1808; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Jane, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Hunt) Nash, b. 1808; d. Apr. 27, 1832; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1833, Rachel, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (White) Reed, b. Sept. 12, 1811. Mr. N. was formerly in stone business; merchant several years, now a farmer; res. Quincy Neck. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth Jane,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1832; d. Apr. 23, 1832. 2 Benjamin Loring,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. June 17, 1863,

Abbie W. Cobott; res. Q.; have: Arthur Winthrop,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1864. 3 Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. Mar. 28, 1861, Lucy A., dau. of Joseph W. and Louisa Sweat; res. Hyde Park, Mass.; have: Edward Warren,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1862. 4 Elizabeth Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1845; unm. 5 Abner C.,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1849. 6 Sarah R.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1851; m. Jan. 24, 1871, Ira B. Newcomb,⁹ son of Ira B.;⁸ res. Q.; have: Charles Ira,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1872.

7 George,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1811, in Braintree, now Quincy Neck; graduated at Amherst Coll. 1832; studied medicine and surgery at Medical School, Boston; received diploma 1836; practiced medicine at Q., where he d. Oct. 18, 1859. He m. Dec. 3, 1836, Lucy Ann Packard of Q.; she res. in Detroit, Mich., with her dau. *Issue:*

1 Georgiana,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1838; m. May 11, 1862, M. Cushing Allen, son of Micah and Eliza B., b. in Norway, Me.; printer; m. 2d, in Detroit, Dec. 4, 1867, Charles Hall Brown; res. D.; her ch.: Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 7, 1868; George Hollister, b. Mar. 17, 1870; both in Detroit. 2 Frances Elizabeth P.,⁸ b. May 21, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1844.

436 Samuel Newcomb⁶ (*Samuel,⁶ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis¹*), b. at Newcomb's Landing, now Quincy, Mass., Oct. 15, 1786, granite dealer; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Charlotte, dau. of Uriah and Phebe Thayer, b. Aug. 25, 1788. He owned several sloops used in carrying granite to Boston; d. in Q. June 14, 1856; his widow res. in Q. at age of 85.

ISSUE:

1 Charlotte,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1808; m. Feb. 8, 1826, Capt. Levi White; she res. in Q. *Issue:*

1 Levi L., b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. Mar. 12, 1850, Eunice W. Green. 2 Sutherland, b. May 30, 1831; d. Mar. 2, 1833. 3 Sutherland D., b. Oct. 24, 1833; d. May 10, 1848. 4 Joseph H., b. Dec. 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1860, Maria J. Bailey, who d. Oct. 18, 1861; 2d, Mar. 31, 1870, Almira F. Atwood. 5 John, b. July 6, 1837. 6 George, b. May 15, 1839; m. Jan. 8, 1871, Phebe A. Glover. 7 Mary N., b. Dec. 31, 1843; m. Oct. 25, 1865, John A. Stockman. 8 Edward, b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. May 22, 1850.

2 Nathaniel,⁷ b. May 8, 1810, granite dealer; m. Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Mary Bent; d. in Roxbury Nov. 27, 1855; m. 2d, May 26, 1856, Ann Henley, living in Boston; Mr. N. d. in Weymouth July 21, 1868. *Issue:*

1 Harriet Amanda,⁸ m. George Peaslee; res. Charlestown. 2 John Bent,⁸ m. Caroline Henley; he served in the Union Army; she d. Dec. 12, 1865.

3 Samuel Gardner,⁷ b. June 9, 1813; d. Oct. 1813.

- 4 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Mar. 3, 1841, Jairus White of Weymouth, where they res. *Issue*:

1 Jairus Loring, b. Jan. 2, 1843. 2 Martha Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1846. 3 Mary Newcomb, b. June 22, 1850; d. June 25, 1852. 4 Charles, b. Jan. 5, 1856. 5 Walter Newcomb, b. Oct. 1, 1857.

- 5 Abigail,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1819; m. Mar. 1840, Ephyrus Bosworth of Me., and res. at Quincy Neck. *Issue*:

1 Abigail, b. Mar. 20, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1859, James Chubbuck, who was killed June 3, 1864, while serving in 18th Mass. Regt.; m. 2d, May 31, 1868, Johnson Grant. 2 Samuel Dexter, b. Oct. 23, 1846.

- 6 Samuel Francis,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1831, grocer; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Amey, dau. of Walter H. and Mary Allison, b. in Weymouth July 2, 1838; res. Quincy Neck. *Issue*:

1 Amey Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1857. 2 Arthur Wilbur,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1862. 3 Herbert Harris,⁸ b. May 3, 1866.

437 Capt. John Newcomb⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), bap. in Braintree, Mass., Aug. 2, 1761; m. Jan. 15, 1786, Rebecca, dau. of James and Mary Brackett; kept public-house in Quincy; was capt. of town militia; d. June 27, 1823; she d. July 25, 1843, ae. 79.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁷ b. July 31, 1788, farmer; d. in Q. Apr. 17, 1832, unm.
2 Ebenezer,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1790, merchant; d. Mar. 22, 1832, in Q., unm.

- 3 William,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1792, farmer and market man; m. Mar. 4, 1819, Jerusha Arnold; resided in Q., where he d. 1853; she res. in Q. *Issue*:

1 Ann Jerusha,⁸ bap. June 8, 1821; m. Jacob F. Eaton; res. Q. 2 John Bass,⁸ bap. June 2, 1822; m.; res. Q. 3 Adaline Louisa,⁸ bap. May 6, 1824; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Horace M. Holt, merchant. 4 William,⁸ bap. Oct. 11, 1827; attendant at general hospital in Boston, where he d. Feb. 11, 1873, unm. 5 Julia C.⁸ 6 Elizabeth A.⁸ 7 Charles Francis,⁸ res. Q. 8 Emeline A.⁸ 9 M. Helen.⁸

- 4 Joseph,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1795, farmer and market man; d. in Q. 1864, unm.

- 5 Francis,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1797, bootmaker; m. June 10, 1841, Louisa Bird, and d. in Boston; no ch.

- 6 James,⁷ b. May 28, 1800, market man; m. Aug. 28, 1832, Caroline Arnold, and d. in Brighton Dec. 29, 1865; no ch.

- 7 Danforth Phipps,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Mary Ann Marshall; 2d, Mrs. Louisa M. Barton; 3d, Maria La Chouce. **458**

- 8 Thomas,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. Dec. 1830, Abby Jane Merritt; 2d, June 15, 1838, Anna Louisa, dau. of Thomas Morfitt; lived several years at Auburn, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich.;

after 1840, at Boston, Mass.; removed, 1864, to Jersey City, N. J., where he has since resided. *Issue*:

1 Mary,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1832, at Auburn. 2 Joseph,⁸ b. Sept. 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1840. 3 Julia Eliza,⁸ b. June 26, 1839; m. July 7, 1861, William H. Wentworth of Wakefield, N. H., son of Mark and Betsey (Plummer), b. June 29, 1825.

Issue:

1 William Mark, b. Jan. 1861. 2 Thomas Edward, b. June, 1862. 3 Charles Benjamin, b. June, 1865. 4 Albert Frederick, b. Apr. 1870.

4 Caroline Ellen,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Feb. 9, 1861, Noah R. Ladd. *Issue*:

1 Alice Stuart, b. July, 1862. 2 Charles Dexter, b. Oct. 1864. 3 Edward Everett, b. 1867. 4 Arthur Clifton, b. Feb. 1870.

5 George Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. ae. 22 mos. 6 Ada Viola Augusta,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1847; unm.

9 Mary,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. June 16, 1831, John, son of Capt. Benjamin and Mehitabel (Newcomb⁶) Page of Q., b. Jan. 26, 1810; had 10 ch., 3 now living; res. Q.

438 Ebenezer Newcomb⁶ (*Ebenezer,⁸ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis¹*), bap. in Braintree, Now Quincy, Mass., Nov. 16, 1766, butcher; m. Aug. 27, 1794, Esther, dau. of Daniel Baxter of Q., where they resided until after the birth of their 6th ch., when they removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he continued to res. until his death, Dec. 1, 1840; his wife d. Dec. 8, 1833.

ISSUE:

1 Jacob,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. in Charlestown Oct. 14, 1818, Phebe, dau. of Francis and Jane Lock, b. Mar. 16, 1800. Their ch. were b. in C. *Issue*:

1 Clarinda S.,⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1819; m. Feb. 7, 1843, Francis W. Tuffts; had: William F., Marilla I., Ellen M., Warren L. 2 Martha Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1821; pub. Feb. 3, 1846, to William Randall, and d. at Hingham. 3 James T.,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1822, shoemaker; m. Jan. 12, 1847, Mary M., dau. of Warren and Mary Newton; res. Woburn, Mass.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1861, corp. Co. F. 22d Regt. Mass. Vols.; disch. Aug. 21, 1863; was in seven days' battle before Richmond, Va.; has 4 daus. and 1 son. 4 John B.,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1825; m. Oct. 6, 1850, Lucy Ann, dau. of Joseph and Susan Russell, b. in Billerica, Mass. He sailed, in 1855, for Cal., and d. on board of vessel; his widow was residing in Salem, 1866; had: John Warren,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. 1853. 5 Francis L.,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1828; res. Canada or Western States. 6 Esther B.,⁸ b. June 10, 1829. 7 Almira G.,⁸ b. July 14,

- 1831; m. ——— Tilden. 8 William Henry,⁸ d. 9 Ebenezer E.,⁸ d. Feb. 1, 1849, æ. 15 yrs. 10 Frederick A.,⁸ res. Mass. 11 Sophronia Lala,⁸ d. May, 1838, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mos.
- 2 Esther,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1798; m. June 15, 1820, Jarvis Lothrop of Easton, Mass., and d. 1869, at Charlestown.
- 3 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1800; m. Sept. 22, 1827, John Doyle, who d. at Cuba 1829; their son, John Baxter, b. July 22, 1826, res. Woburn. She m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1833, William Kingsbury, who d. 1838; had: Edward Albert, b. June 18, 1839; res. Somerville.
- 4 Sophia,⁷ bap. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Nov. 19, 1803.
- 5 Jemima Allen,⁷ b. July 25, 1805; m. Sept. 18, 1829, Nicholas Gararone, who was lost at sea 1827; m. 2d, Michael Doyle, who d. Jan. 2, 1849, æ. 43. All her ch., except the 1st, were by Doyle. *Issue:*
- 1 Maria A., b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. ——— Smith, and d. Oct. 15, 1870. 2 Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 25, 1833; res. Charlestown, Mass. 3 Michael Jarvis, b. May 7, 1835; res. C. 4 George Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1837; res. Boston. 5 Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1842. 6 Frederick Dudley, b. Feb. 10, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1843. 7 Edwin Allen, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
- 6 Ebenezer,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1809; served in Mexican War; probably killed in battle.
- 7 Clarinda Sophia,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1814.

439 Oliver Newcomb⁸ (*Thomas,⁸ Isaac,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis¹*), bap. in chh. at Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., Aug. 12, 1753; m. in 1777, or before, Elizabeth Adams, 2d cousin to President John Adams, and dau. of Boylston and Mary (Allen) Adams, b. Feb. 8, 1759; m. 2d, July 2, 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Loring of Hull, where she was b. 1763; d. in Boston Sept. 6, 1824; interred at Hull. In 1777, Mr. N. and wife Elizabeth sold 8 acres pasture; in this deed he is called "cordwainer;" removed from Braintree to Hull 1781, resided there till his death, about 1812; after 1807 he was in the shoe business in Boston. He served in the Patriot Army of the Revolution; was at battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; was in S. Hall's Co.; in S. Turner's Independent Co. 1776; Capt. E. Billing's Co., Col. Bass, same year; served as corp. in 2d Co. of Art. at Castle Island, 1779; in same Co. 1782. A *fac-simile* of his autograph of 1785:

Oliver Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 A child,⁷ by 1st wife, d. young.
- 2 Bryant,⁷ b. July 9, 1781; m. Harriet Swain; 2d, Nancy Fabens. **459**
- 3 Oliver,⁷ b. July 13, 1782, shoemaker; pub. Aug. 26, 1805, to Nabby Wild, m. Nabby Collidge [probably same person]; resided in Boston, where he d. Nov. 12, 1813; was recruiting officer in War of 1812, but, dying, did not serve out his time; had: Oliver,⁸ b. 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1811; Henry,⁸ d. unm.
- 4 Thomas,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1784; m. Eliza Loring; 2d, Nancy Hildreth. **460**
- 5 Boylston,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1786, carpenter at Boston, where he d. unm. Apr. 18, 1805.
- 6 Loring,⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1788, at Hull; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Merrill of Boston, b. at Newburyport. She d. in B. May 27, 1857, ae. 63. She was for many years a popular contributor to magazines. Mr. N. was a carpenter, afterward a successful West India merchant at Boston, where he resided till his death, May 3, 1837. *Issue:*
 - 1 Alfred Loring,⁸ b. 1816; d. Aug. 1, 1817.
 - 2 Alfred L.,⁸ d. May 1, 1831, ae. 12 yrs.
 - 3 Edward Clough,⁸ b. 1820; d. Apr. 3, 1821.
 - 4 Elizabeth L.,⁸ b. 1823; d. Aug. 30, 1824.
 - 5 Edward Clough,⁸ b. June 10, 1825; m. Feb. 14, 1858, Rosella, dau. of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hammond) Stewart, b. Feb. 19, 1836. He was a carpenter, now farmer at Franklin, Mass.; served in the Navy $6\frac{1}{2}$ years, 2 years in the Spanish Army, and 9 months in the late War; had: Edward L.,⁹ b. July 8, 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1863; Rosa Rebecca,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1862; Lillian,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1867; Frederick,⁹ b. May 17, 1872; d. Aug. 1872.
 - 6 Elizabeth L.,⁸ d. Jan. 19, 1826, ae. 3 mos.
 - 7 Rebecca Merrill,⁸ b. 1827; m. Apr. 21, 1858, John S., son of Ebenezer Poor of Boston; she d. Nov. 23, 1860; no ch.
 - 8 Abner Bowman,⁸ b. 1833; at 15 years wrote sketches for Boston press; m. 1857, ———, and moved to Rockford, Ill., and assumed editorial charge of *Rockford Republican*; remained 2 years; in 1859 was one of the nominees to represent Republicans of Winnebago Co. in Legislature; illness of his wife compelled his return to Boston, where she d. soon after, leaving a dau.⁹ He removed, 1860, to N. Y. City, and occupied position on the *World*; the last 13 years has been employed in secret service of the U. S., in detection of crime and criminals; res. N. Y. City.
 - 9 William Loring,⁸ d. 1835, ae. 9 mos.
 - 10 Marietta,⁸ b. 1819; pub. July 25, 1839, to William B. Woodward; res. Sandwich; have ch.
 - 11 George Dorr,⁸ m. and has ch.; res. Quincy, Mass.

- 7 Caleb,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1790; drowned in well Sept. 10, 1797.
 8 }
 9 } Twins,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1792; d. 1792.
 10 Betsey,⁷ b. May 7, 1796; d. May 6, 1810.
 11 Edward,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1798; d. Nov. 10, 1812.
 12 Caleb,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. Hannah Brown; 2d, Annis Pullin
 Lee. 461
 13 Nancy,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1803; m. Aug. 31, 1823, Francis Merrifield
 of Ipswich, where he d.; she d. in Boston Apr. 16, 1851;
 had: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Ellen, Thomas, and Nancy.

440 Bryant Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., Oct. 25, 1761; cordwainer, afterward a stone contractor; m. Aug. 2, 1783, Jane, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bass) Glover, b. Oct. 16, 1762; resided at Newcomb's Neck, now Quincy, until his death, Nov. 30, 1848; she d. Jan. 19, 1845, ae. 82. He served 6 years in the Revolution; upon hearing of battle of Lexington, left home with his father for Quincy village; being under 14 years, and fearing he could not be accepted, he placed a stone about 3 inches thick in line, stood upon it and passed muster. His first campaign was in R. I.; served in Seth Turner's Co., 1776, 1777; as gunner from July, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, in 2d Art. Co., Col. Craft's regt.; was in Co. of Col. Crane; also in 2d Art. Co. 1782; was one of the crew of privateer Essex; taken prisoner June 16, carried to Dartmouth and committed to Old Mill Prison July, 1781, under High Treason Act; confined there 7 months. Mr. N. saved \$200 out of what he received for his services, and in after-life became highly successful in business and the wealthiest man in the town; was a pensioner under Act of 1832.

ISSUE:

- 1 Charlotte,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1784; m. Jan. 21, 1801, Joseph, son of Joseph and Rachel Brackett of Quincy; he d. 1846; she d. June 8, 1852. *Issue*:
 1 Alice, b. July, 1802; d. Apr. 28, 1854. 2 Jane, b. June, 1804. 3 Charlotte, b. Mar. 1, 1807. 4 Joseph George, b. Oct. 12, 1809. 5 Rachel Martha, b. June 6, 1812; d. July 1, 1844. 6 Ambrose Spencer, b. Sept. 18, 1814. 7 Lewis, b. June 1, 1817; d. Oct. 1838. 8 Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1819. 9 Louisa Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1822. 10 Frederick, b. Dec. 19, 1824; d. 1851. 11 William Lake, b. Apr. 26, 1829.

- 2 James,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Lucy Baxter. **462**
 3 George,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1787, farmer; m. Hannah Bowker of Springfield, Vt., and d. Mar. 28, 1824, at Quincy; no ch.
 4 Jesse Putnam,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1789; m. Sarepta Wild. **463**
 5 Louisa,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1791; m. Hon. Joseph Richards, stone contractor, of Braintree, b. Aug. 1, 1784; d. 1848; she d. 1869.

Issue:

- 1 Louisa, b. Apr. 1, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1834. 2 Clarissa, b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. 3 Briantha, b. Oct. 13, 1814. 4 Joseph, b. June 19, 1817; res. Quincy Neck. 5 Edwin, b. Sept. 27, 1820; d. young. 6 Edwin Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1822. 7 Laura Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1825; d. 8 George W., b. Oct. 28, 1827. 9 Luther M., b. Mar. 11, 1830.
 6 Isaac,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1794; m. Sarah Mead; 2d, Caroline Dwelley. **464**
 7 Bryant,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. Louisa Hardwick. **465**
 8 Jane,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1798; m. Mar. 5, 1822, Elisha Turner of Quincy, tailor, b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. May 21, 1865; she res. at Q. *Issue:*
 1 Peter B., b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1826. 2 Mary J., b. Jan. 13, 1825; d. Dec. 27, 1826. 3 Peter B., b. Feb. 7, 1828; res. Q. 4 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1830; res. Q.
 9 Lewis,⁷ b. June 17, 1800; m. Mary E. Page. **466**

441 Remember Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. at Newcomb's Neck, in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass.; bap. Dec. 13, 1767; m. Dec. 5, 1790, Susannah, dau. of William and Mercy Brackett; served in War of 1812, and d. 1814, "fighting the enemy" at Plattsburgh. After his death his widow kept boarders in Boston many years, where she d. Dec. 11, 1836, ae. 65; their ch. were bap. in chh. at Quincy. *Fac-simile* autograph of 1787.

Remember Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Nancy Brackett,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1791; m. Apr. 29, 1810, Ephraim P. Steele, and d. Oct. 28, 1825. *Issue:*
 1 Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. at sea Sept. 1, 1851. 2 Ephraim P., b. Feb. 6, 1812; m.; res. Chatham, Mass. 3 Nancy B., d. 4 William, b. 1815; d. ae. 6 mos. 5 William Newton, b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. 6 Danforth, b. Nov. 15, 1819; m.; represented town of Harwich in Legislature of Mass.
 2 Delight,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1793; m. Jan. 13, 1811, Bradley Cumings, trader, formerly printer, b. at Hollis, N. H., Apr. 12, 1784;

d. in Boston Mar. 31, 1829; she res. at Chelsea, Mass.; ch. b. in Boston. *Issue:*

1 Bradley Newcomb, b. Nov. 4, 1811; m. June 9, 1835, Susan Tuckerman, dau. of Hon. John B. Wells, b. in B. Apr. 12, 1812; he was many years in wholesale dry goods business in Boston; the past 20 years ship owner, importer of African and East India goods; now an extensive dealer in flour, firm Eaton, Cummings & Co.; has been member of Boston Common Council, Representative to General Court; for many years and now a member of Board of Directors of Public Institutions. 2 Susan Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1813; m. Oct. 1840, Nathaniel Gale, clothing dealer, b. in Gilmanton, N. H.; res. Chelsea, Mass. 3 Caroline Matilda, b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. 1835, Thomas Lombard, clerk, native of Truro, where he res.; she d. at Newton Corner, Mass., Mar. 13, 1862, "deeply mourned."

3 Norton,⁷ b. May 13, 1796; m. Lydia Christy. **467**

4 William,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1798; emigrated while young to Ky.; heard from but once since; probably d. unm.

5 Danforth,⁷ b. July 10, 1800, engraver; "a young man of high character and great promise;" d. unm. at Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1821.

6 Stillman Brackett,⁷ b. July 24, 1803; m. Apr. 20, 1834, Lucy, dau. of Dennis Carter, b. at Sedgwick, Me., Apr. 15, 1801; Mr. N. dying at Portland, Me., Apr. 20, 1838, his widow m. ——— Dyer and res. at Hollis, Me. Mr. N. had *Issue:*

1 Caleb Kimball,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1836, merchant; m. Sept. 20, 1860, Frances Brooks; res. Portland, Me.; had: Augusta,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1865; Charles,⁹ b. May 15, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1871. 2 Danforth,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. Nov. 15, 1863, Rebecca Moulton; res. Hollis, Me.; have: Mary A.,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1864; Burleigh E.,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1867.

442 Daniel Newcomb⁶ (*Jonathan,⁵ Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Peter², Francis¹*), b. in Mansfield, Mass., July 20, 1780, farmer; removed to Warren, Me., 1800, and resided there till his death, May 12, 1839. He m. Aug. 26, 1804, Catharine, dau. of Matthias and Catharine Storer of Waldoborough; she d. at Warren Dec. 5, 1860, ae. 79; ch. b. in Warren. Mr. N. served in Art. Co. under Capt. John Haskell, Col. Ebenezer Thatcher, 2d Brigade, 11th Division of Mass. Militia, in War of 1812; was in service at Damariscotta Fort.

ISSUE:

1 Eliza Copeland,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1805; m. Edward John Whiting Morse, thread manufacturer, of South Easton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 24, 1870, ae. 66 yrs. 5 mos.; she res. at South Easton. *Issue:*

- 1 Edward N., b. Oct. 12, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1854, H. Alice, dau. of John Bryant of New Bedford, Mass.; 4 ch.; res. South Easton. 2 Caroline E., b. July 9, 1834; d. July 28, 1850.
- 2 Sarah,⁷ b. June 6, 1807; m. Oct. 16, 1836, Robert Lunn of Easton, Mass., where she res.; he d. Nov. 24, 1870, ac. 66 yrs. 5 mos. *Issue* :
- 1 Phebe S., b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. June 27, 1852, Ebenezer W. Drake of Stoughton. 2 Willard, b. Oct. 29, 1835. 3 Peter, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. June 24, 1858, Kate Daily. 4 Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1861, Francelia Mears of Stoughton. 5 Robert T., b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. July 2, 1846. 6 George E., b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Lucy M. Ward of Stoughton. 7 Mary E., b. July 9, 1846; m. July 28, 1867, John G. Phinney of Stoughton. 8 Charles W., b. Sept. 18, 1850.
- 3 Gilbert,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1816.
- 4 John Storer,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1811, painter; m. Feb. 18, 1841, Olive Ann Dunbar; res. Warren, Me. *Issue* :
- 1 Sarah Eliza,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1842. 2 Sarah Kate,⁸ b. May 7, 1845; m. Jan. 16, 1867, James L. Tyler. 3 Albert,⁸ b. May 29, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1871, Mary L. Copeland. 4 George Jordan,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1854.
- 5 Albert,⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1814; d. Nov. 3, 1839, at Natchez, Miss.; unm.
- 6 Thomas Mitchell,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1817, at Warren, Me.; m. Sarah E. Whiting of Portland, Me., and removed to Kingston, Mass., where he has since resided. He has been engaged many years in the manufacture of thread from Sea Island cotton; ch. b. in K. *Issue* :
- 1 Marcello,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1847.
2 Carrie Eliza,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1849.
- 7 Charles Crawford,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1820, at Warren, Me.; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Mary Catharine Storer, b. at Waldoborough, Me., Sept. 30, 1827; res. Warren. *Issue* :
- 1 Edward Morse,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1852; d. June 24, 1866. 2 Carrie Augusta,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1856. 3 Lizzie Stone,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1857; d. Sept. 11, 1861. 4 Guilford Snow,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1863. 5 Grace Eliza,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1867. 6 Jennie Rice,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1869.
- 8 Guilford Snow,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1824, at Warren, Me.; m. Aug. 20, 1850, Ann S. L., dau. of Bernard and Sarah L. Dillingham, b. Jan. 31, 1826; res. Kingston, Mass.; he graduated at Bowdoin Coll. 1848; has been many years, and is now, meteorological observer for Smithsonian Institution; was teacher of High School at New Bedford, Mass.; member, 1868-9, of School Committee. *Issue* :
- 1 Emily Whitney,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1851. 2 Frederick Merrill,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1853. 3 Frank Snow,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1856. 4 Charles Cutter,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1859. 5 Mary Lincoln,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1861. 6 George Dillingham,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1863. 7 Annie Rich,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1865. 8 Edward Bernard,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1867.

443 Lieut. Henry Stearns Newcomb⁶ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Keene, N. H., July 20, 1788; was at Harvard Coll. 2 years; graduated at Dartmouth Coll. 1808; became a lieut. in U. S. Navy, 1810, and served under Commodore Rogers in War of 1812 in defense of Baltimore. As an acknowledgment of his services the city of Baltimore voted and presented him a gold sword. He m. in N. Y. City, Apr. 16, 1814, Rhoda, dau. of Christopher Mardenbrough of St. Christopher, West Indies, b. there Jan. 17, 1791; d. at Providence, R. I., (where she lived many years,) June 30, 1865. Lieut. N. sailed from Gibraltar for the U. S. in brig Helen, which foundered at sea Dec. 1825 or early in Jan. 1826; all on board perished except a seaman, who saw Lieut. N. lost overboard while in the act of cutting away the mast.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Mardenbrough,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1815; m. Aug. 1838, Rev. John Bernard Gallagher, an Episcopal clergyman of Geneva, N. Y.; he was rector of St. Paul's chh., Louisville, Ky., where his wife d. July 28, 1847; he d. *Issue*:

1 Henry Newcomb, b. May 27, 1839. 2 George, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Sept. 27, 1869, Lucy Stone of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; in business in N. Y. City.

- 2 Mary Brigham,⁷ b. Sept. 1816; d. ae. 14 yrs.
- 3 Elizabeth Wright,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1818; d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1870, unm.
- 4 Charles King,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1820; graduated at Brown University, 1837; intended, when a youth, to become a minister, "but soon found it impossible to be a sectarian;" has been engaged many years in literary pursuits; served 3 months, in 1862, in 10th R. I. Inf. Vols.; now in Europe; unm.
- 5 Henry Stearns,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1821, at Newport, R. I.; entered Brown University, from which he withdrew, 1838, and became midshipman in U. S. Navy; appointed lieut. 1853; was at bombardment of Vera Cruz, 1847; was in command of the R. B. Forbs at battle of Port Royal; the flag-staff at Fort Walker was cut down by shot from his vessel; was appointed commander July, 1862, and assigned to East Gulf blockading squadron; took part in capture of Hilton Head; afterward in command of vessel stationed at Aspinwall; subsequently transferred to steamer Magnolia, then to gunboat Tioga, on board of which he d. suddenly of apoplexy, while she was lying at Key West, Oct. 25, 1863; his body was taken to

Providence, R. I. He m. May 24, 1853, Laura, dau. of Maj. Milo Mason, of the U. S. Army, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Fort Wolcott, R. I., May 15, 1827; res. Providence, R. I. *Issue*:

1 Mary Louis,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1858.

6 Charlotte Ellery,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1823; m. Oct. 6, 1870, John Mathewson of East Greenwich, R. I., where he d. Jan. 20, 1871. He contributed poetry occasionally to *Providence Journal*; his widow res. at E. G.

7 Samuel Brigham,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1825; d. Mar. 17, 1837.

444 Charles Newcomb⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 28, 1792, farmer; spent 2½ years at Harvard Coll., which he left on account of poor health; traveled several years in N. Y., O., Ind. and Ill.; reached Ill. 1818, and went thence to Franklin, Mo., where he m. Mar. 22, 1822, Betty, dau. of James and Susan Hallett, and widow of Capt. Peleg Thatcher, b. in Barnstable, Mass., May 11, 1793. He lived in Mo. 4 years; removed, 1824, to Springfield, Ill., and soon after to Farmington, Fulton Co., same State, where he resided till his death, May 6, 1859. He was many years sheriff of Fulton Co.; his widow res. in Galesburgh, Ill.

ISSUE:

1 Sarah Stearns,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1822; m. Dec. 29, 1845, Abraham J. Rockyfellow of N. J., and d. in Galva, Henry Co., Ill., Feb. 1868. *Issue*:

1 Charles Newcomb, m. 1869, Mary Golden, in Mo. 2 Mary, m. 1868, Charles McCorkle, in Galva. 3 Emily. 4 Benton. 5 Rosa. 6 Fannie. 7 Jennie.

2 Walter Whitney,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Mo.; resided over 40 years in Fulton Co.; sold farm near Farmington, and purchased home in Galesburgh, where he d. unm. Feb. 24, 1872.

3 Harriet Adams,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1827; educated at Knox Coll.; m. May 5, 1847, Rev. Lyman Beecher Ferris, and d. at Oneida, Ill., Feb. 14, 1863; their 1st ch. was b. at Union Grove, Ill., the others at Oneida, where Mr. F. res. *Issue*:

1 Amelia L., b. June 19, 1849. 2 Walter L., b. July 31, 1852. 3 Richard Watson, b. Aug. 26, 1854. 4 Charles N., b. Sept. 3, 1856. 5 Lyman S., b. Apr. 16, 1849. 6 Harriet E., b. Feb. 7, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1863.

4 Emily Phelps,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1830; graduated at Knox Coll.; taught select school in Canton, Ill., 10 years; visited Chicago 1863, where she became interested in Rev. Robert Colyer's

plan for relief of the poor, and was soon engaged as his assistant, and at same time coöperated with Orphan Asylum, Home of the Friendless, Ladies' Christian Union, and kindred benevolent institutions. Within 2 years, through her personal effort, more than 1100 orphan children were provided with homes in good families within the State of Ill.; many of these ch. have been well educated, and, though once destitute, now occupy high social positions in society. Miss N. res. in Chicago; is unm.

- 5 Henry Robinson,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1831, in Canton, Ill.; educated at Galesburgh, Ill.; m. Nov. 3, 1856, Martha E. Grey of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; res. Omaha, Neb. He practiced law till 1862, when he enlisted as 1st lieut. in Neb. Cav.; commanded, Sept. 1863, at battle of White Stone Hill, Dacotah, 4 companies of Cav. and defeated 2,500 Sioux Indians; also took active part in battles of Camden, Jenkins Ferry and Hickory Station; regt. mustered out 1863. He re-enlisted, Feb. 1864, as Vet. Vol. in Co. B, 1st Iowa Cav.; was appointed chief clerk headquarters 7th Army Corps.; disch. Oct. 25, 1864, to accept promotion (of Oct. 13, 1864) to captaincy of 4th Ark. Cav.; was appointed Ass't Commissary of Musters Jan. 1865, to June, 1866—date of muster out of service. He commanded at battle of Saline River, Ark.; was breveted maj. for faithful, meritorious service. *Issue:*

1 Emily Lauretta,⁸ b. June 17, 1858. 2 Henry Grey,⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1860. 3 Mattie Hallett,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1862. 4 Julia Mary,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1868. 5 Sarah Aline,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1869. 6 Harriet Eleanor,⁸ b. May 11, 1872.

- 6 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1833; unm.; graduated at Knox Coll.; was principal of ladies' department of Wheaton Coll. 2 years, later a teacher in Knox Coll. at Galesburgh, where she res. "She has always been a close student, and a most successful and popular teacher of the higher mathematics; her influence in directing aright the minds of hundreds of young men and women whose education has been entrusted to her care is widely felt."
- 7 Charles Thatcher,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1834; unm.; res. at Farmington, Ill., upon the old homestead; deals in lands and stock.
- 8 Laura Phelps,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1838; educated at Wheaton Coll.; m. Apr. 4, 1861, John Graves, who d. Mar. 28, 1863, at Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., where their son, John Newcomb, was b. Apr. 7, 1862; Mrs. P. res. in Galesburgh, Ill.

445 Annas Newcomb⁸ (*Annas,⁸ Joseph,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis,¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1785; housewright and farmer; m. in Wyoming Valley, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1813, Asenath, dau. of Naphtali and Olive

(Smith) Hurlbut, b. in Mass. Aug. 4, 1794; d. Mar. 14, 1866; lived in Plymouth and Kingston in Pa., Arkport, Hornellsville, and Dansville, in N. Y.; d. in D. Oct. 26, 1869; resided upon same farm in D. over one-third of a century.

ISSUE:

- 1 Naphtali Hurlbut,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1814; d. Mar. 11, 1815.
- 2 Sarah Elvira,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1817; m. Oct. 26, 1840, Luther Howell of Almond, N. Y., carpenter; d. Sept. 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1865, Erastus Arnold of Springwater, N. Y.; res. Ellendale, Del.; no ch.
- 3 Olive Eliza,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. May 10, 1842, Reuben Wallace, b. Jan. 20, 1811; res. Mt. Morris, N. Y.; have: Charles Alonzo, b. Oct. 13, 1845; Erwin Dale, b. Apr. 28, 1860.
- 4 Alonzo Annas,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1822, farmer; m. Feb. 21, 1847, Sarahette, dau. of John Kennedy of Conesus, N. Y.; m. 2d, Sept. 1860, Mrs. Nancy Johnson, dau. of Harmon Wollaver; removed to Burns, N. Y., 1850, to Addison, Steuben Co., 1860; res. A. *Issue:*
 - 1 Helen Francisco,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1848. 2 Flora Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1851. 3 Mary Esther,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1862. 4 Chester Alonzo,⁸ b. June 15, 1863. 5 Joseph Hooker,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1865.
- 5 Joseph Carleton,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1825, teacher; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Fanny Curry, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. at Mt. Morris Dec. 24, 1855; m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1857, Martha Jane Bradley, b. July 22, 1832; moved, 1854, to Mt. Morris, N. Y., in 1860 to Galesburgh, Ill., in 1861 to Dansville, N. Y., in 1870, to Red Oak Junction, Iowa; enlisted, Aug. 1862, in a N. Y. regt.; served under Gen. Sherman; disch. June, 1865. *Issue:*
 - 1 Cassius Annas,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1853. 2 Hoyt Bradley,⁸ b. June 30, 1858. 3 Charles Atwood,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1862. 4 Nathan Babbitt,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1867. 5 Cora Eliza,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1870.
- 6 Abigail Babbitt,⁷ b. June 7, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Leeds Nelson Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1823, in Dansville, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1860; farmer; m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1869, Marcello A. Lowell, res. Nunda Station, N. Y.; had: Nelson Willard, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1862.
- 7 William Annas,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1852, unm.
- 8 Lyman Hurlbut,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1833, farmer; m. Feb. 14, 1856, Sarah Ann, dau. of William Newsam, b. Nov. 3, 1833; resided on the home farm until 1860, when he removed to Galesburgh, Ill., thence in 1862, to Addison, N. Y.; res. A. *Issue:*
 - 1 William Arthur,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1859. 2 Dora,⁸ b. June 15, 1862; d. July 14, 1866. 3 Mary,⁸ b. 1868.

9 Abel Hoyt,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1836, farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary Ann, dau. of William Newsam, b. July 28, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1863; m. June 3, 1865, Mrs. Mary Doarley; res. Rogersville, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Ella Esthalinda,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1860. 2 Ida Estella,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1859. 3 Charles Hurlbut,⁸ b. July 6, 1861; d. Sept. 9, 1861. 4 Edgar Hughbertis,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1863. 5 William Hoyt,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1866. 6 Annas Dwight,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1869.

10 Charles Smith,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1840.

446 Joseph Newcomb⁶ (*Annas,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 16, 1800, farmer; m. Feb. 28, 1828, Alma, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Williams) Dexter, b. in H. Nov. 11, 1804; resided in H. till his death, Sept. 22, 1840; his widow res. in H.

ISSUE:

1 Alma Maria,⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1830; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Stephen Porter Hillman of Dana, farmer; res. Hardwick. *Issue:*

1 Joseph Stephen, b. Apr. 17, 1854. 2 Ella Maria, b. Nov. 25, 1858. 3 Charles Dexter, b. May 9, 1860. 4 John Newcomb, b. May 12, 1864.

2 John Joseph,⁷ b. June 27, 1832, farmer; m. Mar. 15, 1857, Cordelia, dau. of Haffield and Lydia (Ruggles) Gould, b. Nov. 20, 1828; res. Hardwick; has been assessor, etc.; no ch.

3 Sarah W.,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. Dec. 14, 1856, Charles Stillman Clark; res. Hardwick. *Issue:*

1 Charles Luman, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. May 8, 1858. 2 George Stillman, b. June 30, 1859. 3 Frederick Williams, b. Oct. 13, 1862. 4 Frank Dexter, b. Oct. 11, 1868. 5 Carrie Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1871.

4 Samuel Williams,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1836, farmer; m. Mar. 23, 1863, Julia Ann, dau. of Adonijah and Julia Ann (Collins) Dennis, b. Aug. 6, 1839; res. Hardwick. *Issue:*

1 William Adonijah,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1865.

2 Julia Alma,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1869.

447 Josiah Newcomb⁶ (*Josiah,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1785, farmer; m. Mar. 30, 1815, Nancy, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Lathrop) Cobb of Mansfield, b. Oct. 25, 1788; d. Dec. 26, 1857; resided in Norton, where he d. Sept. 17, 1867.

ISSUE:

1 Guilford Cobb,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1816, farmer; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Harriet Briggs, dau. of Daniel Sanford, b. in Berkley Nov. 11,



Nathl Newcomb

1821; d. Mar. 15, 1839, at Norton; m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1844, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Keith of Easton, b. Apr. 20, 1818.

Mr. N. has resided in Easton, Mass., since 1844. *Issue*:

1 Harriet Emily,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. June 14, 1841, at Norton. 2 Benjamin Guilford,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1846. 3 Rebecca Jane,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. June 14, 1866, Benjamin Tillness Nye, carpenter, son of William W.; have: William Tillness, b. Apr. 10, 1868, at Easton; George Guilford, b. Dec. 11, 1871.

2 Josiah Le Prilete,⁷ b. May 14, 1818, carpenter; m. Aug. 23, 1841, Nancy, dau. of Levi and Betsey Snow of Mansfield, b. Sept. 17, 1818; d. Nov. 18, 1844; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1846, Augusta C., dau. of John and Sarah Dane of Fayette, Me., b. Mar. 27, 1824. Mr. N. removed from Norton to Easton 1855, to Canarsie, N. Y., 1867, afterward to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. May 10, 1868; interred at Norton. *Issue*:

1 Louisa H.,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1844. 2 Nathaniel Le Prilete,⁸ b. June 26, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1868, Sarah, dau. of Wilder Storey; have: Ida Frances,⁹ b. May 26, 1869. 3 Francis Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1857.

3 Nancy Jane,⁷ b. July 29, 1821; d. Oct. 13, 1847; unm.

4 Joseph Godfrey,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1824, in Norton, farmer; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Hannah Jane, dau. of David and Hannah (Wilbur) Holmes, b. Aug. 22, 1835; lives at Norton in same house in which his great-uncle, Joseph Newcomb,⁵ resided, had pulpit and held meetings. The pulpit has been removed, but the room and house remain very nearly the same as when he last occupied it, 1829. *Issue*:

1 Joseph Lepreleit,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1868.

5 Alanson L.,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1836.

448 Nathaniel Newcomb⁶ (*Josiah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., Apr. 12, 1797; m. Apr. 17, 1823, Betsey, dau. of Gen. Thomas and Esther (Newland) Lincoln of Taunton, Mass., where she was b. Feb. 10, 1795. Settled in Norton, and have resided in same house ever since; the house is situated about 2 miles E. from the R. R. depot. Mr. N. was many years engaged largely in manufacture of cotton thread, batting and wadding; has accumulated a fortune by that business; is the oldest cotton thread manufacturer now living in the U. S.; now retired from business. Apr. 17, 1873, Mr. and Mrs. N. celebrated their golden wedding; there were guests—relatives—from Milford, Canton, Easton, Taunton, North Bridge-

water, Attleboro', Mansfield, Sharon, Northfield and New York. In the evening, the granddau. of the aged couple, Harriet B. Hayward, wore her grandmother's wedding dress; the dress, made of white satin, with crape over-dress trimmed with satin ribbons, was a handsome piece of work; the waist was 3 inches long, the skirt 2 yards around; she also wore her silk stockings, kid slippers, and shell comb—all of which were in a good state of preservation. The occasion was doubly interesting, as it was the 29th anniversary of the marriage of their eldest daughter.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. N. is from a photograph taken in 1873.

ISSUE:

- 1 Betsey Thomas,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. Apr. 17, 1844, William A. Hayward, formerly merchant at Milford, Mass.; now, and for several years past, a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in fine jewelry, and doing business at 208-210 Broadway, N. Y. City; res. 12 West 35th St. *Issue:*

1 Harriot Betsey, b. June 26, 1846, in Milford; unm.

- 2 Harriot Augusta,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1833; res. at Norton with her parents; is unm.

449 Capt. Le Prilete Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁶ Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791, farmer. When he was 12 years old, his parents removed to Roxbury, N. H., where he has since resided. He m. Apr. 3, 1821, Susan, dau. of Enoch and Sarah Harris, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1799, d. Apr. 18, 1863. In War of 1812 he was in Capt. Oliver Warren's Co., Nathaniel Fisk's regt., N. H. Militia; served from Sept. 1812 to Dec. 1814; was justice of the peace many years; held commissions as 1st and 2d lieut. and capt. He d. in Roxbury in 1873 or 1874.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lydia Elizabeth,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. Jan. 24, 1823.
- 2 Rebecca Kingsbury,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1824.
- 3 Sarah Jane,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Capt. Josiah Mason Woodward, mechanic, son of Josiah and Sarah of Roxbury, b. Nov. 30, 1821; res. Keene, N. H., since 1856;

was selectman in R.; was capt. in 12th Regt. N. H. Militia; have: Clement Josiah, b. Sept. 7, 1850.

- 4 Lewis Le Prilete,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1826, mechanic; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 6, 1851, Almira Sprague, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Leafy Felt of Sullivan, N. H., b. Jan. 20, 1829; resided in Sullivan till 1852, when he removed to South Gardner, Mass., where he d. Feb. 7, 1864. *Issue*:

1 Lester Almon,⁸ b. May 3, 1852, at Sullivan. 2 Augustus Bancroft,⁸ b. July 4, 1853; d. July 19, 1855. 3 Susan Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1861.

- 5 Susan Eliza,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. May 27, 1832.

- 6 Lura Sabrina,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. June 22, 1842, at Saugus, Mass.

- 7 John Harris,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1830, in Roxbury, where he res.; he is a farmer, and unm.

- 8 George Gideon,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1833, in Roxbury, N. H., mechanic and farmer; m. at Keene, Nov. 3, 1864, Ellen Maria, dau. of Isaac W. and Sarah (Whitney) Holbrook of Nelson, N. H., b. in Hinsdale, N. H., June 13, 1842; res. Roxbury, N. H.; he represented his town in Legislature years 1871-2; ch. b. in R. *Issue*:

1 Arthur,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1865. 2 Alla,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 3, 1869. 3 Alice May,⁸ b. July 8, 1870.

- 9 Susan Sabrina,⁷ b. June 17, 1837; m. June 28, 1859, Rev. Truman A. Jackson, son of Asa and Calista of Swanzey, N. H., b. Oct. 19, 1835, at S.; she d. at Keene, N. H., July 25, 1861.

450 Rev. Benjamin Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Norton, Mass., May 10, 1777; m. Deborah Clark; was 1st Bap. minister in Oneida Valley, 1815; organized the 1st Bap. chh. in Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he resided till his death; he is said to have d. in Vernon; the "Newcomb Minstrels" of N. Y. City are his descendants.

ISSUE:

- 1 Marvin⁷ or Marlin,⁷ d.

- 2 Lydia,⁷ m. ——— Brown; res. Chautauque, N. Y.

- 3 Alvah C.,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1802, in Blenheim, farmer; m. Feb. 25, 1824, Almira, dau. of James and Waity Hulbut, b. in Cole-rain, Mass., Aug. 9, 1806; d. Sept. 15, 1858; resided in Oneida Co., N. Y.; removed to Wis. 1846; res. Waterford, Wis., since 1848. *Issue*:

1 Annis,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Thomas McFarland; res. Waterford; have: Levi, b. Sept. 24, 1856.

2 Fanny,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1828; d. May 5, 1831. 3 Levi,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. July 28, 1860, Eliza Cooper; res. Waterford;

have: Almira,⁹ b. 1861; Eleanor,⁹ b. 1864; Julia,⁹ b. 1870.

4 Phebe,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1836; res. W. 5 George,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1838; res. W.

4 Fannie,⁷ m. ——— Fields; she d.

5 Isaac,⁷ res. Chautauque, N. Y.

6 John,⁷ d.

7 Benjamin,⁷ m. Lucretia Hardin; res. Durhamville.

8 Henry.⁷

9 William,⁷ d.

451 Arnold Newcomb⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Norton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1778, carpenter and millwright. Soon after his birth his parents removed to Colerain, Mass., thence to Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he m. Dec. 1802, Polly or Mary, dau. of Barnt and Mary Stryker of Brunswick, N. J.; lived in Windham, Greene Co.; Roxbury, Delaware Co., now Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 29, 1829; his widow d. May 23, 1863, in 78th year.

ISSUE:

1 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1804; d. Feb. 28, 1851, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Henry P. Beck; had: Exemina, m. Charles Hecox of Albany, where she res. a widow.

2 Barnt Stryker,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1806, in Broome, N. Y., painter and paperhanger; m. Feb. 10, 1828, Lucinda Decker, b. in Windham, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1810; removed from Binghamton, N. Y., to Oualaska, Wis., 1853; Rushford, Fillmore Co., Minn., 1855, where he now res. *Issue*:

1 Arnold,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1829, saddle and harness maker; enlisted, Aug. 1862, in Co. D, 7th Minn. Inf.; disch. June, 1865; res. Rushford. 2 Cornelius,⁸ b. July 13, 1831, moulder; m. Nov. 18, 1850, Cornelia Ann Becker, and d. in Cal. Jan. 6, 1853; had: Libbie,⁹ b. Sept. 1853. 3 Miranda,⁸ b. June 17, 1833; m. July 24, 1852, T. A. Lewis; res. La Crosse, Wis. *Issue*:

1 Lucinda, b. May, 1853; d. July, 1853. 2 Frank, b. Nov. 1854; d. Mar. 1854. 3 George, b. Jan. 6, 1856. 4 May, b. Jan. 24, 1858. 5 Kate, b. Oct. 20, 1859. 6 James, b. June 15, 1871; d. July, 1871.

4 Charlotte,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1836; res. Rushford. 5 Cornelia,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. Apr. 18, 1839. 6 Mary,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1841; res. R. 7 Gumalia,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1847, painter; enlisted, May, 1864, in Co. G, 40th Wis. Inf.; disch. in Oct. following; res. La Crosse, Wis.

3 William,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1807; m. Lois, dau. of Rev. ——— Stocking of Catskill, N. Y.; carpenter, bridge builder, etc.; re-

sided in Binghamton, N. Y.; came to Ill. 1871; res. Wilmette or Lime Spring, in Cook Co., Ill. *Issue:*

1 Mary Jane,⁶ m. Egbert Denton, who served in Union Army. 2 Willard Arnold,⁶ b. Apr. 4, 1834, carpenter; m. Sept. 27, 1855, Ann, dau. of Barney and Phebe (Whitbeck) Terwilliger, b. Nov. 3, 1834; settled in Chicago, Ill., 1855, where he has since resided; now at Denver, Colo.; served in Co. A, 6th Minn.; had: Alice Lois,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1860; Lewis,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1866; d. Oct. 15, 1869. 3 Rachel Ann,⁶ m. William Corlis; has: William and Henry. 4 Harriet,⁶ m. James P. Stewart; has: Harriet, Rosa, and 3 more. 5 James Madison,⁶ m. Susie Smith; has: Rosa,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1866; another ch. b. 1871. 6 Rosalia Caroline,⁶ m. Joseph Griffith; have: Catharine; res. Chicago.

4 Christina,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1808; unm.; res. with her sister.

5 Alanson,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. Maria Stryker; 2d, Rachel Ann Stocking. **468**

6 Hiram,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1812; m. Rachel Elizabeth Stryker. **469**

7 John Rightmyre,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1814; m. Fanny Paine of Macoupin Co., Ill., and d. at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 10, 1859, while moving to Texas; his widow has since m. and res. at Bunker Hill, Ill. Mr. N. had: Charles,⁸ Sarah,⁸ John,⁸ and Sanford Paine.⁸

8 Colba Reed,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1817, in Prattsville, N. Y., farmer, etc.; m. June 4, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Herrick and Elizabeth Aldridge, b. in Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1816; resided in Roxbury, Binghamton, Prattsville and Cairo in N. Y.; was adjt. of 120th Regt.; now capt. in 8th Regt. 3d Division National Guards; res. Prattsville, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Albert,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Carrie, dau. of Jacob and Barbara Enderlin, b. in Roxbury, N. Y., July 31, 1849; res. Prattsville. 2 Rodolph,⁸ b. May 10, 1847; m. July 7, 1869, Adelia, dau. of Wright and Eleanor Truesdell, b. in Lexington, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1848; res. Prattsville; had: George Westley,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1870; d. Feb. 14, 1872. 3 Melden,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1850; res. Miller-ton, N. Y. 4 Frances,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1855.

9 Rachel Maria,⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1819; m. Dewit Clinton Stryker, merchant; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; have: Isabella, Alonzo, and Rosella.

10 Sylvester Humphrey,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1820; lived on farm with his mother; attended school and academy till 19, then clerk in country store; m. Feb. 11, 1851, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Jacob P. Stryker, b. Sept. 13, 1832; commenced business as farmer; sold out 1853; moved to Binghamton, N. Y., employed as merchant's clerk 2 years. In 1854 moved to Gilboa, Schoharie Co., merchant, firm of Newcomb, Baldwin & Co.; continued 2 years; returned to Binghamton, where

he was in trade till 1861; thence to Gilboa, firm of M. Freddenburg & Co.; continued till Aug. 1862, when he accepted commission as 1st lieut. in 134th Regt. N. Y. S. V.; was in service 4 months in 11th Corps. In 1863 he again engaged in farming; sold out 1869 and removed to Kingston, Ulster Co., his present res. *Issue:*

1 Alvah Stryker,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1851, at Prattsville, N. Y.; now at Union Coll., class of 1874. 2 Sylvester Eugene,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1853.

11 Charlotte,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1823; d. Apr. 7, 1834.

12 Albert Melvin,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Sept. 9, 1827.

452 Solomon Newcomb⁶ (*Ebenezer,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 2, 1780, joiner and farmer; m. Sept. 24, 1803, Sarah Pulman, b. Aug. 10, 1782; settled at Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., where their ch. were b.; afterward removed to Waterbury, Vt., where both d.—she Dec. 21, 1841; he Dec. 19, 1845.

ISSUE:

1 Elymas Sage,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1805, farmer; m. Sept. 16, 1832, Harriet R. Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1812; he d. at Waterbury Centre, Washington Co., Vt., Sept. 5, 1869; ch. b. at Waterbury. From early manhood Judge Newcomb held some one or more responsible trusts, either in business relations or of office in town, Co. or chh.; was a prominent citizen of the Co. in which he lived. *Issue:*

1 Francis Granger,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1834; d. Sept. 21, 1854. 2 Eliakim Allen,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1836, farmer and insurance agent; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Ellen Almira Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1841; res. Waterbury, Vt. *Issue:*

1 Frances Almira,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1860.

2 Arthur Allen,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1869.

2 Sarah Tefft,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1806; d. Mar. 25, 1813.

3 Wealthy Willis,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1808; m. in Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 1839, Joseph Clark, and d. at Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1839; no ch.

4 Irenaeus Pulman,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1814, farmer; m. Jan. 1840, Fidelia Crandall of Easton, N. Y.; removed from Waterbury, 1844, to Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., where his wife d. Sept. 29, 1852; he d. in same place, June 28, 1854. *Issue:*

1 Sarah P.,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 28, 1860, Kenyon Stewart; res. Easton. 2 Edwin C.,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1843; res. E. 3 Solomon,⁸ b. July 19, 1846; res. Waterbury. 4 Irenaeus Fidelio,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1852.

453 Sylvester Sage Newcomb^o (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. either in Shelburne or Deerfield, Mass., May 6, 1791; m. Abigail Field, b. Sept. 18, 1799, in Mass.; resided at Deerfield, Greenfield and Bernardston, in Mass.; d. in Fillmore Co., Minn., Dec. 1, 1861; she res. with son George.

ISSUE:

- 1 Robert Field,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1817, farmer and miller; left home when young; res. New Grenada, S. A.; unm.
- 2 Ebenezer Everett,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1819, farmer; m. in Shelburne, May 10, 1837, Malinda S. Hoyt; res. Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 3 Sylvester S.,⁷ b. June 30, 1821; unm.; left home when young; res. New Grenada, S. A.; owns several sailing vessels.
- 4 Martha F.,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. Whitman R. Ford, farmer; res. Walnut Lake, Minn.; have: Everett, Frank, Mary, Carroll and William.
- 5 Tirzah Anne,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1826; d.
- 6 Antoinette,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1828; teacher at Bernardston, Mass.; m. George Babcock, hotel keeper; res. Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn.; have: Ada, Eliza, Charles, Lillie, William and Herbert.
- 7 George,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1833; m. Sarah Hill; res. Walnut Lake, Faribault Co., Minn.; have: Frank.⁸
- 8 Abbie,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. ——— Sherman.

454 Charles Newcomb^o (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Norton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1789, blacksmith and farmer; m. Sept. 9, 1813, Bathsheba, dau. of Ithamar Underwood, b. Feb. 1, 1798; d. Dec. 8, 1869; settled in N. part of Spencer, Mass., where he d. Jan. 4, 1853; both interred at Spencer Centre.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1814; m. Apr. 17, 1832, Isaac Warner Prouty of Spencer, and d. June 27, 1834; had: Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1834.
- 2 Charles,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1816; m. Lucy R. Hunter. **470**
- 3 Emily,⁷ b. July 7, 1818; m. Oct. 6, 1836, Lysander Brewer, and d. Jan. 13, 1844. *Issue:*
 - 1 Mary Amanda, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Leonard C. Duncan, housewright; res. North Brookfield, Mass.
 - 2 William Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 17, 1841.
- 4 Austin,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Olive Rowena, dau. of John and Eliza Bigelow, b. in Spencer; d. at Worcester,

Mass., Dec. 2, 1867, ae. 49 yrs. 4 mos. 7 ds.; m. 2d, June, 1868, Mrs. Deborah Keith; resided in N. W. part of Spencer; res. Worcester, Mass. *Issue:*

1 John Austin,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1843; res. Worcester; unm.

2 Mary Rowena,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1859.

5 George Calvin,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1825.

6 Ann Maria,⁷ b. July 6, 1826; m. Nov. 18, 1845, Lysander, son of John and Mary Brewer, and d. July 16, 1846; had 1 ch., d. unnamed.

455 Charles Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁵ William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. at Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 1, 1801, carpenter; m. in Waitsfield, Washington Co., Vt., Nov. 13, 1823, Fanny, dau. of Gaius and Sally (Wells) Hitchcock, b. 1800. Their 1st 3 ch. were b. in Fayston, Vt., the others in Waitsfield; res. W.

ISSUE:

1 William Frederick,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1824, carriage-maker; m. May 16, 1847, Louisa Jane, dau. of Darius and Anna Gleason of Rochester, Vt., b. May 6, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1851; m. 2d, in Waitsfield, Feb. 3, 1852, Lestina Amelia Thayer of Warren, Vt., dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1826; removed from Vt. in 1853 to Brooklyn, N. Y.; the year following to Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y., where he has since resided.

Issue:

1 Frederick James,⁸ b. June 12, 1848, clerk in Brooklyn; m. Aug. 15, 1872, Julia A. Miller. 2 Orianna,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1850; m. Mar. 20, 1869, James Monroe Chapman, machinist; res. Turner's Falls, Mass. 3 Louisa Jane,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Foster Bailey Locke of Saxton's River, Vt. 4 Herbert Eugene,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1853; d. July 23, 1854. 5 William Clarence,⁸ b. May 25, 1856; d. July 20, 1856. 6 Louis Ellison,⁸ b. May 23, 1858; d. Feb. 1, 1859. 7 Hosea,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1860. 8 Carrie Emma,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1863; d. Sept. 28, 1863. 9 Leuella,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1869.

2 James Seymour,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1827, carriage-maker; m. Feb. 3, 1852, Harriet A. Gleason of Rochester, Vt.; res. Waitsfield.

Issue:

1 Lizzie Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1854. 2 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1856. 3 Fannie Sarah,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1857. 4 Abby Anna,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1860. 5 Eva Carrie,⁸ b. July 2, 1861; d. July 30, 1869. 6 Hattie Louise,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1867.

3 Fanny Dianthia,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1829; res. Waitsfield.

4 Harriet Angenette,⁷ b. May 11, 1831; m. Mar. 7, 1852, Charles A. Edgerton, formerly of Potsdam, merchant, town clerk, justice of the peace; res. Northfield, Vt. *Issue:*

1 Charles Andree, b. Nov. 3, 1856. 2 Cora Ellen, b. June 20, 1859.
3 Hattie Eliza, b. May 27, 1868; d. June 20, 1868.

5 Edwin Charles,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. in Parishville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854, Ladoskia A. Brownell, who d. Sept. 13, 1863; m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1864, Phebe D. Brownell of Hopkinton, N. Y.; res. Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; has: Alta Ladoskia,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1858; Fanny Electa,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1867.

6 Levi Willard,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. July 6, 1850.

7 Harlen Gaius,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1838, carriage-maker; m. Nov. 9, 1858, Mary A., dau. of Levi and Adaline French, b. in Burlington, Vt.; removed, 1859, to Farmingdale, N. Y.; in 1865, to Waitsfield, Vt.; in 1868, to Saxton's River, Vt.; in 1870, to Keene, N. H., his present res.; enlisted, Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. I, 107th N. Y. S. V.; disch. June 17, 1865. *Issue:*

1 Charles Anderson,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Mar. 5, 1868.

2 Mamie Angenette,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1863.

8 Eliza Marion,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Dennier S. Norris of Hingham, Mass., where he was keeper of hotel, and where she d. Oct. 11, 1867.

9 Ireneaus Pullman,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1843; enlisted, Aug. 14, 1861, in Co. H, 6th Vt. Vol. Inf., and d. at Chesapeake Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Apr. 6, 1862, as per family record. The Adjt.-Gen. of Vt. writes that he d. May 9. The Roll of Honor, vol. 25, p. 213, makes the date of his death Apr. 9, 1862, and the place of his interment in Hampton National Cemetery, Va., grave 18, in row 8, section B.

456 Hosea Newcomb⁶ (*William,⁵ William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. at Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 28, 1803, farmer; m. at Fayston, Vt., July 23, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Theophilus and Anna Bixby, b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 16, 1805; resided upon his father's old farm at Fayston, Vt., until about 1844; upon this farm all his ch. were b.; removed to Kansas, 1858; res. Atchison, Atchison Co. "He is steady, industrious, and decided in all his habits." He has been trustee and steward in M. E. chh.

ISSUE:

1 Dan,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1829, at Fayston, Vt.; studied medicine; graduated in 1852 at Berkshire Med. Coll. at Pittsfield, Mass., as physician and surgeon; has since been engaged in active practice of his profession. He settled at Bangor, N. Y., 1852; removed to Cabot, Vt., 1855; Atchison, Kan., 1857; Palatine, in Cook Co., Ill., 1860, and in 1868 to Park Ridge (formerly Brickton), near Chicago, Ill., his present res.; he was register

of deeds at Atchison. He is the author of several medical works which have met with an extensive sale; is director in University Publishing Co., Chicago. He m. at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 9, 1851, Calista Helen, dau. of David and Hannah Smith, b. in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 22, 1830. *Issue:*

1 Daniel Hosea,⁸ b. May 23, 1863; d. July 26, 1865.

2 George Bixby,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1831, farmer; m. Aug. 3, 1854, Mary Jane, dau. of Gideon G. and Maria L. (Sargent) Goodspeed, b. in Warren Mar. 2, 1833; res. East Warren, Vt. *Issue:*

1 Hattie Maria,⁸ b. July 29, 1856, at Fayston, Vt. 2 Henry Hosea,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1859, at Moretown, Vt. 3 George Carlos,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1864, at M.; d. Feb. 25, 1871.

3 Lydia Maria,⁷ b. June 30, 1833; m. Feb. 17, 1852, Nathaniel Shepherd of Ripon, Wis., farmer, carpenter and painter; res. R.; have: Alton M., Lizzie L., Minnie B., Nellie B.

4 Don Carlos,⁷ b. July 13, 1836, at Fayston, Vt.; m. in Atchison, Kan., Aug. 8, 1866, Anna E. Bowman, b. at Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 27, 1845. He is a wholesale and retail dry goods merchant at Atchison, where he has been engaged in the business nearly 10 years. He holds the office of trustee steward in the M. E. chh. Their ch. were b. in Atchison. *Issue:*

1 Hattie May,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1867.

2 George Edgar,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1869.

5 Harriet Lona,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. in Sumner, Kan., Apr. 5, 1864, Dr. John Becker, surgeon in Union Army; he res. at Brighton, Iowa, where his wife d. Aug. 2, 1869; had: Fanny H., Edwin, Harry, d. ae. 3 mos.

457 Samuel Holbrook Newcomb⁶ (*Peter,⁵ Jedediah,⁴ Peter,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, Mass., Feb. 20, 1772; m. Mehitabel, dau. of Peter Nash of Abington; d. July 10, 1814, ae. 40; pub. Aug. 21, 1816, to Abi, dau. of David and Phebe (Belcher) Whitcomb, and widow of Jedediah Thayer, b. 1784. Mr. N. d. in East Randolph, Mass., Apr. 13, 1863, in 92d year. He served under Capt. Thomas Monroe, Col. Dudley and Gen. Dearborn, at Fort Independence, in War of 1812.

ISSUE:

1 A daughter,⁷ d. young.

2 Samuel,⁷ b. Apr. 21, 1804; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Lucy L. Blanchard of Weymouth; she d. May 14, 1848, ae. 41; he res. in East Randolph. *Issue:*

1 Lucy Marilla,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Noah B. Thayer; have: Charles, Fred, Elmer, and Frank. 2 Arrian,⁸ b. July 29, 1837; enlisted in 13th O. Inf. Apr. 1861, served 3 mos.;

enlisted Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 66th O. Vol. Inf.; at Antietam had his left hand shot off; was transferred to Co. H, 10th Vet. Reserve Corps, Sept. 1863, and mustered out Nov. 1865; res. Kenton, O.; m. May, 1864, Rebecca Ann Hill of Logan Co., O.; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1870, Samantha A. Burdett. 3 Ann Frances,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1839; d. Feb. 1843. 4 Francis,⁸ b. June 21, 1847; soldier in same Co. and regt. with his brother. 5 A son,⁸ d. Aug. 2, 1846, ae. 1 mo. 14 ds. 3 Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1817; m. Oct. 31, 1839, Susan Maria French, b. June 7, 1817; res. East Randolph; no ch.

458 Danforth Phipps Newcomb' (*John,⁶ Ebenezer,⁶ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis'*), b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 24, 1803, market man; m. 1821, Mary Ann, dau. of Capt. John Marshall of Newport, R. I., b. 1803, d. Sept. 23, 1837; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1842, Mrs. Louisa Maria Barton, dau. of David Joy, b. July 4, 1804; d. Aug. 19, 1850; pub. Dec. 25, 1852, to Maria La Chouce of N. H.; removed from Q. before 1831; res. Medford; in business at Boston, Mass.

ISSUE:

- 1 Danforth Green,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1822, at Bristol, R. I., tailor; d. Feb. 22, 1845, at Weymouth.
- 2 John Marshall,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1824, at Mendon; d. Apr. 1825.
- 3 Mary R.,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1826, at Providence; m. Nov. 17, 1846, David W. Haven of Pawtucket, where they res.; have: Charles, b. 1848; m.; Edward, b. 1857.
- 4 James A.,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1828, at Providence; pub. May 26, 1852, to Nancy Jane, dau. of Cyrus McClure of Boston; served 3 years in Nimm's Battery; res. Boston. *Issue:*
 - 1 Cyrus Bartoll,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1854. 2 James Danforth,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1859. 3 Mary Ann Marshall,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1862.
- 5 Eliza,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Aug. 1835, at Boston.
- 6 Charles Joseph,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. Adaline La Chouce; served 1 year, 1864, in Nimm's Battery; res. Medford. *Issue:*
 - 1 William Marshall,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1864. 2 Edward Barton,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 6, 1868. 3 Nellie Maria,⁹ b. July 3, 1868. 4 Charles Danforth,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1871.
- 7 John Marshall,⁶ b. Aug. 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1837, at Boston.
- 8 David Tyler,⁶ b. June 18, 1843, at Weymouth; served in 44th Mass.; was killed at battle of Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.
- 9 William Jencks,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1847.
- 10 Danforth Eri,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1847; soldier in a Maine regt.; d. May, 1865, in hospital at Augusta.

459 Bryant Newcomb⁷ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., July 9, 1781; m. Sept. 16, 1806, Harriet Swain, a native of Hull; she d. in Boston Jan. 31, 1808, *ae.* 20; interred at Hull; he m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1809, Nancy Fabens of Salem, where she was b. Sept. 19, 1788, and d. Aug. 18, 1865. Mr. N. was a grain merchant; he removed to Salem, Mass., soon after birth of his 1st ch.; resided there until his death, Dec. 4, 1864. In War of 1812 he served at fort on Winter Island, Salem Harbor.

ISSUE:

- 1 Charles Bryant,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1808, in Boston, engineer; m. Mar. 15, 1836, Charlotte Jane, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Lane) Magoun of Salem, b. Jan. 25, 1815; res. Salem, Mass. *Issue*:
 1 Charles Bryant,⁹ b. May 2, 1837, wood turner; m. Jan. 31, 1857, Martha Ellen Smith of Salem, where their ch. were b. and where they res. He served 4 years in 4th Mass. Battery of Light Art.; was sergt. *Issue*:
 1 George Frederick,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1858. 2 Arthur Nichols,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1859. 3 Henry Russell,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1867.
 2 Harriet Swain,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Nov. 10, 1869, William Sumner Harris, engineer; res. S.; he served 2 years in Co. A, 50th Mass. Vol. Inf.; no ch. 3 Adaline Magoun,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. May 25, 1867, Timothy A. Bryant, grocer; res. Salem; no ch.; he served 2 years in Co. A, 50th Mass. Inf. Vols. 4 Charlotte Augusta,⁹ b. May 5, 1846; res. S.
- 2 William Fabens,⁸ b. July 27, 1810; d. Apr. 12, 1818, in Salem.
- 3 George Loring,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1812, in Salem, Mass., where he has always resided; m. May 12, 1840, Isannah Greeley, dau. of William and Eleanor (Pedrick) Lee, b. in S. Oct. 14, 1813, d. Feb. 25, 1853; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1854, Ellen Pedrick Lee, sister of his 1st wife, b. May 10, 1817, at Marblehead. Mr. N. is a machinist; has obtained several patents; he graduated from English High School at S., 1829; was member of common council of the city of Salem 4 years from 1844, alderman 2 years, and member of the State Legislature 1851; was elected mayor of S. in 1864 by a large majority, but refused to accept the office on account of ill health and other pressing duties. *Issue*:
 1 George,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1841, machinist; m. Apr. 12, 1865, Esther Ham of Shapleigh, Me., b. Aug. 13, 1847; res. S.; they have: Alice Loring,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1871. 2 William Lee,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. Oct. 15, 1853, in S.
- 4 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1819, in Salem.

- 5 Harriet Swain,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1821; d. Aug. 13, 1821, in Salem.
 6 Matilda Shepard,⁸ b. June 7, 1824; d. June 11, 1824, in Salem.
 7 James Alfred,⁸ b. July 28, 1825, in Salem; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Ellen, dau. of Silas and Sarah Warren (Wellington) Burbank, b. at Salem Jan. 28, 1832. Mr. N. is a machinist; always resided in Salem. *Issue:*
 1 Mary Ellen,⁹ b. July 10, 1853; unm. 2 Alfred Wellington,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1855. 3 William Clarence,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1862.

460 Thomas Newcomb' (*Oliver,⁶ Thomas,⁶ Isaac,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis¹*), b. at Hull, Mass., Mar. 9, 1784; m. Aug. 2, 1810, Eliza Loring, who d. Jan. 11, 1812; m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1815, Nancy, dau. of Dr. Samuel Hildreth of Haverhill, Mass., where she d. June 29, 1869. Mr. N. was a watchmaker and silversmith at Boston as early as 1808; was "of Haverhill," Mass., his present res., in 1810. He served as ensign in War of 1812, under Capt. Samuel W. Duncan, in 5th Regt.

ISSUE:

- 1 Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1815; d. Oct. 22, 1843, at Cooperstown, N. Y.
 2 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. June 20, 1817; m. Sept. 21, 1841, Benjamin Fabens of Salem, and d. July 5, 1849; had: Benjamin Louis, b. Sept. 1848, bookkeeper; res. S.
 3 Charles,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Rebecca Hadley of Hudson, N. H.; res. H., or Andover, Mass.; no ch.
 4 Caroline E.,⁸ b. June 13, 1821; d. unm. Sept. 15, 1844.
 5 John Day,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1823; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Sarah A., dau. of S. D. Maynard of Haverhill, where they res.
 6 { Two children,⁸ d. in infancy.
 7 {
 8 Harriet Day,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1827; res. H.; unm.

461 Caleb Newcomb' (*Oliver,⁶ Thomas,⁶ Isaac,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis¹*), b. in Hull, Mass., Oct. 22, 1800; m. July 9, 1826, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bruce) Brown of Boston, b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. at Worcester Nov. 18, 1847; m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1848, Annis Pullin, dau. of William Lee of Salem, b. Feb. 17, 1812, at Marblehead. Mr. N. settled at Worcester, Mass., 1825; removed in 1849 to Salem, Mass., where he has since resided; hardware dealer.

ISSUE:

- 1 Caleb Hurlbert,⁸ b. May 14, 1827, traveling agent; m. Oct. 20, 1856, Sarah Ann Bradstreet, b. at Topsfield Oct. 11, 1832; res. Salem; have: Helen Bradstreet,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1857, at Beverly; Adelaide Wild,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1864, at Salem.
- 2 Caroline Russell,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1835.
- 3 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1833, in Worcester; m. Oct. 20, 1856, Joseph Henry Webb, b. in Salem July 16, 1839, cashier of Bank of Salem; res. S. He served as 1st lieut. in Co. B, 4th Mass. Vol. Inf. *Issue:*
 - 1 Arthur Newcomb, b. Aug. 29, 1864, at Salem.
 - 2 George Augustine, b. Oct. 2, 1871, at Salem.
- 4 Louisa Adelaide,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Mar. 29, 1838.
- 5 William Henry,⁸ b. July 26, 1838; drowned near Salem by the upsetting of vessel, July 8, 1857, while on pleasure trip from Salem to Boston.
- 6 Elizabeth Brown,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. Mar. 31, 1867, Joseph Alexander Farnsworth, merchant, b. Nov. 21, 1815, in Schenectady, N. Y.; res. Charlestown, Mass.; no ch.
- 7 Raymond Lee,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1850, taxidermist at Salem.

462 James Newcomb⁷ (*Bryant*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. at Newcomb's Neck in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., Nov. 15, 1785; m. Apr. 7, 1805, Lucy Baxter of Q., b. Dec. 15, 1785; resided in Braintree, now Quincy, and d. there July 29, 1859; his widow d. Mar. 18, 1867. Mr. N. was a stone contractor, engaged in quarrying and furnishing granite for building purposes; was several years overseer of poor and highways; selectman; assessor; representative to Legislature 3 years, and dea. in Unitarian chh. "He was greatly respected and esteemed."

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucy,⁸ b. May 24, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1825, unm.
- 2 James,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1808; m. 1829, Betsey Mead; 2d, Dec. 1841, Mrs. Caroline Russ, who d. Jan. 6, 1858, ae. 53; m. 3d, Sept. 12, 1858, Margaret C. Guild; resided at Quincy; in stone business; d. Feb. 15, 1870. *Issue:*
 - 1 Lucy Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Sept. 16, 1849, Capt. John W. Shaw; has: Lucy Angeline, b. Jan. 3, 1854; John Wooderson, b. May 18, 1857; Ebenezer Adams, b. Apr. 14, 1862.
 - 2 James,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1832; m. Feb. 1857, Abby Spear of Q.; has: Annie Howard,¹⁰ b. June, 1858; John Quincy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1860.
 - 3 Elizabeth,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1835;

- d. Nov. 23, 1840. 4 William Thomas,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1840. 5 Susannah Shaw,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1843. 6 Caroline Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1844.
- 3 Bryant Baxter,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1810; m. Caroline Baxter, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Sarah (Baxter) Crane; was selectman, assessor, member of school committee, etc.; stone-cutter; in granite business; d. May 12, 1857, in Q. *Issue*:
 1 Caroline Baxter,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. May 26, 1857. 2 Bryant Baxter,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1858, Emily Ann Adams, and d. of disease contracted while in the army.
 3 Eliza Ann Shaw, b. Apr. 19, 1838; m. Apr. 3, 1859, George K. Saville, machinist, son of John of Dover, N. H.; she d. Nov. 30, 1859. 4 Franklin Harrison,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1841. 5 Franklin Harrison,⁹ b. July 15, 1842. 6 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1844, salesman in Boston. 7 Clara Sophia,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1847. 8 Lucy Baxter,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1849. 9 Mary E.,⁹ b. May 30, 1852. 10 Ida May,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1854.
- 4 Oliver,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1815.
- 5 George,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1814; m. Lucy Rand. **471**
- 6 Oliver Thomas,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Abigail D. H., dau. of Capt. Ebenezer A. and Betsey (Wooderson) Shaw; was in granite business with his father; d. in Quincy Jan. 23, 1865. *Issue*:
 1 Abbie Eliza,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1859, Capt. John E. Fairbanks of Boston. 2 Maria M.,⁹ b. May 9, 1842; d. same day. 3 Luther Munn,⁹ b. June 23, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1848. 4 Susannah,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1845. 5 Oliver Thomas,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1871, Lydia S. Taylor of Orleans. 6 Mary Ann Wooderson,⁹ b. May 6, 1851. 7 Clara Watson,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1861.
- 7 Susannah,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. Aug. 4, 1839, Capt. John W. Shaw, and d. Dec. 9, 1842; no ch.
- 8 Mason Harris,⁸ b. Jan. 1823; d. Nov. 24, 1824.
- 9 Thaddeus Harris,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1826; m. Dec. 12, 1849, Eliza Ann, dau. of Capt. Albert and Eliza Ann (Nash) Hearsey; enlisted Co. G, 42d Mass., Sept. 1862; commissioned 2d lieutenant Nov. 12 following; joined army of Gen. Banks at New Orleans, thence to Galveston, arrived Dec. 25; while encamped on wharf, waiting for arrival of more troops, the force of 300 soldiers and 4 gunboats, was attacked by 7,000 soldiers with 32 pieces of artillery and 2 cottonclad river boats; after a 5 hours' engagement surrendered with loss of 1 man killed and 13 wounded; enemy's loss 500 killed and wounded; Mr. N. was taken to Houston, remained 4 months; thence to Huntsville and confined in penitentiary, but owing to influence of Gen. Samuel Houston, their sufferings were abated and better food provided; after 2 months was taken

- to Hempstead and confined in old barracks, where he suffered everything but death for 5 months; marched thence to Fort Tyler, where he remained 7 months and was exchanged; suffered the horrors of Rebel prison 19 months; disch. Sept. 13, 1864; now in granite business; res. Quincy Point; no ch.
- 10 Peter Whitney,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1827, merchant at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Harriet Cutter Chubbuck; had: Emma Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1856; Jennie Cutler,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1861.

463 Jesse Putnam Newcomb⁷ (*Bryant*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Francis*¹), b. in what is now the town of Quincy, Mass., Nov. 2, 1789, farmer; m. Mar. 6, 1814, Sarepta, dau. of Paul and Rachel (Thayer) Wild, b. in Braintree Oct. 30, 1795; he d. Nov. 26, 1863; his widow res. in Q.

ISSUE:

- 1 Jesse Putnam,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1814; m. May 24, 1840, Priscilla, dau. of Capt. John Sampson of Plymouth, b. Apr. 19, 1819, d. Feb. 1861; m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1861, Sabrina Nash; res. Quincy.

Issue:

- 1 Emma Augusta,⁹ 2 Priscilla Sampson,⁹ b. May, 1852.
- 2 Sarepta Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1817; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Henry Hardwick, and d. Nov. 25, 1868.
- 3 Paul Wild,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1819, stone-cutter; m. Oct. 11, 1843, Maria French; res. Quincy. *Issue:*
- 1 Alfred Augustine,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1845. 2 Ellen M.,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1848. 3 Austin T.,⁹ b. about 1851. 4 Alverna,⁹ b. about 1855. 5 Jesse Putnam,⁹ b. about 1857. 6 Henry Harrison,⁹ b. about 1859.
- 4 Winslow Miller,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. Mar. 16, 1845, Mary A., dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Worcester; res. Quincy Neck; Mrs. N. d.
- 5 Ruth Ann,⁸ b. May 7, 1824; m. Dec. 25, 1844, William K. Woodbury, and d. Aug. 15, 1871.
- 6 Ira Brackett,⁸ b. June 29, 1826, boot-maker; m. Dec. 28, 1845, Ann Maria, dau. of John T. and Ann M. Burrill; she d. at Lynn Mar. 8, 1850, ae. 22; he m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1851, Mary J., dau. of Daniel Haskell, and d. at Quincy Sept. 27, 1863. *Issue:*
- 1 Charles A.,⁹ b. June 18, 1846; served in Co. B., 60th Mass. Vol. Inf. 2 Ann M.,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1848. 3 Ira B.,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Sarah R.,⁸ dau. of Benjamin Newcomb⁷ of Q.; enlisted at 18; was with Gen. Banks in expedition up Red River. 4 Lucy C.,⁹ 5 Abby A.,⁹ 6 Wilbur Franklin,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1854, at Lynn.
- 7 Everett Dexter,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1828, in Quincy, boot manufacturer;

m. Nov. 16, 1857, Susan A., adopted dau. of Jesse P. Newcomb,⁸ jr., b. at Lynn June 29, 1840; res. Q. *Issue:*

1 Freddie A.,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1861. 2 Carrie I.,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1863. 3 Bertha S.,⁹ b. July 27, 1868.

8 Melora Elvira,⁸ b. June 23, 1832; m. June 25, 1851, Thomas D. Lines; res. Q.

9 George Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1839.

464 Isaac Newcomb' (*Bryant,' Thomas,' Isaac,' John,' John,' Francis'*), b. in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., Mar. 15, 1794, trader; m. July 24, 1814, Sarah Mead, who d. Feb. 15, 1833; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1833, Mrs. Caroline Dwelley, b. Sept. 25, 1808; res. Q.

ISSUE:

1 Louisa R.,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. Dec. 5, 1831.

2 Jane M.,⁸ b. May 4, 1816; m. Samuel Hardwick; res. Q.

3 Sarah E.,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Apr. 2, 1840, Thomas P. G. Hardwick of Q.

4 Lucius M. S.,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1824; res. Q.; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Diana D., dau. of David and Susan French of Weymouth; served in Army; had: James M.,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1847.

5 Abigail A.,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. May 17, 1847, Bela, son of Marshall and Lucy Lincoln.

6 Harrison G. O.,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1830; enlisted, July, 1862, Co. D, 39th Mass. Vols.; sent to hospitals of Washington, Chester, Pa., and Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; disch. Feb. 11, 1863; in 1867 he had wife and 3 ch.; res. Q.

7 Isaac T.,⁸ m. Mar. 24, 1846, Emily T. Parsons; enlisted, July, 1862, Co. D, 39th Mass.; disch. Feb. 1863, and d. at Quincy Apr. 1, 1863; ch. under 16 years, 1863, were: Albert M.,⁹ ae. 15 years; Rollen Herbert,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1851.

8 Caroline L.,⁸ b. July 16, 1834; m. June 8, 1853, Samuel L. French, who d. Jan. 24, 1864; had: Carrie, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1855; James B., b. Oct. 4, 1856; George L., b. Dec. 10, 1860.

9 Georgiana W. G.,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Richard Hayward Fisher, and d. July 29, 1870; had: Georgiana H., b. Jan. 1861.

10 Angeline A.,⁸ b. May 5, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1854, Gilbert, son of Nahum Williams; had: Charles G., b. May, 1854; d.; Willard C., b. Feb. 1858; Edgar L., b. Sept. 1865.

11 Clarissa Richards,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1840.

12 George W.,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1841; d. Aug. 24, 1841.

13 George W.,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1842.

14 George W.,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. Oct. 12, 1843.

15 Frances Augusta,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. Apr. 4, 1860.

465 Bryant Newcomb' (*Bryant,^o Thomas,^o Isaac,^o John,^o John,^o Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., Jan. 22, 1796, trader; m. June 6, 1816, Louisa, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Peck) Hardwick of Q., where she was b. Oct. 12, 1796. Mr. N. served in the War of 1812, under Capts. Davenport and Monroe, Col. Dudley's regt.; was stationed at Fort Independence; now pensioner; res. Q.

ISSUE:

- 1 Otis,^o b. May 21, 1817; d. Mar. 24, 1819.
- 2 Charles Otis,^o b. July 18, 1820, blacksmith; m. Margaret Smith of Otisfield, Me.; 2d, Oct. 10, 1858, Betsey, dau. of Benjamin Wight of Otisfield; res. Q. *Issue:*
 - 1 Deborah,^o b. May 6, 1845. 2 Bryant.^o 3 Carl.^o 4 Annetta.^o 5 Morris R.,^o enlisted, Feb. 1864, in 3d R. I. Cav., Co. F; was under Gen. Banks in expedition up Red River; disch. Aug. 1865.
- 3 Hannah,^o b. Aug. 17, 1822; m. Elias Nash of Weymouth.
- 4 George,^o b. Aug. 6, 1824, trader; m. July 29, 1845, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Enoch and Charlotte Lake; has been capt. of Militia; res. Q.; had: George Warren,^o b. 1851; Elizabeth,^o b. 1857.
- 5 Harriet,^o b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. John M. Wight of Otisfield, Me.; res. Q. *Issue:*
 - 1 Edward M., b. May 26, 1846. 2 George R., b. Mar. 30, 1848. 3 Marcus E., b. Sept. 20, 1851. 4 Kate L., b. June 7, 1854. 5 Willard M., b. June 5, 1857. 6 Hattie Leona, b. July 4, 1859.
- 6 Bryant,^o b. July 7, 1830, farmer; m. Feb. 24, 1858, Mary D., dau. of John Barkley, d. Dec. 13, 1859; m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1860, Ellen M. Bates; enlisted, Co. E, 32d Mass. Vols., July, 1863; served under Gen. Meade; detailed as skirmisher and made prisoner at battle of Spottsylvania, taken to Libby Prison, afterward to Andersonville prison-pen, where he d. Oct. 21, 1864; his grave is unknown; his widow m. Oct. 30, 1865, Albert P. French. Mr. N. had: Alice Louisa,^o b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. ae. 15 mos.; Carrie E.,^o b. Oct. 27, 1863.
- 7 Ruby R.,^o b. June 13, 1832; res. Q.
- 8 Louisa R.,^o b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Israel Hardwick; m. 2d, Edward Hardwick; res. Oakland, Cal.

466 Lewis Newcomb' (*Bryant,^o Thomas,^o Isaac,^o John,^o John,^o Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., June 17, 1800, trader and paper dealer; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Mary E., dau. of Capt. Benjamin Page; res. Q.

ISSUE:

- 1 Lucy,^a b. Dec. 6, 1824; m. Aug. 24, 1843, Col. Elisha Packard; both d.; had 5 ch.
- 2 Mary E.,^a b. Apr. 30, 1826; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Harvey W. Sleeper; had: Ida, b. about 1853.
- 3 Lewis,^a b. June 9, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1832.
- 4 Elizabeth,^a b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Oct. 31, 1849, Col. Abner B. Packard, son of William and Lucy; merchant; he served as Col. of 4th Mass. Regt.
- 5 Sarah Glover,^a b. Mar. 5, 1833; unm.; res. Q.
- 6 Lois Mehitabel,^a b. Mar. 25, 1835; m. Benjamin Manson, farmer; res. Framingham.
- 7 Elvira P.,^a b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Richard Barlow; no ch.
- 8 Miranda Josephine,^a b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. Charles Whitamore.
- 9 Florence Antoinette,^a b. June 13, 1843; d. young.
- 10 Lewis Allen,^a b. July 20, 1847; res. Q.

467 Norton Newcomb¹ (*Remember, Thomas, Isaac, John, John, Francis*), b. in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., May 13, 1796; m. Mar. 25, 1821, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Christy, b. in Boston Apr. 9, 1800. Mr. N. was for many years a boot and shoe maker and dealer in Boston, Mass., where all his ch. were b. Of late years—since his retirement from active business—he has resided at Medford, near Boston. Mr. and Mrs. N. celebrated their golden wedding Mar. 25, 1871; the following notice of it is from the *Medford Journal* of Apr. 1:

The fiftieth anniversary of the wedded life of Mr. and Mrs. Norton Newcomb was celebrated by their children and grandchildren in a manner both novel and entertaining. Assembling early on the morning of March 25th, they made a forcible entrance into their house, taking them by surprise, and overwhelming them with congratulations and earnest wishes for their future welfare. It was a simple, unaffected occasion, and like all such it was good and pleasant to be there. There was much of joy, and something of tearful sorrow; there was a golden tribute from every one, from the youngest to the oldest; there were messages of love from absent sons; there were kindly words spoken, recalling incidents of the past; the many, many mile-stones in life's journey were vividly brought before them, some fragrant with beauty and joy, some sad with tender memories; all these came and went like a swift recurring dream, until the realities of their wedded life revealed themselves like unto "apples of gold in pictures of silver." They could but recognize at such a time the kindness and mercy

of that good All-Father who had led them thus far on their journey; and the wish so well expressed by one, was shared by all present, "that they might be spared in health to celebrate their diamond wedding; and in that higher and better life there might be for them a thousand years, and a golden immortality."

The following is a *fac-simile* of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written at the age of 76:

Horton Newcomb

ISSUE:

- 1 Lydia Ann,^s b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. Oct. 23, 1842, Joseph Loring, son of Joseph G. and Hannah Goldthwait; she res. in Medford, where he d. May 2, 1868. *Issue:*

1 Mary Susan, b. May 20, 1845, in Boston; m. Jan. 7, 1868, George L. Goodale; res. Medford. 2 Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1847, in Chelsea; d. Feb. 4, 1852, in Boston. 3 Danforth Newcomb, b. Dec. 9, 1854, in Medford; d. Mar. 16, 1856, in M. 4 Freddie Newcomb and 5 Frank Clarence, twins, b. Oct. 19, 1861, in M.

- 2 Thomas Christy,^s b. Nov. 26, 1823, in Boston; m. Apr. 9, 1846, Phebe Josephine, eldest dau. of Col. Peter and Phebe Dunbar, b. in Easton Sept. 27, 1821. Mr. N. is in company with his brother, Charles F., as wholesale and retail dealers in boots and shoes in Boston, firm T. C. & C. F. Newcomb; res. Medford. *Issue:*

1 Emma Josephine,^s b. Sept. 13, 1848, at Chelsea; d. Sept. 26, 1863, in Easton.

2 Lydia Maria,^s b. June 19, 1852, in Boston; d. July 31, 1852, in Medford.

3 Ida Thomas,^s b. Jan. 29, 1863, in Medford.

- 3 Norton,^s b. Nov. 29, 1825, in Boston; m. May 2, 1847, Rebecca B., youngest dau. of John and Mindwell Eaton, b. in B. 1825; lived in Boston and vicinity till Mar. 1864, when he removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he has since resided; is in paper-hanging and upholstery business, one of the firm of Newcomb Brothers, 217 North Fifth St. *Issue:*

1 William Danforth,^s b. Jan. 28, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

2 Lydia Mindwell,^s b. Feb. 23, 1853, in Malden.

3 Frank Sumner,^s b. Sept. 18, 1856, in Medford.

4 Kate Rebecca,^s b. Mar. 21, 1858, in Medford.

- 4 Danforth Stillman,^s b. in Boston Sept. 17, 1827; graduated at Boston Latin School; became member of firm of Richardson Brothers, iron dealers of Boston; d. at sea on a voyage round the world for his health July 3, 1854, when within 16 days' sail of home. "He was a young man of high character and great promise;" was unm.

- 5 Bradley Cummings,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1829, in Boston; emigrated to Cal. 1852; m. at Sacramento, June 18, 1855, Amelia Pratt of Me., and d. at S. Jan. 2, 1859; his widow m. ————; res. San Francisco. Mr. N. had *Issue*:
 1 Amy,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 23, 1858, in S.
 2 Bradley Cummings,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. in S.
- 6 Charles Fenno,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1832, in Boston; m. Nov. 14, 1861, Louise Maria, eldest dau. of George Washington and Sarah Jane Symmes of Medford, where she was b. May 1, 1841; res. M. Mr. M. is one of the firm T. C. & C. F. Newcomb, wholesale and retail dealers in boots and shoes, 166 Hanover St., Boston. *Issue*:
 1 Bradley Symmes,⁹ b. July 2, 1863, in Medford; d. Oct. 19, 1868, in Malden.
 2 George Edward,⁹ b. May 18, 1865, in Malden.
 3 Susie Emma,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1867, in Malden; d. May 26, 1870, in Malden.
 4 Charles Grant,⁹ b. July 19, 1871, in Medford.
- 7 Susan Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Apr. 13, 1845. In a little book published by the Methodist Book Concern, entitled, "The Way to Jesus," there is a memoir of her on pp. 93-103.
- 8 John Wesley,⁸ b. June 29, 1837, in Boston; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Lizzie Ellen Garvin, b. Feb. 22, 1836, in Portland, Me.; res. Somerville, Mass. *Issue*:
 1 James Herbert,⁹ b. June 6, 1859, in Billerica.
 2 Amelia Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1862, in Billerica.
 3 Thomas Christy,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1863, in Billerica.
 4 Lydia Adelaide,⁹ b. June 26, 1866, in Medford.
 5 Abby Josephine,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1869, in Medford.
- 9 George Amos,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1841, in Boston; graduated at Wesleyan University at Middletown, Ct., 1863; served on Admiral Lee's staff, Potomac blockading squadron, 1863-64, was on frigate Minnesota and ship Malvera. He has resided in Boston, Medford, Wilbraham and Middletown; at St. Louis, Mo., since 1864; is of the firm Newcomb Brothers, paperhanging and upholstery business, St. Louis. He m. Feb. 3, 1869, Julia Augusta, dau. of James T. and Sarah Floyd of Medford, b. Mar. 4, 1849. *Issue*:
 1 Edna,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1870, in St. Louis.
 2 Norton,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1871, in St. Louis.
 3 Charles Lawrence,⁹ b. May 24, 1872, in St. Louis.

468 Alanson Newcomb (*Arnold*,⁶ *William*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Francis*¹), b. in Windham, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 24, 1830, Maria, dau. of Peter B. and Mary Stryker, b. in Blenheim, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1812; d. Oct. 19, 1835; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1837, Rachel

Ann, dau. of Flavel and Mary Stocking, b. Dec. 17, 1814. Mr. N. has been largely engaged in building tanneries, saw, flouring, and quartz mills; has resided in Blenheim, Conesville and Greene Co. in N. Y., also in Cal.; settled in Philadelphia, Pa., 1860; res. Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill., since 1865.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah Helen,^s b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. June 15, 1865, Enos Wolcott; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 2 Luman,^s b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. Sept. 29, 1859, Keziah Smalley; res. Shipman, Ill.; learned the printer's trade at Albany, N. Y.; worked on *Scientific American* and Macoupin Co. *Times*; came to Ill. 1855; have: Virginia,⁹ Emma,⁹ Frank,⁹ Anna Maria.⁹
- 3 Homer Augustus,^s b. Apr. 2, 1842, machinist; m. May 16, 1867, Melvina Ames; res. Springfield, Ill.; enlisted as engineer, went to Port Royal, where he was sick a year; disch.; has: Edwin Stewart,⁹ Edith Clara.⁹
- 4 John B.,^s b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. June 6, 1867, Virginia Clark; graduated at Commercial Coll. in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. — 17, 1870; had: George.⁹
- 5 Maria Stryker,^s b. July 6, 1846; m. June 20, 1863, Edward B. Taylor, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.; now sec'y and sup't of Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R.; res. Port Huron, Mich.; he was in military service under Col. Baker when he was killed; have: Nellie B., Edith Newcomb, John Wright.
- 6 Eliza,^s b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. June 20, 1869, Louis C. Brinton; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; served in Union Army; have: Lilian Newcomb.

469 Hiram Newcomb' (*Arnold,^s William,^s Benjamin,^s Jonathan,^s Peter,^s Francis^s*), b. Feb. 15, 1812; m. Aug. 25, 1835, Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of John Stryker, b. in Strykersville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1815; lived in New Brunswick, N. J.; was residing in Hannibal, Mo., 1860; res. Keokuk, Iowa; painter, paperhanger, as are also his sons.

ISSUE:

- 1 Adaline Eugenia,^s b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. in St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1858, Robert Sturgis, who d. at Pike's Peak 1859; had: Franklin, b. Dec. 1859; d. July 4, 1860.
- 2 John Livingston,^s b. June 30, 1841; m. June, 1861, Mary Kelley; res. Base City, Idaho, 1869. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles Livingston,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1863. 2 Rose,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1865. 3 Minna Adaline,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1868.
- 3 Melvin Sylvester,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1844; d. June 30, 1845.
- 4 Charles Wellington,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Aug. 1, 1871, Mary Ann Walch, who d. Dec. 18, 1871.
- 5 Ann Elizabeth,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1852.

470 Charles Newcomb⁷ (*Charles,⁶ James,⁶ Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*), b. in Spencer, Mass., Mar. 17, 1816; m. Mar. 31, 1842, Lucy R. Hunter of Oakham. Mr. N. was by trade a bootmaker; resided for a time at Oakham, but soon after settled at Spencer, and now owns and lives upon his father's old farm in N. W. part of that town.

ISSUE:

- 1 Abigail Hinckley,⁸ b. July 11, 1843, at Spencer; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Col. Joseph H. Horton, clerk, of Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., where they res.; no ch.
- 2 Edward Charles,⁸ b. July 7, 1844, at Spencer; m. Oct. 2, 1864, Nellie Sovering of Thompson, Ct.; res. Worcester, Mass.; mason by trade, now clerk in store; have: George Foster,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1866.
- 3 George Austin,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. May 1, 1862, at Towanda, Pa.

471 Rev. George Newcomb⁶ (*James,⁷ Bryant,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Isaac,⁴ John,³ John,² Francis¹*), b. in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., Nov. 8, 1814, m. Jan. 27, 1836, Lucy, dau. of Thomas B. and Prisca (Penniman) Rand of Charlestown, b. in C. June 20, 1813. He fitted for Sophomore class in college; his health failing, he did not enter. On recovering, he taught the grammar school in Quincy 12 years with success; was principal of grammar school in North Chelsea 4 years. A "louder call" took him to Dedham, where he taught 7 years, or until he went south. After 1841 he held in M. E. chh. offices of parish clerk, sup't Sunday schools, exhorter and local preacher; he took active part in anti-slavery and temperance movements; was sec'y of 1st anti-slavery society organized in Quincy, 1838, and pres't of temperance society many years; also took a prominent part in poli-

tics. In spring of 1864, the citizens of Dedham proposed to send, at their own expense, a teacher to the freedmen; by a remarkable unanimity—not one dissenting voice—Mr. N. was elected to go; a salary of \$900 was raised, and he went under auspices of New York Relief Association; arrived at Beaufort May 1, 1864. Upon recommendation of Gen. Saxton, commander of military post, he was promoted sup't of freedmen's schools in department of the South, with additional salary of \$50 per month. This position he held 1½ years with entire satisfaction; had under his charge upwards of 50 teachers, who labored zealously and accomplished a good work; he was present at Charlestown 8 days after surrender, assisted James Redpath in organizing all the freedmen's schools. They were first opened Mar. 4, 1865; Mr. N. examined and admitted into the schools 60 native Charlestonians as teachers—white and colored. In 1866 he was located at Elizabeth City, N. C. where he experienced much opposition; his life was in jeopardy, although no fault could be found, only that "Newcomb is teaching the nigger too much;" was given to understand by anonymous letters that he must leave the town in 3 days, or "the Lord may have mercy on your black soul." He paid no attention to threats, but quietly pursued his work in full confidence and trust; before expiration of the 3 days a Co. of U. S. troops arrived which made all right; was no further molested. In fall of 1866 he was in Va., where he contracted chills and fever, which confined him at home 6 months. In fall of 1867, left for Beaufort, S. C., under auspices of Missionary Society of M. E. chh.; joined South Carolina Mission Conference, was ordained both dea. and elder, had charge of Beaufort circuit, which increased in numbers from 159 to 739—from one preaching place to six—from one chh. edifice to four. In Dec. 1870, was appointed presiding elder of St. John's dist., Fla.; and soon after, and greatly to his surprise, was appointed by the President collector of customs for port of Beaufort, S. C.; by aid of a deputy, fulfilled the duties of both

positions. Mr. N. d. of yellow fever at Port Royal, S. C., Oct. 12, 1871; his widow res. at Lynn, Mass.

Geo. Newcomb.

ISSUE:

- 1 George Thomas,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1836, mason; went to Mo. in spring of 1858, and resided at Hannibal nearly 4 years; res. St. Joseph, where he has lived several years. He m. Apr. 21, 1859, Emily Elizabeth Miller of Hannibal; served 3 months in Home Guard; joined the 3d Mo. Cav., Co. E, Sept. 1861, and from sergt. promoted to quartermaster sergt.; was disabled by sickness caused by long and fatiguing marches in northern Ark. and southern Mo.; was in battle of Mt. Zion, Mo., and other sharp engagements; disch. July, 1863. *Issue:*
 - 1 George Arthur,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1860.
 - 2 Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1862.
 - 3 Lucy Frances,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1865.
 - 4 Lillis Jenkins,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. July 18, 1867.
- 2 Henry Thaxter,⁹ b. June 8, 1840; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
- 3 Charles Edwin,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1845.
- 4 Lucy Frances,⁹ b. June 30, 1846; accompanied her father South in 1864, and for nearly 3 years was a most successful teacher among the freedmen; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Franklin Booth, M. D., of East Windsor, Ct.; he served as hospital surgeon in late War; res. Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Ct. *Issue:*
 - 1 Lucy Harriet, b. Nov. 26, 1869, at Shellsburgh, Iowa.
 - 2 George Newcomb, b. Apr. 14, 1872, at Bethlehem, Ct.
- 5 Arthur Penniman,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1849, merchant at Lynn, Mass.
- 6 Lilles Jenkins,⁹ b. May 14, 1851, teacher; res. Lynn, Mass.

500 BAPTIST NEWCOMB.¹

BAPTIST NEWCOMB,¹ b. in England, doubtless in or near London, about 1640, came to America with William Penn; settled in Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., where he bought 215 acres land in 1682 for £73; his name first appears on records of Georgetown, Del., 1681; from a petition recorded it appears he m. in or before 1682,

(2d, perhaps 3d) Ann, widow of John Hagster; in 1693 she was "widow of Baptist Newcomb." It is more than probable Mr. N. belonged to the Society of Friends, or Quakers.

ISSUE:

- 1 Baptist,² m. Hester ———. 501
- 2 William,² lived in Lewes, Del.; his Will admitted to probate May 27, 1708; left lands to sister Anna, wife of Joseph Brabon.
- 3 Anna,² m. Joseph Brabon.
- 4 Richard,² b. perhaps about 1676; from deed recorded at Trenton, N. J., vol. B B, page 337, it appears that Elizabeth Marshall of Lime House, parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, Eng., widow of John Marshall, mariner, sold this Richard Newcomb,² then of Southwark, Co. of Surrey, Eng., yeoman, May 2, 1704, "for 5 shillings and divers other good causes," one undivided 14th part of undivided 90th part of 90 equal undivided 100th parts of all that undivided tract of land called West New Jersey, containing 1400 acres statute measure. Mr. N. came to America 1704, with wife Mary and minor son Richard;³ settled at Burlington, N. J., where he d. 1705; she d. a few years later. *Issue:*

1 Richard,³ was put apprentice by his mother to a mariner in Philadelphia; from 1716 to 1719 he acted as assistant in registry of deeds at Salem, Mass.; was the finest penman employed upon the records prior to that time. In Notarial Book at Salem, page 134 (2 pages), are 3 affidavits made for purpose of identifying this Richard as son of Richard and Mary as above, date May 9, 1717. It appears from Deeds at Trenton, N. J., vol. D D, page 102, date 1721, that this Richard N.,³ then of Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., mariner, "the only son and heir at law of Richard and Mary Newcomb deceased," sold for £22 10s., two-thirds of one-fourteenth of the tract of land in West N. J., referred to in account of his father; acknowledged 1732.

501 Hon. Baptist Newcomb² (*Baptist¹*), b. in England, perhaps about 1670; settled in Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; held courts, under Queen Anne, at Georgetown, Sussex Co., 1712—may have held courts at earlier and later dates; was a very noted man; his Will, admitted to probate May 10, 1739, names sons Robert, Thomas and Baptist; the Will of Hester Newcomb, doubtless wife of Baptist,² admitted to probate Sept. 21, 1757, left lands to ch. Robert, Thomas, and Ann.

ISSUE:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 Baptist, ³ m. ——— ———. | 502 |
| 2 Thomas, ³ m. ——— ———. | 503 |
| 3 Robert, ³ m. ——— ———. | 504 |
| 4 Ann, ³ named in her mother's Will. | |

502 Baptist Newcomb³ (*Baptist,² Baptist¹*), lived in Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; m. ——— ———, and d. before 1757.

ISSUE:

- | | |
|--|------------|
| 1 George, ⁴ m. Elizabeth ———. | 505 |
|--|------------|

503 Thomas Newcomb³ (*Baptist,² Baptist¹*), lived in Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; farmer; m. ——— ———.

ISSUE:

- | | |
|--|------------|
| 1 Thomas, ⁴ m. Elizabeth ———. | 506 |
| 2 John, ⁴ served in Capt. Colby's Co., 2d Pa. Regt., Revolutionary War; his Will of Apr. 1781 is in Philadelphia, Pa., probate. | |

504 Robert Newcomb³ (*Baptist,² Baptist¹*), lived in Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; m. ——— ———.

ISSUE:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 John, ⁴ m. Mary ——— ———. | 507 |
| 2 Timothy, ⁴ m. ——— ———; 2d, Margaret Swift. | 508 |

505 George Newcomb⁴ (*Baptist,³ Baptist,² Baptist¹*), lived in Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; m. Elizabeth ———, and d. about 1790.

ISSUE:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 George, ⁵ carriage-maker; served in War of 1812; was at battle of New Orleans; was Gen. Andrew Jackson's private sec'y; lived in Columbia, Pa.; went to Bath, N. Y., where he m. Nellie Myers and owned farm; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1844; no ch. | |
| 2 Ann, ⁵ m. ——— Strong; 2d, Philip Chrisfield, by whom she had: John and James. | |
| 3 Rachel, ⁵ m. and moved to Ill. | |
| 4 James Wilson, ⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1787; m. Mary Hall. | 509 |

506 Thomas Newcomb⁴ (*Thomas,³ Baptist,² Baptist¹*), lived in Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; farmer; m. Elizabeth ———; was living in 1804.

ISSUE:

- 1 William,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1781; m. Cornelia Prettyman; 2d, Cornelia Wolfe. 510
- 2 John,⁶ m. Nancy Davis; 2d, Jan. 11, 1826, Henrietta T. Usetten, b. 1800, living 1850; served in 33d Md. Regt., War of 1812, and d. in Milford, Kent Co., Del., Jan. 10, 1844. *Issue:*
 1 Francis Asbury,⁶ b. 1800; res. New Orleans, La. 2 Ann,⁶ b. 1802; m. ——— Peirre; res. N. J. 3 James,⁶ d. unm.
 4 John,⁶ d. unm. 5 Elizabeth,⁶ m. James Lowery. 6 Mary F.,⁶ b. 1812; m. Thomas V. Mortimer, lawyer, and res. in Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Henry,⁶ d.
- 3 Esther,⁶ m. ——— Maulone.
- 4 Mary.⁶
- 5 Elizabeth,⁶ d.
- 6 Ann,⁶ d.
- 7 Thomas,⁶ m. ——— ———, and d.; had: John,⁶ who m. and d.; Elizabeth,⁶ m. ——— Carter; res. Mt. Holly, N. J.

507 John Newcomb' (*Robert,³ Baptist,² Baptist'*), lived in Kent Co., Del.; administration upon his estate granted to widow Mary 1790.

ISSUE:

- 1 William,⁶ b. about 1777; m. Mary Parvis. 511
- 2 Barbara,⁶ m. Titus Smith; d. in Smithland, Ind.
- 3 Robert,⁶ m. Betsey ———, and d. in Del. before birth of his son; had: William,⁶ who lived and d. on farm in Warren Co., O., about 6 miles from Lebanon and 14 from Cincinnati; m. Susan Beal; 2d, Lydia Gustin; had: Elizabeth,⁷ Levi,⁷ Sarah,⁷ John,⁷ George,⁷ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁷ Lydia.⁷
- 4 Levi.⁶

508 Timothy Newcomb' (*Robert,³ Baptist,² Baptist'*), m. ——— ———, 2d, Margaret Swift, and d. in Caroline Co., Md.; his widow settled his estate and m. Josiah Ginn. Mr. N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1796; m. Sarah Smithers. 512

509 James Wilson Newcomb' (*George,⁴ Baptist,³ Baptist,² Baptist'*), b. Aug. 17, 1787, carpenter and builder; m. Mary Hall, who d. Feb. 19, 1853, at Mamaroneck, N. Y.; lived in Columbia, Pa., Baltimore, Md., and N. Y. City; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1852.

ISSUE:

- 1 Sarah,⁶ b. 1808; d. ae. 1 yr.
- 2 George V.,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1809, physician; m. Sept. 25, 1833, Ann, dau. of Gilbert and Abbie Townsend, b. Jan. 18, 1805; d. in Lodi, N. Y., July 22, 1839; m. 2d, May 21, 1840, Elizabeth Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1811; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue:*
 1 Charles Summerfield,⁷ b. Aug. 1834; city missionary; m. Lizzie Bullard; res. N. Y. City; have: Ada⁸ and Alice.³
 2 Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 31, 1839. 3 Miranda,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1841; d. Mar. 1854. 4 Clara,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Henry Davis; have: Eliza and Bell. 5 George Washington,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1844, physician in N. Y. City. 6 Aramitta,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1845.
 7 Oscar Thompson,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1847. 8 James Henry,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1850.
- 3 Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1815; m. John Hannah; res. Brooklyn.
- 4 James,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1818; m. Eliza Mary Feeks; 2d, Jane Feeks. 513
- 5 Mary Ann,⁶ m. Andrew Lindenburg; res. N. Y. City.
- 6 Asbury,⁶ m. Sarah Sickles; res. Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Issue:*
 1 James Wilson,⁷ m. Henrietta Waterbury; bellows manufacturer in N. Y. City, with his cousins George E.⁷ and John H. Newcomb.⁷ 2 Kitty.⁷
- 7 Martha,⁶ d. ae. 2 yrs.

510 William Newcomb⁶ (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Baptist,² Baptist¹*), b. in Lewes, Del., Nov. 24, 1781, carriage-maker; served 2 years in 8th Regt., Del. Militia, War of 1812; m. June 10, 1801, Cornelia Prettyman, d. Mar. 28, 1813; m. 2d, May 29, 1813, Cornelia, dau. of William Wolfe, b. Aug. 22, 1794; res. Philadelphia; he d. in Lewes, Del., Aug. 15, 1851; ch. b. in Lewes.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thomas,⁶ d. Sept. 17, 1802.
- 2 Perry,⁶ d. Jan. 21, 1803.
- 3 William,⁶ b. 1807; m. Eliza Jane Beason, and d. in Philadelphia, Pa., about 1860; had: Ann Eliza,⁷ m. Michael Bowdoin; Thomas Beason,⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1838; m. Jan. 11, 1859, Sarah E. Garner; res. N. Y. City; Cornelia,⁷ m. Charles Miliack.
- 4 Perry,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1808; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mills) Prettyman, b. Mar. 22, 1811; he d. at May's Landing, N. J. *Issue:*
 1 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. ————; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1867, John Lambert Smith; res. Philadelphia.

- 2 Joseph Henry Prettyman,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1829, builder; m. Jane Muller; 2d, Amanda Reed; res. Hudson, N. J.; have: Sarah E.,⁸ b. June, 1851; Edwin G.,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1858; Martha Jane,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1860; Henry Nelson,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. July 28, 1865; Joseph Franklin,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1866; Charles W.,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1868; Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1870; d. Nov. 1870; Elizabeth,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1872. 3 William,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1813; burned, ae. 4. 4 Mary Ann,⁷ d. ae. 3 mos. 5 Sarah,⁷ d. ae. 4 yrs.
- 5 Annie.⁶
- 6 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1813; d. 1836.
- 7 Hattie,⁶ b. May 26, 1814; m. John Prosser.
- 8 Catharine,⁶ b. 1816; m. Henry Kelley; res. Philadelphia.
- 9 John,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. young.
- 10 Mary Ann,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Nehemiah Holland, b. Aug. 15, 1809; had: William R., Cornelia N., Francis M. and Edwin N.
- 11 Wesley Wolfe,⁶ b. ——— 13, 1828, painter; m. Louisa Lewis; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; has: Frank,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1869.
- 12 Sarah Gibson,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Isaac Murray.
- 13 Henry J.,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1835, painter; res. Philadelphia.

511 William Newcomb⁶ (*John,⁴ Robert,³ Baptist,² Baptist¹*), b. 1777, in Kent Co., Del., farmer; m. Mary, dau. of Absalom Parvis; moved, 1810, to Harrison, O., and lived near Lebanon, Warren Co.; served in War of 1812; removed to Ind. 1828, and lived many years in Huntersville, Tippecanoe Co., where he d. 1837; his widow d. in White Co., Ind., 1857, ae. 72.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1804, farmer; m. Mar. 15, 1832, Emily, dau. of James and Elizabeth Braden, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1811; the 1st 15 years after marriage lived in Warren Co., O.; thence to Darke Co., O.; thence to Galveston, Cass Co., Ind., 1854, where he has since resided. *Issue:*
- 1 William,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 18, 1833. 2 John Wilson,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 20, 1857, Sarah Ann Marsh, and d. Sept. 24, 1867; had ch. 3 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. July 25, 1838; m. July 19, 1857, John R. McKee. 4 Robert,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1864. 5 Eliza Ann,⁷ b. July 19, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1858, Dr. William Cooper; res. Burlington, Ind. 6 Melissa Jane,⁷ b. May 10, 1846; d. Mar. 12, 1866. 7 Sarah Bell,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 7, 1869, George W. Shelley; res. Galveston, Ind. 8 Francis Marion,⁷ b. July 19, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
- 2 Absalom,⁶ drowned, ae. about 5 yrs.

- 3 William,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1807; m. Sarah Stevens. 514
 4 Robert,⁶ d. 1833, ae. 24 yrs.
 5 James,⁶ "no account of for several years."
 6 Levi,⁶ d. 1833.
 7 Lewis,⁶ d. 1833.
 8 George,⁶ d. 1833.
 9 Edward,⁶ "no account of him."
 10 Sarah,⁶ m. Henry Collins; d. in Iowa 1868; had: Malinda, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Mar. 17, 1864, Harrison Cutler; res. Idaville, White Co., Ind.
 11 Mary,⁶ b. Mar. 20, 1826; m. Aug. 17, 1847, Hiram Simons, who d. July 8, 1849; m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1851, Adam Alkire, farmer; res. Memory, Taylor Co., Iowa; the 1st 2 ch. were by Simons.
Issue:

1 Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1848. 2 Deborah Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1850. 3 Ellen, b. Oct. 10, 1852. 4 Ruth A., b. Jan. 29, 1854. 5 Maranda A., b. Nov. 20, 1856. 6 Hiram W., b. Nov. 30, 1857. 7 Emily, b. Feb. 24, 1860. 8 Matilda, b. Feb. 6, 1862. 9 Susan A., b. Apr. 25, 1864. 10 Albert J., b. June 28, 1867.

512 John Newcomb⁶ (*Timothy,⁴ Robert,³ Baptist,² Baptist¹*), b. Aug. 22, 1796, in Caroline Co., Md., farmer; removed, 1812, to Gintown, Warren Co., O.; in 1850 to Addison (near Smithland), Shelby Co., Ind., where he d. June 18, 1862; he m. Apr. 23, 1818, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Smithers, b. Oct. 12, 1797; res. with dau. Elizabeth.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joshua Matox,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1820, farmer; m. Mar. 31, 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of John and Mary Bumgarner, b. Jan. 5, 1830; res. Smithland, Ind.; had: Mary M.,⁷ b. May 6, 1852; d. Feb. 15, 1853; Sarah Francis,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1854; Ella,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1857; Charles L.,⁷ b. Apr. 1860; William G.,⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1864; Cora,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1868; John,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1871.
 2 Mary S.,⁶ b. July 2, 1822; m. Apr. 27, 1838, Charles Gillard, and d. Jan. 17, 1842; had: James, b. July 13, 1839; served in 7th and 33d Ind. Regts.; mortally wounded at Spring Hill.
 3 Margaret Swift,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. Feb. 17, 1848, William Hercules; res. Chatsworth, Ill. *Issue:*
 1 Mary E., b. Mar. 29, 1849. 2 Rosetta, b. July 25, 1851; d. Apr. 19, 1860. 3 Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1854. 4 Annas, b. Sept. 17, 1861.
 4 John,⁶ b. July 21, 1827; killed, Nov. 15, 1848, by falling tree.
 5 Joseph Smithers,⁶ b. Mar. 15, 1830; m. Feb. 15, 1853, Harriet Miller; res. McFadden, York Co., Neb.; had: John,⁷ b. June 11, 1854; Mary E.,⁷ b. Nov. 1856; d. 1856; Anna,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1857.

- 6 Elizabeth Matox,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Stephen, son of Ephraim and Irene Knowlton, b. June 11, 1831, in Hanover, Shelby Co., Ind.; joiner, now miller; elder in Christian chh.; res. Indianapolis, Ind. *Issue*:
 1 James Wiley, b. Nov. 21, 1857. 2 Orlando, b. Jan. 28, 1860. 3 William Ora, b. Aug. 14, 1864. 4 Joshua Erni, b. June 22, 1869. 5 Ida, b. July 28, 1872.
- 7 William Henry Harrison,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1837, Methodist exhorter; enlisted, Aug. 1862, in Co. D, 33d Ind.; d. July or Aug. 8, 1863, at Murfreesborough; his body re-intered in national cemetery at Stone River; Roll of Honor, vol. 11, p. 267.

513 James Newcomb⁶ (*James W.*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Baptist*,³ *Baptist*,² *Baptist*¹), b. in Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 2, 1841, Eliza Mary, dau. of Charles and Hannah Feeks, b. 1818, in Rye, N. Y.; d. 1847; m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1849, Jane, sister of his 1st wife, b. 1820; he was a carpenter; in 1847, commenced bellows manufacturing business in N. Y. City, where he d. Sept. 2, 1867; his sons continue in same business—firm, Newcomb Brothers' sons, 586 Water St.

ISSUE:

- 1 George E.,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1843; m. Mar. 23, 1864, Fannie H. Williams; 2d, June 23, 1870, Susie A. Engelkie; res. Richmond Hill, L. I.; he served 2 years in Co. A, 9th N. Y. Vols. *Issue*:
 1 James R.,⁸ b. Mar. ———, in N. Y. City. 2 Alexander Stewart,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1871, in Williamsburgh, L. I. 3 Charles Barton,⁸ b. June 24, 1872.
- 2 John H.,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Annie A. Moseman; res. Richmond Hill, L. I.; he served 7 years in Co. C, 22d Regt. N. Y. S. N. Y. *Issue*:
 1 George H.,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1869, in N. Y. City. 2 An infant,⁸ b. June 26, 1872.
- 3 Eliza Jane,⁷ b. 1850; d. 1854.
- 4 Phebe Jane,⁷ b. 1854; res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.

514 William Newcomb⁶ (*William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Baptist*,² *Baptist*¹), b. in Kent Co., Del., Nov. 14, 1807, farmer; m. Aug. 1, 1833, Sarah, dau. of George and Amelia Stevens, b. in Md. Jan. 27, 1813; d. Apr. 29, 1857, in Warren Co., O., where he resided until 1849, when he removed to Preble Co., O., where he was killed, Feb. 15, 1850, by a log falling upon him at a house-raising.

ISSUE:

- 1 John Wesley,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Cynthia A. Cole; res. Red Lion, Warren Co., O.
- 2 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 18, 1855, Samuel B. Keeler, farmer; b. Feb. 15, 1831; served in Co. A, 80th Ill.; wounded at Stone River and Resaca; d. July 8, 1864; m. 2d, June 3, 1869, Barnabas L. King, b. Apr. 26, 1832, saw-miller; served in Co. B, 156th O.; res. Galveston, Ind.; had: William Albert, b. Dec. 20, 1859.
- 3 Joseph Alexander,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1838, engineer; m. Feb. 3, 1859, Amanda A., dau. of Westbrook and Catharine Knight, b. in Franklin, Ind., Aug. 25, 1839; res. Galveston, Cass Co., Ind.; served in 21st Battery Ind. Vols. *Issue:*
 - 1 William Perry,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1860; d. Apr. 6, 1861.
 - 2 Rosilla Clarissa,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1861.
 - 3 Effie L.,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1866.
- 4 William Henry,⁷ b. May 25, 1841; served in Co. H, 25th Ill.; wounded at battle of Stone River, and d. Feb. 9, 1863; Roll of Honor, vol. 9, page 27.
- 5 George,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. Apr. 4, 1843.
- 6 Clarissa Jane,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1867, Jacob Poffbarger, b. Sept. 14, 1845; she d. Feb. 29, 1872, in Warren Co., O.; had: Elsie, b. Feb. 4, 1869; Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. Apr. 2, 1872.
- 7 Sarah Ellen,⁷ b. June 24, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

520 Capt. DANIEL NEWCOMB.¹

CAPT. DANIEL NEWCOMB,¹ b. in Hampshire Co., Va., 1742, farmer; (tradition says his father came from Ireland—Scotch-Irish;) had 3 sisters; was capt. in the Revolution; lived in Culpeper Co., Va.; removed, 1793, to Fleming Co., Ky., near Flemingsburgh, where he d., 1821, while on his knees at prayer in family circle; was elder in Dunkerdt chh. many years; his wife, Juda, d. ae. 75.

ISSUE:

- 1 William,² b. Feb. 14, 1774; m. Jane Constance. 521
- 2 Nancy,² m. William Scott, and d. in Ky.; had: Daniel, Mary, Moses, Nancy, John, Juda, William and Thomas.

- 3 Mary,² m. Samuel Little; settled, 1827, in Sangamon Co., Ill., about 2 miles from the present city of Springfield, where she d.; he d. there Jan. 1, 1847; had: Juda; Henry, a farmer in McLean Co.; Daniel, Hannah, William, Elizabeth, Michael, Margaret and Samuel Newcomb; the last-named m. Jan. 29, 1843, Eliza M. Morgan, now in livery and transfer business with his sons Gershom J. and Santford H., at Springfield.
- 4 Thomas,² b. 1782; m. Jane or Gincy Cauhern. 522
- 5 Margaret,² m. Joseph Scott, and d. in Edgar Co., Ill.; had: Juda, Daniel, William, Joseph, Elizabeth, Charles, and Mary.
- 6 Daniel,² b. 1783; m. Anna Cauhern; settled, 1827, in N. E. part of Edgar Co., Ill., about 14 miles from Paris; he was living there recently; all their ch. were m. more than 20 years ago. *Issue:*
 1 Jefferson,³ went to Ky. 1836, and m. Rose Cauhern; on evening of return to his father's he was taken with hydrophobia, and d. 2 days afterward—he had been bitten by a wolf. 2 Delia.³ 3 Daniel,³ said to have removed to Iowa.
 4 Nancy.³ 5 William.⁴ 6 Abba.³ 7 Charles.³ 8 Robert.³
- 7 Juda,² m. Abiah Dillon, and d. in Fleming Co., Ky.; had: Daniel, Amos, and Maria.
- 8 Charles,² m. Elizabeth L. Woods. 523
- 9 Elizabeth,² m. Joseph Thompson; 2d, Jacob Steel, and d. in Edgar Co., Ill.; had: Juda, Daniel, Abba, Robert and Catharine.
- 10 Hannah,² m. Samuel Crane; d. in Fleming Co., Ky.

521 William Newcomb² (*Daniel*), b. in Va. Feb. 14, 1774; m. 1790, Jane, dau. of John and Sarah Constance, b. in Va. Oct. 20, 1770; d. June 20, 1829; removed, 1813, from Fleming Co., Ky., to Monroe Co., Ind.; in 1843 to Edgar Co., Ill., and soon after about 3 miles from Kenney, De Witt Co., Ill., where he d. Jan. 16, 1844; was farmer, merchant, constable and sheriff in Ky.

ISSUE:

- 1 Juda,³ m. Louis Jackson; lived in De Witt Co.; had: William, John, Alexander, Joshua Ebert who d. in Mexican War, Martha Jane, Elizabeth Ann, and Daniel Newcomb.
- 2 Sarah,³ m. John Hayes; 2d, Ebenezer David; settled in Edgar Co., where she d.; ch. by Hayes: Jane Susan, Juda Ann, William, Thomas, John, Mary Amelia, James Daniel, George W., and Catharine O.
- 3 Margaret,³ m. John Wilson; settled and d. in Edgar Co.; had: William, Andrew, Elizabeth, Catharine, Isaac C., Robert, John, and Mary Jane.

- 4 Mary,³ b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. May 3, 1834, John Coppenbarger, who d. Oct. 6, 1869, *ae.* 74; she res. near Kenney, De Witt Co., Ill. *Issue* :
 1 William Andrew, b. June 23, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1853. 2 John Wilson, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. Mar. 17, 1853. 3 Sylvester Perry, b. Dec. 16, 1839; res. Kenney, De Witt Co., Ill.
- 5 Daniel,³ b. 1800, farmer; m. Caroline, dau. of Daniel Rice; removed to Ind., thence to De Witt Co., Ill., where he was living 1849; residing in Iowa 1853; removed, following year, to Oregon, where he is said to have been governor and Indian agent, and where he d.; his ch. live in Oregon, where most have m. He was a school teacher many years; a long time circuit clerk in circuit in which DeWitt Co. is situated; served one year as capt. of Co. E, 4th Regt. Ill. Inf. Vols. in Mexican War; disch. May 27, 1847; had: William,⁴ res. Dallas, Oregon, 1867; Eliza,⁴ Ann,⁴ Martin,⁴ Oton,⁴ Jane Elizabeth,⁴ Frances,⁴ John,⁴ Daniel,⁴ and Joab.⁴
- 6 Susan,³ b. Aug. 13, 1802; m. Thomas Allsop; res. near Kenney. *Issue* :
 1 William G., b. Jan. 10, 1823. 2 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 7, 1824. 3 John W., b. Jan. 28, 1826. 4 Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 7, 1828. 5 Baron Frank, b. June 20, 1829. 6 James Andrew, b. Jan. 17, 1832. 7 Daniel Jefferson, b. Jan. 17, 1834. 8 Juda Ann, b. July 15, 1839. 9 Thomas Sylvester, b. Aug. 8, 1841.
- 7 Jane,³ b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. Feb. 2, 1826, Baron T. Lowry, who d. June 23, 1835; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1870, Joshua Knight; res. Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill. *Issue* :
 1 Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1827. 2 America, b. Jan. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1855. 3 William Milton, b. Jan. 11, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1854. 4 Reuben Asbury, b. May 24, 1833. 5 Caroline, b. Jan. 23, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1835. 6 Francis Hubert, b. June 21, 1837; col. in War of Rebellion; was killed Jan. 1, 1864.
- 8 Hannah,³ b. June 11, 1813; m. Apr. 1849, William Watson; res. near Kenney, Ill.; no ch.
- 9 Ruth,³ m. William Moore; settled and d. in Logan Co., Ill.; had: Sarah Jane, Hannah Elizabeth, Ann Catharine, William Alexander, and Stephen Nichols.
- 10 Elizabeth,³ m. Jan. 1846, William Watson, and d. in De Witt Co. Nov. 5, 1848; had: Joseph W., b. Nov. 8, 1846.

522 Thomas Newcomb³ (*Daniel³*), b. in Va. 1782; removed to Fleming Co., Ky., where his ch. were b., and where he d. 1850; m. 1800, Jane or Gincy Cauhern; m. 2d, ————.

ISSUE:

- 1 Daniel,³ had large family; d. 1846, in Ky.
 2 William,³ physician; d. 1830, in Ky.; unm.

- 3 James,³ res. Fleming Co., Ky.; 1st wife d. 1835; had 4 or 6 ch. by 2d wife; had: John,⁴ merchant in Lexington, Ky.; Mary J.⁴
- 4 Thomas,³ farmer; res. Cynthiana, Ky.; large family.
- 5 Charles,³ res. Iowa or Mo.; several ch.
- 6 Malinda,³ d. ae. about 16 yrs.
- 7 Juda,³ d. ae. about 26 yrs.
- 8 Jane S.³
- 9 Robert C.,³ b. 1804, engineer; m. and removed to Hannibal, Mo., 1839, where he has since lived. *Issue:*
 - 1 William C.,⁴ b. 1828; m. Mary Jane Leach; res. Bedfordsville, Henderson Co., Ill., 1863; followed Mississippi River 15 years as engineer; had: William C.,⁵ d. 1859, in Ill., ae. 2 yrs.; Missouri S.,⁵ d. 1858; Viola Phansalia,⁵ b. 1860; Mason Davis⁵ and Dixon Lee,⁵ twins, b. Jan. 19, 1862. 2 James,⁴ b. 1833; drowned in Mississippi 1841. 3 Monroe,⁴ d. ae. 6 yrs. 4 Samuel R.,⁴ d. ae. 1 yr. 5 Eliza,⁴ m. Thomas P. Higgins, engineer. 6 Harriet,⁴ m. Charles Hotchkiss.

523 Charles Newcomb² (Daniel¹), b. in Va.; d. in Fleming Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1814, ae. about 30; m. 1807, Elizabeth L. Woods.

ISSUE:

- 1 Mary,³ m. ——— Marshall, and d. 1870; had: Charles William, Sarah Ellen and Mary.
- 2 Daniel,³ d. in Champaign Co., O., ae. 10 yrs.
- 3 Andrew W.,³ m. Lucy Hanley of Jacksonville, Ill., where he d. 1850; had: Mary Elizabeth,⁴ m. Newton Wilson, res. Springfield, Ill.; had: Charles, b. 1859.
- 4 Charles,³ b. May 14, 1814, furniture dealer; m. June 24, 1835, Susannah E., dau. of Philip and Eve Wynant, b. in Mechanicsburgh, O., May 24, 1815; has lived in Mechanicsburgh since his marriage. *Issue:*
 - 1 Elizabeth E.,⁴ b. June 20, 1836. 2 Andrew,⁴ d. ae. 4 weeks. 3 Mary J.,⁴ b. Feb. 22, 1840; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Joseph C. Pullar; res. M. 4 Joseph H.,⁴ b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Ann E. Guy; enlisted, Dec. 1863, Co. K, 113th Regt. O. Vols.; d. July 24 or Aug. 2, 1864, at Nashville, of wounds received while charging enemy's works at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga; his widow m. Apr. 3, 1866, James W. Lawler. Mr. N. had: Charles,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1862. 5 Charles H.,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1843, graduate of Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and Medical Coll. at Cincinnati; is A. M. and M. D.; res. Mechanicsburgh.

530 JOHN NEWCOMB.¹

JOHN NEWCOMB,¹ farmer, came from England about 100 years ago, and lived in Charlotte Co., Va., where he m. Elizabeth Malcolm. He often spoke of his relatives in England; he d. about 1811, very aged; soon after his death, his ch. received letter from England stating Mr. N. had fallen heir to a legacy, but no effort has been made by his heirs to obtain it.

ISSUE:

- 1 Polly,² m. Richard Rutledge of Charlotte Co., Va.
- 2 Elizabeth,² m. Charles Webster of Charlotte Co., Va.
- 3 Ann,² m. James Roberson of Charlotte Co., Va.
- 4 Nancy,² m. Caleb Durham of Charlotte Co., Va.
- 5 Juriah,² d. unm.
- 6 Mourning,² d. unm.
- 7 Thomas,² b. about 1783; m. Polly Hendrick. **531**
- 8 James,² farmer, b. and lived in Charlotte Co., Va.; m. Frankie Hamblin, and d. about 1833; farmer and miller; his grandsons, Samuel,⁴ Robert,⁴ Albert,⁴ and Miles⁴ Newcomb, served in 44th Va. Regt. Mr. N. had: Rhoda;³ Canaan,³ m. Harriet Johnson; Patsey,³ d. 1863, unm.; James,³ m. Nancy Freeman; res. Tenn.
- 9 John,² farmer, b. and lived in Charlotte Co., Va.; m. Susan, dau. of Joseph Wilmoth, and d. 1869; his son Henry res. in Tenn., his remaining ch. in Charlotte Co. *Issue:*
 - 1 Joseph,³ m. Mary Johnson.
 - 2 Jesse,³ m. Elizabeth Skelton.
 - 3 Elizabeth,³
 - 4 Malcolm,³ m. Nancy Peck.
 - 5 Henry,³ m. Eliza Fitz.
 - 6 Ruth,³ m. Robert Hall.
 - 7 William,³ served as home guard.
 - 8 Frances,³ m. Miles Newcomb,⁴ grands. of her uncle James.²
 - 9 John,³ m. Parthena Newcomb, and d. at Point Lookout May, 1865.
 - 10 David,³ d. unm.
 - 11 Matilda.³
- 10 David,² left the country before War of 1812, not heard from since.

531 Thomas Newcomb² (*John¹*), b. about 1783, in Charlotte Co., Va.; m. at Mossing Ford, Apr. 1811, Polly Hendrick, who is now a pensioner, and living, at age of about 95, with her dau. Prudence E. Mr. N. was a shingle maker and farmer; he served under Capt.

Brown, Cols. Sharp and Green, in 6th Va. Regt., War of 1812; d. in Mossing Ford, Charlotte Co., Va., May 11, 1854.

ISSUE:

- 1 Daniel H.,³ b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Eliza Ann Carey, and d. May 3, 1848, in Charlotte Co., Va.; had: Caroline,⁴ m.; James Daniel,⁴ served in War; Sarah Ann,⁴ m.; Richard David,⁴ served in War; John,⁴ served in War.
- 2 Prudence E.,³ b. May 7, 1823; m. Oct. 28, 1844, Abraham Copal who came from Germany 1840; res. Mossing Ford, Charlotte Co., Va. Mr. C. and his 3 sons-in-law served in Jackson's corps, Ewell's division, 44th Va. *Issue:*

1 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Aug. 2, 1860, Joseph Linzey. 2 Maggie Thomas, b. July 1, 1849; m. May 3, 1868, Thomas Wilkerson. 3 Fannie P., b. June 11, 1853; m. Feb. 11, 1871, Charles Thomas. 4 David Flurnay, b. Feb. 13, 1859. 5 Kate Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1864.

The P. O. address of the 3 married daus. is Casky, Christian Co., Ky.

540 WILLIAM NEWCOMB.¹

WILLIAM NEWCOMB,¹ b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Haggard; removed to Crab Orchard, Ky., over 100 years ago, and was the 3d white man in that place; he d. in Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co., Ky., ae. about 88; a saddler.

ISSUE:

- 1 William,² m. Nellie Blackburn; no ch.
- 2 John,² m. ——— Farrice; lived and d. in Rock Castle Co., Ky.; had: William,³ Nathan,³ Stephen,³ Lance,³ and Elizabeth.³
- 3 Moses,² m. ——— Lankford; lived and d. in Rock Castle Co., Ky.; had: Jonathan,³ m. ——— Chestnut; Stephen,³ William,³ Emilla,³ m. ——— Forbush.
- 4 Nelson,² served in War of 1812; was at battle of New Orleans under Col. Woods of Ky.; removed, 1817, to Duck River, Hickman Co., Tenn.; m. ——— ———; their son William,³ served, 1836, in Florida War against Seminole Indians, and was living in Hickman Co. in 1855, at age of 39.
- 5 Bennett,² m. Elizabeth Coombs; removed to Vincennes, Ind.; Florisant, St. Louis Co., Mo.; thence to Fredericktown, Madi-

son Co., Mo.; had: Lewis,³ m. Sally Saddler; William;³ John,³ m. in Ill., near Edwardsville; Samuel;³ Elizabeth,³ Emily,³ m. Edward Coombs.

6 A daughter,² m. James McMannus.

7 Jane,² m. Henry Ware; res. Lancaster, Ky.

8 Rosie,² m. George Truman Nalar; removed, 1830, to Howard Co., Mo.; had 17 ch.

9 Lance,² b. 1795; m. Lucinda Tubbs.

541

541 Lance Newcomb² (*William¹*), b. in Garrard Co., Ky., 1795; m. Lucinda, dau. of Dudley Tubbs; served under Col. Woods of Ky., at New Orleans, in War of 1812; emigrated to Howard Co., Mo., 1817, and d. near El Dorado in Clarke Co., Mo., ae. 76; she d. in Schuyler Co., Mo., ae. 69.

ISSUE:

1 Henry,³ b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. Apr. 8, 1843, Susan Tramel, and d. at Lancaster, Mo., Sept. 1846.

2 John,³ b. May 20, 1820, in Howard Co., Mo.; moved to Livingston Co., Mo., 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Minerva P., dau. of David and Hester Mead, b. in Ky.; d. in Howard Co., Mo.; he is a hotel keeper at St. Joseph, Mo.; had: John,⁴ b. Apr. 28, 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Sally King; res. St. Joseph; William H.,⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Apr. 18, 1861.

3 Elizabeth,³ b. 1822; m. Sept. 30, 1842, Mark Calvert.

4 Elender,³ m. Sept. 15, 1842, E. Hollon; d. Apr. 1843.

5 Rosa Jane,³ m. Apr. 25, 1850, Allen Griggs.

6 William,³ m. May, 1852, Matilda Wood; res. San Francisco, Cal.

7 Isham,³ res. Lancaster, Oregon.

8 Wade Monroe Jackson,³ res. Portland, Oregon.

9 Sophia,³ m. Apr. 1844, James Speake; res. Olympia, Wash.

10 Mathias,³ d. Jan. 1832.

11 Martin V.,³ res. Lancaster, Mo.

12 Thomas Benton,³ res. El Dorado, Clarke Co., Mo.

13 Ann Eliza,³ res. Virginia City, Montana.

550 JOSEPH NEWCOMB.¹

JOSEPH NEWCOMB,¹ removed from North Carolina to Tenn., thence to a place about 6 miles from the Crab Orchard in Ky., thence to White Co., Ill., where he d.; he served in the Revolutionary War; his wife's name unknown.

ISSUE:

- 1 Joseph,² m. Elizabeth O'Neal. 551
- 2 John,² m. Sally ———.
- 3 William,² m. Elizabeth Taylor; had 12 sons and 1 dau.
- 4 Dudley.²
- 5 Thomas,² m. Ruth Dickson.
- 6 Nancy,² m. ——— Shouse.
- 7 Sally,² d. unm.

551 Joseph Newcomb² (*Joseph¹*), b. in Ky.; m. Apr. 6, 1813, in Livingston Co., Ky., Elizabeth O'Neal, b. 1795; he d. in White Co., Ill., June 5, 1847; served in 3d Ill. Regt., 3d Brigade, in Black Hawk War.

ISSUE:

- 1 Ira,³ b. Mar. 30, 1814, farmer and blacksmith; m. Feb. 8, 1839, Sarah Ann Hedges, and d. in White Co., Ill., Apr. 27, 1864; his widow's address is Roland, White Co. *Issue:*
1 George W.,⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1839. 2 John H.,⁴ b. May 16, 1840; enlisted, Aug. 1862, Co. F, 87th Ill., and d. Aug. 30, 1863, while in service. 3 Mary Melissa,⁴ b. June 12, 1842; m. 1861, John Weese. 4 William F.,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1844; enlisted, Aug. 1862, in Co. F, 87th Ill.; disch. June, 1865, and d. Nov. 21, 1865. 5 James M.,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. 1865, Mary Ann Jordan; res. Norris City, White Co., Ill. 6 Finton L.,⁴ b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Joannah Clark; res. Roland. 7 Rachel Ann,⁴ b. Mar. 8, 1851; m. July 29, 1866, Lafayette Bryant. 8 Lewis C.,⁴ b. Mar. 17, 1853. 9 Jane Adaline,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1858. 10 Martin Van Buren,⁴ b. Nov. 1, 1857.
- 2 Perlina,³ d. unm.
- 3 Felix,³ b. 1823, in White Co., farmer; m. Eve Weese, and d. in White Co. June 29, 1852. *Issue:*
1 James M.,⁴ b. 1841, d. 2 William,⁴ b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Mary Ann Teachener; res. New Haven, Ill.; he enlisted,

Aug. 1862, in Co. F, 87th Ill.; disch. Sept. 1863; served in 28th Ill. years 1864, 1865. 3 Prussian,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1847; m. Nov. 1869, Mary Barnett; served in Co. D, 29th Ill.; disch. Nov. 1865. 4 Elizabeth,⁴ b. 1848; m. Jesse Medlin, and d. Apr. 13, 1870. 5 Felix,⁴ b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. Feb. 1871, Catharine Barnett.

4 Calvin,³ m. Mary Carlisle; he d.; had: Eliza Jane,⁴ m. C. William Harvey.

5 Parnecy,³ m. William Bonner.

6 Melissa,³ d. unm.

7 Maria,³ d. unm.

8 Aaron,³ m. Mary Frances Bonner, and d.; had: Granville,⁴ Thomas,⁴ and Martin.⁴

560 ROBERT NEWCOMB.¹

ROBERT NEWCOMB¹ and his wife lived and d. in Devonshire, England.

ISSUE:

1 Robert,² res. Devonshire, England.

2 John,² b. Dec. 6, 1804; m. Mary Edgecombe.

561

3 Ann,² res. Devonshire.

4 Fanny,² d. in Devonshire.

5 William,² b. in parish of Sampford Spiney, Devonshire, June 27, 1813; m. Mar. 29, 1836, Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Pryor, b. in Maratavy, Devonshire, 1814; d. Oct. 3, 1869; removed, 1854, from Horrabridge, parish of Buckland, Mouachorum, Devonshire, to Webster, Houghton Co., Mich., where he has since resided; carpenter, justice of the peace, etc. *Issue:*

1 Eliza Pryor,³ b. Feb. 1837; m. John Dixon; res. Houghton, Mich. 2 Louisa,³ m. Henry H. Mildon; res. Ishpeming, Mich. 3 Emma Elizabeth,³ m. Cloves Tourangeau; res. Houghton. 4 Amelia Maria,³ m. Edward Siller; res. H. 5 Jethro William.³ 6 Isabella,³ b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. John Cliff; res. H. 7 Ellen Mary.³ 8 Naomi Jessie.³

6 James,² res. Devonshire, England.

561 John Newcomb² (*Robert*), b. Dec. 6, 1804, in parish of East Stonehouse, New Passage, Devonshire,

England; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Mary Edgecombe, b. 1802; lived in Walkhampton; came to America with his family 1851; resided in Hamilton, C. W., Rochester, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill.; stone-cutter and master builder.

ISSUE:

- 1 John,³ b. Aug. 2, 1827, stone-cutter; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Caroline A. Seecomb, b. Oct. 8, 1838; res. Chicago, Ill.; have: Harriet Alice,⁴ b. Oct. 28, 1860.
- 2 Joseph,³ b. Apr. 14, 1830, stone-cutter; m. Oct. 6, 1855, Hannah, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Pitcher, b. Dec. 26, 1836, in Devonshire, Eng.; he d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1867; his widow res. in Chicago, Ill.; had: Joseph Charles,⁴ b. Oct. 25, 1856; Hannah Eliza,⁴ b. Nov. 28, 1858; Amelia Ann,⁴ b. May 30, 1861; John Thomas,⁴ b. Dec. 17, 1865; d. Nov. 6, 1868.
- 3 Robert Edgecombe,³ b. Nov. 13, 1832, stone-cutter; m. Elizabeth Savage; res. Rochester, N. Y.; have: Emma Eliza,⁴ b. 1855; Jessie,⁴ b. 1857; Elizabeth,⁴ b. 1862.
- 4 Ellen Eliza,³ b. June 10, 1835; m. July 19, 1853, Thomas Lucas, b. June, 1834; had: Mary Emma, b. Aug. 22, 1854; Ellen Eliza, b. May 1, 1862; Edwin Luke, b. Aug. 19, 1865.
- 5 Emma Maria,³ b. May 20, 1838; m. Samuel C. Fogg, printer; res. Rochester, N. Y.; have: Mary Jane, Emma Maria, and Ida Laura.
- 6 Edwin,³ b. July 12, 1841, stone-cutter; m. Mary Jane Duvant; res. Chicago, Ill.; have: Laura Mary,⁴ b. May 25, 1868.
- 7 Jethro,³ b. Oct. 29, 1844, stone-cutter; res. Chicago.

570 WILLIAM NEWCOMB.²

WILLIAM NEWCOMB² lived in parish of Bulkworthy, Devonshire, Eng.; m. Mary Risdon of same place; his father, John,¹ d. in Bulkworthy 1824, ae. 86; his mother was Ann (Jeffery).

ISSUE:

- 1 John,³ b. about 1804; m. Jane Harris; came to America 1853; lived a short time in Canada; res. Ganges, Mich., in 1864.
Issue:

- 1 William John,⁴ b. Aug. 27, 1840. 2 George Henry,⁴ b. Mar. 14, 1843. 3 Elizabeth Jane,⁴ b. Mar. 14, 1849. 4 Mary Ann,⁴ b. Dec. 1854.
- 2 Joseph,³ b. about 1816; came to Canada West 1840; U. S. 1848; res. Ganges, Mich., 1864; m. in Bradford, C. W., 1842, Mary Ann Dymond, b. 1824. *Issue:*
- 1 Christopher,⁴ b. Aug. 5, 1846. 2 Elizabeth Ann,⁴ b. Feb. 7, 1848. 3 George,⁴ b. July 9, 1851. 4 Hartnol,⁴ b. Aug. 27, 1853. 5 Almeda Matilda,⁴ b. July 6, 1856. 6 Joseph Risdon,⁴ b. June 2, 1859. 7 Evaline,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1861.

580 WILLIAM NEWCOMB.¹

WILLIAM NEWCOMB² lived in parish of Roborough, Devonshire, England; d. there 1850, ae. 60; m. Mary Foss, who d. 1856, ae. 60. Mr. N.'s parents, Thomas and Mary Newcomb,¹ resided in Roborough.

ISSUE

- 1 John,³ d. in Torrington, Eng., 1866.
- 2 Mary Ann,³ m. ——— Foss; res. Marathon, Lapeer Co., Mich.
- 3 William,³ farmer in Exeter, Devonshire.
- 4 Thomas,³ b. 1821, farmer; m. 1850, Eliza Gayton; res. Flint, Mich.; have: Henrietta,⁴ b. 1855; Charles Frederick,⁴ b. 1857; Herbert,⁴ b. 1866.
- 5 Elizabeth,³ d. 1859, in Roborough, Devonshire.
- 6 Robert,³ m. ———; res. Columbia City, Ind.
- 7 Henry,³ b. May 8, 1829, carpenter and joiner; came to America 1855; m. in Flint, Mich., June 29, 1857, Mary, dau. of James and Ann McCollum, b. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1827; res. Flint; have: William,⁴ b. Oct. 4, 1859; Edward,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1862; Henry,⁴ b. May 13, 1864; Florence,⁴ b. May 10, 1867.
- 8 James,³ b. 1831, carpenter; m. Elizabeth Drum; res. Chicago, Ill.; no ch.
- 9 Susannah,³ res. in London, Eng.

590 LEROY NEWCOMB.¹

LEROY NEWCOMB¹ lived in Frederick Co., Va., where he d. about 1830; m. Elizabeth Epler; 2d, — Law-
yer; his brother Edward,¹ a shoemaker and farmer, had
family and lived in Va.; his brother Elisha,¹ a shoemaker
and farmer, has family and lives near Zanesville, O. Mr.
N. had

ISSUE:

- 1 Elizabeth,² d. in Frederick Co., Va.; ae. 3 yrs.
- 2 John,² living in Va.; has family.
- 3 Edward,² b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Frederick Co., Va., farmer; m.
Sept. 16, 1844, Margaret Kitlinger; their 1st 4 ch. were b.
in Marion, Marion Co., O.; next 4 in Harrison, Kosciusko
Co., Ind. Mr. N. was living in Plainfield, Ill., in 1865; now
at Armington, Tazewell Co., Ill. *Issue:*
1 Peter,³ b. Aug. 18, 1846; served in the 129th Ind. 2 John,³
b. June 6, 1848; d. young. 3 Wesley,³ b. Mar. 4, 1850; d.
June, 1853. 4 William,³ b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Oct. 27,
1870, Elizabeth Ross, and had: Margaret,⁴ b. July 16,
1871. 5 Isabel,³ b. June 6, 1856. 6 George,³ b. Nov. 3,
1857. 7 Albert,³ b. Nov. 12, 1860. 8 Abraham Ellsworth,³
b. May 16, 1863; d. Apr. 7, 1864, at Plainfield. 9 Walter,³
b. Feb. 19, 1868.

600 THOMAS NEWCOMEN.¹

THOMAS NEWCOMEN,¹* inventor of the steam engine,
a native of Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, was ap-
prenticed to an ironmonger in Exeter, and became so
practically acquainted with the business as to be able
to complete, with his own hands, unaided, after trials

* The author is indebted to Capt. Thomas Lidstone, of Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng-
land, for facts respecting Mr. N. and his descendants in England. Capt. L. has published
three pamphlets relating to the inventor, his family and steam engine; the last is entitled
"A few Notes and Queries about Newcomen, who made the first Steam Engine," &c.
Mr. N.'s house in Dartmouth was taken down a few years since and rebuilt by Capt. L.
in memoriam.

and experiments extending over a space of 3 years, that wonderful machine, the steam engine. He afterward exerted himself to introduce it into practical working in all parts of the kingdom. In 1729 he sought to obtain a patent (his model is still preserved), but while in London for that purpose was taken down with fever, d. at the house of a friend, and was interred in Bunhill Fields. Mr. N. was an educated man, a Baptist; he preached occasionally, and held meetings in his house in Dartmouth, which caused him to be prosecuted by the authorities. His earnestness of purpose served him in good turn when he had to overcome the immense difficulties which beset him in connection with inventing and making "the first self-acting steam engine." The importance of Mr. N.'s invention has never been fully recognized in connection with his memory, yet he left it so complete that it continued unchanged and unimproved for nearly 100 years. From that time to this the whole civilized world has been indebted, for that greater enjoyment of life which has been increasingly possessed by succeeding generations, to the application of steam power which Mr. N. originated in working form, and to which must be further ascribed the rapid advance in civilization which characterizes the present age. Mr. N. m. a dau. of — Waymouth, of Marlborough, near Kingsbridge, Devon; she was his junior by 19 years. Their descendants in America write the name *Newcome* and *Newcomb*.

ISSUE:

- 1 Thomas,² was a serge-maker at Taunton, England; has no descendants living bearing his surname.
- 2 Elias,² m. Hannah Waymouth. 601
- 3 Hannah² (only dau.), m. ——— Wolcott, uncle to the celebrated "Peter Pindar;" her father's portrait, painted in oils by "Peter," is thought to be lost.

601 Elias Newcomen² (*Thomas*¹) settled in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England; followed his father's profession, civil engineering; was at Winster with a steam

engine at work in June, 1719, while his father was similarly employed in Cornwall; he is said to have lived for a time in County Derry, Ireland; he m. Hannah Waymouth, a 2d cousin, and d. 1765, leaving 4 children, 2 of them came to America.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hannah³ (only dau.), m. twice; her descendants by both husbands are now living in Devonshire.
- 2 Thomas,³ with his brother Samuel, came to America at the time of the Revolutionary War, lived near where Pittsburgh (Pa.) now stands, was with his brother at Charlestown, S. C., when it capitulated, and when returning from a visit to his brother at Philadelphia, who was still in the service, was killed by the Indians. He had a son, William,⁴ b. before 1783, who was living in Butler Co., Pa., many years since.
- 3 Samuel,³ m. ———— ————.
- 4 John.³

602

602 Samuel Newcome³ (*Elias,² Thomas¹*), said to have been b. in County Derry, Ireland, 1759; came to America with his brother Thomas at time of the Revolution; enlisted in the Patriot Army, April 9, 1777, under Capt. Robert Sample, in Lieut.-Col. Hubly's regt., Pa. line; was disch. Jan. 27, 1781, at Trenton, N. J., by Gen. Wayne; was in battles of Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth, beside numerous skirmishes. He was a farmer; lived many years in Indiana Co., Pa., where he d. July 26, 1826, ae. 76; was a pensioner under Act of 1818. Name of his wife not ascertained.

ISSUE:

- 1 Margaret,⁴ b. 1791; m. William Smith.
- 2 Samuel,⁴ d. June 16, 1851, near Lake Pepin, Minn., where his sons, William B.,⁵ Samuel S.,⁵ and John,⁵ res.
- 3 John,⁴ lives in Jefferson Co., Pa.; has son, George,⁵ whose address is Frostburgh, Pa.
- 4 George,⁴ b. June 20, 1796; m. Susannah N. McKee.
- 5 Nancy,⁴ m. Peter Depp and d. June 16, 1860.
- 6 Barbara,⁴ m. Samuel Riding and d. Aug. 1865.
- 7 Elizabeth,⁴ m. William Cain and d. 1854.
- 8 Susannah,⁴ m. Jacob Ladits.
- 9 William,⁴ b. about 1805, farmer; address Sprankler Mills, Jefferson Co., Pa.

603

603 George Newcome' (*Samuel,³ Elias,² Thomas'*),
b. June 20, 1796; m. Dec. 17, 1824, Susannah N. McKee;
lived in Jefferson Co., Pa., where he d. June 4, 1852.

ISSUE:

- 1 Hugh McKee,⁵ b. Mar. 12, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1849, Mary, dau. of Hugh Millen; she d. Dec. 22, 1862, ae. 36; he m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1863, Sarah, widow of William F. McNutt; lived at Worthville, Jefferson Co., Pa., but d. in Mich. Oct. 13, 1868; had: Hugh J.,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1851; d. Apr. 19, 1855; Esther J.,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. Jan. 14, 1860; Susannah R.,⁶ b. May 6, 1855; Emma L.,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1858; Mary E.,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1859; Nancy A.,⁶ b. July 26, 1861; Ida L.,⁶ b. July 22, 1864; Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1865.
- 2 William H.,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. Mar. 7, 1849, Mary Gillespie, b. 1833; he was treasurer of Jefferson Co., Pa.; address, Brookville; had: Hompton T.,⁶ b. July 10, 1850; Clara A.,⁶ b. May 1, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1859; Mary S.,⁶ b. Apr. 22, 1854; Margaret Jane,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1856; Elmer E.,⁶ b. May 15, 1861; George G.,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1864.
- 3 Nancy E.,⁵ b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Jackson McKinstry.
- 4 Sarah M.,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1855, William P. Laramer.
- 5 Susannah R.,⁵ b. May 8, 1836; m. July 9, 1858, Joseph Brown.
- 6 Samuel G.,⁵ b. June 5, 1845.

A D D E N D A .

FACTS WHICH CAME TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THE PROPER PLACE IN THIS BOOK.

- Page 111. Mrs. Rebecca (Newcomb⁸) Dodge, d. Nov. 1, 1873.
- Page 135. Hannah, 2d wife of Dr. Simon Newcomb,⁶ b. 1793, d. 1854.
- Page 154, 8th line from bottom. Mrs. Theoda (Newcomb⁷) Knapp, d. at Cato, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1874. "A pure-minded, large-hearted Christian woman, with 'malice toward none and charity for all,' all who knew her were her friends; all were glad to serve her."
- Page 248, 4th line from top. Esther Ann Newcomb,⁸ m. Mar. 11, 1874, Joseph T. Jackson.
- Page 270, 12th line from bottom. Mrs. William W. Newcomb,⁸ d. Feb. 21, 1874.
- Page 271, middle of page. Mary, dau. of William J. and Helen Mary (Newcomb⁸) Carlton, b. Sept. 15, 1873, at Elizabeth, N. J.
- Page 273, 7th line from top. Wesley Edward,⁹ son of Nahum Newcomb,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1873.
- Page 291. Zala Newcomb,⁸ d. Dec. 15, 1873.
- Page 299, 10th line from top. Daniel Franklin Newcomb,⁸ d. Feb. 12, 1874; his dau., Sarah Uranah,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1871.
- Page 358. John Burton Newcomb,⁷ res. at Campo, San Diego Co., Cal.
- Page 358. Mary R., wife of Richard H. Newcomb,⁸ d. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 1873.
- Page 382, 4th line from bottom. Arthur Eugene Newcomb,⁹ m. Dec. 7, 1873, Mary Ann Francis Fay of Chicopee, Mass.
- Page 384, 15th line from bottom. Josie May,⁹ d. Mar. 5, 1874, ae. 3 yrs. 3 mos. 20 ds.
- Page 497, No. 450. Rev. Benjamin Newcomb,⁶ m. Deborah Clark, Dec. 13, 1798, and d. Mar. 21, 1834; she d. Dec. 15, 1861, ae. 82 yrs. 6 mos. Their ch. as follows:
- 1 Fanny,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1800; m. Lincoln Fields; she d. July 13, 1846; he d. Aug. 1834; had: Newcomb, Mary, d., Harriet, Ellen, Charles, Julia, d., and John, d.
 - 2 Alvah C.⁷ [An account of him given on pages 497-8.]
 - 3 Isaac F.,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1804; m. 1825, Hannah Bigelow; res. Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; had: William H.,⁸ d., Sarah,⁸ George T.,⁸ and Marlin S.⁸
 - 4 Marlin S.,⁷ b. June 29, 1806; m. Aug. 1, 1828, Mary West, and d. July 3, 1832; she d.; had: James⁸ and Mary Ann.⁸
 - 5 Lydia,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Aug. 2, 1828, Lyman Brown, who d. Dec. 3, 1861; her address is Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; they had: Hiram, d., Emeline, William H., Fanny, Lucy, Warren, Mary, d., and Albert, d.
 - 6 William E.,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. July 4, 1832.
 - 7 John L.,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. Elvira Vroman, and d. Feb. 1867; had: Frances Emerett,⁸ and Florence Lillian,⁸ d.
 - 8 Henry S.,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1819; m. 1842, Helen C. Cooper; res. Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; boatman and farmer; had 3 ch., all d.
 - 9 Benjamin W.,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1822, farmer; m. 1850, Lucretia Hardin; address, Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.; had: Carlton H.,⁸ d., Ella J.,⁸ and Wilton B.⁸
- Page 502, 5th line from bottom. Hattie Louise,⁸ d. Mar. 22, 1873.
- Page 513. Norton Newcomb, d. July 23, 1874; his wife d. Apr. 23, 1874.
- Addie, wife of William Wallace Newcomb, d. Jan. 2, 1866, ae. 27 yrs. and 7 mos.; inscription in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. N. is one of the Newcomb Minstrel Troupe of New York City.

MISCELLANEOUS NEWCOMBS WHOSE GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION WITH THE FAMILY TREE HAS NOT BEEN ASCERTAINED.

DEATHS RECORDED CHIEFLY AT BOSTON, MASS.

- 610 Albert, d. May 3, 1837, ae. 3 yrs. 10 mos.
- 611 Edmund, d. Feb. 25, 1811, ae. 14 yrs.
- 612 Edward C., son of James P., d. Dec. 29, 1843, ae. 4 yrs. 9 mos.
- 613 Helen Amelia, d. July 2, 1843, ae. 3 yrs. 10 mos.
- 614 James F., son of James, d. June 5, 1843, ae. 14 yrs.
- 615 John, b. in Canada, d. Aug. 16, 1849, ae. 7 yrs. 6 mos., at Cambridge;
son of James.
- 616 Joanna, d. Oct. 27, 1840, at Cambridge, Mass., ae. 53.
- 617 Joseph W., d. May 30, 1842, ae. 3 yrs. 8 mos.; son of Joseph.
- 618 Levi, d. June 9, 1847, at Scituate, Mass.
- 619 Louise B., d. Aug. 4, 1843, ae. 2 yrs.
- 620 Mrs. Lucinda (Wiley) Newcomb, d. Dec. 15, 1870, at Cooleyville, Mass.,
ae. 57.
- 621 Mary, d. Sept. 1842, at Hingham, Mass., ae. 1 yr. 6 mos.
- 622 Mrs. Mary, d. Jan. 26, 1847, ae. 26; b. in Cornwallis, N. S.
- 623 Mary S., d. Nov. 9, 1829, at Cambridge, Mass.
- 624 Philip, d. Mar. 27, 1849, ae. 60; a native of Bangor.
- 625 Rebecca, d. Sept. 3, 1845, ae. 37.
- 626 Sala Antoinette, dau. of Jonathan, d. Mar. 26, 1842, ae. 3 yrs. 2 mos.
- 627 Sarah, d. Dec. 11, 1836, ae. 36.
- 628 Sarah, d. Oct. 10, 1839, ae. 32.
- 629 Sarah, d. Apr. 3, 1842, ae. 41.
- 630 Sophronia, d. Feb. 14, 1848, ae. 47.
- 631 Edward, d. July 2, 1863, ae. 28 yrs. 7 mos.; gravestone at Amster-
dam, N. Y.
- 632 George W., d. Apr. 3, 1860, ae. 23 yrs. 8 mos.; gravestone at Amster-
dam, N. Y.

MARRIAGES AND PUBLISHERMENTS RECORDED FOR THE MOST PART AT BOSTON, MASS.

- 633 Abigail, m. Raymon Ricker, Nov. 16, 1834.
- 634 Almira, m. Abraham Andrews, May 18, 1834.
- 635 Ann, m. Benjamin Whitten, Aug. 25, 1831.
- 636 Anna F. F., ae. 17, dau. of Joseph and Catharine of Boston; m.
Elbridge, son of Samuel and Temperance Cross, of Quincy.
- 637 Betsey, m. Amos Speed, Oct. 17, 1819.
- 638 Betsey, pub. to James Rendell, Jan. 15, 1821.
- 639 Charles pub. to C. Frances Peabody, Jan. 10, 1848.
- 640 Constant, m. John (Gordon ?), Feb. 15, 1731-2.
- 641 Eleanor, m. Solomon Clapp, Jan. 17, 1808. (See page 458.)
- 642 Eliza, m. Henry Lane, Apr. 1832.
- 643 Eliza, pub. to James Brown, Nov. 7, 1833.
- 644 Mrs. Elizabeth A, m. Augustus Lydston, both of Charlestown, May
3, 1873.

- 645 Elizabeth G., m. George Nelson, Feb. 2, 1841.
 646 Elizabeth W., m. Ephraim S. Williams, Nov. 1848.
 647 Francis, m. Emily Marston, Mar. 20, 1831.
 648 Frank S. of Cambridgeport, Mass., m. Lizzie A. Tilton, of Springfield, Nov. 24, 1870.
 649 George, pub. to Elizabeth Leopard, June 8, 1769.
 650 George, m. Hannah Brown, July 9, 1826.
 651 Henry, of Boston, m. Mary J., dau. of B. F. Butler, of Boston, Sept. 23, 1873.
 652 Henry E., of Georgetown, Cal., m. at Boston, Mass., Mary Pullen, of Boston, Jan. 29, 1874.
 653 James, m. Hannah Lemon, Nov. 30, 1794.
 654 Joanna, m., at Salem, Timothy Kelley, both of Newbury, Dec. 28, 1773.
 655 Josiah, m., at Norton, to Esther Briggs, both of Easton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1758.
 656 John K., of Scituate, pub. to Eliza W. Daniels, Nov. 4, 1824.
 657 Jonathan, Jr., m. Jane Cary, Feb. 10, 1819.
 658 Joseph, m. Hannah (Guthrie?) Oct. 28, 1843.
 659 Lucy Ann, m., at Lowell, Alfred Nichols, Dec. 17, 1843.
 660 Lucy M., pub. to George W. Colby, Nov. 2, 1847.
 661 Martha T., m. John R. Drake, of Easton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1845; probably widow of Miles Newcomb.⁷ (See page 462.)
 662 Mary, pub. to Benjamin Anderson, or Sanders, July 26, 1755.
 663 Mary, of Cambridge, m. George Donocon, of Plaistow, Dec. 15, 1862.
 664 Mary A., of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Samuel Bouker, Oct. 16, 1842.
 665 Mary L., m. Benjamin Goodwin, Sept. 4, 1836.
 666 Mary F., m. William B. French, both of Boston, Feb. 5, 1873.
 667 Nancy, m. Samuel Williston, June 18, 1807.
 668 Nancy, m. Louis Carter, Oct. 14, 1845, at Stafford, Ct.
 669 Mrs. Phebe, m. R. G. Small, Jan. 1, 1824.
 670 Polly, m. Alfred Binknell, July 9, 1803. (See page 101.)
 671 Rebecca, m. William Britnall, Nov. 3, 1833.
 672 Rebecca, m. Daniel Barnard, Oct. 5, 1845.
 673 Rebecca Snow, pub. to Stephen Wells, Sept. 13, 1825.
 674 Sarah, m. Warren Thaxter, June 18, 1820.
 675 Sarah, pub. to John Howe, Sept. 26, 1825.
 676 Sarah, pub. to John White, Apr. 10, 1827; forbid by S. N.
 677 Sylvester, of Salem, m. Georgeanna E. Parker of Manchester, Mar. 4, 1850.
 678 Susan, pub. to Nehemiah H. Stone, Mar. 2, 1844.
 679 Susannah, or Mary, pub. to Robert Reed, Dec. 20, 1764.
 680 W. H., m. at Boston, Annie W. Rundlett, Dec. 17, 1873.

MARRIAGES ON CAPE COD, MASS.

- 681 Anna, m. John Fowler, at Wellfleet, Mar. 1, 1767.
 682 Abigail, m. David Smith, at Eastham, Dec. 31, 1772.
 683 Deliverance, m. James Graham, at Wellfleet, Oct. 21, 1793.
 684 Elizabeth, m. Paul Harding, both of Chatham, Aug. 25, 1760.
 685 Hannah H., m. Franklin Young, at Wellfleet, Nov. 27, 1839.
 686 Jemima, m. Hartsell Nickerson, at Eastham, Feb. 15, 1799.
 687 Lucie H., m. Francis Parton, both of Lynn, Apr. 1871.
 688 Lemuel W., m. Isabel Kinney, at Lynn, June 7, 1871.
 689 Mrs. Mary, of Wellfleet, m. Thomas Bassett, of Chatham, Sept. 15, 1763.
 690 Mercy, m. William Atwood, at Wellfleet, Nov. 28, 1765.
 691 Nancy, m. Joseph Atkins Atwood, at Truro, Sept. 8, 1808.
 692 Priscilla, m. Dea. Elisha Holbrook, at Wellfleet, Nov. 19, 1771.
 693 Thankful R., m. Simon Atwood, Jr., at Wellfleet, July 27, 1839.
 694 Tamsen, m. Joseph Collings of Truro, at Eastham, Feb. 21, 1760.

GLEANINGS.

695 Sally Newcomb, m. Ezekiel Holbrook,¹ b. Nov. 21, 1800-5; had: John O., Isaac Brown, Emily Ann, and Ezekiel, who was b. Apr. 10, 1835.

696 William Newcomb and wife Jemima, from Lutterworth, Leicestershire, Eng.; have been living many years at Providence, R. I.; she a milliner; his parents were William and Alice (Allum) Newcomb.

697 Elizabeth Newcomb, of Colchester, Ct., bought lands in C., 1788, and sold same 1790.

698 The town of Newcomb, in Preble Co., O., was named for a Mr. Newcomb, a member of the legislature of that State from Montgomery Co. 13 years; lived near Dayton, O.; had a son John.

699 Lawrence Newcomb, coachman, only son of James, deceased, b. at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1842; m. Anna Cotes, of Ireland; living in Albany, N. Y., 1870; have: James Lawrence, b. Mar. 2, 1868; Jane Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1869.

700 John Jacob Newcomb (colored), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 11, 1831, coachman; m. Almira Lucretia Coe (colored); res. New Haven, Ct., 1870; have: Caroline, b. Oct. 7, 1863; Harriet Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1866; George U. S. G., b. June 24, 1869. Mr. N.'s parents, Carlos and Lettie, live in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; they had: Harriet, David, Isaac, d., and John Jacob. The only colored persons of name of Newcomb found by the author.

701 Daniel Newcomb, tailor, afterward mason, believed to have been a native of Ohio, b. about 1818; m. Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Hannah Puterbaugh, and sister of Judge S. D. Puterbaugh of Peoria, Ill. Mr. N. settled at Mackinaw, Tazewell Co., Ill., perhaps about 1835, his family living there still; had: Waldron, d.; Mary, m. Michael Cook, and d.; Melissa, m. A. G. Rachman; res. Mackinaw.

702 In 1773, John Thatcher, of New Haven, Ct., was allowed to be guardian to Robert Newcomb, a minor, son of George Newcomb, late of Portsmouth, England, on bond of £50 sterling. From New Haven, Ct., Probate Records.

703 William Newcomb, d. in Williston, Vt., about 1821. He had son, Joseph, who was killed by falling tree, about 1848, at Fairfield, Berkshire Co., Vt. This Joseph m. Susan Crawford, who d. about 1817, ae. 32; he m. 2d; his ch. were: John, Charlotte, William, Charles, b. Oct. 26, 1811, Maria, and Mary.

704 James A. Newcomb was postmaster at Gainsborough, Frederick Co., Va., 1867.

705 R. L. Newcomb was postmaster at Lumberland, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 1867.

706 There is a postoffice called Newcomb in Champagne Co., Ill., named from one William Newcomb who once resided there.

707 John Conrad Newcomb, tobacco manufacturer, of New York City, writes that he was b. in Unterhallau, Canton Schaffhausen, Switzerland, July 26, 1820; m. July 20, 1859, ———, who d. ae. 47; m. 2d, July 20, 1863, Crescentia Schottlin; no ch. In Switzerland his name was written *Neukom*; he came to America 1864; had brother, Casper, b. 1821, and who came to America 1853; m. twice; his 1st wife d. in Minn. 1860; he lives at Fountain City, Wis.; had son, Ernst, b. 1848. Mr. N. also writes his father, Jacob, b. 1799, m. 1819, Anna Kellar, and d. 1823; Jacob had brothers, Conrad and John, who were ch. of Conrad and grandch. of Conrad Neukom. John's son John came to America and d. Mar. 1871, at Buffalo, N. Y. Other members of this branch of the family are said to be living in Ohio and St. Louis, Mo. Mr. N.'s tradition is that the Neukoms of Switzerland are descendants of the family which came from the Netherlands several hundred years ago, then called *Newange Kommen*, meaning new arrival. The coat of arms of the family in Switzerland has 2 crescents and 2 lions on shield.

708 In 1712, Silence Newcomb was discharged from appearance at supreme court, Boston, Mass., by proclamation.

709 Mar. 20, 1649, Elias Newcomen bought of Thomas Withers, for £65 sterling, one half of Champernowne's (now Gerrishe's) Island, at mouth of Piscataqua River, near Portsmouth, N. H.; in this deed his name is written Nucome and Nucomen. He was chosen constable for the Isles of Shoals (near Portsmouth, N. H.) Oct. 15, 1650, and on the 10th of Dec. 1651, he became bondsman with John Edwards and Arthur Frost in settling estate of Cads Edwards; in signing the bond he wrote his name Ellias Newcomen.

710 John Newcomen of Plymouth, Mass., a youth, was waylaid and killed by John Billington, for which he was executed Oct. 1630.

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION AND PREVIOUSLY.

711 In calendar of land papers at Albany, N. Y., is petition of Henry Newcome and other disbanded soldiers for grant of land on south side of Mohawk river, with certificate of service, Feb. 2, 1769.

712 Cato Newcomb, served in John Ellis's Co. from Medway, Mass., 1779.

713 Joseph Newcomb, served at Lexington, Mass., Apr. 19, 1775.

714 Joseph Newcomb, from Va., served 3 years in Revolutionary War; left, in 1830, three heirs, two of them being Mary Newcomb and Fanny Collier.

715 Joseph Newcomb, of Va., served to end of Revolutionary War; an application made at Washington, D. C., 1852, gives no further information.

716 Julius Nucum, of Sullivan Co., Tenn., age stated to be about 60 in Feb. 1819; enlisted at Prince Edward's Court House, Va.; res. Tenn. 4 years prior to 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1820; a pensioner.

717 Solomon Nukum, cooper, served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted in Va.; m. Aug. 10, 1793, Susannah Waits, in Wilkes Co., N. C., where he lived several years; was living in Sevier Co., Tenn., 1828; he d. near Knoxville in Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 18, 1834, ae. 85. Mrs. N. was living in Bradley Co., Tenn., in 1856; after death of Mr. N. she removed with her son to the mountainous part of Overton Co., Tenn., and was living Mar. 4, 1861, at age of 93; a pensioner.

IN WAR OF 1812, ETC.

718 Benjamin Newcomb, served in Capt. James Jones' Co., 9th Regt. Va. Militia, War of 1812, from Kings and Queens Co., Va.; m. in Matthews Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1821, Elizabeth Collis, b. Aug. 25, 1800, and living, 1855, in Kings and Queens Co., where Mr. N. d. Aug. 5, 1832. Elizabeth R. Newcomb was witness, 1855, to application for land warrant.

719 David Newcomb, m. in Halifax Co., Va., 1800, Mary Jane Lane; served from Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn., in Capt. Branch Jones' Co., Col. Samuel Bayless, Tenn. Inf., in War of 1812, and d. Oct. 27, 1836, in Cocke Co., Tenn.; in 1855 his widow, of Monroe Co., Tenn., ae. 86, made application for land warrant; witnesses, Levi and Milly Newcomb.

720 Francis Newcomb, m. in Gloucester Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1804, Elizabeth Howlett, b. 1785; he served under Capt. Blakey, 109th Regt. Va. Militia, War of 1812, and d. in Middlesex Co., Va., May 15, 1823.

721 Hezekiah Newcomb, served in 4th Rifle Co., 1st Pa. Riflemen, War of 1812; from Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Mar. 25, 1819, Elizabeth Powell, and d. in Philadelphia Apr. 5, 1849. William and Cyrus Newcomb were witnesses, 1855, to her application for land warrant.

722 Isaac Newcomb, b. 1790, lived at the Crab Orchard in Lincoln Co., Ky.; served under Capt. Armstrong Kerr, 14th Ky. Inf., War of 1812; residing in Lebanon, Ky., 1855.

723 John Newcomb, b. 1787, served under Capt. Warner Elmore, War of 1812; from Green Co., Ky.; living in Washington Co., Ind., 1855.

724 Lemuel Newcomb, m. in Rutherford Co., N. C., Nov. 15, 1810, Elizabeth Flemming, b. 1785; served under James Landon, or Landreth, in 4th Regt. East Tenn. Militia, War of 1812; from Blountville, Tenn.; he d. in Hawkins Co., Tenn., July 10, 1844.

725 William L. Newcomb, served as musician under Capt. Samuel Leaks, 2d Regt. Va. Militia, War of 1812; m. in Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1815, Polly T., dau. of Henry Wood; d. in Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1847, ae. 59 yrs. 9 mos. 17 ds.

726 William P. Newcomb, b. 1796, served in Capt. Treplett T. Estes' Co., 8th Regt., War of 1812; res. Putnam Co., Va., 1855.

727 Lowell Newcomb, of Westbrook, Me., m. in W., Sept. 25, 1842, Huldah G. Barton, b. 1819; served, 1839, in Aroostook War, and d. in N. Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 19, 1849.

728 Henry Newcomb, b. 1827, of New York City, served on board the Columbus during Mexican War; living in N. Y. City 1855.

729 William Newcomb, b. 1811, volunteered, 1838, at Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., under Capt. James K. Simpson, Col. Yoakum, in War with Cherokee, Seminole and Creek Indians; res. Knox Co., Tenn., 1855.

IN WAR OF THE REBELLION.

730 Aaron Newcomb, b. in Salem, Ky., enlisted, Sept. 1862, at age of 35, in Co. K, 128th Ill.; transferred to Co. G, 9th Ill.; served in Co. A; disch. July 9, 1865; res. Galatia, Ill.

731 Andrew Newcomb, m. Dec. 21, 1848, Elizabeth Rackard, who d. Aug. 14, 1855; m. 2d, in Sevierville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1856, Sarah A. Rackard, b. 1840; had: Andrew J., b. Feb. 15, 1850; William B., b. Aug. 11, 1855. Mr. N. enlisted at Sevierville, Jan. 1862, in Co. K, 2d Regt. East Tenn. Vols.; d. (from accidental fall through steamboat at Cincinnati) in Murfreesboro', Tenn., Mar. 7, 1863.

732 Andrew A. Newcomb, b. in Augusta Co., Va., carpenter; enlisted at age of 35, at Terre Haute, Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 85th Ind. Vols.; disch. Dec. 26, 1864; res. 1866 at Rosedale, Parke Co., Ind.

733 Andrew J. Newcomb, enlisted Apr. 1861, in Co. A, 10th Ill. Inf.; disch. July 25, 1861.

734 B. C. Newcomb, of Co. E, 14th Me., d. near New Orleans, La., June 14, 1862; interred at Chalmette, La., as per Roll of Honor, vol. 21, page 371.

735 Charles Newcomb, b. in England, enlisted, at age of 26, Co. F, 10th Iowa Inf., Aug. 1861; from Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; disch. Aug. 1865.

736 Charles Newcomb, m. Dec. 17, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa., Mrs. Mary A. Fitzsimmons, b. 1835; he enlisted at P., Aug. 1862, Co. D, 119th Regt. Pa. Vols.; was killed in action near Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864; Mrs. N. res. in P.; one of her witnesses, 1864, was William Newcomb.

737 Charles H. Newcomb, b. in Montgomery Co., Ill.; enlisted, at age of 21, Co. H, 9th Ill. Inf.; disch. Aug. 1864.

738 Charles R. Newcomb, b. in Otsego, N. Y.; enlisted, at age of 25, at Coloma, Wis., Nov. 1861, Co. E, 16th Wis. Vols.; d. of disease at Corinth, Miss., June 10, 1862, and interred in Union National Cemetery there, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 20, page 115.

739 David Newcomb, b. in Sevier Co., Tenn., enlisted at age of 18, Co. K, 9th Ill. Vols.; was killed at Fort Donelson Feb. 15, 1862; was of Mound City Junction, Ill.

740 Frederick Newkum, or Newkom, m. in Cuyahoga Co., O., Dec. 6, 1860, Mrs. Elizabeth Burkhardt; had: Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1862; d. July 25, 1862. Mr. N. enlisted at Clevel. nd, O., Mar. 1864, Co. G, 67th O., and d. at Bermuda Hundred July 31, 1864.

741 George Newcomb, served in Co. C (Merrill's Horse), 2d Mo. Cav.; d. Dec. 9, 1861; interred in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, grave 63 in section 48—Roll of Honor, vol. 20, page 318.

742 George Newcomb, or Newkom, ae. 23; enlisted in Co. A, 22d Ind. Vols. at Madison, Ind., July, 1861, and d. at Andersonville, Ga., July 11 or 12, 1864; grave 3202—Roll of Honor, vol. 3, page 144. Mr. N. came from Germany or Switzerland; no relatives in this country.

743 George B. Newcomb, of Ashland, Mass., ae. 21, shoemaker, enlisted in Co. G, 20th Mass. Inf., Mar. 1864, and d. at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864. In Roll of Honor, vol. 3, page 144, he is called John E. Newcombe; grave 7006.

744 George W. Newcomb, ae. 24, b. in Ind.; enlisted Feb. 1864, Co. D, 5th Iowa Cav.; from Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; transferred to Co. D; disch. July, 1865.

745 George W. Newcomb, b. in Caseyville, Ky.; m. Feb. 15, 1853, at Bell's Coal Mines, Crittenden Co., Ky., Lucinda E. Jarrold; had: Sarah Catharine, b. Nov. 1, 1856; Anna Laura, b. Sept. 6, 1861. Mr. N. enlisted, Aug. 1862, from Ullin, Ill., Co. E, 81st Ill., and d. in camp near Spring Dale, Miss., Dec. 17, 1862; his widow m. John Vader.

746 Gotlieb Nukom, Newkomb, etc., b. 1843, enlisted at Cleveland, O., Oct. 1861, Co. E, 1st Battalion, 15th Regt. U. S. Inf.; disch. Oct. 4, 1864. At battle of Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862, was wounded in left leg, taken prisoner, wound dressed by Rebels; left in hospital and fell into hands of Union Army; res. Cleveland, O.

747 Henry Newcomb, served in Co. B, 37th U. S. C. T.; d. July 2, 1865; interred in Laurel Hill National Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

748 Hiram Newcomb, age 21, enlisted Oct. 1861, at Chatham Centre, Medina Co., O., Co. I, 29th O. Inf.; d. in hospital of wounds received in action at Dug Gap, Ga., June 1, 1865; interred in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, grave 553, section D—Roll of Honor, vol. 11, page 161.

749 Isaac Newcomb, engineer, b. in Madison, Tenn., 1843; enlisted Feb. 1864, Co. G, 4th Ark. Cav.; disch. Jan. 27, 1865; res. Pine Bluff, Ark.

750 Isaac Newcomb, b. 1843; stated at Beaufort, S. C., 1865, that he belonged to the 39th O. Regt.; that his grandf. George Newcomb, then of Deaver, Morgan Co., O., had son John, who was then residing at Deaver; also son Solomon, whose ch. were: Solomon, Sylvester, Mary Ann, Sarah, who m. Hiram Rosser, Harriet, and Isaac, the narrator.

751 James Newcomb, b. in Pa. 1835; enlisted, Co. E, 11th Iowa Inf., from Tipton, Cedar Co., Oct. 1861, commissioned 2d lieut.; disch. July 15, 1865.

752 James Newcomb, b. in Ill.; at age of 18 enlisted, Dec. 1862, Co. F, 60th Ill.; disch. Sept. 1862; also served in Cos. D and G, 13th Ill. Cav.; disch. Jan. 1864; res. Ashley, Ill.

753 Jefferson Newcomb, enlisted, at age of 28, at Flint, Mich., Co. E, 15th Mich. Inf., Sept. 28, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865. Thomas Jefferson Newcomb^b (see page 344) was not in the military service; at time of printing the page it was supposed these two Newcombs were same person.

754 John Newcomb, b. in Parish of Throwby, Devonshire, England, 1830; came to America, 1851; enlisted at Adrian, Mich., Oct. 1862, Co. E, 27th Mich.; wounded at Coal Harbor, June, 1864; disch. July, 1865; res. Adrian, Mich. Mr. N.'s parents were James and Mary (Reed) Newcomb; they had 11 ch., 5 living, viz.: Mary, Susan, William, Joseph, and John. Mr. N. has cousins John, Thomas, and Joseph Newcomb living in town of Bedford, (P. O. Lambertville,) Monroe Co., Mich.

755 John Newcomb, served in Co. A, 57th Ind.; d. at Vicksburgh, Miss., Apr. 9, 1863; interred in National Cemetery at V., grave 236, section L—Roll of Honor, vol. 24, page 42. The Adjutant-Gen. of Ind. writes no such person served in the 57th Ind.

756 John Newcomb, served in Co. F, 3d R. I.; d. Aug. 25, 1863; interred in Monument National Cemetery at Chalmette, La.—Roll of Honor, vol. 21, page 371. The Adjutant-Gen. of R. I. writes there was no Newcomb in 3d R. I.

757 John G. Newcomb, m. Apr. 29, 1847, Mrs. Sarah E. (Odewalt) Baber, b. 1824; had: Sarah Eliza, b. Apr. 1, 1859. Mr. N. enlisted at Campbellville, Ky., Oct. 1861, Co. E, 27th Ky., and d. Nov. 11, 1862, at Louisville Hospital; his widow m. James Bright of Taylor Co., Ky.

758 Joseph Newcomb, m. Sept. 20, 1855, Esther Cassedy, b. 1831; had:

Sarah Rosetta, b. Aug. 10, 1856; William C., b. Sept. 12, 1860; John Elmer, b. Feb. 20, 1863. Mr. N. enlisted at Montezuma, Iowa, Aug. 1862, Co. C, 28th Iowa; d. at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1863; interred in grave No. 107, section 6, in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks—Roll of Honor, vol. 20, page 318. Mrs. N. res. in Pleasant township, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

759 Josiah Jefferson Newcomb, b. in Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1860, in Jefferson Co., Ill., Mary Amanda Brown; had: Edward, b. Oct. 30, 1860, at Richview, Ill., now in Camden Co., Mo. Mr. N. enlisted, Oct. 1861, Co. F, 49th Ill., and d. at his home in Washington Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1862, from wounds received at battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 13, 1862; his widow m. Samuel L. Carter.

760 Lafayette Newcomb, served in Co. I, 3d Ky. Inf.; d. Oct. 14, 1861; grave 88 in circle 8 in cemetery at Lexington, Ky.—Roll of Honor, vol. 17, page 238.

761 Lucius Newcomb, b. in O. 1838; enlisted at Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 1862, Co. E, 25th Iowa; was severely wounded at Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863, and d. of brain fever at Walnut Hills, Miss., July 7, 1863; interred in National Cemetery at Vicksburgh, grave 1252 in section G—Roll of Honor, vol. 24, page 54.

762 Moses Newcomb, b. 1824, enlisted Nov. 1864, at Flint, Mich., Co. E, 15th Mich. Inf., and d. of apoplexy at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865; interred in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, grave 3 in section D, range 2.

763 Oliver Newcomb, enlisted June, 1861, Co. A, 5th Me. Inf.; disch. July, 1862; served as corp. Co. I, 30th Me. Inf., years 1864 and 1865; lived in Limington and Biddeford, York Co., Me.

764 Robert Newcomb, b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., 1845; enlisted from Galatia, Ill., Dec. 1863, Co. L, 13th Ill. consolidated Cav.; disch. Aug. 1865.

765 Rudolph Neucum, b. in Berne, Switzerland, 1841, railroader; enlisted at Columbus, O., Sept. 1864; d. Oct. 19, 1864, or Feb. 4, 1865; interred in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.—Roll of Honor, vol. 22, page 212.

766 Samuel B. Newcomb, b. in Ky. 1847; enlisted from Buffalo, Ill., Feb. 1865, Co. E, 156th Ill.; disch. Sept. 1865.

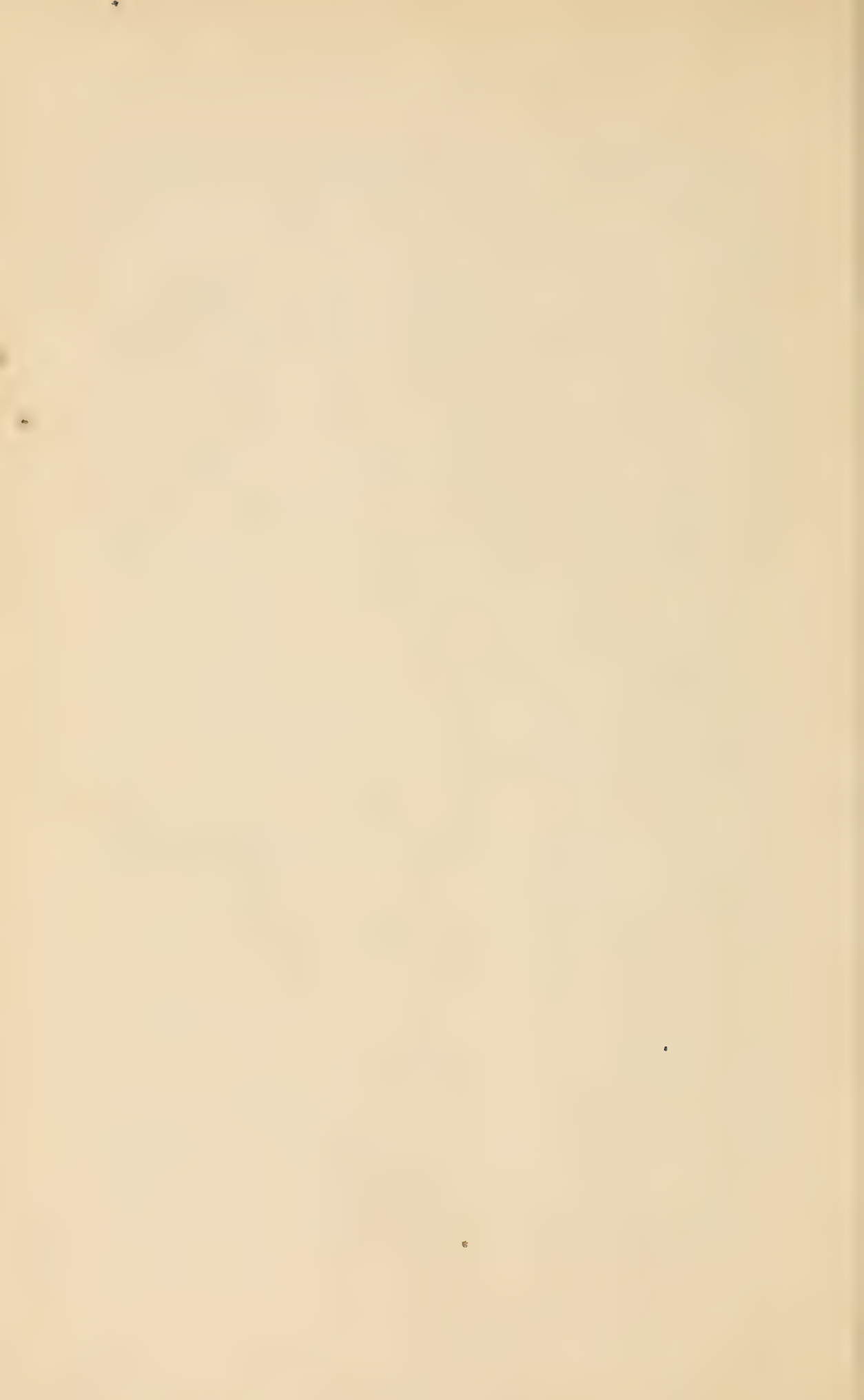
767 Samuel Newcomb, b. in Coshocton Co., O., 1835, farmer; m. in same Co. Aug. 20, 1854, Elizabeth Harden, b. 1835; had: John G., b. May 14, 1856; Sarah, b. May 13, 1861; Samuel R., b. July 8, 1863. Mr. N. enlisted at Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 1862, Co. I, 60th Ind., and d. on hospital boat, between Vicksburgh and Memphis, May 6, 1863; interred in Miss. River National Cemetery, near Memphis—Roll of Honor, vol. 21, page 231; his widow res. at Vincennes, Ind. Mary Louisa Newcomb, witness to birth of ch., stated her age 32 years in Dec. 1866.

768 T. Newcomb, served in Co. G, 67th O.; d. July 31, 1864; interred in National Cemetery at City Point, Va., grave 64, section A, in division 1—Roll of Honor, vol. 16, page 216.

769 Thomas Newcomb, served in 8th Va.; interred at Gallipolis, O., grave 103—Roll of Honor, vol. 26, page 135.

770 William Newcomb, b. in Champaign Co., O., 1847; enlisted, Co. I, 35th Ill., May, 1864; disch. Sept. 1864; enlisted from Mattoon, Ill., Feb. 1865, Co. B, 155th Ill.; disch. Feb. 1865.

771 William Newcomb, served in Co. D, 6th Regt. East Tenn. Vols., and d. Jan. 8, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.; interred in National Cemetery at N., grave 576 in section B—Roll of Honor, vol. 22, page 263. He m. in Knox Co., Tenn., Jan. 24, 1839, Louisa Smith, or Coker, who d. Mar. 20, 1870, ae. 52. In 1865 their ch. under 16 years were: Nancy Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1851; Charity Clementine, b. Oct. 14, 1853; Elijah Randolph, b. Oct. 7, 1856; Rebecca Bell, b. Mar. 7, 1860; John Ferdinand, b. Jan. 27, 1863—all b. in Anderson Co., Tenn. William P. Newcomb, age 22, of Oliver, Roan Co., Tenn., was appointed, 1871, guardian to ch.



INDEX OF SOLDIERS.

Names of Newcombs who served in the different wars in which this country has been engaged. It is presumed that other members of the family were in these wars whose service has not come to the knowledge of the Author. The figures refer to pages.

IN WARS BEFORE THE REVOLUTION.

Bayes 55, Benjamin 455, Cyrenius 65, Ebenezer 53, Ebenezer 452, Edmund 450, Henry 546, Isaac 453, Jedediah 458, Jonathan 450, Jonathan 454, Joseph 32, Joseph 54, Joseph 454, Joshua 58, Micah 461, Obadiah 47, Peter 476, Samuel 457, Thomas 460, William 456.—*Total 21.*

IN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

Abraham 460, Andrew 92, Asa 465, Azariah 121, Bethuel 116, Bradford 143, Bryant 486, Cato 546, Charles 476, Cyprian 79, Daniel 139, Daniel 527, David 171, Dayton 58, Ebenezer 53, Ebenezer 459, Ebenezer 471, Eddy 60, Eleazer 174, Ethan 95, Francis 459, George 92, Jacob 64, James 104, James 130, James 167, James 473, Jeremiah 198, Jesse 147, John 102, John 107, John 452, John 468, John 521, Jonathan 461, Joseph 54, Joseph 56, Joseph 91, Joseph 165, Joseph 455, Joseph 534, Joseph 546, Joseph 546, Joseph 546, Josiah 467, Julius 546, Kinner 120, Lemuel 104, Lemuel 194, Luther 156, Micah 461, Oliver 83, Oliver 484, Paul 144, Reuben 57, Richard 458, Robert 60, Samuel 455, Samuel 458, Samuel 540, Silas 57, Simon 100, Simon 119, Solomon 59, Solomon 456, Solomon 546, Thomas 169, Thomas 460, William 160, William 474, Zaccheus 66.—*Total 71.*

IN WAR OF 1812.

Archelaus 59, Ariel 294, Benjamin 373, Benjamin 546, Bryant 506, Bryant 512, Charles Jarvis 317, Cotton 478, Cyprian 79, Cyrenius 118, Daniel 297, Daniel 488, Daniel Tobias 266, David 177, David 546, Eleazer 209, Elisha 220, Elisha 387, Elnathan Snow 369, Ethan 210, Francis 459, Francis 546, George 346, George 521, Gorham 336, Henry 103, Henry Knox 310, Henry Stearns 490, Hezekiah 79, Hezekiah 371, Hezekiah 546, Isaac 546, James Smith 259, Jeremiah 361, John 263, John 522, John 546, Kinner 120, Lance 533, Lemuel 546, Le Prilete 496, Levi 365, Nathan Clark 96, Nelson 532, Oliver 303, Oliver 485, Polly 91, Paul 145, Peter 368, Platt 264, Remember 487, Royal 332, Samuel 164, Samuel 175, Samuel 216, Samuel Holbrook 504, Silas 282, Silas 301, Simon 135, Simon Martin 165, Smith 118, Solomon 193, Thomas 507, Thomas 531, Willard 343, William 226, William 364, William 523, William 524, William L. 547, William P. 547.—*Total 71.*

IN FLORIDA WAR.

Aquilla Collins 205, Christopher Columbus 171, Francis Dana 422, Seth Crowell 171, William 532, William 547.—*Total 6.*

IN BLACK HAWK WAR.

Joseph 534.

IN CANADIAN WAR.

Paul Salmon 411, Samuel 260.

IN WAR IN MAINE.

Lowell 547, Peter Burgess 371.

IN MEXICAN WAR.

Cyril Childs 178, Daniel 529, Ebenezer 484, Henry 547, Henry Stearns 490, James 171, Richard Hezekiah 443.—*Total 7.*

IN WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Aaron 547, Abraham 232, Albert Edwin 379, Alonzo 372, Alonzo 435, Alonzo Wells 317, Andrew 547, Andrew A. 547, Andrew J. 547, Arnold 498, Arrian 504, Arthur Dean 337, Asa B. Straub 414, Augustus A. 373, B. C. 547, Benjamin 161, Benjamin 320, Benjamin Frederick 320, Bryant 512, Bryant Baxter 509, Calvin O. 415, Carman Adams 444, Clark 408, Clay Montgomery 400, Charles 547, Charles 547, Charles A. 510, Charles Appleton 219, Charles Bryant 506, Charles H. 99, Charles H. 547, Charles Joseph 505, Charles King 490, Charles L. 220, Charles R. 547, Charles Stephen 311, Charles Wesley 414, Danforth Eri 505, Daniel 137, Daniel 406, Daniel Ephphatha 280, Daniel Webster 103, David 547, David Charles 215, David L. 207, David Hildreth 385, David Tyler 505, Dean B. 407, Delon 370, Dyer 397, Edgar Enos 302, Edgar Marshall 272, Edward 196, Edward Clough 485, Edward Hale 352, Edwin Finch 411, Edwin Martin 303, Eleazer Whitney 386, Elisha 221, Elisha 388, Elon S. 411, Emerson Lombard 199, Francis 505, Franklin 320, Franklin Astley 355, Franklin Elisha 292, Frank Hamilton 363, Frederick 547, Gardner D. 364, Garner T. 214, George 261, George 547, George 548, George A. 415, George Amos 515, George B. 548, George E. 526, George H. 399, George Hopkins 270, George Kenney 349, George Lewis 366, George Stewart 277, George Thomas 519, George W. 132, George W. 217, George W. 548, George W. 548, George Wallace 355, George Walton 286, Gilbert Henry 373, Gilbert L. 320, Gotlieb 548, Gumalia 498, H. Romanso 293, Harlen Gaius 503, Harrison G. O. 511, Henry 548, Henry Augustus 477, Henry Lucius 149, Henry Robinson 492, Henry Stearns 490, Herbert Drakeley 404, Hiram 548, Hiram Andrew W. 385, Hiram Seward 401, Homer Augustus 516, Ira B. 510, Ireneaus Pulman 503, Isaac 217, Isaac 548, Isaac 548, Isaac B. 222, Isaac B. 214, Isaac T. 511, Israel Augustus 258, James 171, James 287, James 370, James 548, James 548, James A. 505, James B. 236, James Bradford 212, James Henry 264, James Reed 411, James Samuel 397, James T. 483, Jefferson 548, Jeremiah 379, John 548, John 548, John 548, John Bent 481, John Briggs 367, John Burton 358, John Franklin 415, John Fuller 383, John G. 548, John Gaut 411, John Gore 357, John H. 534, John Hancock 320, John Holmes 382, John Sampson 245, John Sampson 246, John Young 377, Jonathan 368, Joseph 236, Joseph 548, Joseph Alexander 527, Joseph Allen 206, Joseph Bullock 418, Joseph Carlton 493, Joseph Farmer D. 384, Joseph H. 530, Josiah Jefferson 549, Joseph L. 206, Joseph Smith 222, Kinner Samuel 398, Lafayette 549, Lemuel Earl 252, Levi S. 220, Lucius 549, Lucius H. 333, Lucius Stephen 430, Marion 173, Miletus Madison 306, Morris R. 512, Moses 549, Nathan Harvey 439, Nathan Luther 414, Oliver 549, Oliver Hayes 320, Oliver Payson 256, Orlando S. 293, Oscar Paul 288, Peter 538, Prussian 535, Reuben Higgins 199, Richard Foote 427, Robert 549, Rudolph 549, Samuel 549, Samuel Augustus 465, Samuel B. 549, Samuel Franklin 320, Samuel Lewis 227, Selah Wright 292, Seth C. 171, Seth P. 344, Sidney Algernon 385, Silas Davison 257, Simon D. 273, Sutton P. 359, Sylvester Humphrey 500, T. 549, Thaddeus Harris 509, Theodore Beman 400, Thomas 549, Thomas Bethuel 258, Thomas Eugene 340, Thomas Jefferson 362, Timothy Lockwood 335, Truman Luther 406, Virgil C. 372, Walter K. 432, Wilbur Fisk, 426, Willard Arnold 499, William 534, William 549, William 549, William Beal 384, William Benedict 175, William Bromwell 214, William F. 534, William Harvey 252, William Henry 527, William Henry Harrison 526, William Johnson 296, William L. 414, William Landon 426, William Oliver 428, William Orson 429, William Plimton 212.—*Total 225.*

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN OR GIVEN NAMES

BEARING THE SURNAME OF NEWCOMB.

The figures refer to pages; the small superior figure indicates the number of *different* persons of same name found on the page, thus: John 482² denotes that on page 482 may be found *two* persons named John Newcomb; again, John 522⁶ denotes that on page 522 no less than *six* John Newcombs are referred to. This index includes *only* such given or Christian names of Newcombs as are found between pages 8 and 550.

A

Aaron 535, 547; Aaron Smith 215. Abba 528. Abbie 501; Abbie Eliza 509. Abby 206, 394; Abby A. 510; Abby Anna 502; Abby Copeland 476; Abby Eliza 252; Abby Fields 227; Abby Jane 383²; Abby Josephine 515; Abby M. 478²; Abby Maria 347. Abel Hoyt 494; Abel Wilder 405. Abial Rounds 420. Abigail 34, 37, 48, 52, 53, 60, 61, 80, 92, 95, 99, 110, 112, 113, 122, 132, 196, 199, 234, 242, 249, 251, 254, 291, 368, 378, 446, 448, 452, 456, 459, 466, 471, 482, 543, 544; Abigail A. 511; Abigail B. 223; Abigail Babbitt 493; Abigail Bacon 376; Abigail Doolittle ; Abigail Hinckley 517; Abigail Lewis 387; Abigail M. Clough 185; Abigail Nye 209; Abigail P. 99; Abigail Parmenter 426; Abigail Rich 201; Abigail Sarah 326; Abigail Snow 200; Abigail True 462; Abigail Walker 475; Abigail Young 219. Abijah Lewis 220. Abitha Ann 346. Abner 166, 330, 434; Abner Bowman 485; Abner C. 481; Abner Snow 199². Abraham 37, 61, 83, 105, 106, 171, 179, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 239, 460²; Abraham Cook 239; Abraham Ellsworth 538; Abraham V. 133. Abram 262, 263, 397. Absalom 524. Achsah 202, 361; Achsah L. 202. Ada 341, 523; Ada Florence 354; Ada Melissa 354; Ada Viola Augusta 483. Adaline 130, 174, 229, 285², 319, 333; Adaline Eugenia 516; Adaline Louisa 482; Adaline Magoun 506. Adda 228; Adda F. 367². Addie 364; Addie B. 221; Addie E. 333; Addie O. 371; Addie Viola 373. Addison J. 433. Adelaide 281; Adelaide Wild 508. Adelia Eliza 410; Adelia Emeline 425; Adelia J. 433; Adelia Jane 215, 327. Adelmus Eugene 344. Adelpia Ann 410. Adonijah 41, 69, 131². Adoniram Judson 232. Adriam 98. Aena Elizabeth 366. Affarina 161. Agnes 250, 302; Agnes A. 251; Agnes Beveridge 116; Agnes Elizabeth 184, 321. Ai 282, 283; Ai Hewitt 302. Alanson 203, 499, 515; Alanson Hayes 306; Alanson L. 495; Alanson LaFayette 383; Alanson Mellen 387. Albert 199, 211, 236, 356, 368, 386, 387, 396, 489², 499, 531, 538, 543; Albert Buckminster 469; Albert C. 253; Albert Drakeley 405; Albert E. 362; Albert Edward 251; Albert Edwin 279; Albert Galatin 297, 331, 435; Albert Gerry 256; Albert Horace 294; Albert I. 434; Albert L. 125; Albert Lewis 469; Albert M. 511; Albert Mellen 387; Albert Melvin 500; Albert Morton 250; Albert P. 411; Albert Simon 276; Albert Wright 346. Alburn R. 413. Alexander 56, 93², 182; Alexander Felph 320; Alexander Hamilton 311; Alexander Huntington 210; Alexander Stewart 526; Alexander Thomas 369. Alexis B. 306. Alfarata 392. Alfred 133, 360²; Alfred Atkins 395; Alfred Augustine 510; Alfred Austin 221; Alfred Dickie 250; Alfred Edwin 250; Alfred Henry 367, 380; Alfred Jacob 115; Alfred L. 485; Alfred Loring 485; Alfred Wellington 507. Alfrida 360. Algernon Sidney 266, 281, 406. Alice 37, 63, 64, 112, 113², 233, 234, 237, 342, 391, 395, 523; Alice Barbara 84; Alice C. 395; Alice E. 373; Alice Jane 228; Alice Lois 499; Alice Loring 506; Alice Louisa 512; Alice Louise 311; Alice M. 174; Alice Mabel 227;

Alice Maria 182; Alice May 497; Alice Meuilla 393; Alice Vernon 362. Alida L. 471. Alindiana 213. Alla 497. Allen 373; Allen Martin 230; Allen Sylvester 312. Alma 292; Alma Ella 422; Alma Maria 494. Almeda Letitia 281; Almeda Matilda 537. Almena 91. Almeron Dwight 296. Almira 93, 189, 281, 295, 462, 498, 543; Almira Augusta 254; Almira Azuba Phelps 285; Almira B. 365; Almira Francelia 312; Almira Freeman 379; Almira G. 483; Almira K. 378; Almira Lucinda 323; Almira P. 224; Almira T. 381; Almira Tilton 381. Almon 315. Almond Clark 408. Alonzo 372, 435; Alonzo Annas 493; Alonzo Wells 317; Alonzo Wright 296. Alphonso I. 226. Alta Esther Ann 344; Alta Ladokkia 503; Alta Winona 212. Althea C. 214. Aludalais 109. Alva 122, 335; Alva Moreau 266. Alvah C. 497, 542; Alvah Curtis 199; Alvah Stryker 500. Alvan 361. Alverna 510. Alvin 220²; Alvin A. 213, 214²; Alvin Franklin 380; Alvin Freeman 361. Alvira 304. Alwilda 91, 335; Alwilda Maria 389. Alzina Maria 205. Amanda 122, 131, 235, 239, 396; Amanda B. 333; Amanda D. 372; Amanda Harriet 99; Amanda M. 300; Amanda Melvina 368, 424; Amanda Sophia 396. Amaratte 334. Amarilla 265, 304. Ambrose 302. Amelia 167, 239, 277, 305, 405, 471; Amelia A. 433; Amelia Ann 536; Amelia E. 237; Amelia Elizabeth 515; Amelia Maria 535; Amelia P. 167; Amelia Thankful 327; Amelia Wheeler 346. America C. 211. Amey 55, 92; Amey Frances 482. Amos 132, 522; Amos K. 394. Amy 160, 515; Amy Estella 250. Andrew 9, 13, 14, 19, 22, 33, 34², 56, 61, 92², 106³, 189³, 234, 235, 236², 238, 239, 240, 328, 333, 392, 432, 530, 547; Andrew A. 547; Andrew Bates 292; Andrew Cromwell 337; Andrew H. 127; Andrew Hopson 386; Andrew J. 325, 547²; Andrew Jackson 341, 397, 412; Andrew Rollins 220; Andrew W. 530. Angeline 93, 146, 166; Angeline A. 480, 511; Angeline S. 395; Angeline Sophronia 241; Angeline L. 261, 265. Angenetta 381. Angenette 227. Angie 362; Angie Parsons 226. Anita Rosalie 438. Ann 33, 56, 172, 176, 221, 231, 235, 450, 521², 522², 523, 529, 531, 535, 543; Ann Chase 103; Ann Eliza 215, 263, 297, 523; Ann Elizabeth 210, 517; Ann Frances 505; Ann H. 223; Ann Jemima 187; Ann Jerusha 482; Ann Louisa 378; Ann M. 510; Ann Maria 502. Anna 19, 80, 96, 98, 121, 174, 213, 407, 447, 459, 467, 468, 520, 525, 544; Anna Abitha 347; Anna C. 398; Anna Eliza 116, 346, 533; Anna Elizabeth 255; Anna F. F. 543; Anna Josepha 438; Anna Laura 548; Anna Louisa 384; Anna Maria 346, 516; Anna May 175, 340; Anna Olevia 391; Anna Terry 116. Annas 455, 466², 475, 492; Annas Dwight 494. Anne 45, 46, 84, 184, 455; Anne Elizabeth 411. Annetta 512; Annetta Starks 103. Annette Eliza 375; Annette Julia 221. Annie 248, 389, 524; Annie Caroline 114; Annie Fuller 383; Annie Howard 508; Annie Laurie 389; Annie Maria 249², 466; Annie Pinkleton 221; Annie Rich 489; Annie T. 434. Annis 497. Anson Foster 381. Antoinette 501. Aquilla Collins 205. Arabell Jane 337. Arabine E. 440. Aramitta 523. Archelaus 59³. Archie 443. Arick 98. Ariel 146, 147, 294. Armanella 240. Armenia 353. Arminta B. 397. Arnold 470, 498². Arthur 149, 228, 299, 497; Arthur Allen 500; Arthur Dean 337; Arthur Eugene 382², 512; Arthur Foulis 234; Arthur Freeman 244; Arthur Gilman 413; Arthur Herbert 239; Arthur J. 225; Arthur Judson 348; Arthur Lawrence 178; Arthur Leslie 277; Arthur Maynard 380; Arthur Nichols 506; Arthur Penniman 519; Arthur Wilbur 482; Arthur Winthrop 481. Arrian 504. Artie 349. Asa 238, 455, 460, 465⁴; Asa S. 200. Asahel 117, 145², 146, 148, 163, 256, 288, 289, 322, 341, 409; Asahel Paul 288; Asahel Webster 256. Asaph 143, 240, 281, 390; Asaph F. 391; Asaph Wallace 246. Asbury 523. Ascenath Ann 228; Ascenath Hill 228; Ascenath Isabella 238. Asenath 237. Augusta 243, 438; Augusta L. 390; Augusta Maria 383, 405; Augusta Mary 84. Augustus 270², 378; Augustus A. 373; Augustus Bancroft 497. Aurelia 141. Aurelius Bartlett 373. Aurilla 342; Aurilla Maria 342. Austin 263, 501; Austin C. 330, 433; Austin R. 433; Austin T. 510. Aurie Victorine 292. Avard Borden 251. Azariah 40, 65, 66, 121; Azariah Smith 224. Azel Hull 443. Azuba 144, 191, 281, 363. Azubah Brown 224.

B

Bangs 373; Bangs D. 193; Bangs Doane 193. Baptist 519, 520², 521². Barbara 84, 90, 522, 540; Barbara Anne 182. Barnaby 111; Barnaby Homes 241, 394. Barnt Stryker 498. Barron Stowe 222. Barzillai 90. Bathsheba 92. Bayes 32, 55, 56, 94³. B. C. 547. Bela 350. Belinda 101. Bell 320; Bell R. 434. Belle Ellen 311. Benjamin 29, 36, 38, 48², 49², 63, 82, 99, 100, 108, 109², 110, 111², 149, 161², 183, 184³, 193, 206, 211, 217, 219, 220, 229, 242², 320, 321, 371, 373, 378, 389², 390, 451, 455, 456, 470, 480, 497, 498, 542, 546; Benjamin A. 214, 226; Benjamin B. 224, 439; Benjamin Brown 223; Benjamin Burgess 249; Benjamin C. 320; Benjamin Edwin 103; Benjamin Everett 468; Benjamin F. 200, 224, 229, 236; Benjamin Franklin 129, 171, 202; Benjamin Frederick 320; Benjamin Guilford 495; Benjamin Higgins 377; Benjamin Joseph 184; Benjamin Knowles 224²; Benjamin Loring 480; Benjamin Oliver 374; Benjamin W. 542. Bennett 532. Benoi 453. Beranus 171. Bertha 388; Bertha Draper 441; Bertha Eveline 175; Bertha I. 225; Bertha May 237; Bertha S. 511. Bertie 343. Bessie Jeanette 430; Bessie Maud 249; Bethany 90, 381. Bethiah 49, 192, 194, 195², 448, 452; Bethiah Ward 199. Bethuel 64, 116, 117, 258, 364. Betsey 101, 104, 132, 142, 161, 172, 191, 198, 204, 302, 360, 368, 372, 457, 475², 486, 543; Betsey Adeline 354; Betsey Ann 161; Betsey Ann R. 201; Betsey Barnard 52; Betsey C. 195; Betsey Collins 203; Betsey Cornelia 397; Betsey D. 225²; Betsey L. 411; Betsey S. 378; Betsey Thomas 496. Betty 52, 453. Birdie 349. Blanche 226, 359. Bower 94². Boylston 485. Bradford 73, 142, 144, 154², 229, 285, 409; Bradford Phelps 284; Bradford Sylvester 229. Bradish 91. Bradley Cummings, 515²; Bradley Symmes 515. Bridget 181, 184; Bridget Catharine 184. Briscoe Thomas 324. Briseis 186. Bruce 335. Bryant 460, 485, 486, 487, 506, 512²; Bryant Baxter 509². Buell 66, 122, 265; Buell Franklin 401. Burgess W. 371. Burleigh E. 488. Burt 434. Busby 251. Butler 57, 96, 97. Byron 250, 341; Byron Borden 251; Byron Robb 400.

C

Caiphernia Ann 435. Caius Cassius 266. Caleb 109, 436², 507; Caleb Harlbert 503; Caleb Kimball 488. Calista 90; Calista Abigail 219; Calista Charlotte 393. Calvin 74, 144, 149², 157, 173, 236, 305³, 380², 474, 534; Calvin Edson 469; Calvin O. 415; Calvin Weld 324. Canaan 531. Carallo Amanzo 342. Carl 512. Carlos 545. Carlton H. 542. Carman Adams 419, 444; Carman Adams Seward 444; Carman L. 408. Caroline 93, 182, 303, 332, 376, 457, 532, 545; Caroline A. 118, 429, 478; Caroline Baxter 509; Caroline E. 507; Caroline Electa 279; Caroline Elizabeth 263, 509; Caroline Ellen 483; Caroline Fletcher 392; Caroline Frances 469; Caroline Green 259; Caroline L. 511; Caroline Litchfield 130; Caroline M. 218, 301; Caroline R. 374; Caroline Russel 508; Caroline Snow 197; Caroline Theodora 209. Carrie 125; Carrie A. 333; Carrie Augusta 489; Carrie Delight 259; Carrie E. 425, 512; Carrie Eliza 489; Carrie Emma 502; Carrie Eva 230; Carrie I. 511; Carrie Louisa 401; Carrie M. 230; Carrie May 318, 343; Carrie Nancy 417. Casper 545. Cassius Annas 493. Cassy Mabel 228. Castie Alfretta 374. Catharine 37, 63, 84, 109, 111, 126, 182, 183, 184², 189, 207, 239, 262, 315, 524; Catharine A. 216; Catharine Aïne 84; Catharine E. 263; Catharine Elizabeth 181; Catharine Glen 388; Catharine Jane 260; Catharine Maria 182; Catharine Merritt 360; Catharine Nomina 270; Catharine R. 103; Catharine Rand 241; Catharine Wells 317. Cato 546. Cecelia 196, 304. Celestia 161. Celia Arminda 293; Celia Bell 392; Celia Florence 259. Celinda Ellen 375². Cemira 391. Chalmers Miller 340. Charity 191; Charity A. 344; Charity Clementine 549. Charles 123, 208², 211, 217, 236, 240, 262, 277, 291, 298, 331, 341, 371, 407, 439, 458³, 464, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478², 488, 491, 499, 501², 502, 507, 517, 528², 530⁴, 543, 545, 547²; Charles A. 372, 510; Charles Adelbert 354; Charles Alexander 210; Charles Alfred 243; Charles Anderson 503; Charles Anson 381; Charles Appleton 219; Charles Atwood 493; Charles B. 382; Charles Barton 526; Charles Benjamin 182, 272; Charles Benton 420;

Charles Bryant 506²; Charles C. 471; Charles Carman 419; Charles Crawford 489; Charles Cutter 489; Charles Danforth 505; Charles Duncan 180; Charles E. 249, 347, 418, 440; Charles Edward 182, 246; Charles Edwin 519; Charles English 115; Charles Ellsworth 201; Charles F. 365; Charles Fenno 515; Charles Francis 482; Charles Frederick 371, 537; Charles Goodrich 317; Charles Grant 515; Charles H. 99, 196, 240, 259, 300, 333, 363, 530, 547; Charles Harlow 420; Charles Henry 182, 221, 236, 239, 244, 294, 354, 362, 477, 502, 509, 519; Charles Herbert 366; Charles Hiram 266; Charles Hughes 337; Charles Hurlbut 494; Charles Ira 481; Charles Jackson 317; Charles Jarvis 160, 317, 318; Charles John 253; Charles Joseph 505; Charles King 490; Charles L. 220, 254, 301, 333, 525; Charles Lawrence 515; Charles Lawson 242; Charles Lemuel 115; Charles Leonard 333; Charles Lewis 302; Charles Livingston 517; Charles Mead 340; Charles Meeting 103; Charles Melvin 420; Charles Michael 181; Charles Nelson 471; Charles Newell 229; Charles Ogden 215; Charles Oliver 181; Charles Orson 429; Charles Otis 512; Charles R. 226, 547; Charles Robinson 241; Charles Roland 292; Charles Royal 405; Charles Rufus 99; Charles Russell 230; Charles S. 222; Charles Samuel 153; Charles Smith 494; Charles Stephen 311; Charles Summerfield 523; Charles Sumner 257, 337, 476; Charles Thatcher 492; Charles Tobias 126; Charles W. 381, 524; Charles Wellington 517; Charles Wesley 201, 271, 320, 339, 393; Charles William 242, 311. Charlie Herbert 324. Charlotte 69, 89, 99, 99, 105, 137, 157, 176², 185, 292, 233¹, 290, 302, 470, 481, 486, 498, 500, 545; Charlotte Abigail 149, 255; Charlotte Amanda 490; Charlotte Augusta 317, 506; Charlotte Briggs 270; Charlotte Capron 412; Charlotte E. 255; Charlotte Ellery 491; Charlotte Frances 302; Charlotte Hopper 125, 130, 137; Charlotte Maria 263; Charlotte Nancy 312²; Charlotte Palmer 301. Charlton 243. Chauncey 147, 173; Chauncey Leon 333. Channing Welcome 255. Chester Alonzo 493; Chester Fillmore 380. Chloe 235; Chloe Rich 224; Chloe Whorfe 224. Christian 69, 124, 437. Christiana 238, 250, 252, 263, 279, 499; Christiana Bell 303; Christiana Jane 397; Christiana Norton 104. Christopher 537; Christopher C. 386; Christopher Columbus 171. Cinderrilla 378. Clamantha Matilda 396. Clara 523; Clara A. 254, 366, 541; Clara Ann 246; Clara Coraline 284; Clara Glovina 340; Clara Josephine 339; Clara Maud 226; Clara May 285; Clara Rosalia 293; Clara S. 294; Clara Sophia 509; Clara Watson 509. Claracy A. 398. Clarence 254; Clarence Fisher 444; Clarence Irving 219; Clarence Julien 386; Clarence Lucius 333. Clarinda 98, 215; Clarinda S. 483; Clarinda Sophia 484. Clarissa 79, 171; Clarissa Artemesia 354; Clarissa Augusta 393; Clarissa Beaumont 387; Clarissa Hannah 264; Clarissa Jane 527; Clarissa Richards 511. Clark 285, 407, 471; Clark Benjamin 321; Clark Lewis 338. Claudius 340; Claudius Fremont 340. Clay Montgomery 400. Clayton W. 344. Cleapas 324. Colba Reed 499. Colby R. 221. Colin Gillispie 208. Conrad 545³. Constant 543. Content 56, 458. Cooley 308, 417. Coqualla 335. Cora 525; Cora Amanda 266; Cora Ann 408, 413; Cora Eliza 493; Cora L. 373; Cora Maud 340. Cordelia 189, 199², 475; Cordelia Aurelia 255. Cordial 167, 331. Cornelia 173, 314, 320, 372, 498, 523; Cornelia Bush 346; Cornelia E. 398; Cornelia Eleanor 260. Cornelius 262, 498; Cornelius S. 262²; Cornelius Smith 224²; Cornelius Stevenson 129. Cotton B. 478. Cromwell 169, 336. Curtis S. 320; Curtis Samuel 286. Cynthia 147, 189, 298², 305, 334, 345, 472²; Cynthia Ann 306. Cyprian 79. Cyrenius 40, 65², 118², 262²; Cyrenius Adelbert 417²; Cyrenius J. 397; Cyrenius James 397; Cyrenius Lawrence 260, 396; Cyrenius William 263. Cyril Childs 178. Cyrus 171, 240, 390, 391, 462, 546; Cyrus Bartol 505; Cyrus Edgar 280; Cyrus Flint 384; Cyrus W. 390; Cyrus William 384.

D

Dallas 98. Dalton 160, 313. Dan 239, 242, 503; Dan Watson 243; Dan Webster 237, 238², 241, 243. Danforth 488²; Danforth Eri 505; Danforth Green 505; Danforth Phipps 482, 505; Danforth Stillman 514. Daniel 43,

48, 57, 69, 71, 73, 80, 94², 95, 103, 115, 122², 137, 139, 141, 147, 149, 154, 156, 174, 212, 218, 242, 276, 277², 279, 280, 297, 406, 454, 462², 463, 488, 527, 528², 529², 530, 545; Daniel Almer 279; Daniel Augustus 175; Daniel Bussell 254; Daniel Cole 202, 380; Daniel Edson 201; Daniel Ephphatha 280; Daniel Franklin 299, 542; Daniel H. 532; Daniel Hosea 504; Daniel L. 242; Daniel Luther 279; Daniel M. 214; Daniel Pepper 223²; Daniel Pratt 320; Daniel Tobias 123, 266; Daniel W. 207; Daniel Webster 103², 107, 109, 235, 238, 239, 242, 291, 341; Daniel Young 201. Darius Allen Martin 230. Darwin S. 288. David 53, 56², 57, 60, 62, 79, 81, 88, 90, 98, 99, 101², 102, 106, 111, 131, 137, 171, 172², 177, 191, 197, 216, 236, 237², 242, 244, 276, 334, 336, 342, 361, 372, 375, 456, 470, 531², 543, 546, 547; David A. 372, 480; David Alonzo 361²; David Augustus 337; David Bacon 376²; David Barnaby 112, 247; David Benjamin 245²; David Burbank 226; David C. 363; David Charles 215; David Collins 204; David Curtis 288; David F. 215; David Harris 108, 242, 244; David Henry 235, 251; David Hildreth 385; David Hiram Butler 342; David L. 207; David Lewis 59, 337; David Sereno 288; David Simon 133; David Theodore 46; David Tyler 505. Dayton 58². Dean B. 407. Deborah 22, 29, 30, 41, 49, 51, 54, 64, 65, 66, 85, 92, 216, 451, 457, 459, 475, 512; Deborah Ann 398; Deborah H. 225; Deborah Helen 393; Deborah Rich 207. Delia 528; Delia Miram 335. Delight 461, 487. Delilah 336. Della 416. Delly Josephine 413. Delon 370². DeLucina 146. Derrick 262². Desire 54, 85. DeVillo Adelbert 342. Dewit 342. DeWitt Clinton 149. Dexter 91. Diana 360. Dianthia D. 415. Diodate 254. Dixon Lee 530. Deliverance 86, 544. Doane 372. Doddridge 79. Dolly A. 372. Don A. 343. Don Carlos 504. Dora 493. Dorcas 193, 201; Dorcas Ann 206; Dorcas S. 369. Dorinda 371. Drusilla 200, 201. Dudley 534. Duncan 238. Dwight 315. Dwite S. 394. Dyer 397.

E

Eanos 100, 216. Earl 113. Earnest Ben 349; Earnest Linwood 292. Eben Lewis 219. Ebenezer 30, 48, 53², 90, 330, 449², 452², 453, 456, 459², 471, 472², 482, 483, 484; Ebenezer E. 484; Ebenezer Everett 501; Ebenezer Freeman 189². Eddie 333. Eddy 36, 37, 60, 108, 111, 236, 239, 390; Eddy Adams 271. Edgar 167, 299; Edgar Allan Poe 366; Edgar Clark 413; Edgar Clifford 272; Edgar Enos 302; Edgar Everett 361; Edgar H. 226; Edgar Hughbertis 494; Edgar J. 389; Edgar Marshall 272; Edgar Osgood 380. Edina Agnes 243. Edith 57, 213, 299; Edith Almeda 255; Edith Aminer 396; Edith Clara 516; Edith Edgar 367; Edith Read 314. Edmund 450², 543; Edmund Crawley 232; Edmund Leslie 114. Edna 515; Edna Jane 382. Edson 254, 469. Edward 30, 196, 220², 235, 242, 251, 271, 319, 334, 341, 367, 481, 486, 525, 537, 538², 543, 549; Edward Barton 505; Edward Bernard 489; Edward Borden 247; Edward C. 543; Edward Charles 517; Edward Childs 196²; Edward Clough 485²; Edward Coverly 366; Edward Dean 409; Edward Denison 311; Edward F. 363; Edward Hale 352; Edward Henry 354; Edward Herbert 363; Edward Holmes 382; Edward L. 372, 388, 485; Edward Lawrence 209; Edward M. 390; Edward Milton 428; Edward Morse 489; Edward Morton 253; Edward Percival 238; Edward Ross 129; Edward Samuel 245; Edward Thurston 395; Edward Warren 481; Edward Webber 351. Edwin 132, 173, 253, 298, 299, 302, 315, 360², 536; Edwin Abiel 219; Edwin Arthur 242; Edwin C. 332, 500; Edwin Charles 503; Edwin Dwight 351; Edwin Everett 196; Edwin Finch 411; Edwin Forlong 250; Edwin G. 524; Edwin H. 242; Edwin Hubbard 327; Edwin M. 408; Edwin Marlen 413; Edwin Martin 302, 303; Edwin Milton 215; Edwin Stewart 516. Effie E. 439, 527; Effie Jane 435. Elbridge Eradell 387. Eldad P. 176; Eldad Post 176. Eleanor 112, 331, 458, 498, 543; Eleanor B. 372; Eleanor E. 324; Eleanor J. 397; Eleanor Rebecca 395. Eleazer 80, 93, 174², 209; Eleazer Burbank 226; Eleazer Whitney 386; Eleazer Y. 201; Eleazer Young 201. Electa 406; Electa Ann 471; Electa Atcelia 279; Electa Caroline 353. Elender 533. Elenora Caroline 314. Eli 305. Eliakim 107, 233, 237, 238, 239; Eliakim Allen 500; Eliakim Tupper 106. Elias 539², 546; Elias Parmenter 313. Elida

May 302. Elijah 107, 193, 238³, 330, 393, 432; Elijah Randolph 549; Elijah Warren 218. Eliphalet Haskins 262, 399. Elisha 54, 86, 89, 91, 100, 104, 193, 195, 196, 205, 206³, 219, 220, 221, 387, 388, 538; Elisha Cole 201, 202. Eliza 89, 119, 124, 176, 216, 217, 235, 239², 261, 262, 273, 278, 285, 287, 288, 290, 331, 363, 478, 505, 516, 529, 530, 543; Eliza A. 183², 190, 226; Eliza Amanda 303; Eliza Ann 184, 206, 227, 234, 316, 331, 506, 524; Eliza Ann Shaw 509; Eliza B. 99; Eliza Collins 361; Eliza Copeland 488; Eliza Flood 221; Eliza Harriet 341; Eliza Hickey 423; Eliza Holbrook 376; Eliza Jane 292², 526, 535; Eliza Lillian 251; Eliza M. 263, 389, 478; Eliza Marcia 354; Eliza Marion 503; Eliza Merrill 257; Eliza O. 222; Eliza Post 346; Eliza Pryor 535; Eliza S. 102, 217. Elizabeth 20, 22, 29, 30, 41, 45, 46, 48, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59², 61, 82, 84², 90, 92, 95, 101, 106, 111², 113, 118², 128, 131, 133, 138, 163, 164, 165, 171, 174, 175, 179, 182, 183, 184, 196, 208, 211, 217, 218, 231, 236, 237, 238², 245, 319, 334, 336, 339, 419, 423, 433, 446, 449, 452², 478, 459, 461, 462, 476, 480, 484, 508, 512, 513, 522⁴, 523², 524², 528, 529², 531², 532, 533², 535, 536, 537, 538, 540, 544, 545, 547; Elizabeth A. 225, 482, 543; Elizabeth Abby 301; Elizabeth Ann 228, 237, 286, 323, 393, 537; Elizabeth Anna 392; Elizabeth Antoinette 208; Elizabeth Brown 508; Elizabeth Catharine 320; Elizabeth Copeland 462; Elizabeth Doane 379; Elizabeth E. 319, 530; Elizabeth Ellen 182; Elizabeth F. 212; Elizabeth Frances 84; Elizabeth G. 544; Elizabeth Harding 223; Elizabeth Jane 182, 480, 481, 537; Elizabeth Jordan 388; Elizabeth L. 485²; Elizabeth Lewis 85, 184; Elizabeth M. 213; Elizabeth Maria 319, 428; Elizabeth Martina 236; Elizabeth Mary 209; Elizabeth Matox 526; Elizabeth R. 546; Elizabeth Rowena 219; Elizabeth Sophia 182, 326; Elizabeth Troutman 129; Elizabeth W. 321, 544; Elizabeth Wright 490. Ella 98, 320, 340, 366, 442, 525; Ella B. 361; Ella Cara 103; Ella Esthalinda 494; Ella Frances 378; Ella Isabel 387; Ella J. 367, 542; Ella Maria 255, 382; Ella Maud 242; Ella Nora 387; Ella P. 374; Ella Rebecca 216; Ella Semantha 466; Ella Victoria 339. Ellen 213, 288, 351, 416, 478; Ellen A. 253; Ellen Agnes 355; Ellen Berry 346; Ellen Eliza 536; Ellen Elvira 347; Ellen Frances 209, 382; Ellen Goodwin 209; Ellen M. 510; Ellen Madora 189; Ellen Maria 222, 237, 422; Ellen Mary 535; Ellen R. 221; Ellen S. 253; Ellen Terressa 173. Ellenor 346. Ellora Jane 395. Elmer C. 440; Elmer E. 541; Elmer Evelyn Ellsworth 199. Elmules 218. Elmira 98, 248, 369, 372; Elmira C. 440; Elmira D. 372; Elmira Sexton 126. Elnathan Snow 369. Elon S. 411. Elry Packard 374. Elsie 335; Elsie May 392. Elva 213; Elva I. 372. Elvira 277; Elvira P. 513; Elvira Symonds 387. Elwyn Dwight 422. Elymas Sage 500. Emblem 20. Emeline 338, 339, 345, 362, 371, 389, 478; Emeline A. 482; Emeline Adelaide 297; Emeline E. 132; Emeline Elizabeth 292; Emeline Hopkins 323; Emeline Ruth 352. Emeransa 278. Emerson Lombard 199. Emery F. 196. Emilla 532. Emily 96, 133, 193, 218, 273, 280, 288, 295, 304, 332, 362, 363, 391, 478, 501, 533; Emily Adelaide 219; Emily Ann 381; Emily B. 475; Emily Eudora 413; Emily Helen 465; Emily Hope 393; Emily Jane 221, 376, 387; Emily Kate 438; Emily Lauretta 492; Emily Madaline 413; Emily Phelps 491; Emily Smith 412; Emily Whitney 489. Emma 137, 149, 245, 276, 341, 345, 443, 516; Emma Ann 413; Emma Alice 221; Emma Augusta 510; Emma C. 214, 300, 320, 434; Emma Eliza 536; Emma Elizabeth 535; Emma F. 380; Emma Frances 223, 243; Emma Gould 380; Emma Jane 206²; Emma Josephine 514; Emma L. 541; Emma Louisa 510; Emma M. 212; Emma Maria 536; Emma Melissa 255; Emma Olivia 242; Emma Parthena 320; Emma Ransa 278; Emma Smith 246; Emma Trask 271. Emmaroy 254. Emogene Elizabeth 245. Emra Everette 212. English 164, 324. Enoch 103, 363, 393; Enoch L. 363. Enos 302. Ensley 396. Ephphatha 141, 280². Ephraim 58; Ephraim Piney 213; Ephraim Terry 115. Erastus 165, 303; Erastus Colin 246. Erezenia 120². Eri F. 303. Erlington Cook 471. Erna 257, 380. Ernest 314, 396; Ernest C. 440. Ernst 545. Erwin Barrett 388. Estella Rebecca 422. Estelle 335. Esther 70, 83, 238, 329, 333, 473, 484, 522; Esther Ann 248, 542; Esther B. 483; Esther Campbell 388; Esther J. 541; Esther Jane 335, 474; Esther Newland 465. Ethan 57, 95², 210; Etian

A. 211; Ethan H. 211. Ethel 248. Ethelwin 165. Ettie L. 253. Ettoilie Mabel 343. Eugene Adelbert 422; Eugene Augustus 175; Eugene Clarence 362; Eugene Hudson 374; Eugene Irenus 255; Eugene S. 413. Eunice 33, 48, 64, 66, 87, 100, 101, 217, 324, 334, 372; Eunice A. 243; Eunice Anne 387; Eunice Augusta 283; Eunice Fidelia 324; Eunice Peake 230; Eunice Sykes 323; Eunice Waley 429; Eunice Waterman 298. Eva Augusta 318; Eva Carrie 502; Eva Durea 396; Eva Lucetta 321. Evander Berry 347. Evangeline 347. Evaline 303, 537. Eve 184. Eveline 372. Everett 469; Everett Dexter 510; Everett Hamilton 244. Experience 450. Ezekiel 389; Ezekiel Barteaux 389. Ezra Purple 312; Ezra Butler 443.

F

Fannie 426, 498; Fannie Sarah 502. Fanny 144, 439, 464, 473, 497, 535, 542; Fanny Amelia 429; Fanny Dianthia 502; Fanny Electa 503; Fanny Elizabeth 353, 469; Fanny Louisa 382; Fanny Priscilla 381; Fanny Simmons 204; Fanny Yates 97. Fayette 98. Felix 534, 535. Ferissa Adaline 344. Ferret 90. Fidelia Ellesworth 103. Finton L. 534. Fitz Owen 253. Flavel 147. Flora 370, 419; Flora Amelia 293; Flora Ann I. 344; Flora Augusta 367; Flora Elizabeth 493; Flora Maud 247. Florence 365, 537; Florence Abby 287; Florence Antoinette 513; Florence Augusta 353, 376; Florence Greene 441; Florence Lillian 542. Florilla 336; Florilla Adel 342. Foneta Arethusa 432. Forest C. 226. Foster 203, 381. Frances 83, 111, 245, 499, 524, 529, 531; Frances Adelia 413; Frances Almira 500; Frances Augusta 511; Frances E. 311; Frances Elizabeth 133; Frances Elizabeth P. 481; Frances Ella 429; Frances Ellen 373; Frances Emerett 542; Frances Emily 406, 407; Frances Eudora 423; Frances Louisa 180. Francis 148, 184, 313, 315, 445, 459, 482, 505, 544, 546; Francis Asbury 522; Francis Augustus 367; Francis Dana 310, 422; Francis Dwight 416; Francis Everett 469; Francis Foster 195; Francis Granger 500; Francis H. Clay 426; Francis Henry 495; Francis Isaiah 256; Francis Jeremiah 477; Francis L. 483; Francis Lawrence 350; Francis Marion 524; Francis Sexton 126; Francis W. 196; Francis Wallace 313. Franck Synthia 353. Frank 125, 228, 291, 314, 344, 409, 413, 501, 516, 524; Frank Adelbert 416; Frank Alfred 285; Frank Albert 332; Frank B. 299, 373; Frank D. 416; Frank E. 381; Frank Elmer 382; Frank Elsworth 339; Frank Emery 380; Frank Eugene 292; Frank Hamilton 363; Frank Judson 428; Frank I. 434; Frank Orlando 293; Frank Richmond 250; Frank Rufus 99; Frank S. 303, 544; Frank Snow 489; Frank Stanley 296; Frank Stebbins 412; Frank Stowe 222; Frank Sumner 514; Frank Thomas 366; Frank Warren 370; Frank W. 299. Frankie 91; Frankie S. 371. Franklin 98, 213, 224, 296, 320, 381; Franklin Astley 355; Franklin Elisha 292; Franklin Harrison 509; Franklin P. 434. Fred 228, 335, 363, 364; Fred Eardly 250; Fred Foster 382; Fred Oramel 255. Freddie A. 511; Freddie Ernest 325. Frederick 196, 207, 217, 291, 299, 386, 413, 475, 547; Frederick A. 484; Frederick Allen 377; Frederick Barnaby 247; Frederick Carter 293; Frederick Dwight 425; Frederick Gegrake 280; Frederick Gurdon 153; Frederick H. 396, 429; Frederick James 502; Frederick Larabee 414; Frederick Marshal 259; Frederick Merrill 489; Frederick Orlando 293; Frederick Porter 413; Frederick S. 301; Frederick Simeon 409; Frederick Upton 355; Frederick W. 167; Frederic Wesson 315. Freedom 206. Freeman 440; Freeman Lewis 377. Frinda Minerva 322. Furman 97.

G

Gamaliel Collins 382. Gardiner 217. Gardner 41; Gardner D. 364. Garner T. 214. Georgia E. 373. George 56, 84, 92, 97, 98, 123, 175, 189, 196, 225, 236, 261, 262, 264, 291, 303, 304, 334, 336, 346, 347, 372, 386, 439, 463, 471, 478, 480, 481, 487, 498, 501, 506, 509, 512, 516, 517, 521, 522, 525, 527, 537, 538, 540, 541, 544, 545, 547, 548; George A. 132, 415, 433; George Albert 256, 280, 382; George Alexander 84, 388; George Allen 115; George Ambert 312; George Amos 515; George Andrew 237; George Arthur 519; George Augustus 384;

George Austin 292, 517; George B. 548; George Bancroft 368; George Benton 351; George Bixby 504; George Bloom 130; George Buell 266; George Calvin 409, 502; George Campbell 388²; George Carlos 504; George Dillingham 489; George Dorr 485; George Drakeley 405; George E. 132, 369, 523, 526; George Eddy 430; George Edgar 504; George Edward 241, 250, 395, 396, 465, 483, 515; George Eugene 477; George F. 196, 381; George Farquhar 418; George Foster 517; George Francis 197; George Franklin 297, 406; George Frederick 249, 506; George Fremont 321; George G. 541; George Gaston Starks 103; George Gideon 497; George H. 349, 399, 526; George Harvey 293; George Hay 219; George Henderson 356; George Henry 103, 104, 182, 196, 253, 300, 348, 367, 511, 537; George Herbert 480; George Hiram 264, 333; George Hopkins 270; George Huntington 210; George Jordan 489; George Keeney 349; George L. 300, 303; George Laforest 469; George Lee 409; George Lewis 179, 366; George Loring 506; George M. 389; George McClelland 429; George Morton 119; George Norris 294; George O. 346²; George Owen 182; George Prentiss 367; George S. 364, 369, 378; George Sanderson 225; George Sanford 399, 400; George Simpson 339; George Stewart 277; George Struthers 249; George T. 542; George Thomas 519; George Troutman 129; George U. S. G. 545; George Ulmer 192; George W. 132, 173, 189, 214, 217, 332, 534, 543, 548²; George Wallace 355; George Walton 286; George Warren 512; George Washington 115, 177, 197, 221, 241, 259, 302, 311, 347, 348, 376, 377², 387, 424², 472, 477, 511³, 523; George Westley 499; George Whitefield 392; George Whitfield 323, 429²; George William 346; George Wilton 341; George V. 523. Georgian[n]a 97, 196, 243, 245, 347², 372, 386, 465, 471, 481. Georgiana W. G. 511. Gertrude 226; Gertrude Orphelia 342. Grant Eugene 171. Gideon 470; Gideon Emerson 246; Gideon Hovey 472. Gilbert 192, 489; Gilbert Andrew 393; Gilbert Henry 373; Gilbert L. 320. Giles 281. Gilmore R. 433. Gooding Grant 371. Gore 357. Gorham 169, 336². Gotlieb 548. Gould Axmouth 396. Grace 13, 57, 88, 97, 167; Grace Eliza 489; Grace Harding 201, 202²; Grace Josie 386; Grace Louise 441. Grant 243, 247; Grant T. 341. Granville 372, 535. Grizzly 114. Guild 471. Guilford Cobb 494; Guilford Snow 489². Gumalia 498. Gurdon 152. Guy 242; Guy Morton 241, 395.

II

H. Romano 293. Han Ann 99. Hannah 20, 33, 49, 55, 58, 59, 60, 70, 73², 86, 94², 100, 101, 104, 115, 133, 160, 166, 177, 185, 186, 195², 212, 216, 236, 334, 360, 373, 446, 448, 450, 452³, 454, 457, 469, 470, 498, 512, 528, 529, 539, 540; Hannah Adaline 255; Hannah Adelia 288; Hannah Amelia 234; Hannah Atkins 198, 202; Hannah Baker 379; Hannah Davis 222; Hannah Dawes 465; Hannah Dorinda 383; Hannah Ellen 244; Hannah Eliza 536; Hannah Elizabeth 367; Hannah F. 101; Hannah Frances 102; Hannah H. 223, 544; Hannah Harding 105, 229; Hannah J. 226; Hannah Jane 243; Hannah K. 469; Hannah Lombard 377, 378; Hannah Louisa 408; Hannah M. 217, 381; Hannah Maria 229, 255; Hannah Rand 107; Hannah S. 390; Hannah Snow 379; Hannah Thayer 203. Hannahette 133. Hanson 217. Harding 101, 224², 226. Harlan Page 255. Harlen Gaius 503. Harley 205, 383, 384, 440; Harley Coleman 394; Harley Hermone 385; Harley Streeter 384. Harmon Brunson 246. Harmony 79; Harmony Hastings 146. Harriet 99, 111, 123, 166², 174, 192, 210, 216, 223, 297², 330, 334², 345, 369, 465², 499, 512, 530, 545, 548; Harriet A. 99, 217, 461; Harriet Adams 491; Harriet Alice 536; Harriet Amanda 481; Harriet Angeline 323; Harriet Angenette 502; Harriet Ann 94; Harriet Childs 103; Harriet Day 507; Harriet E. 224, 304, 358; Harriet Eleanor 492; Harriet Elizabeth 123, 234, 251, 346, 350; Harriet Emily 495; Harriet Frances 256; Harriet Jane 215; Harriet Jemima 312; Harriet Lavinia 258; Harriet Lona 504; Harriet Louisa 337; Harriet Marcia 354; Harriet Maria 229, 236, 545; Harriet Matilda 229; Harriet May 129; Harriet Newell 320; Harriet Ophelia 205; Harriet Smith 368; Harriet Sophia 249; Harriet Sophie 315; Harriet Swain 506, 507. Harriot Augusta 496. Harris Alexander

312. Harrison G. O. 511. Harry 98, 122, 132, 147, 300; Harry Dale 384; Harry H. 335; Harry Havelock 233; Harry Putnam 339; Harry Sewell 366; Harry Turner 349. Hart 165, 326. Hartnol 537. Harvey 177, 344, 350; Harvey Bateman 216; Harvey Buell 265; Harvey Christian 124; Harvey Irving 294; Harvey Opdyke 293. Hattie 207, 524; Hattie A. 371; Hattie Eleanor 429; Hattie G. 222; Hattie Isabel 343; Hattie Louisa 266; Hattie Louise 502, 542; Hattie M. 434; Hattie Maria 504; Hattie May 504; Hattie Rebecca 396; Hattie Thayer 185. Hebert Judson 353. Helen 58, 91, 167, 245, 360; Helen Amanda 389; Helen Amelia 195, 543; Helen Bradstreet 508; Helen Diann 256; Helen Frances 371; Helen Francisco 493; Helen Georgia 270; Helen L. 127; Helen Louisa 195; Helen M. 133, 218, 399; Helen Maria 430; Helen Mary 271, 542. Helena 245. Hennary 475. Henrietta 125, 237, 537; Henrietta Knox 423; Henrietta Maria 318; Henrietta Norma 332. Henry 84, 97, 98², 103, 119, 147, 196, 237, 238, 240, 261, 300, 310, 332, 347, 377, 378, 405, 474, 475, 480, 485, 498, 505, 507, 522, 531, 533, 537², 544, 546, 547, 548; Henry Allen 180; Henry Augustus 477; Henry Beal 384; Henry C. 263; Henry Chalmers 271; Henry Clay 318, 411; Henry Cook 364, 367, 439; Henry Dunnell 347; Henry E. 302, 544; Henry Edwin 415; Henry Eugene 368; Henry Franklin 230, 335; Henry Goodale 319; Henry Grey 492; Henry Harley 384; Henry Harrison 510; Henry Hezekiah 395; Henry Hosea 504; Henry Howard 363; Henry J. 524; Henry Knox 310; Henry Lee 409; Henry Lucius 148; Henry Martin 349; Henry Nelson 524; Henry Obadiah 359; Henry Person 405; Henry Robinson 492; Henry Russell 506; Henry S. 542; Henry Solomon 182; Henry Stearns 464, 490²; Henry T. 378; Henry Thaxter 519; Henry Udolph 354; Henry W. 228, 439; Henry Warren 381; Henry William 312, 354; Henry Wilson 339. Hepzebeth 228. Hepzibah 52. Herald 90. Herbert 189, 537; Herbert Drakeley 405²; Herbert Eugene 502; Herbert Harris 482; Herbert Lawrence 224; Herbert Newton 234; Herbert Ogden 215; Herbert Samuel 324. Herbie M. 343. Hermann Danforth 314; Hermann Wells 314. Hester A. 265. Hezekiah 29, 38, 41, 43, 46, 71, 77, 79, 84, 89, 101, 112, 150, 157², 158, 162, 193², 222³, 223, 308, 371, 372, 415, 546; Hezekiah Albertus 421; Hezekiah Augustus 416, 420; Hezekiah Cooley 421; Hezekiah G. 79; Hezekiah Hunt 314; Hezekiah T. 416. Hiram 97, 122, 169, 261, 333, 362, 363, 390, 499, 516, 548; Hiram Andrew Ward 210, 385; Hiram Azariah 265, 400; Hiram Edgar 210; Hiram H. 439; Hiram Hooper 228; Hiram Kinner 119, 263; Hiram Moreau 266; Hiram Seward 401; Hiram Wallis 375. Holcomb 341. Holice 425. Homer Augustus 516; Homer Sackett 178. Hompton T. 541. Holmes Morton 252. Hope 51, 167. Horace 384; Horace Augustus 367; Horace Burrows 425; Horace C. 94; Horace Dwight 284; Horace E. 225; Horace Freeman 284; Horace Greeley 429; Horace N. Lothrop 294; Horace Olds 261; Horace W. 335, 365. Horatia Fostina 365. Horatio Alphonso 312; Horatio Aretas 410, 441; Horatio B. 418; Horatio Cooley 418, 442, 443; Horatio Cornelius 315; Horatio Dalton 314; Horatio Gates 160, 316; Horatio Merrick 465; Horatio Victor 314. Hosea 475, 502, 503. Howard Raymond 294. Hoyt Bradley 493. Hugh 182; Hugh J. 541; Hugh McKee 541; Hugh Ross 114, 115, 251. Huldah 88; Huldah P. 133.

I

Ichabod 389. Ida 149, 189, 296, 325; Ida Agnes 284; Ida Brucilla 391; Ida Estella 494; Ida Frances 495; Ida Isabella 320; Ida L. 541; Ida Laura 394; Ida May 354, 409, 509; Ida Mabel 228; Ida Maria 284, 378, 443; Ida Morell 413; Ida Thomas 514. Imogen 246. Ines 396. Iola 332; Iola D. 305. Iomene Inz 246. Ira 534; Ira B. 481, 510; Ira Bliss 412; Ira Brackett 510. Iram 49, 85. Irenaeus 500. Irenaeus Pullman 500. Irene 141², 276, 278; Irene Barlow 126. Ireneaus Pullman 503. Irenus Wales 255. Iris Ann 368. Irving 271, 349. Isaac 34², 58², 106, 117, 217, 236, 257, 263, 448, 449, 453, 460, 487, 498, 511, 543, 546, 548²; Isaac B. 214, 217, 222, 224; Isaac Baker 224; Isaac Bloom 130; Isaac Brown 222; Isaac Burnham 128; Isaac F. 542; Isaac Hiram 240, 393; Isaac J. 306; Isaac L. 211; Isaac Leander 324; Isaac

Madison 257; Isaac Mead 128; Isaac T. 511. Isabel 241, 538; Isabel C. 408; Isabel L. 408. Isabella 302, 535; Isabella Jane 237. Isadore Ruth 242. Isaiah 90, 117, 189, 203, 255, 383; Isaiah Freeman 362; Isaiah Lindsey 361; Isaiah Monroe 255. Isham 330, 434, 533. Israel 64, 65, 117², 259, 389; Israel Augustus 258; Israel M. 259. Izah B. 388.

J

Jabez 161, 167, 238, 320, 333, 334. Jacob 37, 63, 64, 84, 115, 116, 182, 191, 253, 263, 373, 459, 483, 545; Jacob Cook 362. James 45, 47, 60, 70, 78², 85, 100, 104², 106, 107, 110, 120², 130, 149, 167, 169, 171, 181, 184³, 192, 196, 206, 228, 232, 236, 237, 262, 287, 301², 305, 334, 357, 368², 370², 391², 394, 452, 456, 473³, 478, 482, 487, 508³, 522, 523, 525, 526, 530², 531², 535, 537, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548³; James A. 505, 545; James Albert 392; James Alfred 507; James Alfred H. 394; James Allen 335, 374; James Alva 359; James Asaph 391; James Atwood 375; James B. 236; James Beach 354; James Bradford 212; James Chester 215; James Compton 426; James Covell 178, 354; James Cummings 252; James D. 58; James Danforth 505; James Devere 413; James E. 390; James Edward 182², 185; James F. 543; James Fletcher 237; James Francis 388, 389; James Freeman 362; James G. 120; James Gifford 272; James Harvey 293, 348; James Henry 103, 181, 182, 264², 362, 523; James Herbert 515; James J. 362; James Jefferson 335; James Jerome 354; James L. 344; James M. 215, 220, 511, 534²; James Madison 257, 306, 309, 364, 418, 439, 499; James McBride 208; James Newton 238; James Noyes 301; James O. 211; James P. 543; James Pearson 357, 435; James R. 99, 215, 526; James Ratchford 187, 358; James Reed 411; James Ross 386; James S. 217, 236; James Samuel 397; James Seymour 502; James Smith 259; James T. 358, 483; James Washington 439; James Wilson 185, 521, 522², 523; James Zacharia 260. Jane 58², 84, 124, 132, 180, 182, 241, 319, 336, 373, 414, 480, 487, 529², 533; Jane Adaline 534; Jane Amanda 346; Jane Anderson 208; Jane Ann 99; Jane Creelman 389; Jane Cynthia 262; Jane E. 300; Jane Elizabeth 545; Jane Emma 409; Jane Jerusha 304; Jane M. 511; Jane Porter 295; Jane S. 530. Janet 238. Janette 300². Jannet 232. Jannett 396. Jannette 350. Jarvis Allen 206; Jarvis Andrew 425. Jason 334; Jason Gilbert 381. Jedediah 97, 190, 248, 363, 364, 451, 457, 458, 477; Jedediah Ells 248. Jefferson 91, 97, 173, 528, 548; Jefferson J. J. M. 173. Jemima 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 77, 86, 192, 197, 223², 544; Jemima Allen 484; Jemima Harriet 159. Jenah 52. Jenks 190. Jennette 320; Jennette Nesbet 231. Jennie 320, 388; Jennie Bell 413; Jennie C. 341, 397; Jennie Cutler 510; Jennie Rice 489; Jennie Wells 409. Jennings 305. Jenny Louisa 347. Jeremiah 53, 86, 88, 103, 188, 190, 197, 198, 242, 291, 361, 378, 379²; Jeremiah Russel 362; Jeremiah Stevens 197; Jeremiah Thomas 197. Jerome B. 291; Jerome Bonaparte 296, 303; Jerome P. 165. Jerusha 45, 46, 51, 73, 79, 87, 107, 140, 153, 235, 236, 237, 238², 248, 262, 336, 381, 390; Jerusha Elizabeth 251; Jerusha Ann 238; Jerusha Cole 202. Jesse 34², 74, 147, 148, 174, 197², 211, 531; Jesse P. 511; Jesse Putnam 487, 510³; Jesse Rich 207²; Jesse S. 225, 226; Jesse Smith 101, 225, 378. Jessie 536; Jessie Carruthers 244; Jessie Delphina 400; Jessie Mary 311; Jessie May 171. Jethro 536; Jethro William 535. Joab 529. Joanna 22, 60, 64, 84, 192, 250², 368, 543, 544; Joanna Frances 366; Joanna Sexton 126. Job 305; Job Washburn 364. Joel 235; Joel C. 334. John 22, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 57, 59², 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 74, 84², 94³, 99, 100², 102, 103, 107³, 108, 109, 112², 113, 118, 123, 129, 132, 133, 150, 152, 171, 181², 184, 191, 197, 198, 211, 218³, 228², 233, 234, 235, 236, 238², 240, 247, 248, 249, 263³, 302², 320, 333, 337, 360, 376², 377, 378, 390, 445, 446, 447², 449², 452³, 456, 459, 468², 470, 471, 478, 482², 498, 499, 521, 522⁶, 524², 525⁴, 529, 530, 531³, 532², 533³, 534, 535, 536³, 537, 538², 540³, 543, 545⁴, 546², 548⁶; John A. 225, 226, 303; John Adams 282, 308, 310², 419, 477²; John Archibald 439; John Arthur 114; John Austin 502; John B. 223, 358, 371, 395, 432, 469, 483, 516; John Barney 476; John Bass 482; John Beaman 262; John Bearse 329, 431; John Benjamin 181; John Bent 481; John Bishop 235; John Burton 186, 358, 542; John

Briggs 366, 367; John Brown 223; John Calvin 287²; John Carney 443; John Chamberlain 228; John Clark 337; John Conrad 545; John Creelman 389; John Cummings 114; John Curtis 177, 319, 349, 350, 426; John Day 507; John Dunnell 218; John E. 125², 548; John Eddy 235; John Elliott 426; John Elmer 549; John F. 227; John Ferdinand 549; John Francis 306; John Franklin 306, 414; John Frederick 242; John Fuller 383; John G. 339, 548, 549; John Gale 125; John Gore 357; John H. 58, 126, 523, 524; John Hamilton 311²; John Hancock 320; John Harris 497; John Henry 84, 248, 260; John Hewitt 302; John Holmes, 382; John Hopper 40, 126; John Israel 259; John J. 130; John Jacob 262, 545; John James 184; John Jay 120, 133, 271, 272; John Joseph 494; John K. 544; John Knight 304, 414; John Knowles 103; John L. 132, 542; John Lawson 242; John Lee 301², 412; John Livingston ; John Lock 426; John Luther 153; John M. 345, 434; John Marshall 505²; John Mead 123; John Merrill 254; John Michael 182; John Milton 323, 428; John N. 333; John Newton 215, 332; John Northrup 249; John P. 99; John Percival 469; John Pratt 384; John Quincy 508; John Quincy Adams 361; John Richard 182; John Rightmyre 499; John Robert 469; John Robinson 241; John Ruggles 458, 477; John S. 190; John Sampson 245; John Samuel 248; John Sayles 409; John Stewart 249; John Stockbridge 367; John Storer 489; John Summerfield 428; John Terry 115; John Thomas 95, 211, 536; John W. 190, 343; John Warren 483; John Watkins 337; John Webster 130; John Wesley 99, 214, 344, 392, 420, 515, 527; John Whitman 208; John William 228; John Wilson 524; John Young 87, 197, 377. Jonah 204. Jonas 183. Jonathan 36, 37, 63², 113, 130, 192, 252, 367², 368, 449, 451, 453, 454, 459, 461, 462, 478, 479, 532, 543, 544; Jonathan Smead 311; Jonathan W. 320. Jonnie Simon 246. Joseph 20, 30, 31, 33, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56³, 57³, 59², 63, 77, 78, 91, 95, 108, 109, 166, 174, 183, 184, 196, 206, 211, 218, 236², 241², 243, 288, 330, 334, 362, 392, 394, 451, 452, 454, 455, 461, 467, 482, 483, 494, 522, 531, 534², 536, 537, 543², 544, 546³, 548³; Joseph A. 211, 244; Joseph Alexander 527; Joseph Allen 206, 242, 361; Joseph Beach 306; Joseph Benjamin 182; Joseph Bullock 418; Joseph Byron 382; Joseph C. 189; Joseph Carleton 493; Joseph Charles 536; Joseph Dayton 216; Joseph Farmer Davis 384; Joseph Franklin 524; Joseph Garrens 228; Joseph Godfrey 495; Joseph Gilbert 353; Joseph H. 389, 530; Joseph Henry Prettyman 524; Joseph Herbert 466; Joseph Hooker 493; Joseph Judson 242, 395; Joseph L. 206; Joseph Lepreleit 495; Joseph Luther 306; Joseph M. 466; Joseph Metcalf 382; Joseph Risdon 537; Joseph Smith 222; Joseph Smithers 525; Joseph W. 190, 543; Joseph Warren 309, 310, 423, 424. Josephine 120, 133, 339, 369; Josephine Ada 346; Josephine Phebe 424. Joshua 34², 58, 60, 100, 101, 226, 391; Joshua Matox 525; Joshua Young 200, 201. Josiah 30, 148, 360², 455, 467, 468, 494, 544; Josiah A. 201; Josiah Jefferson 549; Josiah Le Prilete 495; Josiah S. 98, 214; Josiah Shepherd 98; Josiah Sturgis 209²; Josiah Turner 349. Josie May 384, 542. Joyce 33. Juda 528², 530. Judah Borden 251. Jude 454. Judith 41², 57, 66, 71, 97, 132, 446, 451. Judson 396. Julia 125, 333, 345, 364, 498; Julia A. 225, 333, 367; Julia Alma 494; Julia Amanda 299; Julia Ann 334, 340, 361, 373, 414; Julia Augusta 257; Julia Bassett 185; Julia Bebee 347; Julia C. 434, 482; Julia E. 304; Julia Eliza 288, 483; Julia I. 399; Julia Maria 369; Julia Mary 312, 492; Julia R. 265. Juliana 167. Juliet 154; Juliet Franklin 230. Juliette 305. Julius 546. Juriah 531. Justin 288, 362. Justus 81, 177; Justus Gilbert 177, 352.

K

Kate 224; Kate Inez 355; Kate Rebecca 514. Katharine H. 127. Katie 115, 333; Katie Moore 428. Keziah 40, 120, 194. Kinner 65, 118, 120, 261, 265; Kinner Samuel 398. Kitty 523.

L

Laban 336. Lafayette 549. LaFayette Taylor 339². Lance 532, 533². Lattis Ann 360. Laura 157, 166, 193, 277, 331, 396, 440; Laura A. 254; Laura

Abitha 347; Laura Ann 117, 222, 256, 258; Laura Augusta 470; Laura E. 434; Laura Elizabeth 251, 406; Laura Jane 277; Laura Kate 332; Laura Maria 474; Laura Mary 536; Laura Phelps 492. Lavenia 111. Lavina 64, 117, 394. Lavinia 114; Lavinia Day 422. Lawrence 545. Leah 446. Leander Withereell 382. Lectania 418. Leddy Ellen 391. Leila Antoinette 272; Leila Frances 272. Leland L. 418. Lella E. 398. Lemuel 35, 60², 86, 92, 104², 105, 172, 192, 194, 195², 208, 228, 229², 230, 546; Lemuel Atwood 201; Lemuel Clifton 209; Lemuel Earl 252; Lemuel Franklin 229; Lemuel George 252; Lemuel Morton 114, 252; Lemuel W. 544; Lemuel (Willey?) 196. Leona Caroline 282. Leonard 113, 167, 169, 171, 217, 250, 251, 334, 370; Leonard E. 195; Leonard Burrows 380; Leonard Conant 276, 405; Leonard Elkanah 250. Leonia B. 97. Leonora A. 230. LePrilete 469, 496. Leroy 341, 420, 538. Lester 190, 256; Lester Almon 497. Letitia A. 393. Leuella 502. Lewis 82², 280, 302, 487, 499, 512, 513, 525, 533; Lewis Allen 513; Lewis C. 534; Lewis D. 408; Lewis J. 302; Lewis LePrilete 497; Lewis Orville 335; Lewis P. 413; Lewis T. 97; Lewis Tertius 406. Levantia 148. Leverett 167, 200, 247; Leverett Safford 280. Levi 191, 220, 254, 362, 364, 365, 366, 464, 497, 522, 525, 543, 546; Levi M. 399; Levi P. 265; Levi S. 220; Levi Sawyer 219; Levi Willard 503. Levinia 64. Libbie 498; Libbie Sarah Carman 444. Lillie J. 333. Lilla C. 374; Lilla May 413; Lilla N. 271. Lilles Jenkins 519. Lillian 485; Lillian Agnes 215. Lillie May 219. Lillis Jenkins 519. Lily 459, 461; Lily D. 335; Lily H. 425; Lily Myrtle 362. Linda 117, 288. Linus Pease 165. Lizzie 383, 405; Lizzie Atwood 200; Lizzie Frances 366; Lizzie Hamilton 312; Lizzie Jane 502; Lizzie Maria 311; Lizzie Parker 362; Lizzie Simonds 193; Lizzie Smith 376; Lizzie Stone 489; Lizzie Watson 380. Lizzy 425. Lois 64, 82, 459, 474; Lois Josephine 146; Lois Mehitabel 513. Lora 288. Lorain 157, 304. Lorenzo 193; Lorenzo D. 193; Lorenzo Decatur 153; Lorenzo Dow 343. Lorin 434. Loring 485. Loritta Ann 106. Lot 82, 453. Lothrop 169. Lottie Delphine 332; Lottie M. 377. Louese 319. Loui F. 182. Louie E. 374, 375; Louie Emeline 280. Louis Ellison 502; Louis Reeney 434. Louisa 90, 117, 138, 195, 235, 289, 360, 370, 378, 433, 473, 487, 535; Louisa A. 223, 266; Louisa Adelaide 508; Louisa Almira 415; Louisa Aola 318; Louisa Brown 195; Louisa E. 221, 471; Louisa H. 495; Louisa Jane 205, 245, 391, 502; Louisa Kinney 243; Louisa Lydia 327; Louisa Marilla 382; Louisa R. 511, 512; Louisa Rider 375; Louisa Rines 372; Louisa Roberta 423. Louise B. 543; Louise Julia 327. Louisiana Knowles 224; Louisiana Rich 224. Loulue 365. Lovantia Lucina 148. Lovenia Elizabeth 391. Lowell 547; Lowell Austin 343. Lucian Fisk 382. Lucie H. 544. Lucien 347. Lucina 116, 148, 299. Lucinda 111, 117, 141, 189, 217, 279, 302, 335, 375, 474, 543; Lucinda Eliza 323; Lucinda Hickman 377; Lucinda Irene 389. Lucius 79, 148, 549; Lucius H. 333; Lucius M. S. 511; Lucius Stephen 431. Lucretia 55, 120, 170, 171, 338, 339, 389; Lucretia Ann 176; Lucretia Dawes 465; Lucretia Lydia 190; Lucretia M. 399. Lucy 104, 194, 213, 280, 347, 373, 459, 472, 478, 508, 513; Lucy A. 226, 389; Lucy Ann 214, 250, 291, 480, 544; Lucy Baxter 509; Lucy C. 510; Lucy E. 226; Lucy Frances 477, 519²; Lucy H. 225²; Lucy Hodgess 230; Lucy Holbrook 105; Lucy Jane 227, 508; Lucy M. 544; Lucy Maria 287; Lucy Marilla 504; Lucy Roseltha 354; Lucy Taylor 256; Lucy W. 381. Luella 254, 415. Luetta Augusta 372. Luke S. 260. Lulu Maud 246; Lulu May 335. Luman 146, 516. Luna 116; Luna Melissa 258. Lura 470; Lura Maria 425; Lura Sabrina 497. Lurilla 342. Lurinda 167. Lury Ann 303; Lury Genett 353. Luther 74, 140, 153, 156, 157, 276, 277², 280, 281, 285, 304², 306, 405²; Luther C. 225; Luther Crehore 407; Luther E. 324; Luther English 325; Luther Monroe 256; Luther Munn 509; Luther Smith 389. Lydia 48, 49, 52, 56, 63, 80, 83², 86, 87, 101, 104, 158, 169, 174, 194, 218, 248, 497, 522, 542; Lydia Ann 336, 348, 514; Lydia Adelaide 515; Lydia Arey 201; Lydia Beal 227; Lydia Doane 224, 374; Lydia Elizabeth 496; Lydia Hunt 313; Lydia J. 334, 362; Lydia Jane 208, 260; Lydia L. 375; Lydia Louisa 375; Lydia M. 390; Lydia Maria 153, 181, 504, 514; Lydia Mindwell 514; Lydia Myra 284; Lydia Parritt 103; Lydia Sophia 234; Lydia Sophronia 421. Lyman Hurlbut 493. Lynda 254. Lynds 127.

M

M. Helen 482. Mabel 217, 443; Mabel E. 199; Mabel Lillian 386. Magdalena Ganesvoort 270. Mahala Sophronia 91; Mahala T. 365. Major 90. Malinda 530. Mamie Angenette 503. Mandanah A. 212. Marcello 489. Marcus 171; Marcus Brutus 266. Marcy 109. Marellus Benton 343. Margaret 22, 84, 103, 109, 130, 184, 186, 228, 232, 237, 238, 302, 389, 528², 538, 540; Margaret A. 183; Margaret Adelaide 253; Margaret Alice 114; Margaret Ann 415; Margaret Anne 181; Margaret C. 128; Margaret E. 125, 217; Margaret Elvira 187; Margaret Florence 114; Margaret G. 127; Margaret Jane 541; Margaret L. 222; Margaret Lalia 181; Margaret Maria 234; Margaret Swift 525. Margery 60. Maria 94, 173, 237, 239, 363, 369, 391, 419, 461, 462², 535, 545; Maria A. 224; Maria Adelaide 185; Maria Ann 344; Maria Antoinette 337, 368, 405; Maria B. 226; Maria Bloom 129; Maria Carsley 387; Maria Eliza 443; Maria Elizabeth 389; Maria H. 324; Maria Hannah 381; Maria Isabel 84; Maria Jemima 416, 421; Maria M. 509; Maria Magoun 367; Maria Paulina 323, 429; Maria Pierce 220; Maria Pratt 316; Maria Ruth 308; Maria Stryker 516; Maria Theoda 256. Marietta 485; Marietta Allworth 225; Marietta Wallace 246. Mariette 133, 216, 290; Mariette Eaton 246. Marilla 173, 174, 342, 345; Marilla Phila 342. Marinda 344, 345. Marion 173, 320. Mark 133, 217; Mark Clark 196; Mark Rounds 221; Mark T. 373. Marlin 497; Marlin S. 542². Marshall Spring Jones 205. Martha 63, 66, 85, 98, 101, 103², 110, 132, 149, 223, 236, 237, 248², 290, 523; Martha A. 191, 224, 333, 411; Martha Ada 114; Martha Adelaide 299; Martha Alice 251²; Martha Allen 462; Martha Almira 335; Martha Ann 217, 244, 287, 326; Martha Anne 84; Martha B. 478; Martha Clara 362; Martha Curtiss 412; Martha Edwards 185; Martha F. 501; Martha Hickman 377; Martha J. 366, 377; Martha Jane 176, 242, 279, 462, 483, 524; Martha Josephine 428; Martha Laurens 319; Martha Lillie 391; Martha Louisa 297; Martha Maria 256, 382; Martha Morgan 424; Martha R. 240; Martha Rebecca 115; Martha T. 544. Martin 90, 529, 535; Martin Irving 331; Martin Luther 277, 279, 305, 432; Martin V. 533; Martin Van Buren 165, 413, 534; Martin W. 220. Marvin Alonzo 413. Mary 19, 21, 30, 31, 35, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 69, 70, 83, 84, 86, 97², 98, 101, 104, 106², 109, 112, 114, 119, 120, 128, 139, 159, 161², 178², 181, 185, 189, 198, 211, 231, 234², 236², 237, 238, 239², 262, 285, 299, 304, 305, 321², 334², 343, 360², 362, 368, 378, 394, 407, 415, 446, 447², 450², 451, 456, 457, 459, 461³, 465, 467², 468, 480, 483², 493, 498, 501, 522, 525, 528, 529, 530, 543², 544⁴, 545², 548; Mary A. 211, 212, 339, 347, 372, 488, 544; Mary Abbott 470; Mary Adelaide 367; Mary Alice 106, 226, 240, 391, 434; Mary Allen 202; Mary Allen Arey 374; Mary Almira 298; Mary America 306; Mary Ann 84, 150, 177, 180, 207, 210, 218, 236, 241, 242, 262, 286, 300, 311, 389, 394, 439, 478, 482, 492, 523, 524², 527, 537², 542, 548; Mary Ann II. 254; Mary Ann Marshall 505; Mary Ann Wooderson 509; Mary Anne 183, 184, 208; Mary Annette 137; Mary Augusta 250, 392; Mary Bailey 374; Mary Brigham 490; Mary C. 190, 225; Mary Castilla 344; Mary Catharine 179, 237, 238; Mary D. 127; Mary Dill 458; Mary Douglas 427; Mary E. 191, 207, 213², 217, 240, 369, 509, 513, 525, 541; Mary Eliza 149, 180, 241, 245, 253, 312; Mary Elizabeth 126, 221, 234, 294, 321, 327, 337, 364, 372, 390, 409, 416, 524, 530; Mary Ella 256, 354, 420, 421; Mary Ellen 115, 182, 227, 237, 333, 408, 507; Mary Ellice 391; Mary Emily 439; Mary Emelia 312; Mary Emeline 185; Mary Emma 252; Mary Esther 174, 493; Mary Etta 358; Mary F. 222, 227, 522, 544; Mary Frances 185, 370; Mary G. 211, 214; Mary Gertrude 325, 327; Mary Green 478; Mary H. 99, 200, 362, 439²; Mary Harriet 178, 315, 430; Mary Hedge 339; Mary Helen 133; Mary Higgins 378; Mary Ida 244; Mary J. 530; Mary Jane 84, 133, 148, 149, 181, 182, 201, 220, 222, 237, 244, 256, 258, 291, 297, 306, 320, 389, 392, 421, 433, 499; Mary Kate 208; Mary L. 330, 416, 544; Mary Lawrence 209; Mary Legge 206; Mary Letitia 391; Mary Lewis 221; Mary Lincoln 489; Mary Louis 491; Mary Louisa 288, 347, 549; Mary Louise 384; Mary Lucretia 215; Mary Lydia 416; Mary M. 311, 525; Mary Malvina 238; Mary Marana 355; Mary Marcelle 322; Mary Matilda 110, 241; Mary Melissa 534; Mary Pris-

cilla 255; Mary R. 425, 505; Mary Rich 206; Mary Rowena 502; Mary S. 332, 525, 541, 543; Mary Sophronia 419; Mary Susan 103, 207; Mary Tupper 230; Mary W. 380; Mary Walker 224²; Mary Warren 422; Mary Weld 408; Mary Wilson 197. Mason Davis 530; Mason Harris 509. Mathias 533. Matilda 210, 261, 307, 389, 457, 531; Matilda Anne 182; Matilda Augusta 359; Matilda Caroline 253; Matilda Catharine 183; Matilda Jane 148; Matilda Jarvis 363; Matilda Lewis 200; Matilda Shepard 507. Matthew Dickie 230, 232; Matthew Fisher 245, 246; Matthew Harris 186. Mattie Hallett 492. Maud 215. Maurice Edward 181; Maurice Taylor Ives 385. Maxamilla 173, 342. May 129; May Foote 428. Mayhew 110, 243; Mayhew Leander 111, 244; Mayhew Otis 244. Maynard 476. Mehitabel 51, 142, 192, 367, 457, 477, 483; Mehitabel Ann 197. Melden 499. Melissa 167, 182, 184, 189, 345, 535, 545; Melissa A. 375; Melissa J. 306; Melissa Jane 524. Mellie O. 333. Melora Elvira 511. Melville Alton 380. Melvin 343; Melvin S. 343; Melvin Sylvester 517. Melvina S. 224, 334, 335. Melzar 462; Melzer E. 190. Mercy 19, 31, 34, 54, 178, 192, 360, 369, 454, 544; Mercy Matilda 188. Mere Rosa 211. Merian[a] 167. Merrick N. 333. Merrill 217. Metta 334. Micah 447, 453, 461. Michael 372, 447²; Michael Frederick 97. Miles 462, 531, 544. Miletus 306; Miletus Madison 306. Milla Ann 306. Millard 388; Millard F. 478. Millie Josephine 416. Milly 546. Minna Adaline 517. Minnie Cleara 244. Minnie 149, 220, 320; Minnie B. 306; Minnie Baird 474; Minnie E. 371; Minnie J. 397; Minnie M. 439; Minnie Wickwire 246. Miranda 498, 523; Miranda Delight 296; Miranda Holbrook 376; Miranda Josephine 513. Miriamne 343. Mirza 297. Missouri S. 530. Molly 51, 459. Monroe 291, 530. Morell Edward 342; Morell Philo 342. Moriah Mandana 353. Morna J. 440. Morris R. 512. Mortimer Wadhams 295. Moses 203, 235², 382², 532, 549; Moses Nelson 472; Moses Paine 201; Moses W. 341; Moses Webster 171, 340. Mourning 531. Myra 370; Myra May 201. Myron 178, 345.

N

Nahum 273, 542. Nancy 41, 58, 60, 94, 109, 198, 236, 238, 243, 378, 396, 486, 527, 528, 531, 534, 540, 544³; Nancy A. 541; Nancy Amelia 288; Nancy Brackett 487; Nancy C. 165; Nancy E. 541; Nancy Ellen 306; Nancy Emerson 474; Nancy G. 373, 374; Nancy H. 379; Nancy Higgins 239; Nancy J. 189, 211; Nancy Jane 495, 549; Nancy Lavinia 338; Nancy M. 301; Nancy Rich 375; Nancy Willoughby 342. Naomi Jessie 535. Naphtali Hurlbut 493. Narcissa 415. Nathan 57, 96, 213, 532; Nathan Babbitt 467, 493; Nathan Carsley 387; Nathan Clark 96; Nathan Harvey 439; Nathan Henry 362. Nathaniel 236, 360², 452, 453, 468, 481, 495; Nathaniel Arey 194; Nathaniel H. 303; Nathaniel Le Prilete 495. Nehemiah 53, 89, 202; Nehemiah C. 374, 375; Nehemiah Cole 375. Nellie Ada 391; Nellie E. 335; Nellie F. 226; Nellie Maria 505; Nellie Trask 271. Nelson 218, 532; Nelson Alexander 216; Nelson Charles 425; Nelson Ozro 293. Neri 292. Nettie 364. Newton Henry 234; Newton Morell 344. Nicholas 211. Noah Rich 206. Nomina 137, 269, 270. Nora Melvina 387. Norman 331, 332², 342; Norman Butler 342; Norman Simeon 333. Norton 488, 513, 514, 515, 542.

O

Obadiah 29, 38, 47, 61, 71, 80, 85, 106, 165, 175², 186, 233, 234, 251, 328, 345, 346²; Obadiah Henry 234; Obadiah William 347. Ola 257. Olive 102, 235, 368², 373²; Olive Cole 375; Olive Eliza 493; Olive Elizabeth 292; Olive Eloise 293; Olive Hall 258; Olive Lord 339. Olivia 239, 392; Olivia Ann 251; Olivia B. 251. Olivette 103. Olla May 212. Oliver 49, 83², 152, 183, 185, 303, 460, 484, 485², 599, 549; Oliver Bailey 374; Oliver Charles 181; Oliver Cromwell 223; Oliver Hays 320; Oliver Ingraham 305; Oliver Payson 256; Oliver Peck 341; Oliver Perry 304; Oliver Thomas 509². Ora Gertrude 212. Oramel Franklin 255. Oran 306. Orda A. 440. Orella 293. Orem 276, 404, 405. Orery K. 380; Orery Kenrick 381. Orestus H. 332. Oretta E. 190. Orianna 502. Oril 257. Orla Melvin 348. Orlando H. 343;

Orlando S. 293. Orlen Wilcox 293. Orlin 257. Orlo Dwight 294. Orman Zala 292. Orra Ann 293; Orra Anna 294; Orra Etta 293. Orrel 122. Orrin 291; Orrin Mortimer 293. Orris Parrish 146, 292. Orry 338. Orson 164, 170, 325; Orson Eugene 431. Osborn 216. Oscar 469; Oscar Irenus 255; Oscar Paul 288; Oscar Thompson 523. Otis 512; Otis Barton 292; Otis C. 466; Otis Wright 384. Oton 529. Ovando 90. Owen 83, 180, 181², 182, 211; Owen Lee 396. Ozro R. 294; Ozro Robinson 294.

P

Pamelia 157, 294, 305. Parmilla Adlita 342. Parneey 535. Parthena 319, 531. Pascha Partridge 474. Patience Nichols 94. Patsey 531. Patty 160, 223, 359, 464; Patty Laurella 322. Paul 73, 144, 145; Paul Harrison 146; Paul Lee 287; Paul Salmon 291, 410; Paul Wild 510. Paulina 480; Paulina L. 190. Peggy 52, 194. Penelope Eveline 210. Percy M. 220. Perlina 534. Permelia 223. Perry 173, 251, 523²; Perry Orin 343. Persis 170. Peter 19, 31, 43, 45, 46, 55, 74, 86, 98, 107, 160, 192², 236, 313, 368, 369, 440, 446, 448, 449², 451², 458², 476, 478², 538; Peter Burgess 371; Peter L. 345; Peter Whitney 510. Phebe 60, 62, 76, 78, 81, 91, 97, 109, 111, 132, 161, 178, 194, 235, 242, 244, 291, 310, 433, 498, 544; Phebe A. 390; Phebe Alexandria 395; Phebe Ann 93, 207, 214; Phebe Atkins 104; Phebe Bloom 130; Phebe Jane 526; Phebe M. 471; Phebe Maria 310, 311, 423; Phebe P. 213; Phebe Porter 179; Phebe R. 214; Phebe S. 369²; Phebe Susan 207. Pherona Abigail 313. Phila 342. Philetus 150, 305. Philip 171, 181, 543. Philona 254. Phineas Eldridge 129. Phronie Lucretia 335. Pitt 123², 335. Platt 121, 264, 399. Pleasant 97². Polly 82, 90, 91, 132, 172, 192, 330, 457, 475, 531, 544; Polly C. 369; Polly Jane 201, 342; Polly Jenkins 104. Priscilla 32, 66, 88, 90, 199, 390, 544; Priscilla Cole 374; Priscilla Collins 205; Priscilla Sampson 510. Proctor Peter 313, 425, 426. Prudence 57, 96², 477; Prudence E. 532. Prudentia 372. Prussian 535. Puella 169.

Q

Quincy Burrows 425.

R

R. L. 545. Rachel 53, 86, 90², 109, 176, 182², 189, 216, 225, 231, 446, 448, 449², 454, 457, 462², 469, 478², 521; Rachel A. 225; Rachel Ann 302, 499, 534; Rachel C. 369; Rachel Collins 204; Rachel Doane 378; Rachel Ellen 380; Rachel Jane 110, 382, 476; Rachel Maria 499; Rachel Paine 379; Rachel R. 395; Rachel Rebecca 250; Rachel Thayer 207. Ralph 332, 407². Ravel Delay 344. Rawson 91. Raymond Lee 508. Rebecca 22, 33, 78, 82, 86, 92, 97, 101, 111, 119, 189, 213, 216, 219, 228, 232², 248, 458, 467, 543, 544²; Rebecca A. 211; Rebecca Bell 549; Rebecca E. 249; Rebecca Fisher 246; Rebecca Jane 238, 419, 495; Rebecca Kingsbury 496; Rebecca Merrill 485; Rebecca R. 209; Rebecca Robinson 209; Rebecca Smith 197; Rebecca Snow 544. Reliance 154. Relief P. 478. Remember 461, 487. Reneth 91. Reuben 57², 86, 97², 189, 191, 192, 359, 360², 369²; Reuben Augustus 192; Reuben Higgins 199; Reuben Tobey 294. Rhinaldo Augustus 342. Rhoda 97, 98, 99, 204, 331, 531; Rhoda Ann 387; Rhoda L. 213; Rhoda Symonds 388. Richard 86, 182, 195², 196, 374, 449², 452, 457, 458, 475, 478², 520²; Richard B. 390; Richard David 532; Richard E. 374; Richard English 158, 309; Richard Ezra 312; Richard Foote 319, 427; Richard Hart 130; Richard Henry 358²; Richard Hezekiah 418, 443; Richard Snow 380². Richmond 434; Richmond Sheffield 250. Rienzi 435. Robert 35, 59, 60, 101, 102, 103, 227², 391, 394, 443, 521, 522, 524, 525, 528, 531, 535², 537, 545, 549; Robert Alexander 123; Robert Alfred 234; Robert C. 530; Robert Candlish 249; Robert Dane 133; Robert Edgecombe 536; Robert Eugene 227; Robert Field 501; Robert Hilton 128; Robert James 392; Robert King 227; Robert Kinne 243; Robert Palmer 301; Robert Parker 378; Robert Wilfred 216; Robert William 396. Roberta Jane 392. Rodolph 499. Rodolphus Burnham 416. Roland Bradford

Clark 285, 408; Roland Clark 408; Roland Morton 234². Rollen Herbert 511. Romulus 228. Rosa 499; Rosa Jane 533; Rosa Rebecca 485; Rosa Martha 354. Rosalia Caroline 499; Rosalia Delphine 320. Rosalinda 308; Rosalinda Maria 422. Roxana 142², 195, 210, 304, 473. Rosanna D. 232; Rosanna E. 242, 254; Rosanna Logan 232, 250; Rosanna Matilda 210. Roscoe 372. Rose 338, 517; Rose Ann 211; Rose B. 471. Rosella 435; Rosella Otis 200. Roselle Cook 388. Rosetta 306. Rosie 533. Rosilla Clarissa 527. Rosina Affia 372. Roxy 157. Royal 91, 167, 332; Royal Morton 294. Ruby 64, 107, 236; Ruby Brewster 154; Ruby R. 512. Rudolph 549. Rufina 228. Rufus 193, 462²; Rufus A. 392; Rufus E. 226; Rufus True 462. Ruhannah 206. Rupert 390, 391. Ruth 35, 53, 57², 59, 63, 66, 69, 89, 94, 95, 96, 122, 131, 132, 193², 195, 203, 214², 244, 343, 448, 450, 452, 460, 529, 531; Ruth A. 240, 390; Ruth Amelia 395; Ruth Andrews 271; Ruth Ann 213, 383, 418, 443, 510; Ruth Arey 229; Ruth E. 399; Ruth G. K. 380; Ruth Gould 202; Ruth J. 394; Ruth K. 374; Ruth Kenrick 381; Ruth L. 224²; Ruth Survior 421; Ruth Washburn 467.

S

Sabra 86; Sabra A. 195; Sabra Elizabeth Lewis 249. Sabina Ruth 243. Sacharissa 250. Sala Antoinette 543. Salina Madaline 302. Sally 65, 104², 129, 132, 137, 146, 152, 165, 169, 172, 189, 192, 195, 263, 330, 368, 372, 463, 466, 534, 545; Sally Ann 291, 361; Sally Chapman 81; Sally Dyer 206; Sally Estelle 342; Sally Hawes, 226; Sally Lombard 225, 378; Sally Morris 342. Salmon 146, 290, 411; Salmon Aretas 410. Salome 90³, 469². Samantha 306, 343, 345; Samantha Ella 343; Samantha Lawton 347. Sampson 247. Samuel 47, 59², 77, 99, 107, 118, 160, 161, 164, 171, 175, 178, 191², 216, 235², 236², 237, 260, 261, 265, 288, 319, 353, 398, 447, 449, 450², 451, 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 459², 481, 504, 531, 533, 540², 549; Samuel A. 200; Samuel Augustus 435, 465; Samuel B. 213, 549; Samuel Benjamin 321; Samuel Brigham 491; Samuel Burke 232; Samuel Burten 174; Samuel C. 333; Samuel E. 319; Samuel Eddy 234; Samuel Eggleston 260, 397; Samuel Francis 183, 482; Samuel Franklin 320; Samuel G. 217, 541; Samuel Gardner 481; Samuel Harmon 246; Samuel Hildreth 294; Samuel Holbrook 476, 504; Samuel Kendall 384; Samuel Lewis 227; Samuel Lowell 367; Samuel Matthews 372; Samuel Nichols 256; Samuel Niles 256; Samuel Payson 258; Samuel Phillips 360; Samuel Pierce 332, 435; Samuel R. 530, 549; Samuel Rogers 324; Samuel S. 540; Samuel Sterling 321; Samuel Warren 220; Samuel Williams 494. Sanford Paine 499. Sarah 19, 29, 34, 35, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 65, 69, 71, 81, 86, 87, 95, 100, 103, 111², 113², 122, 123, 124, 127, 137, 142, 159, 174, 175, 193, 194, 213, 217, 218², 220, 235, 236, 238², 240², 265, 289, 308, 334, 358, 387, 446, 449, 450², 451, 452, 455, 458, 459, 471, 489, 499, 522, 523, 524, 525, 528, 541, 542, 543², 544², 548, 549; Sarah A. 362; Sarah Abigail 237, 354, 355; Sarah Adelia 391; Sarah Albertine 339; Sarah Alice 247, 390; Sarah Aline 492; Sarah Almedia 321; Sarah Almira 296; Sarah Alvord 424; Sarah Amanda 263, 413; Sarah Ann[e] 180, 181, 182, 218, 221, 235, 236, 249, 253, 325, 341, 367, 386², 390, 426, 439, 507, 509, 532; Sarah Bell 524; Sarah Blair 383; Sarah C. 177, 227; Sarah Caroline 347; Sarah Catharine 374², 391, 548; Sarah Cole 202²; Sarah Drake 372; Sarah E. 211, 265, 377, 461, 511, 524; Sarah Eliza 325, 421, 489, 548; Sarah Elizabeth 238², 251, 361, 370, 388, 401; Sarah Ella 331, 341; Sarah Ellen 228, 527; Sarah Elvira 493; Sarah Emeline 354; Sarah F. 381; Sarah Fitch 387; Sarah Frances 358, 362, 525; Sarah Freeman 362; Sarah Gibson 524; Sarah Glover 513; Sarah H. 306, 466; Sarah Helen 317, 516; Sarah I. 240; Sarah Idalia 266; Sarah Ingraham 99; Sarah Isabel 196; Sarah Jane 95, 183, 250, 255, 262, 306, 356, 372, 496; Sarah Jeanette 429; Sarah Kate 489; Sarah L. 174, 338; Sarah Levantia 420; Sarah Louisa 225, 338, 366, 384, 421, 470; Sarah Lovina 395; Sarah Lurana 472; Sarah M. 128, 541; Sarah Mardenbrough 490; Sarah Maria 210, 221, 261, 379; Sarah Melissa 214; Sarah O. 319; Sarah P. 500; Sarah Pepper 223; Sarah Pherona 426; Sarah R. 481, 510; Sarah Ritchie 428; Sarah Rosalinda 419; Sarah Rosetta 549; Sarah

S. 195, 206; Sarah Sophronia 254; Sarah Stearns 491; Sarah Tefft 500; Sarah Uranah 542; Sarah W. 494; Sarah Weaver 412; Sarah Wild 467; Sarah Wiley 225. Saraphina 244. Sarepta Jane 510. Saxton Bailey 298. Scott Campbell 234; Scott Kossuth 401. Sebina 182; Sebina Elizabeth 181. Sebring 262. Selah W. 292; Selah Wright 292. Selden H. 425. Seleucia Maria 322. Seth 88, 198, 199, 373, 379, 380, 464; Seth Burgess 113; Seth C. 171; Seth Crowell 171; Seth Harrington 296; Seth P. 344. Sidney 257, 393, 478; Sidney Algernon 385; Sidney Augustus 257; Sidney B. 196; Sidney C. 345; Sidney Herbert 392. Silas 33, 41, 43, 45, 46, 51, 57, 58, 71, 73, 79, 86², 95, 142², 143, 145, 147, 148, 150, 190, 191, 282, 287, 291, 296, 299, 301², 302, 362, 366, 411; Silas Austin 288; Silas Beckley 177; Silas Bradford 284; Silas Davison 257; Silas Woodward 146. Silence 545. Simeon 19, 21, 22, 33, 52, 86², 193, 194, 253, 367; Simeon A. 225; Simeon H. 224. Simon 19, 22², 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 41, 49, 50², 51, 52², 59², 65, 70², 71², 81, 84³, 85, 87, 88², 100², 112, 119, 132, 133, 137, 176, 177, 181, 182, 186, 200, 201, 218², 226, 248, 276, 348, 355, 358, 386, 437, 542; Simon Barnaby 246; Simon Boliver 356; Simon D. 273; Simon Henry 248; Simon Hopkins 207; Simon Joseph 439; Simon Lathrop 85, 185; Simon Martin 165; Simon Mead 271; Simon Osgood 387. Smith 118. Solomon 59², 65, 87, 91, 163, 189, 193², 194, 195, 377, 456, 471, 474, 500², 546, 548²; Solomon Iram 84. Sophia 79, 227, 248, 300, 484, 533; Sophia Burgess 206; Sophia Climenia 279; Sophia Galaudette 209; Sophia Jane 180; Sophia Rosilla 391; Sophia Wells 351. Sophronia 93, 147, 160, 241, 254², 299, 309, 360, 543; Sophronia A. 300; Sophronia Lala 484; Sophronia Maria 327; Sophronia Smith 472. Stata Eleanor 322. Statira 188. Stanley 272. Steadman 392. Stella 254, 348; Stella Eliza 296. Stephen 182, 190, 191, 223, 532²; Stephen A. 223; Stephen Bailey 374; Stephen Bassett 209; Stephen C. 381; Stephen L. 263; Stephen Lockwood 335; Stephen Thomas 277. Stillman 372; Stillman Brackett 488. Stratton 98. Submit 50, 73, 79, 82, 115, 144², 152, 173; Submit Stevens 287. Sumner 221; Sumner Colby 228; Sumner Isaiah 255. Susan 91, 101, 118, 190, 191, 238, 319, 426, 452, 479, 529, 544, 548; Susan Ann 188, 311; Susan B. 439; Susan Charlotte 465; Susan E. 388; Susan Eliza 497; Susan Elizabeth 497, 515; Susan Emily 302; Susan F. 221; Susan H. 302; Susan Malinda 242; Susan Maria 220; Susan Marrila 287; Susan Sabrina 497. Susanna[h] 13, 52, 55, 86, 87, 111, 171, 191, 237, 449, 451, 452³, 457, 509², 537, 540, 544. Susana Carsley 386. Susannah Catharine 84; Susannah Margaret 84²; Susannah R. 541²; Susannah Shaw 509. Susie 221; Susie Emma 515. Sutton P. 359. Sybil Ann 388. Sylvanus Edwin 196; Sylvanus L. 360; Sylvanus Treat 207². Sylvester 200, 457², 471, 544, 548; Sylvester Day 423; Sylvester Eugene 500; Sylvester Howard 335; Sylvester Humphrey 499; Sylvester S. 501; Sylvester Sage 473, 501. Sylvia D. 133; Sylvia Sophronia 325.

T

T. 552. Tabitha 20, 368. Tamar A. 240. Tamsen 544. Tempa C. 369. Temperance Ann 230; Temperance Hickman 377. Terressa 173. Thaetta Jane 389. Thaddeus 172, 344; Thaddeus Harris 509. Thamnia Octavia 395. Thankful 53, 189, 192, 197, 217, 239; Thankful Freeman 376; Thankful R. 544; Thankful Rich 222; Thankful Snow 199, 380. Theoda 154, 542. Theodore 97, 189, 308, 418; Theodore Beman 400; Theodore Clark 321; Theodore Dwight 444. Theophilus 88, 98, 100, 200, 262; Theophilus H. 378; Theophilus James 200. Theresa E. 319; Theresa Maria 219. Thomas 19, 29, 30, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52², 54, 55², 60, 69, 70, 71², 77, 79, 88, 101, 105, 125, 126, 131, 132, 133, 169, 170, 186, 197, 201, 221, 229², 276, 305, 338, 356, 358, 380, 401, 438, 452, 453, 459, 461², 462, 482, 485, 507, 521², 522, 523, 528, 529, 530, 531², 534, 535, 537², 538, 539, 540, 548, 549; Thomas A. 193; Thomas Albert 197; Thomas Allen 229; Thomas Anderson 208; Thomas Ansley 390; Thomas Beason 523; Thomas Benton 533; Thomas Bethuel 258; Thomas Bolton 356; Thomas Charles 183; Thomas Christy 514, 515; Thomas Congdon 103; Thomas Daniel 270; Thomas E. 339; Thomas Emery 381; Thomas

Eugene 340; Thomas F. 381; Thomas Galaudette 208; Thomas Henry 244; Thomas Hezekiah 422; Thomas Howard 478; Thomas Jefferson 97, 166, 309, 344, 362, 419, 421, 548; Thomas Lewis 221; Thomas Luther 133; Thomas Mitchell 489; Thomas P. 125; Thomas Pratt 478; Thomas Rowley 335; Thomas Rupert 244; Thomas Snow 369; Thomas Wallace 123, 137, 269; Thomas Webster 401. Timothy 107, 237, 238³, 299, 465, 521, 522; Timothy Jabez 321; Timothy Lockwood 335². Tirzah 141; Tirzah Anne 501. Traverse Orlando 343. Truman Luther 406. Trumbull 434. Tryphena Barden 218.

U

Udavilla 247. Ulysses G. 133. Umphrey J. 217. Urania 179. Uri 302, 412; Uri Clark 413.

V

Valentine Bigsby 362. Varnum Pierce 384. Vashti 87. Victoria 98. Viola 218; Viola Almira 413; Viola Phansalia 530. Virgil C. 372. Virginia 130, 516; Virginia Wiles 129. Volney D. 345.

W

W. H. 544. Wade Monroe Jackson 533. Waity 240, 391; Waity Jane 263. Waldo 91. Waldron 545. Wallace E. 292. Walter 167, 285, 407, 464, 538; Walter A. B. 250; Walter Abert 246; Walter Barton 292; Walter Cooley 418; Walter E. 347; Walter Franklin 407; Walter Irving 380; Walter K. 432; Walter T. 385; Walter Thomas 367; Walter Whitney 491. Warren 97, 178, 202, 218, 229, 314, 363, 380, 461; Warren A. 375; Warren K. 377; Warren P. 353; Warren Putnam 424; Warren Smith 314; Warren W. 390. Washburn 372. Washington 292, 372; Washington Lafayette 416. Waterman Lisherness 228. Wayland 254. Wealthy 143, 144, 167; Wealthy Jane 334; Wealthy Willis 472, 500. Webster 58, 99², 215, 238, 239. Welcome Monroe 256. Wellington 301. Wells 315. Wesley 137, 272, 538; Wesley C. 173; Wesley Edward 542; Wesley Wolfe 524. Wesson 315. Wheelock 79. Wilbur Fisk 196, 426²; Wilbur Franklin 510; Wilbur Harvey 348. Wilfrid Bertram 292. Wiley E. 369. Willard 172, 343, 362; Willard Andrew 344; Willard Arnold 499; Willard Simmons 266. William 31, 33, 36, 43, 49, 52, 54, 55, 57², 59², 60, 77, 80, 81, 83, 87², 91, 92, 94, 96, 97², 98, 99, 101, 103², 104, 113, 132, 137, 158, 159, 161, 164, 178, 179, 182², 183, 185, 190, 191, 193, 197, 207, 208², 209, 213³, 218, 226, 232, 235, 237, 239, 249, 262, 272, 273, 291, 298, 305, 310, 320, 347, 360, 363, 375², 383, 388, 391², 395, 409, 450, 451, 456², 457, 459, 461, 470, 471, 474, 475², 480², 482², 488, 498², 520, 522³, 523², 524³, 525, 526, 527, 528², 529², 531, 532², 533², 534², 535, 536, 537², 538, 540², 545³, 546, 547², 548, 549²; William A. 175, 311, 390, 433; William Abraham 233; William Adonijah 494; William Alder 393; William Alfred 318, 388, 389; William Allen 252; William Annas 493; William Arthur 493; William Augustus 305; William Avery 393; William Ayres 335; William B. 258, 540, 547; William Barr 419; William Bartlett 438; William Beal 384; William Bell 103; William Benedict 175; William Benjamin 84², 182², 183; William Bradley 324; William Bromwell 214; William Burt 434; William Byxbee 241; William C. 224, 530², 549; William Carosso 339; William Clarence 502, 507; William Coas 60; William Cole 374; William Cooley 418; William Coomb 228; William Crocker 331, 434; William D. 237; William Danforth 514; William De Villo 279; William Douglas 427; William E. 254², 306, 363, 413, 542; William Edgar 130; William Edward 244, 245, 389, 391; William Edwin 443; William Ensley 396; William Ephraim 115; William Eugene 321; William F. 251, 534; William Fabens 506; William Fletcher 179, 339; William Forlong 249; William Francis 196, 259; William Franklin 225; William Freeman 111; William Frederick 502; William G. 525; William Gordon 114; William Hart 158, 327; William Harvey 252, 350; William H. 333, 533, 541; William H. E. 400, 542; William Henderson 430; William Henry 84, 111, 161, 181, 183, 184, 195, 207, 228, 237², 249, 297, 302, 364, 391, 404, 439, 484, 508, 527;

William Henry Harrison 526; William Hoyt 494; William James 183, 366; William Jencks 505; William John 364, 439, 537; William Johnson 296; William Kendall 384, 385; William L. 414, 547; William Landon 426; William Lawrence 84; William Lee 506; William Loring 485; William M. 124; William Manton 228; William Marshall 505; William Mason 257; William Morgan 266; William Morton 252; William N. 394; William Needham 305; William Nelson 106, 382; William North 240, 390; William Oliver 323, 428; William Orlen 293; William Orson 326, 429, 430; William P. 174, 547, 549; William Parham 129; William Perry 321, 527; William Plimton 212; William Porter 382; William R. 99; William Richmond 250; William Ritchie 115; William Russel 347; William Samuel 165; William Shuit 339; William Singleton 226; William Slomes 250; William Stevenson 129; William Taft 272; William Thayer 206²; William Thomas 509; William V. 331; William Van Vleck 260, 398; William W. 389; William Wallace 133, 176, 270², 284, 305, 324, 542²; William Wallis 375; William Warren 207; William Washington 424; William Wilmon 417. Willie Augustus 366; Willie Burnham 416; Willie E. 333; Willie Hallard 103; Willie Henry 409; Willie Isaiah 383; Willie M. 478; Willie Thomas 221. Willis 320, 440; Willis C. 393. Willy Ann 246. Wilmer Leslie 375. Wilson 440. Wilton B. 542. Winifred 245, 349; Winifred Jane 416. Winslow Miller 510. Worthy Timothy 322. Wyman James 382.

Z

Zachariah 391, 392. Zachary 133. Zaccheus 40, 66, 69, 118, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131; Zaccheus Tobias 127. Zala 146, 291, 542; Zala Orman 146. Zaley Zenas 397. Zebina Curtis 160, 318. Zela William James 398. Zella Kate 212. Zenas 397. Zephaniah English 252. Zerviah 20, 88, 328; Zerviah C. 166. Zilpha 64.

INDEX OF SURNAMES

OTHER THAN NEWCOMB.

The figures refer to pages. The same name will be found in many instances to occur several times upon the same page. Only such surnames as are found between pages 8 and 550 are included in this index.

A

Abbott 104, 218, 255, 371, 470. Abert 127. Ackert 130. Ackley 57, 323. Adams 37, 46, 66, 73, 93, 136, 143, 257, 271, 281, 283, 319, 338, 344, 368, 453, 458, 460, 461, 474, 476, 484, 509. Addison 330, 433. Agan 131. Agnew 173. Aiken 174. Ainsworth 313. Akley 36. Alaska 252. Aldoes 249. Aldrich 333, 361. Aldridge 499. Alexander 423. Alfred 79, 170. Alkire 525. Allen 20, 40, 46, 65, 67, 79, 119, 124, 126, 130, 141, 147, 159, 160, 162, 166, 174, 258, 283, 304, 341, 416, 451, 453, 456, 459, 467, 474, 481, 484, 493, 500. Allison 178, 353, 482. Allsop 529. Allum 545. Allyn 204. Alvord 309, 310, 423. Ames 299, 470, 516. Amidon 305. Anable 47. Anderson 36, 92, 175, 189, 207, 297, 334, 544. Andrews 69, 146, 271, 543. Andrus 329. Applegate 79. Appleton 438. Arbogast 211. Archer 103, 174. Archibald 231, 232. Arey 52, 86, 194, 229, 374, 377. Armer 90. Armstrong 101, 343. Arnaud 229. Arnold 102, 194, 363, 482, 493. Arnot 82. Ashley 328. Askren 329. Astor 160. Atherton

42. Atkins 20, 35, 60, 88, 230. Atkinson 227, 393. Atwell 257. Atwood 30, 34, 86, 87, 101, 104, 191, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 202, 222, 223, 224, 225, 229, 375, 376, 377, 380, 381, 481, 544. Aukney 365. Austin 145, 287, 313, 334, 343, 431, 466. Averell 227. Avery 189, 319, 417, 433. Ayer 232.

B

Babb 219. Babbit[t] 203, 400, 455, 466, 469. Babcock 157, 304, 501. Baber 548. Backley 56. Bacon 86, 167, 195. Badger 73, 173, 263. Bagg 328. Bagley 425. Bailey 147, 164, 278, 294, 297, 332, 406, 424, 481. Baker 16, 89, 104, 134, 150, 179, 201, 223, 304, 328, 442, 516. Balcom 480. Baldwin 235, 418, 499. Ball 161, 211, 287, 360, 366, 412. Bangs 201. Banker 65, 119, 120. Banks 231, 293, 509, 510, 512. Bannister 102. Barber 48, 119, 265, 354, 421. Barden 218. Baright 351. Barker 231, 480. Barkley 512. Barlow 513. Barnaby 37, 55, 62. Barnard 544. Barnes 89, 142, 154, 191, 211, 258, 279, 292. Barnett 340, 535. Barney 79, 303, 451, 456. Barnum 117. Barr 419, 469. Barrett 155, 213. Barritt 316. Barron 284. Barstow 46, 474. Barteaux 389. Bartholo[a]mew 159, 281. Bartlett 36, 61, 62, 143, 282, 334, 373, 399. Barton 62, 325, 482, 505, 547. Bass 458, 459, 484, 486. Bassett 20, 54, 55, 92, 361, 387, 456, 468, 544. Batchelder 144. Bateman 33, 56, 58, 94, 96, 99, 204, 215. Bates 480, 512. Bathrick 326, 430. Bats 86. Baxendale 96. Baxter 110, 167, 245, 333, 452, 459, 476, 483, 487, 508, 509. Bayes 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 328. Bayless 546. Beach 178, 244, 354. Beadle 119. Beal 522. Beaman 261. Bean 480, Beard 381. Beardsley 164, 328, 397, 398. Bearse 21, 164, 165, 328. Bearss 21, 164, 165, 328. Beason 523. Beaver 83, 84, 180, 181. Bebee 161. Beck 498. Becker 498, 504. Beckford 193. Beckwith 36, 63, 65, 107, 109, 121. Bedell 321. Beebe 69, 141, 331. Beecher 278. Beekford 477. Beers 127. Beeson 463. Belcher 459, 460, 504. Bell 224, 331. Bellus 89. Benedict 125, 137, 174. Benham 404. Benjamin 290, 316, 474. Bennit and Bennet[t] 76, 96, 107, 170, 187, 243, 287, 336, 359, 390, 396. Bent 51, 106, 452, 458, 481. Bentley 36, 230, 231. Benton 29, 335. Berry 217, 252, 346, 455. Bettis 383. Beverstock 196. Bewel 27. Bickwell 465. Bigelow 61, 106, 111, 472, 501, 542. Biggs 205. Signal 101. Bill 36, 45, 112, 145, 166, 172. Billings 41, 297, 458, 459, 467, 484. Billington 546. Billson 399. Bingham 408. Binknell 544. Bird 482. Birney 273. Bishop 85, 107, 160, 186, 234, 327. Bissell 39, 73, 118, 263. Bixby 379, 421, 475, 503. Black 85, 86, 406. Blackburn 532. Blackmer 89, 381, 382, 383. Blague 10, 12, 13. Blair 90, 132. Blake 11, 60, 221. Blakeley 84. Blakey 546. Blanchard 451, 454, 461, 466, 504. Bland 472. Blandin 78. Bliss 24, 33, 48, 149, 156, 466. Blizzard 96, 97, 213. Blood 416. Bloom 69, 129, 238, 338. Blossom 206. Blowey 326. Boardman 408. Bogardus 129. Bogges 145, 288. Bolles 50, 113, 406. Bolster 424. Bond 290, 463. Bone 335. Bonesteel 127. Bonham 99. Bonner 535. Boomhould 433. Booth 328, 519. Boothroyd 238. Borden 113, 247, 250, 251. Bordman 36. Boston 59. Bostwick 156. Bosworth 482. Boughner 239. Bouker 544. Bourn[e] 31, 34, 42, 54. Bowden 193. Bowdoin 523. Bower[s] 56, 94, 152. Bowes 440. Bowker 487. Bowman 319, 427, 504. Boyd 254. Boyden 144, 166, 230. Boyington 73. Boylon 154. Brabon 520. Brackett 199, 206, 364, 439, 452, 458, 459, 461, 476, 482, 486, 487. Braddish 237. Braddock 347. Braden 524. Bradford 29, 41, 42, 46, 47, 95, 97, 98, 151, 211. Bradley 66, 121, 153, 174, 493. Bradshaw 183, 232. Bradstreet 508. Brady 186, 356. Bragg 349. Brailford 320. Braley 370. Braman 126. Branaugh 471. Branch 227. Brandt 167. Brandtry 222. Brannon 472. Brayton 98. Brazee 172. Breed 153. Brett 230. Brewer 501, 502. Brewster 36, 73, 96, 148, 455, 468. Brick 213. Bridge[s] 173, 199. Bridgman 153. Brien 182. Briggs 30, 40, 67, 126, 187, 196, 270, 457, 474, 544. Brigham 331, 435. Bright 548. Brinton 516. Bristol 374, 464, Britnall 544. Britton 270. Broadt 210. Brockenbrough 315. Brockway 116, 262, 399. Bronson 79, 146, 170, 245. Brookins 287. Brooks 114, 300, 304, 488. Brown 30, 34, 52, 53, 56, 79, 82, 86, 101, 109, 114, 117, 159, 162, 187, 193, 199, 203, 210, 220, 222, 257, 263, 276, 291, 358, 367, 371, 377, 385, 386, 406, 424, 434, 439, 450, 478, 481, 486, 497, 507, 532, 541, 542, 543, 544, 549. Brownell

331, 503. Bruce 114, 507. Brundage 174. Brundidge 145. Brush 351. Bruster 241, 394. Bryant 207, 254, 358, 489, 506, 534. Brymer 49, 234. Buchanan 155, 314. Buck 278. Bucklin 137, 270. Buckman 411. Buckminster 468, 469. Buell 27, 40, 65, 164, 285, 355, 407. Buigley 453. Bulckley 162. Bullamore 281. Bullard 33, 34, 54, 58, 91, 523. Bullock 308, 417. Bumgarner 525. Bunker 219, 280. Buntin 200. Burbank 226, 507. Burbige 36. Burbridge 63. Burch 183. Burdett 505. Burger 335. Burgess 25, 63, 112, 114, 189, 192, 236, 250, 328, 360, 370, 420. Burgoyne 102, 119, 120, 130, 156, 169. Buris 232. Burke 94. Burkhardt 547. Burley 103. Burlin 141. Burnell 464. Burnett 95, 104, 314, 323. Burney 19. Burnham 128, 134, 138, 158, 307, 416. Burns 226. Burnside 384, 385. Burr 89, 164, 363. Burrell 478. Burrill 510. Burritt 49. Burroughs 143, 282. Burrows 311, 424. Burt 58. Burwell 22. Bush 80. Bussing 341. Butler 11, 13, 14, 18, 20, 31, 132, 172, 242, 342, 361, 443, 544. Butterfield 299. Byxbee 241.

C

Cady 144, 288. Cahoon 189, 361. Cain 478, 540. Calhoon 241, 394. Calkin[s] 114, 115, 167, 251, 393, 412. Calvert 533. Camblos 97, 98. Cameron 83. Camm 97. Camp 156. Campbell 58, 98, 234, 320, 343. Canada 36. Canady 109. Canfield 121, 262. Capps 464. Capron 466. Carbine 330. Card 148. Carey 532. Cary 203. Carl 192, 202. Carlisle 235, 236. Carlton 271, 542. Carman 308, 418. Carnecross 259. Carn[e]y 179, 418, 443. Carnigin 235. Carpenter 42, 103, 114, 159, 166, 308, 311, 456, 459, 465, 467, 471, 473, 474. Carr 102, 242, 364. Carruthers 244. Carsley 221. Carter 15, 22, 33, 46, 49, 62, 81, 173, 293, 340, 488, 522, 544, 549. Cartwright 304. Cary 203, 383, 544. Case 101, 124, 273, 295, 474. Cass 256. Cassidy 548. Caswell 190. Catlin 273. Cauhern 528, 529. Caulkin[s] 36, 107, 237. Chadbourn 386. Chamberlain 64, 228, 332, 348. Chambly 180. Champernown 546. Champion 25. Champlain 90. Champlin 125, 149. Chandler 101, 458. Chapin 309. Chapel 172. Chapin 156, 158. Chapman 85, 200, 219, 266, 277, 292, 353, 372, 502. Chappell 36. Chard 97. Charles 90. Chase and Chace 60, 81, 102, 106, 189, 232, 263, 298, 360, 362, 370, 388. Chatfield 160, 433. Chattels 189. Chauncey 118. Cheeseman 95, 130. Chesley 109, 389. Chestnut 532. Childs 86, 114, 174, 195. Chipman 79, 199, 222, 376, 394. Choate 223. Chrisfield 521. Christler 259. Christy 488, 513. Chubbuck 482, 510. Church 254. Churchell 248. Chute 231. Claggett 405. Clapp 188, 367, 458, 459, 465, 469, 471, 472, 543. Clark[e] 29, 42, 48, 57, 73, 77, 81, 83, 86, 96, 99, 116, 141, 144, 147, 150, 159, 160, 164, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 196, 210, 261, 280, 281, 285, 304, 308, 313, 318, 319, 327, 328, 335, 355, 384, 392, 463, 470, 471, 473, 494, 497, 500, 516, 534, 542. Clayton 421. Clemens 304. Clement 411. Cleveland 46, 187. Cleverly 195, 478. Cleves 480. Cliff 355. Clifford 256. Clinton 67, 289. Close 419. Clossen 254. Clough 85, 184. Clyde 90. Coan 104. Coats 163. Cobb 57, 88, 96, 201, 343, 360, 373, 459, 468, 494. Cobott 481. Coburn 82, 83, 237. Coch 61. Cody 177, 348. Coe 338, 545. Coffin 55, 92, 146. Coggsell 36, 112, 113, 234, 249, 251. Cohen 189. Coile 132. Coker 549. Colbeth 363. Colby 176, 228, 378, 521, 544. Cole 34, 35, 52, 59, 87, 88, 105, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 240, 339, 374, 375, 378, 381, 392, 465, 527. Coleman 73, 81, 94, 279, 309. Collier 276, 546. Collings 59, 544. Collins 34, 53, 54, 58, 89, 91, 101, 102, 202, 203, 204, 381, 464, 494, 525. Collis 546. Colong 331. Colton 33, 221. Colver 172, 343, 344. Colwell 111. Colyer 491. Compton 426. Comstock 231. Conaia(?) 253. Conant 19, 55, 140, 276. Condon 393. Congdon 103, 190, 361. Conklin 127, 129. Conkright 153. Connable 77, 110, 162, 163, 164, 325. Connor 215. Conover 97, 215. Constance 527, 528. Constantine 393. Converse 166, 462. Conwill 170. Cook 19, 30, 86, 125, 131, 161, 190, 191, 319, 362, 373, 391, 414, 459, 478, 545. Cookley 205. Cooley 298, 299, 318. Coolidge 485. Coomb[s] 103, 227, 532, 533. Coomes 77. Coon 304. Cooper 118, 132, 253, 497, 524, 542. Copal 532. Copeland 418, 447, 448, 453, 454, 456, 457, 459, 461, 462, 476, 489. Copps 478. Copenbarger 529. Corbett 326. Corey 144. Corkins 41, 467. Corlis 499.

Cornell 275. Cornwallis 61, 100. Corthell 191, 440. Cotes 545. Cotton 13. Couch 173. Courser 239. Courtlandt 120. Covel[1] and Covil 88, 92, 201, 359. Covey 343. Cowa[e]n 315, 367, 369. Cowdery 339. Cowell 237. Cowles 421. Cowperthwait 82, 83. Cox 230, 231, 242, 255. Coy 83. Craft 59, 198, 486. Cragel 181. Craig 196. Cram 217. Crandall 77, 126, 153, 160, 500. Crane 476, 486, 509, 528. Crasgrith 179. Crawford 341, 545. Creedy 302. Creelman 231, 232, 388. Crist 318. Crocker 63, 101, 112, 226, 239, 273. Crockett 217. Croft 381. Cronkright 329. Crooker 278. Cropsey 297. Crosby 102, 161, 321, 369. Crosier 474. Cross 263, 542. Crossfield 67, 69, 122. Crossman 62. Crowell 22, 86, 88, 190. Crowley 457. Croxford 373. Crysbe 173. Culver 124, 186, 266, 355. Cum[m]in[g]s 36, 63, 113, 233, 256, 257, 470, 487, 488. Cunnabell 110, 162, 163, 325. Currier 196, 205, 257, 480. Curry 493. Curtis[s] 47, 49, 81, 154, 161, 176, 288, 453, 459, 475. Cushing 366, 458. Cushman 35, 44, 73, 76, 140, 158, 160, 165, 310, 313. Custar 210. Cutler 525. Cutt 15. Cutton 86. Cutter 203. Cutting 117, 118, 446, 448.

D

Daggett 17, 55, 56, 92, 93, 452, 455, 461, 468. Dail[e]y 312, 489. Dairs 209. Dale 87. Dalton 378. Damon 192, 227. Dane 495. Danforth 203, 314, 383. Daniels 107, 455, 544. Darley 94. Darling 311, 312, 334. Dart 81. Datun 58. Dauchy 138. Daugherty 308. Davenport 447, 448, 512. David 528. Davidson 29, 51, 111, 396. Davies 177. Davis 47, 78, 93, 127, 144, 152, 160, 192, 203, 205, 220, 282, 286, 317, 326, 339, 357, 368, 382, 407, 437, 522, 523. Dawes 386, 454, 463. Dawson 188, 362. Day 141, 165, 277, 310, 422, 452. Dayton 57. Dean 24, 36, 76, 82, 146, 229, 285, 407, 456, 457, 465, 473. Dearborn 374, 504. Dearing 446. Debson 196. Decamp 178. Decker 216, 339, 498. Deckman 231. Dederick 332. Delancy 231. Delevan 320. Dellamer 84. Dellher 451, 458. Demary 20. Dem[m]ing 167, 315, 331. Denham 421. Denison 311, 359. Dennett 371. Dennis 494. Dentley 189. Denton 499. Depp 540. Derby 126, 332. Devore 211. Dewey 47, 134, 176. Dewitt 331. DeWolf 51, 107. Dexter 234, 425, 467, 494. Diamant 58. Dickerson 187. Dickey 106, 230. Dickie 61, 231, 232, 234, 250. Dickinson 184. Dickson 339, 534. Dilbo 213. Dill 216, 375. Dillingham 489. Dillon 528. Dim[m]ock 31, 167, 331, 332. Ditson 476. Dixon 49, 96, 176, 187, 392, 535. Doan[e] 34, 87, 89, 104, 193, 228, 229. Doarley 494. Dodge 111, 120, 144, 148, 220, 395, 410, 542. Dolloff 114. Dolly 373. Donocon 544. Doolittle 124, 134. Dorr 173. Dorrill 311. Doty 144. Douglas[s] 118, 128, 210, 219, 261, 263, 267, 268, 301, 319, 426. Dow 73, 134, 455. Downer 36, 44, 47, 78. Downing 216, 284, 300. Doyle 484. Drake 135, 462, 489, 544. Drakeley 276, 404. Drum 537. Dubler 305. Duel 231. Dudley 11, 504, 512. Duffield 99. Dugals 387. Dugwell 230. Dumary 20. Dummerrey 20. Dunbar 365, 489, 514. Duncan 501, 507. Dunham 102, 142, 370, 467. Dunnel 346. Dunscombe 67. Dunsmoor 364. Durfee 153. Durgy 73. Durham 531. Dusenbury 346. Dustin 262. Dutton 154. Duval[1] 175, 369. Duvant 536. Dwinell 472. Dwelley 487, 511. Dyer 22, 91, 124, 223, 380, 488. Dymond 537.

E

Eastabrooks 235. Eastman 193. Eaton 109, 141, 241, 244, 246, 247, 274, 371, 395, 460, 482, 488, 514. Ebersole 345. Eckel 128. Eckert 284. Eddy 135, 266, 323, 430. Edgecombe 535, 536. Edg[e][a]rton 73, 333, 502. Edgett 107, 393. Edson 144, 334. Edwards 45, 149, 366, 546. Eels 328. Eggleston 171. Eldred 49, 81. Eldridge 30, 53. Ellenwood 373. Elliott 389, 426. Ellis 132, 189, 254, 281, 306, 546. Ells 111, 112, 241, 248. Ellsworth 69, 161, 349. Elmer 58. Elmore 546. Elsmore 294. Elwell 292, 474. Ely 9, 148. Emberry 15. Emerson 225, 374. Emerton 195. Emery 15, 410, 441. Emmons 450. Endell 14. Enderlin 499. Endicott 417. Engelkie 526. English 36, 37, 46, 50, 60, 74, 114, 162, 245. Enock 304, 414. Enos 152, 153. Epler 538. Esquiroll 346. Estes 547. Estey 83. Eustice 14. Evans 386. Everett 212, 235, 448, 449, 451, 453, 455. Everson 67, 68. Everts 66. Every 28. Ewell 532. Eyles 187, 188.

F

Fabens 485, 506, 507. Fair 342. Fairbanks 509. Fairchild 161, 328. Fairfield 173. Fake 266. Falch 457. Fales 295. Farmer 463. Farn 236. Farnham 81, 298, 440. Farnsworth 132, 272, 308, 508. Farnum 281, 406. Farquhar 418. Farr 246, 353, 425. Farrel 471. Farrice 532. Fawcett 378. Fay 542. Featherby 132. Feeks 523, 526. Fellows 307. Felph 320. Felt 497. Felthausen 187. Fenno 447, 448. Fenton 78, 273, 340, 404. Ferguson 187. Fernald 15. Ferris 142, 299, 491. Fessenden 55. Field[s] 42, 43, 73, 103, 140, 245, 452, 457, 459, 461, 472, 473, 498, 501, 542. Fike 420. Finch 146, 290, 291. Finley 20. Finnerty 338. Finney 20. Fish 258. Fisher 61, 111, 209, 244, 246, 301, 419, 444, 511. Fisk 449, 496. Fitch 46, 78, 154, 168. Fitz 531. Fitzsimmons 547. Flack 137, 138, 270. Flagg 114, 203, 252. Flarity 469. Flemming 468, 546. Fletcher 107, 235, 238, 337, 345, 444. Flint 238. Flood 138, 218. Floyd 515. Fluker 132. Flynn 75, 373. Fogg 536. Follett 71, 134. Foot[e] 255, 318, 325. Forbes 171. Forbush 532. Ford 262, 280, 327, 333, 334, 501. Forest 455, 467. Foss 537. Foster 44, 56, 60, 78, 79, 89, 94, 133, 158, 202, 227, 248, 361, 374, 378, 386. Fowle 461. Fowler 69, 87, 124, 254, 288, 338, 544. Fox 83, 240, 347, 390. Foxcroft 387. Foxwell 9. Francis 90, 417, 455. Frank 194. Franklin 74, 136, 147, 318. Fraser 242. Frazee 211. Frazer 119. Freeman 17, 30, 53, 63, 85, 87, 88, 101, 143, 197, 198, 202, 208, 224, 282, 369, 374, 381, 531. Freer 129. Freddenburg 500. French 114, 415, 503, 505, 510, 511, 512, 544. Frink 466. Frisbie 342. Frisby 345. Frizzle 325. Frost 126, 388, 546. Fryer 18. Fulberson 266. Fuller 77, 203, 280, 307, 339, 383, 425, 449. Fullerton 113, 475. Fullington 254. Fulsom 117. Fulton 61, 443. Furbish 440. Furton 354.

G

Gaffield 291. Gage 157, 165, 255. Gager 157. Gaines 19, 73, 165. Gale 125, 200, 245, 488. Gallagher 490. Gallo[ulp] 49, 167, 258. Gamble 320. Gammon 223. Gararone 484. Gard 212. Gardner 41, 167, 332, 345, 414, 459, 464. Garetson 357. Garner 523. Garrett 464. Garrison 57, 213, 214. Garvin 515. Gately 214. Gates 102, 119, 154, 293, 389. Gauson 120. Gaylord 49. Gayner 238. Gayton 537. Gemison 107. George [King III] 168. George 193. Gereke 384. Gerrish 365, 546. Gesnee 240. Gesop 69. Gess 111. Getter 330, 434. Gibb[s] 184, 208. Gibson 286. Giddings 60. Gifford 295, 331. Gilbert 48, 81, 177, 299, 300, 381, 432, 464. Gill 198. Gillard 525. Gillespie 541. Gillett 33, 166, 239, 247, 274, 329. Gilliat 394. Gilliland 215. Gill[s] 59, 104. Gilman 225, 408, 470. Gilmore 113, 186, 248, 373, 387. Ginn 522. Girard 181. Gladson 365. Glasier 188. Glawson 84, 183. Gleason 502. Glide 236. Glover 33, 119, 120, 256, 460, 481, 486. Goble 335. Godard 477. Goddard 218. Godfrey 455, 467, 475. Goff 382, 467. Gold 96. Golden 491. Goldthwait 454, 463, 514. Goodale 10, 160, 318, 514. Goodell 322. Goodenough 360. Goodnow 248. Goodrich 327, 474. Goodspeed 82, 199, 289, 504. Goodwin 277, 544. Gord 413. Gordon 236, 426, 543. Gore 25, 51, 85, 234, 387. Gorham 168, 376, 467. Gorsline 125. Gough 9. Gould 76, 284, 329, 432, 476, 494. Gourley 230. Goward 462. Gowdy 165. Gower 205. Graham 62, 86, 119, 120, 138, 544. Grant 109, 193, 222, 243, 318, 369, 384, 385, 401, 444, 482. Grapes 345. Graton 194. Graves 158, 160, 161, 470, 492. Gray 27, 49, 221, 304, 347. Green[e] 15, 19, 25, 33, 77, 100, 117, 123, 257, 319, 321, 384, 409, 440, 461, 481, 532. Greenman 211. Greenough 242. Greenway 419. Gregory 141. Greighton 476. Grennell 309, 421. Grey 492. Griffin 173, 313. Griffith 409, 499. Griggs 533. Grindle 246. Grinman 148. Griswold 77, 146, 221, 474. Gross 53, 88, 200, 223. Grout 474. Grover 115, 474. Guild 81, 145, 178, 179, 191, 508. Guile 73. Gunn 471. Guptill 472. Gurney 209, 477. Gurnsey 146, 466. Gustin 522. Guthrie 544. Guy 530. Gwin 335.

H

Hadgkins 235. Hadley 507. Hadlock 24. Haggard 532. Hagler 386. Hagster 520. Hale 53, 162, 189, 315, 463. Hal[e]y 142, 466. Hall 47, 52, 77, 189, 280, 457, 458, 459, 460, 476, 484, 521, 522, 531. Hallett 90, 464, 491. Halliburton 357. Halstead 131, 168, 177, 352. Ham 506. Hamant 476. Hamblin 531. Hamilton 37, 64, 170, 279, 305, 311, 312, 480. Hamlin 20. Hammond 51, 55, 283, 450, 485. Hampton 94. Hancock 25. Hand 213. Hankerson 243. Hanley 530. Hann 216. Hannah[s] 245, 523. Hannum 165, 326. Hansenfrats 341. Hanson 217, 368. Hapeman 330. Hard 173. Harden 549. Hardin 498, 542. Harding 19, 33, 52, 59, 71, 87, 100, 104, 131, 195, 198, 200, 374, 378, 380, 473, 544. Hardwick 477, 487, 510, 511, 512. Hardy 192, 194, 404. Harker 97. Harlock 18. Harmon 206. Harper 130. Harrington 152, 258, 450. Harris 58, 85, 94, 98, 109, 146, 160, 185, 233, 346, 388, 447, 450, 469, 478, 496, 506, 536. Harsel 39. Hart[t] 80, 83, 179, 182, 305, 415, 476. Hartford 192. Hartley 296. Hartson 148. Hartwell 152, 205, 383. Harvey 145, 351, 397, 535. Harwood 382, 474. Haskell 417, 488, 510. Haskill 341. Haskin[s] 118, 144, 146, 261, 286. Hassler 358, 428. Hastings 124, 208, 326, 467. Hatch 26, 29, 53, 64, 80, 84, 88, 101, 223, 224, 285, 374, 464. Hatfield 204. Hathaway 266. Hathorne 14. Hausbrook 421. Haven[s] 77, 97, 152, 303, 505. Hawes 201, 202, 223, 229. Hawkins 239. Hawk[s] 217, 450. Hawley 328. Hay 208. Hayden 322, 461, 473. Haydon 52. Hay[e]s 306, 320, 345, 528. Hayner 262. Hayward 11, 448, 453, 480, 496. Hazen 178. Healy 300. Hearsey 509. Heartt 69. Heath 172, 301, 343, 476. Hebbard 416. Hecox 498. Hedges 534. Hemmen[s]way 144, 477. Henderson 126, 186, 333. Hendrick 531. Henley 481. Henry 77. Hercules 525. Hermans 128. Herremon 219. Herrie[k] 119, 416. Herron 339. Hersey 477. Heusted 56, 97. Hewen 161. Hewston 237. Heydon 239. Hibbard 46, 49, 77, 469. Hickman 197, 375. Hicks 396, 427. Higbee 133. Higgins 34, 62, 87, 88, 105, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 207, 221, 222, 239, 338, 360, 361, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 378, 379, 380, 475, 530. Hildreth 294, 485, 507. Hillman 494. Hill[s] 33, 76, 135, 153, 169, 308, 328, 364, 501, 505. Hillyer 176. Hilshey 182. Hilton 71, 128. Hinard 164. Hinkleley 224. Hindman 169, 172. Hink 398. Hinsdale 312. Hirst 347. Hirtle 240, 391. Hitchcock 69, 309, 323, 357, 421, 433, 437, 475, 502. Hoad 161. Hobart 448, 449. Hobb 59, 217. Hodge 465, 473. Hodges[s] 141, 451, 455, 457, 473, 475. Hodgkins 169. Hodgskins 203. Hogan 196. Hogekins 169. Holbrook 28, 33, 60, 88, 104, 192, 197, 199, 222, 283, 289, 375, 497, 544, 545. Holcomb 308. Holden 203, 222, 307. Holdridge 175, 331. Holen 166. Holes 161. Holland 187, 465, 524. Holliday 196. Hollis 313. Hollister 283, 297. Hollon 533. Hollopeter 345. Holly 157. Holman 18. Holmes 34, 59, 291, 385, 495. Holt 332, 482. Hooker 384, 385, 430. Hool 52. Hooper 14. Hopkins 30, 52, 59, 100, 123, 173, 197, 294. Hopper 69, 125, 137. Horner 210. Horsford 48. Horsman 229. Horton 375, 377, 556, 517. Hosey 174. Hosford 173. Hosier 241. Hotchkiss 122, 530. Houghton 187. House 27. Houston 509. Howard 89, 102, 116, 124, 253, 300, 408, 480. Howe 112, 126, 153, 290, 544. Howell 493. Howes 73. Howland 421. Howlett 546. Hoxie 209. Hoyne 430. Hoyt 235, 426, 501. Hubbard 132, 208, 298, 299, 463. Hubbell 322. Hubly Huddleston[e] 305, 384. Hudson 333, 472. Huestis 186, 355. Hughes 197, 337, 458. Hulburt 212. Hulbut 497. Hulett 425. Hull 418. Hulse 155. Hume 387. Humeston 359. Humphrey 364, 446, 448, 449, 451. Hunniwell 462. Hunt 74, 77, 140, 150, 153, 157, 158, 297, 310, 342, 368, 424, 452, 460, 480. Hunter 320, 501, 517. Hunting 164. Huntington 29, 36, 106, 233, 342. Huntly 302, 412. Hurd 192, 265, 290, 296, 367, 474. Hurlbert 134. Hurlbut 335, 466, 493. Husker 352. Hussey 246. Hutchins 62, 71, 230, 389. Hutchi[n]son 9, 277, 384. Huzzey 367. Hyde 150, 155, 281, 354. Hyland 366.

I

Il[l]sley 111, 394. Ingalls 221. Ingraham 57, 98. Ink 335. Innes 38. Irish 153. Irving 175. Irwin 153, 175. Ivins 241.

J

Jack 387. Jackson 11, 14, 59, 111, 112, 328, 497, 521, 528, 532, 542. Jacobs 191, 300, 331. Jacquet 57. James 11, 332. Jam[i]eson 228, 388, 393. Janes 24, Jaquith 203. Jardelle 96. Jarrold 548. Jarvis 175, 323, 345, 368, 428. Jean 307. Jeffery 536. Jenkins 57. Jenks 233. Jen[n]ison 212, 325. Jenne 434. Jennings 179. Jerauld 199. Jeseoph 164. Jesup 123. Jewett 388. Johnson 36, 63, 101, 112, 122, 154, 161, 164, 207, 236, 257, 260, 262, 278, 296, 397, 411, 432, 433, 439, 464, 477, 493, 531. Johnston 61, 232, 233, 320. Jones 25, 33, 52, 89, 133, 161, 162, 192, 204, 235, 316, 330, 371, 433, 467, 470, 546. Jordan 534. Joslyn 203, 213. Joy 472, 505. Judson 278, 330. Julien 235. Jump 471

K

Kallam 152, 302. Kawke 188. Kayhill 420. Kean 129, 216. Keeler 174, 354, 527. Keeney 177, 348. Keith 185, 439, 495, 502. Kellar 545. Kellerham 335. Kelley 60, 95, 335, 360, 361, 409, 410, 516, 524, 544. Kellogg 77, 154. Kelsey 277, 280, 405. Kelton 472. Kemp 195, 223, 230, 283, 380. Kendall 416, 420. Kendrick 20, 255. Kenne[y] 117, 259, 301, 362, 372, 375. Kennedy 74, 113, 132, 156, 321, 347, 493. Kennerson 191. Kenrick 20, 195, 201, 380. Kerr 127, 186, 355, 546. Ketchum 144, 147, 285, 286. Ketterick 249. Kieth 406. Kil[l]b[o]urn 36, 51, 86, 354, 458. Killian 381. Kimball 431, 461. King 77, 83, 134, 153, 171, 397, 527, 533. Kingman 447, 448, 454, 455, 466. Kingsbury 449, 484. Kingsley 157, 158, 159, 363. Kingsmill 423. Kinne[y] 47, 54, 243, 308, 544. Kinsman 36, 116, 240, 393. Kitlinger 538. Klapp 444. Knapp 21, 154, 155, 166, 330, 542. Knickerbacker 135, 266. Knickerbocker 173. Knight 144, 527, 529. Knowland 175. Knowles 224, 370, 377, 457, 475. Knowlton 526. Knox 73. Koch 240. Kyes 172.

L

La Chouce 482, 505. Ladd 73, 142, 160, 483. Ladits 540. Lake 225, 361, 512. La Marck 275. Lamb 47, 71, 335. Lamberson 324. Lambert 93. Lancaster 262. Lancy 103. Landfear 76. Landman 101. Landon 291, 313, 425, 546. Landreth 546. Lane 183, 506, 543, 546. Lang 220. Langworthy 55. Lankford 532. Lankin 237. Lanman 375. Lapp 345. Lantz 345. Laramer 541. Larkin 30, 298, 299. Larrabee[ie] 74, 156, 216. Latham 169, 203, 381. Lathrop 30, 50, 153, 291, 411, 494. Lattimore 169. Lawler 530. Lawrence 160, 177, 178, 209, 318, 349, 364. Lawton 175, 337, 346. Layton 231, 232, 243. Leach 30, 59, 530. Leaks 547. Lecount 224. Ledyard 156, 169. Lee 74, 119, 145, 149, 150, 264, 285, 287, 401, 408, 433, 486, 506, 507, 515. Leech 96. Leeper 235. Leet 89. Legge 242. Lemon 544. Le Monia 314. Lennin 65. Leonard 68, 217, 360, 454. Leopard 544. Le Prilete 451. Letcher 304. Lewis 41, 49, 59, 82, 85, 100, 105, 124, 130, 169, 194, 219, 220, 336, 360, 378, 498, 524. Libby 100, 207, 216, 217, 218, 220. Liddle 170. Lidstone 538. Light 177. Lill 476. Lincoln 199, 458, 460, 461, 465, 468, 476, 480, 495, 511. Lindall 388. Lindenbure 523. Lines 412, 511. Lingley 390. Linn 472. Linnell 20. Linscott 190. Linthlop 181. Linzey 532. Lisherness 227. Lisson 146. Litchfield 366, 368. Little 102, 528. Livingston 41, 112, 173. Lloyd 185. Lobdell 70. Lock[e] 137, 272, 483, 502. Lockwood 48, 69, 169, 245, 295, 334, 338, 344. Lodge 94. Logan 228, 230, 231, 233. Lombard 88, 194, 198, 200, 224, 377, 488. Long 190, 220, 361, 385. Longley 165, 310. Loomer 79, 241, 245, 247, 248, 395, 396. Loomis 73, 279. Loper 99. Lord 52, 73, 76, 106, 107, 278. Lore 98. Loring 300, 460, 484, 485, 507. Lothrop 25, 480, 484. Loucks 422. Loud 225. Loveland 258, 344. Loveless 50. Lovell 179. Low[e] 95, 363, 368. Lowell 216, 367, 462, 493. Low[e]ry 522, 529. Lucas 422, 536. Luce 55, 93, 360. Luckey 301. Luddington 303. Lumbert 19, 29, 35. Lummis 56, 58. Lunn 489. Luther 304, 414. Lydston 543. Lyle 114, 208. Lyman 73, 158, 262, 309, 310. Lynde 10. Lyon[s] 21, 109, 110, 111, 241, 243, 244, 328, 396. Lytle 137.

M

Mabey 415. Macbeth 279. Macumber 117, 259. Madison 297. Magee 50. Magoun 506. Mahegan 49, 83. Main 138, 160. Makenzie 110. Malcolm 531. Malory 345. Manchester 146. Manda (?) 343. Mandeville 80, 115. Manee 176. Mann 239, 281. Manning 29, 38, 110, 300, 391. Mansfield 446. Mansier 62. Manson 513. Mansur 222. Manter 56, 93. Manzer 82. Marble 384, 468. Marceau 261. Marchant 20. Marcy 298. Marden 255. Mardenbrough 464, 490. Margeson 246. Mariam 396. Markham 133. Marks 240, 390. Marlatt 239. Marlow 304, 414. Marsh 37, 89, 95, 112, 179, 205, 210, 238, 383, 524. Marshall 11, 41, 70, 130, 271, 394, 460, 461, 476, 482, 505, 520, 530. Marsters 248. Marston 544. Marten 122. Martin 32, 55, 76, 77, 112, 140, 165, 240, 276. Martling 262. Marvin 73, 143. Mason 29, 98, 440, 450, 491. Masters 106, 240, 324, 325. Mather 13, 20, 79, 174. Mat[t]hews 320, 372. Matthewson 491. Mathis 414. Mauley 245. Maulone 522. May 48, 80, 465. Mayhew 14, 19, 20, 31, 50, 58. Maynard 167, 332, 507. Mayo 21, 369, 370, 377. Maxwell 71. McArthur 304. McAsker 335. McCabe 61. McCallum 82. McCardie 236. McCarthy 83. McCawley 345. McChesney 431. McClellan 384, 385, 408. McCleve 89. McCloskey 113. McCloughry 416. McClure 505. McCollum 235, 290, 537. McConnell 388. McCorkle 491. McCracken 171. McCullen 222. McCulloch 473. McCullough 301. McCurdy 231. McDonald 231, 238, 356. McDowell 113. McFarland 497. McFee 181. McGalliard 187. McGill 338. McGinnis 396. McGlashen 433. McGraw 83. McGuire 80, 174. McIntyre 400. McKee 363, 468, 524, 540, 541. McKenny 216. McKinsty 120, 541. McKetterick 249. McLean 230, 237, 238. McMannus 533. McMasters 114. McNaughton 295, 296. McNutt 541. McPhee 183. McPherson 388. Mead[e] 41, 65, 69, 70, 103, 127, 148, 235, 341, 384, 385, 487, 508, 511, 512, 533. Meadows 281. Means 170. Mears 489. Medcalf 76, 258. Medlin 535. Meeker 128. Meeting 103. Meloon 287. Mensur 222. Merret 300. Merrick 331, 434. Merrifield 486. Merrill 116, 210, 221, 372, 388, 485. Merritt 482. Merry 14. Metcalf 33, 45, 145, 289. Middendorf 386. Middlebrooks 81. Middleton 213. Milbourn 203. Mildon 535. Miliack 523. Millard 73, 188. Millen 541. Miller 37, 49, 56, 62, 90, 94, 137, 192, 202, 231, 264, 270, 276, 295, 307, 364, 502, 519, 525. Millett 368. Milliken 207, 218. Milliman 169, 344. Mills 126, 174, 176, 389, 523. Miner 327. Minor 242. Minthorn 470. Mintline 90. Misam 17. Mitchell 84, 279, 373. Moffatt 155. Monk[s] 181, 236. Monroe 250, 389, 504, 512. Montgomery 353. Montross 82. Mood[e]y 11, 87, 100, 218, 220. Moon 342, 411. Moore 14, 66, 96, 109, 145, 157, 213, 310, 317, 368, 422, 463, 529. More 19. Morey 253. Morfitt 482. Morgan 71, 205, 236, 237, 413, 528. Morley 261. Morrill 373. Morris 36, 65, 86, 113, 118, 336. Morse 98, 372, 406, 488. Mortimer 522. Morto 452. Morton 36, 62, 63, 100, 106, 109, 114, 216, 233, 234, 250, 251, 442. Mosby 130. Moseman 526. Mosher 66. Mott 41, 273. Moulton 147, 300, 488. Mover 264. Mowr[e]y 152, 159, 306, 451, 457. Muller 524. Munger 397. Muñ 472. Munroe 205. Munson 313, 413, 425. Murch 100. Murcill 157. Murdoch 278, 279. Murdock 205. Murphy 83, 84, 184. Murray 79, 524. Myers 521. Myrick 201.

N

Nalar 533. Nash 265, 421, 446, 449, 453, 476, 479, 480, 504, 509, 510. Nast 401. Neales 372. Nealy 373. Neary 414. Negus 55. Neliss 232. Nelson 71, 103, 127, 254, 300, 399, 471, 541. Neville 239. Newcomen 538, 539, 546. Newell 205. Newgent 245. Newhall 472. Newland 381, 454, 467, 495. Newman 321, 450. Newsam 493, 494. Newton 178, 309, 353, 483. Nichols 131, 256, 262, 312, 544. Nicholson 20, 312, 340. Nickerson 54, 60, 104, 223, 544. Niles 117, 255, 366, 452. Noble 96, 179, 180, 469. Norcross 65, 119, 245. Norris 147, 294, 313, 503. North 111. Northrop 119. Northway 260, 396. Norton 18, 32, 92, 93, 131, 239. Nourse 438. Noxon 68, 124. Noyes 301. Noyse 299. Nye 26, 29, 92, 283, 284, 423, 495.

O

Oakes 204. Oakley 175. Oatman 289. O'Brien 61, 181, 183. O'Cain 192. O'Connor 346. Odewalt 548. Ogden 94, 215. O'Killey 35, 59. Olby 455. Oldham 22, 33. Olds 308. Oler 415. Oliver 223. Olmstead 142, 166. O'Neal 534. Onderdonk 332. Ormsby 49. Orr 95. Orvis 264. Osborn 58, 65, 154, 245, 288, 412. Osgood 175. Ostram 119. Ostrander 239, 278. Otto 132. Owen 46, 314, 424, 452.

P

Pabody 418, 443. Packard 220, 477, 480, 481, 513. Paddleford 55. Paddock 141. Page 9, 57, 85, 86, 97, 98, 120, 256, 265, 400, 477, 483, 487, 512. Paily 210. Paine 22, 141, 201, 329, 379, 452, 458, 499. Painter 214. Palmer 47, 124, 128, 150, 181, 208, 226, 252, 287, 301, 458, 459. Parcel 306. Pardee 121, 188. Parham 129. Park 464. Parker 36, 77, 100, 112, 155, 167, 177, 189, 217, 226, 230, 277, 352, 432, 439, 457, 477, 544. Parkhurst 253. Parkison 337. Parks 409. Parlee 239. Parmenter 160, 313. Par[r]ish 36, 146. Parritt 103. Parrott 297. Parsons 511. Partee 211. Parton 544. Partridge 473. Parvin 94, 98. Parvis 522, 524. Patch 161. Patie 287. Patten 390, 440. Patterson 124, 131. Paulmier 346. Payne 50. Paynter 94. Peabody 543. Peacock 217. Pearce 106, 132. Pearson 102, 186, 357. Pease 21, 25, 147, 166, 294. Peaslee 481. Peck 63, 81, 107, 112, 171, 266, 292, 340, 433, 512, 531. Peckham 292. Pecot 333. Pedrick 410, 506. Peirce 207, 273. Peirre 522. Pelham 330. Pelton 179. Penn 213, 519. Pennaman 461. Penniman 517. Pepper 101, 222. Percival 469. Perier 121. Perkins 317. Perley 116. Perry 74, 189, 228, 297, 308, 407, 419, 475. Pervere 376. Peters 69. Peyton 130. Phelps 24, 28, 73, 126, 142, 168, 298. Philbrook 425. Phillips 159, 360, 361, 479. Phinn[ely] 110, 251, 361, 489. Phipps 192, 196. Pickett 21, 312. Pidge 446. Pierce 30, 47, 50, 52, 54, 60, 78, 79, 86, 87, 88, 91, 95, 127, 155, 162, 168, 172, 194, 287, 341, 381, 382. Pierson 97. Pigge 446. Pillsbury 372. Pinard 261. Pindar 539. Pineo 32, 46, 71, 111, 112, 115, 116, 241, 244, 247, 294, 395. Piper 227, 306, 469. Pitcher 536. Pitner 292. Planly 103. Planting 78, 79. Platts 16. Plowe 188. Plumley 58. Plummer 82, 483. Pocock 86, 104, 196. Poffbarger 527. Pomeroy 311. Pool 79, 475. Poor 485. Pope 55, 460, 477. Porter 36, 49, 80, 102, 108, 157, 173, 240, 252, 290, 338. Post 29, 47, 80, 137, 175, 274. Potter 90, 159, 219, 228, 312, 327, 360, 474. Powell 58, 99, 205, 382, 546. Power[s] 84, 144, 286, 382. Pratt 30, 35, 36, 71, 160, 164, 279, 291, 316, 413, 447, 451, 454, 458, 459, 477, 480, 515. Prebble 176. Prentice 312. Presbry 467. Prescott 371. Preston 129, 290. Prettyman 522, 523. Price 177, 318, 348, 353, 446. Prince 61, 186, 358. Prindle 150. Pritchard 13. Pritchett 13. Probst 295. Proctor 344. Prosser 524. Prouty 510. Pruden 148. Pry[i]or 303, 347, 535. Pullar 530. Pullen 193, 544. Pulman 471. Purdy 389. Purple 159, 310. Purrington 386, 387. Puterbaugh 545. Putnam 61, 116, 198, 388, 424. Putney 118, 407. Pye 393. Pyke 61.

Q

Quick 95. Quinlan 184. Quinn 217, 314.

R

Rachman 545. Rackard 547. Rafferty 366. Rall 260. Rand 51, 63, 108, 109, 112, 115, 386, 394, 509. Randall 61, 70, 107, 109, 241, 291, 342, 453, 461. Rankin 13, 14, 31. Ranlet 304. Ranney 96. Ratchford 51, 80, 186. Ray 20, 214. Raymond 49, 128. Read 314. Redding 210. Redman 227. Redpath 518. Reed 52, 77, 151, 154, 187, 219, 220, 246, 291, 306, 348, 410, 466, 480, 524, 544, 548. Reeney 434. Reeves 436. Register 365. Renard 414. Rendell 543. Rettie 231. Reyna[o]lds 419, 426, 435. Rhoads 342. Rice 296, 382, 391, 474, 529. Rich 21, 53, 88, 104, 197, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 232, 304, 375, 377. Richards 41, 42, 146, 167, 205, 218, 227, 329, 381, 386, 487. Richardson 127, 166, 229, 514. Richmond 221, 303. Ricker 101, 543. Rickerson 330, 432. Ricks 9, 10. Rider 200. Riding 540.

Ridley 59, 99. Riker 155. Riley 341. Rines 192. Ripley 20. Risdon 536. Rishworth 15. Ritchie 319, 427. Rix 9. Robb 61. Rob[b]ins 98, 141, 178, 189, 258, 281, 421. Roberson 531. Roberts 80, 160, 265, 308, 421. Rob[e]y 102, 477. Robie 338. Robinet 340. Robinson 92, 109, 117, 208, 234, 240, 242, 258, 291, 293, 407, 411, 441, 473, 476. Robison 288, 369, 440. Rockwell 36, 240, 242, 291. Rockyfellow 491. Roe 15, 236. Roemer 138. Rogers 36, 76, 154, 176, 189, 193, 204, 212, 347, 421, 454, 490. Rood 118. Root 35, 159. Roray 58. Rose 294. Rosecranse 120. Ross 231, 340, 538. Rosser .
 Rounds 159, 308, 415, 419. Rouse 68, 81, 119, 120, 130. Rowell 480. Roy 464. Royal 388. Rudd 172. Rugg 117. Ruggles 54, 494. Rumsey 153. Rundlett 544. Rush 463. Russ 508. Russell 92, 99, 118, 186, 203, 280, 288, 302, 353, 357, 483. Rutger 125. Rutherford 231, 358. Ruthven 346. Rutledge 531. Ryckman 239. Ryder 34, 54, 87. Ryerson 220.

S

Sackett 49, 257, 295. Saddler 533. Salisbury 305. Sample 540. Sampson 246, 510. Sanborn 65, 117, 206, 221. Sanders 147, 544. Sanderson 141, 215, 359. Sanford 63, 108, 109, 110, 111, 128, 240, 242, 247, 433, 494. Sangster 249. Sargent 220, 253, 256, 472, 504. Sarson 18, 50. Sattan 95. Satterly 325. Saunders 219, 298, 389. Savage 22, 101, 283, 450, 536. Savil[l][e] 449, 461, 477, 509. Sawyer 122, 145, 192, 265, 289, 397, 462. Saxton 89, 90, 518. Sayles 289, 409. Schermerhorn 331. Schoonmaker 179. Schottlin 545. Schultz 332. Schurz 352. Scofield 178, 240. Scott 160, 178, 231, 241, 317, 354, 422, 443, 527, 528. Scribner 121, 264. Scripture 78, 166, 332. Seabrook 328. Seabury 263, 372. Seafe 236. Sealand 293. Searing 330. Seavey 220. Sebra 192. Sebring 118, 262. Secor 348. Sedgwick 420. Seecomb 536. Seeley 187. Seger 180. Sellon 389. Senior 154. Severance 312. Sewell 301, 353. Sexton 126, 204. Seymour 126. Shadwick 174. Sharp 532. Shattuck 252, 311, 325. Shaw 27, 58, 97, 197, 297, 337, 349, 364, 457, 508, 509. Shearer 366. Shed 452. Sheffield 110, 149, 250, 447, 449. Sheldon 124, 158. Shelley 524. Shelp 161. Shep[p]ard 57, 99, 336. Sheperd 214. Shepherd 504. Sheridan 406. Sherman 70, 318, 370, 401, 414, 439, 493, 501. Sherry 264. Shien 181. Shimmil 302. Shirley 95. Shoeffler 419. Shoemaker 471. Shouse 534. Shue 471. Shuit 170, 338. Shule 99. Shuman 472. Shumway 155, 205. Sibley 205, 207, 383. Sickles 344, 523. Sidensberger 190. Sidensparker 191, 364. Siller 535. Sim[m]ons 266, 474, 525. Simpson 25, 477, 547. Sinclair 260. Singleton 226. Siple 161. Siteman 84, 180, 181, 182. Skellenger 354. Skelton 531. Skillings 218. Skinner 129, 169, 430, 475. Slate 158. Slaughter 306. Slayton 297. Sleeper 364, 513. Sloane 369. Slocum 317. Small 15, 22, 226, 359, 469, 544. Smalley 101, 516. Smart 245. Smead[s] 160, 313, 427. Smiley 188. Smith 19, 21, 24, 31, 35, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 98, 99, 100, 104, 107, 108, 114, 119, 120, 123, 125, 153, 155, 157, 174, 175, 179, 199, 203, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 260, 263, 292, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 314, 317, 321, 334, 336, 347, 355, 360, 369, 371, 376, 379, 381, 389, 398, 412, 413, 416, 419, 457, 472, 473, 484, 493, 499, 500, 504, 506, 512, 522, 523, 540, 544, 549. Smithers 522, 525. Snell 173, 212. Sniders 182. Snow 54, 79, 88, 117, 192, 197, 198, 199, 202, 224, 259, 325, 342, 361, 368, 369, 377, 379, 475, 495. Snyder 303. Soles 456, 470. Soule 480. South 336. Southard 297. Souther 450. Southworth 42. Sovering 517. Spafford 81. Spain 292. Spalding 46, 47. Speake 533. Spear 451, 458, 508. Speed 543. Spencer 79, 172, 278, 297. Spier 71. Spinney 15, 390. Spoits 187. Sprague 24, 50, 461. Sprout 33. Spurr 191. Squires 271. Stafford 126, 300. Stall 398. Staltonstall 42. Stanard 325. Stanley 218. Stanhill (?) 132. Stansbury 413. Stansil 132. Stanton 332. Staples 174, 465. Star[r] 36, 51, 167. Starbuck 271. Steadman 36, 392. Stearns 70, 120, 141, 454, 463. Stebbins 310. Steel[e] 242, 487, 528. Stephens 360. Stetson 476. Stevens 61, 88, 107, 144, 161, 197, 217, 229, 271, 288, 344, 353, 368, 447, 525, 526. Stevenson 323. Stewart 81, 193, 245, 277, 370, 371, 397, 419, 485, 499, 500. Stickney 205. Stiles 107, 148, 310, 416, 432. Stilson 71,

131. Stillman 80. Stillwell 187. Stimson 416. St. John 90, 174, 244. Stocking 498, 499, 516. Stockman 481. Stoddard 147, 181, 191, 216. Stoddard 391. Stone 124, 291, 432, 469, 490, 544. Stoner 335. Storer 462, 488, 489. Storey 495. Storr 452. Stoughton 118. Stout 348. Stover 25, 71, 135. Stowell 253, 254. Strang, 244. Strange 190. Stratton 73. Streeter 172. Strickland 165, 228, 310. Stroble 305. Strong 33, 36, 41, 74, 109, 151, 152, 166, 270, 282, 283, 284, 521. Struthers 248. Stryker 470, 498, 499, 515, 516. Stubbs 30, 86, 193. Stubinger 118, 260. Studdert 277. Studley 191, 365. Sturg[e]is 55, 423, 516. Sturt[d]evant 81, 89, 144, 204. Styles 36. Sulliger 337. Sullivan 120, 470. Summers 57, 95. Summer[s] 157, 187, 305, 424. Sunderland 320. Sutton 213. Swackhamer 330. Swain 485, 506. Swartout 153. Swartwood 400. Swartz 122. Sweat 54, 481. Sweatland 319. Sweet 101, 222, 256, 279, 360, 455, 465. Sweney 284. Swett 222, 378. Swift 45, 49, 55, 141, 170, 274, 521, 522. Swing 98. Sykes 163, 322, 323, 428. Sylvester 20, 372. Symmes 515. Symonds 219, 387.

T

Tabor 480. Taft 137, 272. Taggart 96. Tainter 292, 293. Talbot 207. Talcott 282, 284. Tanner 49, 344. Tantlack 103. Taplin 144. Tarr 192. Tasker 225, 226. Taylor 21, 82, 93, 117, 129, 153, 161, 171, 177, 191, 209, 210, 251, 256, 294, 328, 339, 340, 360, 385, 394, 395, 413, 422, 464, 509, 516, 534. Teachener 534. Templeman 242. Ten Eyck 270. Ten Eyke 108. Tenery 337. Terry 36, 63, 112, 113, 115, 142, 249, 298, 308, 347, 420. Terwilliger 499. Tew 153. Thatcher 278, 464, 488, 491. Thayer 91, 202, 203, 206, 287, 382, 447, 448, 452, 453, 458, 459, 460, 461, 476, 481, 502, 504, 510. Thaxter 544. Thomas 64, 116, 184, 224, 237, 272, 277, 280, 324, 325, 345, 347, 356, 532. Thombs 387. Thompkins 289. Thompson 77, 79, 89, 100, 189, 201, 214, 236, 237, 257, 278, 279, 298, 466, 470, 528. Thomson 423. Thorn 263. Thornton 210, 308. Thorp 36, 390, 446, 449. Thurman 262. Thurst[i][o]n 320, 379. Tice 58, 324, 325. Ticknor 74, 151. Tibbetts 298. Tiffany 46. Tilbury 320. Tilden 285, 484. Tilton 20, 30, 51, 225, 544. Tipton 307. Tisdale 82, 467, 475. Tobias 40, 66, 67, 69, 70. Tob[e]y 54, 91, 92, 294. Tockwood 385. Todd 222. Tolman 363, 451. Tomlinson 382, 416. Tompkins 260. Tor[e]y 35, 124. Totman 191. Totten 67, 69, 122. Tourangeau 535. Tovice 302. Tower 165, 326. Townsend 223, 523. Tracey 370. Trafton 221. Tramel 533. Trarice 445. Trask 271. Traver 126. Travis 85. Treadwell 327. Treat 33, 90, 369. Tribor 371. Trick[y]ie 15. Trinter 413. Tripp 220, 335. Troop 232. Trout 447. Trow 53, 455, 461, 468, 471, 473. Trowbridge 462. True 405, 462. Truesdell 499. Trumble 27, 78. Trumbull 28, 42, 44, 72. Tryon 274. Tubbs 533. Tucker 143, 256, 383. Tuell 315. Tuffs 483. Tunsted 350. Tupper 36, 37, 61, 63, 105, 231, 390, 392, 395. Turner 83, 162, 167, 206, 207, 271, 296, 349, 434, 460, 461, 476, 484, 486, 487. Turpening 302. Tuttle 38, 39, 218. Twiss 368. Twitchell 190. Tyler 154, 175, 235, 302, 319, 412, 489.

U

Ulmer 364. Ulmore 103. Underwood 474, 477, 501. Upham 73, 230. Upton 29, 82, 286. Usetten 522.

V

Vader 548. Vail 71. Valentine 59, 217. Van Antwerp 274. Van Arman 70. Van Brunt 161. Van Buren 66, 165. Van de Hyde 187. Vanderburgh 120. Van de Water 345. Van Dorn 318, 436. Van Hook 346. Van Horn 389. Van Orden 330. Van Patten 239. Van Scoyoc 211. Van Vleck 118, 259. Vanzandt 348. Varnal 430. Vary 174. Vaughan 379. Veasie 192. Venenburg 182. Vichey 411. Viele 123, 128, 267, 268. Vinal 362, 478. Vine 288. Vinson 23. Vinton 305. Vose 194. Vreddeburgh 171. Vroman 542.

W

Wabamuck 17. Waddell 257. Wade 14, 93, 152, 238, 360, 473. Wadkins 287. Wadleigh 364. Wadsworth 73, 79. Waite 73, 214, 217. Waits 546. Walbridge 167, 404. Walch 517. Walcott 238. Waldo 167, 281, 333. Waley 323, 428. Walker 73, 166, 180, 189, 203, 213, 231, 246, 353, 382, 455. Wall 346. Wallace 69, 122, 493. Wallen 23. Waller 318. Walling 261, 353. Wallis 83. Walmsley 369. Walsh 422. Walter 190. Walton 194. Waltz 133. Wannemaker 212. Ward 22, 35, 56, 60, 93, 147, 199, 209, 235, 276, 424, 478, 489. Wardell 452. Wareham 91. Warner 146, 161, 187, 279, 331. Warren 158, 258, 310, 423, 424, 496. Warring 295. Washaman 17. Washington 67, 100, 136, 168. Wasson 69, 123. Waterbury 346, 523. Waterhouse 196. Waterman 254, 298. Waters 162. Watkins 399. Watson 57, 228, 529. Wattles 150. Way 226. Waymouth 539, 540. Wayne 540. Weatherby 122. Weatherill 129. Weathers 248. Weaver 301. Webb 459, 460, 508. Webber 35, 148, 190, 351, 363, 419. Webster 36, 37, 63, 79, 107, 125, 169, 170, 207, 325, 336, 373, 531. Weeks 360. Weese 534. Weider 120. Weir 189. Weissbrod 312. Weld 164, 324. Wellington 507. Wells 45, 46, 121, 123, 137, 159, 160, 177, 179, 187, 255, 274, 313, 314, 316, 350, 384, 409, 488, 502, 544. Welton 81. Wentworth 386, 468, 483. Wes[t]cott 57, 58, 71, 218. Wesson 204. West 36, 77, 108, 149, 160, 161, 165, 240, 242, 246, 247, 319, 395, 461, 467, 542. Westervelt 302. Westlake 407. Weston 188. Wetherell 199, 454, 456. Wetmore 323. Wheaton 36. Wheeler 66, 128, 192, 263, 266, 328, 355, 401, 450, 452. Wheelock 36, 45, 71, 74, 75, 145, 302. Wheelwright 35. Whidden 61. Whipple 117, 262. Whitaker 96, 97, 141, 215, 216. Whitbeck 499. Whitcomb 194, 469, 476, 504. White 13, 19, 73, 96, 114, 142, 175, 210, 449, 453, 458, 466, 473, 476, 480, 481, 482, 544. Whiting 100, 175, 176, 190, 218, 386, 489. Whitney 53, 105, 246, 386, 470, 471, 497. Whitman 171. Whit[t]ill[e][a]more 78, 189, 361, 513. Whitney 53, 470. Whitten 543. Whorfe 189, 224, 359, 376. Wickwire 36, 246. Wiggins 265. Wight 512. Wilbur 91, 163, 432, 475, 495. Wil[l]cox 41, 81, 141, 155, 181, 293, 360. Wilcutt 35. Wild 449, 452, 459, 468, 469, 485, 487, 510. Wilder 276, 294, 405. Wiles 128. Wiley 105, 194, 199, 200, 223, 229, 543. Wilgus 341. Wilkerson 532. Willard 27, 91, 309, 323, 467. Willett 120, 450. Willey 142, 173. Williams 34, 43, 77, 131, 141, 147, 176, 207, 216, 217, 279, 284, 298, 327, 347, 352, 457, 465, 494, 511, 526, 544. Willis 121, 163, 456, 471. Williston 399, 544. Willoughby 152, 342. Willowby 36. Willy 79. Wilmot 254. Wilmoth 531. Wilt 212. Wiltse[y] 131. Wilson 58, 114, 162, 174, 334, 361, 463, 528, 530. Winchester 239. Wing 146, 349. Winnegar 154. Winslow 105, 254, 476. Winters 172. Wisdom 110. Wise 303. Wiswell 193. Witherell 416. Witherly 101, 225. Withers 546. Wolcott 516, 539. Wolf[e] 181, 461, 522, 523. Wollaver 493. Wood[s] 36, 66, 73, 95, 106, 141, 160, 210, 218, 234, 308, 338, 360, 382, 394, 473, 528, 530, 532, 533, 547. Woodbridge 158, 310. Woodbury 510. Wooderson 509. Woodford 299. Woodman 192, 228. Woodward 73, 83, 145, 235, 457, 485, 496. Woodwell 222. Woodworth 29, 36, 38, 50, 79, 107, 114, 122, 172, 173, 433. Woolman 123. Worcester 204, 510. Wormstead 221. Worth 24, 30, 32, 38, 50. Worthen 229. Worthley 144. Wright 18, 19, 26, 29, 73, 86, 122, 132, 144, 147, 170, 195, 205, 255, 292, 296, 312, 319, 361, 362, 413, 426, 427. Wrisley 161. Wyatt 303. Wyer 189. Wynant 530. Wynn 207, 220.

Y

Yarrington 255, 256. Yates 131. Yazel 414. Yoakum 547. Young 22, 33, 35, 53, 59, 87, 88, 100, 101, 104, 107, 171, 185, 191, 192, 200, 223, 225, 229, 239, 333, 347, 368, 380, 544. Younglove 29.

INDEX OF PLACES.

The figures refer to pages. In many instances the name of a place will be found to occur several times upon a given page. This index includes only such names of places as are mentioned between pages 8 and 550.

A

Aberdeen, Scot. 278, 349. Abington, Mass. 153, 504. Acadia Coll. N. S. 232, 233. Acapulco, Mex. 410. Acushnet, Mass. 54. Addison, Ind. 525; Addison, N. Y. 493. Adirondacks, N. Y. 267. Adrian, Mich. 548. Afton, Minn. 370. Akron, N. Y. 409; Akron, O. 187, 336. Alabama, N. Y. 352. Alams, Mich. 132. Albany, N. H. 480; Albany, N. Y. 9, 18, 19, 70, 102, 118, 120, 135, 137, 138, 169, 270, 271, 274, 276, 354, 422, 498, 516, 545, 546. Albemarle Co. Va. 532, 547. Albion, Me. 367; Albion, N. Y. 133. Alden, Iowa, 319; Alden, N. Y. 299. Alexandria, Va. 105, 295, 429. Alford, Mass. 134. Alfred, Me. 14; Alfred, N. Y. 350. Allegheny, Pa. 177, 351. Allerton, Iowa, 347. Allston, Mass. 253. Alma, Me. 367; Alma, Mich. 173. Almenia, Mich. 343, 344. Almond, N. Y. 493. Alstead, N. H. 282. Amboy, O. 148. Ames, Iowa, 338; Ames, N. Y. 429. Amenia, N. Y. 66, 69, 121, 122, 266, 401. Amesbury, Mass. 102, 387. Amesville, Ill. 283, 284. Amherst, Mass. 406, 467; Amherst, N. S. 85, 86, 185, 186, 230, 231, 233, 357, 435; Amherst Co. Va. 547; Amherst Coll. Mass. 466, 481. Amsterdam, N. Y. 543. Anderson Co. Tenn. 549. Anderson's Bridge, Va. 412. Andersonville, Ga. 246, 431, 435, 512, 547, 548. Andover, Ct. 47, 48; Andover, Mass. 507; Andover, N. B. 116. Andrews Port, O. 334. Angelica, N. Y. 354, 418. Annapolis, Mich. 397; Annapolis, Md. 399; Annapolis, N. S. 105, 106, 243, 389, 391. Ann Arbor, Mich. 178, 396. Anoka, Minn. 370. Antietam, Md. 149, 214, 256, 257, 373, 505. Antigonishe, N. S. 234. Antioch Coll. O. 188. Appledore 16, 22. Appleton, Ill. 144. Aqua Creek, Va. 264, 352. Arcade, N. Y. 89, 90, 204. Arcata, Cal. 330. Argyle, N. Y. 132. Argyle-shire, Scot. 238. Arkansas Post, Ark. 188, 359, 365, 418, 439, 549. Arkport, N. Y. 493. Arlington, Mass. 207. Armington, Ill. 538. Arundale, Va. 130. Ashburnham, Mass. 450. Aspinwal, 490. Assabet, Mass. 474. Astoria, N. Y. 427. Ashland, Mass. 548. Ashley, Ill. 548. Ashtabula, O. 73. Atchison, Kan. 503, 504. Athens, Pa. 308. Athol, Mass. 77, 144, 203, 204. Athol Depot, Mass. 203. Atlanta, Ga. 318, 352, 365, 439. Attica, N. Y. 298, 299, 411. Attleborough, Mass. 466, 496. Auburn, Me. 220; Auburn, N. Y. 127, 153, 155, 161, 319, 415, 416, 420, 482, 483; Auburn, Pa. 160. Audina, N. Y. 308. Augusta, Ill. 425, 426; Augusta, Me. 505; Augusta, N. Y. 280; Augusta Co. Va. 547. Aurelius, N. Y. 416. Austerlitz, N. Y. 170, 171, 338, 340. Austin, Tex. 356. Avonport, N. S. 251. Aylesford, N. S. 109, 247, 389, 390.

B

Back Neck, N. J. 57. Bailey's Cross Roads 212. Bainbridge, N. Y. 152. Baker's Basin, N. J. 214. Baldwin, Me. 219, 220, 221. Baldwinville, N. Y. 340, 341. Ballston, N. Y. 73. Baltimore, Md. 79, 258, 295, 314, 404, 440, 490, 522, 548. Bangor, Me. 35, 87, 193, 367, 370, 371, 440, 543; Bangor, N. Y. 503. Baraboo, Wis. 187, 465. Baracoa, 377. Barnstable, Mass. 19, 21, 82, 168, 179, 195, 328, 491. Barnston, C. E. 118, 384. Barre, Mass. 89, 450, 467, 473, 474; Barre, Vt. 144, 285, 286, 472. Barre Center, Mass. 474. Barrington, Ill. 320. Barton, N. Y. 132. Base City, Idaho, 516. Batavia, Ill. 290, 299; Batavia, N. Y. 177, 178, 336. Bath, Me. 218, 367, 368; Bath, N. Y. 420, 521. Baton Rouge, La. 422. Bay City, Mich. 260. Bayham, C. W. 356. Bazetta, O. 212, 213. Bearskin Ridge, N. J. 174. Beaver Dam, N. Y. 91. Beaver Meadow, Mass. 140. Beaufort, S. C. 518, 548. Bedeque, P. E. I. 358.

Bedford, Mass. 144, 477; Bedford, Mich. 548; Bedford, O. 188, Bedford Hill, N. Y. 121. Bedfordsville, Ill. 530. Beekmantown, N. Y. 119, 264, 265. Belcher Street, N. S. 112, 249. Belchertown, Mass. 159, 326. Belfast, Me. 364; Belfast, N. Y. 326. Belgrade, Me. 226. Bell Air, O. 188. Belleville, Mich. 210. Bellevue, Mich. 342, 348, 349. Bellows Falls, Vt. 425, 469, 497. Bell's Coal Mines, Ky. 548. Beloit, Wis. 124, 126, 319, 426, 427, 455. Belvidere, Ill. 428, 429. Bemus Heights, N. Y. 120. Bend of Petticodiac, N. B. 358. Benton, N. Y. 348; Benton, Pa. 332. Benton Centre, N. Y. 348, 410. Benton's Port, Mo. 329, 330. Bergen, N. Y. 288. Bergen City, N. J. 229. Berkley, Mass. 494. Berlin, Ct. 340, 350, 351; Berlin, Iowa, 293; Berlin, Wis. 388. Bermuda Hundred, Va. 253, 547. Bermudas, 169. Bernard, Vt. 315. Bernardston, Mass. 42, 43, 45, 61, 72, 74, 76, 139, 140, 142, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 276, 277, 280, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 421, 424, 425, 426, 427, 501. Berne, Swit. 549. Bertie, Canada, 279. Bethany, Mo. 123. Bethel, Iowa, 282; Bethel, Vt. 37, 47, 411. Bethel Church, 290. Bethlehem, Ct. 412, 519; Bethlehem, N. Y. 170, 276. Beverly, Mass. 220, 363, 508. Biddeford, Me. 219, 226, 549. Big Beaver, Mich. 169. Big Bend, Pa. 419. Big Flats, N. Y. 122. Big Hollow, N. Y. 433. Big Rock, Ill. 312. Big Shantee, Ga. 318. Billerica, Mass. 483, 515. Billingsgate, Mass. 21, 22, 30, 33. Billingsport, N. J. 58. Bill Town, N. S. 112. Binghampton, N. Y. 152, 161, 498, 499. Birmingham, Ct. 412. Birmingham, Eng. 320. Black River Bridge, 282. Black River Falls, Wis. 98. Black Rock, 343; Black Rock, N. S. 113, 246. Black Water, 364. Blair City, Neb. 283. Blandinsville, Ill. 414. Blanford, Mass. 73. Blenheim, N. Y. 470, 471, 497, 498, 515, 516. Blenheim Ridge, N. Y. 471. Blissfield, Mich. 89, 408. Block Island, R. I. 105. Bloomfield, Ct. 351; Bloomfield, N. J. 360; Bloomfield, O. 334, 335; Bloomfield, Va. 412. Bloomingdale, Ill. 232, 384; Bloomingdale, Mich. 344; Bloomingdale, N. Y. 125; Bloomingdale, Wis. 339. Bloomington, Wis. 405. Blountville, Tenn. 546. Boalsburgh, Pa. 419. Bolton, Ct. 33, 166, 332; Bolton, Mass. 424, 425. Boscawen, N. H. 144. Boston, Mass. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 22, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34, 52, 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, 126, 153, 156, 157, 162, 165, 169, 172, 177, 184, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 206, 209, 216, 222, 223, 226, 228, 229, 245, 246, 256, 271, 272, 274, 286, 287, 310, 315, 317, 328, 350, 358, 359, 363, 366, 367, 368, 371, 374, 375, 378, 383, 384, 389, 390, 405, 423, 424, 425, 440, 441, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 458, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 476, 477, 478, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 514, 515, 542, 543, 544, 545; Boston, N. Y. 132. Bothwell, Ont. 235, 238. Bouckville, N. Y. 281. Bovington, Eng. 432. Bowdoin Coll. Me. 371, 489. Bowling Green, Va. 341. Boyle, N. Y. 294. Bradford, C. W. 537; Bradford, Iowa, 283; Bradford, Pa. 161; Bradford, Vt. 144, 368. Bradley Co. Tenn. 546. Braintree, Eng. 277; Braintree, Mass. 13, 148, 282, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 504, 506, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 517; Braintree, Vt. 305. Brandy Station, Va. 399. Brandywine, 540. Brant, N. Y. 280. Brantford, U. C. 341. Brattleborough, Vt. 305, 306, 324, 325, 353. Brazil, S. A. 347. Brewer, Me. 371, 440, 476. Brewster, Mass. 188, 189, 361. Bricksville, O. 292, 293. Brickton, Ill. 503. Bridgeport, Ct. 287. Bridgeton, Me. 220, 221; Bridgeton, N. J. 56, 97, 98, 99, 213, 215, 216. Bridgetown, N. S. 391. Bridgewater, Mass. 447, 448, 450, 459, 475; Bridgewater, N. S. 391, 392; Bridgewater, N. Y. 418, 430; Bridgewater, Pa. 160, 161, 302, 319, 321, 325. Brighton, Mass. 482; Brighton, Iowa, 315, 504. Brimfield, Mass. 205. Bristol, N. Y. 79; Bristol, R. I. 32, 71, 74, 505; Bristol, Vt. 156, 157, 169, 305. Broad Brook, Ct. 333; Brockport, N. Y. 385. Brockville, Ind. 305; Brockville, U. C. 264. Bronson, O. 321. Brookfield, Ct. 128; Brookfield, Mass. 89, 156, 232, 332; Brookfield, Mo. 349, 350; Brookfield, O. 95, 210, 211, 212; Brookfield, Vt. 407. Brookline, Mass. 250, 252, 465. Brooklyn, Cal. 480; Brooklyn, N. Y. 93, 103, 126, 128, 166, 175, 208, 241, 351, 352, 360, 465, 491, 495, 502, 521, 522, 523; Brooklyn, Pa. 413. Brooks, Me. 351. Brooks-

ville, Me. 246. Brookville, Pa. 541. Broome, N. Y. 498. Brownfield, Me. 386. Brownington, Vt. 276. Brownsville, Ark. 499; Brownsville, Mo. 340; Brownsville, Pa. 504; Brownsville, Tex. 405. Brown Univ. R. I. 490. Brownville, Iowa, 283. Brunswick, N. J. 498; Brunswick, N. Y. 70, 137, 270, Bryan, O. 303. Bucherville, L. C. 260, 398. Buckfield, Me. 217. Buckland, Eng. 535; Buckland, Mass. 467. Buckley's, N. S. 115. Bucksport, Me. 193, 246, 247. Buda, Ill. 144. Buena Vista, Mex. 203. Buffalo, Ill. 549; Buffalo, N. Y. 147, 210, 226, 279, 308, 336, 343, 349, 350, 411, 423, 493, 516, 545. Bulkworthy, Eng. 536. Bull Run, Va. 188, 352, 361, 364, 314. Bunhill Fields, Eng. 539. Bunker Hill, Ill. 499; Bunker Hill, Mass. 102, 116, 310, 423. Burke Fort, Mass. 163. Burlington, Ind. 524; Burlington, Iowa, 295, 549; Burlington, N. J. 424, 520; Burlington, N. Y. 90, 91, 138; Burlington, Vt. 258, 435, 503. Burmah, Asia, 96. Burnet, Tex. 358. Burnham, Me. 190, 364, 365, 439. Burns, N. Y. 396, 493. Burr Oak, Mich. 297. Burton, O. 294. Bushwick, N. Y. 345. Butler Co. Pa. 540. Buxton, Me. 59, 100, 218, 219, 220, 221, 386, 387. Buzzard Roost, 212.

C

Cabot, Vt. 118, 503, 504. Cairo, Ill. 171, 293, 419; Cairo, N. Y. 499. Caldwell, N. J. 178. California, Mo. 338; California Coll. Cal. 275, 401. Cambridge, Mass. 59, 102, 194, 209, 228, 230, 316, 424, 437, 454, 459, 464, 465, 543, 544; Cambridge, N. Y. 71, 273; Cambridge, Vt. 258. Cambridgeport, Mass. 185, 222, 544. Camden, 492. Camden Co. Mo. 549. Cameron, Tex. 366. Camillus, N. Y. 171. Campbellville, Ky. 548. Camp Ford, Tex. 293. Campo, Cal. 542. Campo Bello, N. B. 252, 253. Canaan, Ct. 49, 170, 176, 307; Canaan, N. Y. 172. Canada 153, 172, 234, 235, 327, 341, 476, 483, 536, 537, 543. Canard, N. S. 115, 232. Canarsie, N. Y. 495. Candor, N. Y. 151. Cannelton, Ind. 314, 315. Canning, N. B. 48, 82, 83, 179, 180; Canning, N. S. 111, 242. Canterbury, Ct. 46; Canterbury, Del. 252; Canterbury, N. H. 144. Canton, Ill. 491, 492; Canton, Mass. 467, 468, 495; Canton, Mo. 329; Canton, Pa. 161. Cape Ann, Mass. 102. Cape Blomedon, N. S. 108. Cape Breton, N. S. 54, 231. Cape Cod, Mass. 107, 220, 544. Cape Elizabeth, Me. 207. Cape May, N. J. 94. Carbondale, Pa. 431. Cardigan, N. H. 47. Carlton, N. Y. 154. Carmel, Me. 370, 371. Carolina 19. Caroline, N. Y. 473. Carson City, Mich. 353. Carson Valley, Nev. 275. Carthage, Ill. 329; Carthage, Mo. 171. Casco Bay, N. S. 54. Caseyville, Ky. 548. Casky, Ky. 532. Cass Creek, Iowa, 342. Cassville, Wis. 413. Castile, N. Y. 325, 416, 430. Castle Island, Mass. 461, 484. Castleton, Vt. 274, 414. Castle William, Mass. 198. Cato, N. Y. 154, 155, 542. Catskill, N. Y. 471, 498. Cave Springs, Ga. 209. Cazenovia, N. Y. 73, 420. Cedar Creek, Va. 379, 399, 412; Cedar Creek, Wis. 90, 91. Cedar Mountain, Va. 382, 397. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 418. Cedarville, N. J. 57, 58, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 213, 215, 216. Celina, O. 305. Center, O. 305. Central America 274. Central City, Col. 125. Centreville, N. S. 111; Centreville, N. Y. 91, 341. Cerro Gordo, Ill. 339. Chalmette, La. 547, 548. Champaign Co. O. 530, 549. Champenowne's Island, Me. 546. Champion, N. Y. 351. Champion Hills 283. Chancellorville, Va. 352. Chancery Lane, Eng. 445. Chappaqua, N. Y. 175. Chappaquiddick, Mass. 17, 20, 23, 24. Chardon, O. 146, 292, 294, 313. Charlemont, Mass. 166. Charles City, Iowa, 283, 284. Charleston, S. C. 79, 104, 431, 518, 540. Charlestown, Mass. 9, 104, 162, 196, 222, 223, 228, 229, 369, 378, 447, 450, 481, 483, 484, 508, 517, 543. Charlotte, Me. 227, 228; Charlotte Co. Va. 531, 532; Charlotte Precinct, N. Y. 40, 67. Charlotteville, N. C. 414. Charlton, Mass. 89, 406, 407. Chateaugay, N. Y. 118, 260, 261, 263. Chatham, C. W. 179, 180, 235, 236; Chatham, Mass. 20, 22, 54, 87, 91, 487, 544; Chatham, N. Y. 73, 303, 338; Chatham Centre, O. 548. Chatsworth, Ill. 525. Chattanooga, Iowa, 338; Chattanooga, Tenn. 179, 365, 548. Chautauque, N. Y. 497, 498. Chazy, N. Y. 261, 399. Chelmsford, Mass. 478. Chelsea, Mass. 52, 195, 229, 488, 514; Chelsea, Vt. 281. Chenango, N. Y. 354. Cheney's Grove, Ill. 210. Chepody, N. B. 85, 106, 107, 235, 236, 238, 394. Cherokee, Iowa. 254. Cherokee Station, Ala. 435. Cherry Valley,

Mass. 199; Cherry Valley, N. Y. 90. Cheshire, Mass. 466. Chessapeake Hospital, Va. 503. Chester, O. 399; Chester, Pa. 398, 511; Chester, Vt. 73, 425. Chesterfield, Ind. 418; Chesterfield, Mass. 464; Chesterfield, N. H. 324, 468, 469, 473. Chesterville, O. 122, 335. Chestnut Hill, Ct. 39, 66. Chicago, Ill. 125, 129, 144, 153, 157, 159, 171, 175, 180, 228, 245, 260, 287, 297, 312, 313, 314, 317, 319, 342, 386, 399, 408, 410, 423, 427, 428, 429, 430, 442, 462, 463, 464, 475, 476, 491, 492, 499, 503, 504, 535, 537. Chickamauga, Tenn. 212. Chickasaw Mountain, Miss. 439. Chickesaw Bayou, Miss. 188, 365. Chicopee, Mass. 73, 420, 422, 542. Chili, S. A. 115. Chillicothe, O. 423. Chilmark, Mass. 19, 31. Choconut Creek, Pa. 320. Christiana, Minn. 317, 318. China, 271; China, N. Y. 90, 204. Cicero, N. Y. 170, 171, 340, 341. Cincinnati, O. 79, 222, 470, 471, 522, 530, 547. Cincinnatus, N. Y. 154, 320. City Point, Va. 401, 549. Clam Harbor, N. S. 181. Claremont, N. H. 327, 378, 379, 407. Clarence, Mo. 281. Claridon, O. 292, 294. Clarkson, N. Y. 397. Clarksville, N. Y. 331. Clayton, Mich. 288, 353. Clayton City, Iowa, 215. Clear Creek, C. W. 237. Clear Lake, Iowa, 164. Cleveland, O. 47, 77, 120, 188, 261, 262, 278, 289, 292, 293, 304, 399, 400, 464, 471, 547, 548. Clifton, Ill. 312, Clifton, Tenn. 358, 439; Clifton, Wis. 257. Clinton, Mass. 203; Clinton, Me. 439; Clinton, Mo. 420; Clinton, N. Y. 129, 130, 331, 428; Clinton, Wis. 90. Coal Harbor, 548. Cobleskill, N. Y. 303. Cochato, Mass. 452. Cocke Co. Tenn. 546. Cohasset, Mass. 35, 363. Coitsville, O. 212. Colchester, Ct. 38, 545; Colchester, N. Y. 266; Colchester, Vt. 313, 425, 426. Cold Harbor, Va. 290. Cold Spring, N. Y. 69, 118, 130, 259; Cold Spring, Wis. 299. Cold Water, Mich. 298. Colebrook, Ct. 175. Colerain, Mass. 313, 325, 470, 472, 497, 498. Colomo, Wis. 547. Columbia, Cal. 217; Columbia, Ct. 35, 38, 39, 41, 60, 61, 62, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 253, 288, 290, 296, 302, 307, 309, 321; Columbia, Pa. 521, 522; Columbia, Tenn. 351, 435, 439. Columbia City, Ind. 537. Columbia Coll. N. Y. 350. Columbus, Ind. 421; Columbus, N. Y. 77; Columbus, O. 79, 119, 123, 303, 304, 408, 549; Columbus, Wis. 299, 411. Commercial Point, Mass. 165. Concord, Mass. 228; Concord, Mich. 173; Concord, N. Y. 132. Conesus, N. Y. 493. Conesville, N. Y. 416. Conewango, N. Y. 342. Confluence, W. Va. 340. Congress, O. 334. Conneautville, Pa. 396, 397. Constantinople, Turkey, 278. Contoocook Village, N. H. 286. Conway, Mass. 160, 472, 473. Cooleyville, Mass. 543; Cooleyville, O. 339. Cooperstown, N. Y. 90, 416, 420, 428, 507. Corinth, Miss. 295, 547. Cornell Univ. N. Y. 275. Corning, Iowa, 407. Cornish, N. H. 315. Cornwall, Ct. 49, 355; Cornwall, C. W. 29; Cornwall, Eng. 540. Cornwallis, N. S. 35, 36, 37, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 62, 63, 64, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 390, 393, 394, 395, 543. Corpus Christi, Tex. 357. Corteau, L. C. 261. Cortland, N. Y. 415, 416. Cortlandville, N. Y. 308. Corvallis, Ore. 299. Coshocton Co. O. 549. Cottage, N. Y. 132. Coventry, Ct. 38, 73, 77, 166, 300, 301; Coventry, N. Y. 152; Coventry, Vt. 424; Coventry Pond, Ct. 73. Coxsackie, N. Y. 175. Crab Orchard, Ky. 532, 534, 546. Craftsbury, Vt. 144. Crawford, Iowa, 283. Crete, Ill. 308. Crittenden Co. Ky. 549. Cross Keys, Va. 412. Crum Elbow Precinct, N. Y. 39, 65, 66, 70. Crystal Lake, Ill. 320. Cuba, 484; Cuba, Ill. 320. Culpeper, Va. 295, 412. Culpeper Co. Va. 527. Cumberland, N. B. 85; Cumberland, N. S. 233, 235. Cumberland Co. N. J. 32. Cumberland Gap, Tenn. 188. Cumberland Mills, Me. 216, 387, 388. Cummington, Mass. 466. Cuyahoga, O. 303. Cuyahoga Co. O. 547. Cynthiana, Ky. 530.

D

Dallas, Ore. 529. Dalton, Mass. 47, 282. Damariscotta Fort, Me. 488. Dana, Mass. 494. Danage, C. W. 236. Danbury, Ct. 174. Danby, Ill. 425. Danvers, Mass. 60, 153. Danville, Va. 333. Dansville, N. Y. 308, 309, 467, 493. Darien, N. Y. 147, 297, 298, 299, 300. Darlington, Wis. 124, 125. Dartmouth, Eng. 271. Dartmouth, Eng. 486, 538, 539; Dartmouth, Mass. 29, 55.

Dartmouth Coll. N. H. 36, 75, 178, 309, 315, 463, 464, 490. Davenport, Iowa, 123, 267, 268, 269, 365. David Island, 344. Dayton, N. Y. 131, 132, 133; Dayton, O. 386, 545. Deaver, O. 548. Decatur, Ill. 142. Decker, N. J. 155. Decora, Iowa, 160. Dedham, Mass. 446, 449, 453, 455, 496, 517, 518. Deer Creek, O. 304, 305. Deerfield, Mass. 42, 43, 159, 311, 316, 317, 326, 465, 471, 472, 473, 501; Deerfield, Mo. 335. Deer Island, N. B. 107, 228. Delano, Minn. 114. Delaware, O. 122. Delaware Grove, Pa. 418, 419. Delhi, N. Y. 470. Delta, O. 90, 91. Denmark, Me. 219, 220, 387, 388. Dennis, Mass. 101, 189, 226, 360, 361, 362. Denver, Col. 318, 384, 499. Derby, Ct. 301, 412; Derby, Vt. 64, 117, 258, 259, 276, 277, 404, 405. Derby Line, Vt. 117, 118. Derry Co. Ire. 540. Derryhony, Ire. 180. Des Moines, Iowa, 371. Detroit, Mich. 141, 210, 288, 348, 349, 407, 417, 418, 481, 482. Devonshire, Eng. 9, 535, 536, 548. De Witt, N. Y. 172. De Witt Co. Ill. 528, 529. Digby, N. S. 355. Dighton, Mass. 455. Dimock, Pa. 160, 161. Dividing Creek, N. J. 96, 98, 213. Dix, N. Y. 266. Doran, Iowa, 284. Dorchester, Mass. 310, 452, 480; Dorchester, N. B. 395. Dorset, O. 147; Dorset, Vt. 141, Dover, N. H. 15, 103, 226, 286, 287, 425, 508. Down, N. J. 56, 94, 95, 96, 97, 210, 211, 213. Downer's Grove, Ill. 492. Dracut, Mass. 176, 222. Dresden, Mo. 338, 339, 340. Dryden, N. Y. 473. Duart, Ont. 237. Dublin, Ire. 419; Dublin, N. H. 450. Dubuque, Iowa, 188, 278, 303. Duck Creek, Mass. 195, 196. Duck Pond, Mass. 228. Duck River, Tenn. 532. Dug Gap, Ga. 548. Duluth, Minn. 173. Dundee, Mich. 287, 288; Dundee, N. Y. 122, 400. Dungannon, Ire. 419. Dunkirk, N. Y. 278, 279. Dunlap, Iowa, 413. Dunsputer, C. E. 117. Durham, Me. 100; Durham, N. Y. 329, 433. Durhamville, N. Y. 497, 498, 542. Duxbury, Mass. 308.

E

Eagle, N. Y. 90, 326; Eagle, Wis. 245. Eagle River, Mich. 349. Earlville, Iowa, 413. East Barnstable, Mass. 21. East Birmingham, Pa. 472. East Blackstone, Mass. 209. East Bloomfield, N. Y. 303. East Boston, Mass. 223, 366. East Cambridge, Mass. 114. East Cleveland, O. 292. East Cornwallis, N. S. 62, 105, 106, 110, 113, 233, 248, 249, 250. Eastern Harbor, Mass. 21, 34. East Gainesville, N. Y. 430, 431. East Granby, Ct. 165. East Greenwich, R. I. 317, 491. Eastham, Mass. 19, 20, 21, 22, 30, 33, 34, 51, 52, 53, 86, 87, 88, 91, 100, 104, 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 198, 200, 216, 374, 379, 478, 544. East Hampton, Mass. 318, 405, 421. East Hartford, Ct. 80, 424. East Haverhill, Mass. 225. East Jewett, N. Y. 433. East Lyme, Ct. 408. East Machias, Me. 252, 253. East Mansfield, Mass. 476. East Montpelier, Vt. 144. East Newport, Me. 371. Easton, Mass. 30, 454, 455, 456, 462, 465, 466, 467, 484, 489, 495, 514, 544. Easton, Me. 228; Easton, N. Y. 65, 500. East Orange, N. Y. 400. East Orrington, Me. 193, 371. Eastport, Me. 102, 103, 107, 227, 228. East Randolph, Mass. 504, 505; East Randolph, N. Y. 342. East Rockport, O. 296. East Saginaw, Mich. 349. East Stonehouse, Eng. 535. East Warren, Vt. 504. East Weymouth, Mass. 358. East Windsor, Ct. 519. Eaton, N. H. 185; Eaton, N. Y. 140, 141, 277, 278, 279, 281, 405. Eaton Rapids, Mich. 342, 343, 345. Economy, N. S. 112. Eden, Me. 193; Eden, Vt. 257, 258. Edgar Co. Ill. 528. Edgartown, Mass. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41, 47, 48, 50, 55, 56, 57, 60, 92, 93, 246. Edwardsville, Ill. 533. Effingham, Ill. 385, 386; Effingham, N. H. 287. Eldorado, Mo. 533. Elgin, Ill. 49, 163, 164, 165, 253, 280, 312, 327, 329, 431, 432, 442, 468; Elgin, N. B. 107. Elizabeth, N. J. 271, 542; Elizabeth, N. Y. 262. Elizabeth City, N. C. 518. Elizabethtown, N. Y. 262. Elkador, Iowa, 283, 342. Elk Rapids, Mich. 236. Elk River, Tenn. 212. Ellendale, Del. 493. Ellicottsville, N. Y. 278, 279. Ellington, Ct. 77, 166, 167, 331, 332; Ellington, N. Y. 279. Ellisburgh, N. Y. 468, 469. Elmira, N. Y. 103, 307, 320, 401. El Paso, Tex. 356. Elyria, O. 409, 410. Embden, Me. 227, 228. Emberry's Point, Me. 15. Emery's Point, Me. 15. Enfield, Ct. 77, 79, 142, 147, 165, 166, 420; Enfield, Mass. 89, 90, 202, 203, 204, 205, 381, 382, 383. England, 9, 41, 107, 148, 162, 222, 302, 328, 384, 445, 446, 447, 531. English Prairie, Ill. 175. Erving, Mass. 203. Esopus, N. Y. 120. Essex, N. J. 353. Etna, Me. 364,

370, 371. Eureka, Ill. 188, 359; Eureka, Minn. 317. Eureka, Coll. Ill. 188, 359. Europe, 92. Evanston, Ill. 153. Exeter, Eng. 538; Exeter, Mich. 287; Exeter, N. H. 15, 16, 114.

F

Fabius, N. Y. 66, 163, 164, 165, 328, 329, 431. Factoryville, Pa. 332. Fairdale, Pa. 160, 161. Fairfax, Va. 130. Fairfield, N. J. 32, 56, 57, 58, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 214, 215; Fairfield, Vt. 545. Fair Haven, Ct. 412. Fairmont, Va. 472. Fair Oaks, Va. 161. Fairton, N. J. 97, 214. Falkland Islands, 381. Fall River, Wis. 411; Fall River, Mass. 190. Falls Fight Township, Mass. 43, 162. Falltown, Mass. 42, 43, 61, 71, 72, 74, 76, 139, 142, 163. Fally Island, 465. Falmouth, Mass. 208, 209; Falmouth, N. S. 110, 243; Falmouth, Va. 272, 330. Faribault, Minn. 299, 397, 408. Farmer's, Mich. 383. Farmer's Valley, Pa. 406. Farmingdale, N. Y. 502, 503. Farmington, Ill. 464, 491, 492; Farmington, Me. 363; Farmington, Minn. 317. Farm Neck, Mass. 24. Fayette, Iowa, 408; Fayette, Me. 494. Fayston, Vt. 502, 503, 504. Felixes Neck, Mass. 24. Ferrisburgh, Vt. 41. Fishkill, N. Y. 119. Fitchburgh, Mass. 253, 312, 379. Fitzwilliam, N. H. 416, 470. Fleming, N. Y. 297, 415. Fleming Co. Ky. 527, 528, 529, 530. Flemingsburgh, Ky. 527. Flint, Mich. 537, 548, 549. Florence, Ala. 358, 431; Florence, Italy, 423; Florence, Mass. 312. Florissant, Mo. 532. Floyd, La. 405. Ford, O. 124. Forest Lake, Pa. 320. Forest Street, N. S. 116, 249. Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 295. Fort Burwell, U. C. 355. Fort Covington, N. Y. 73. Fort Cumberland, N. B. 85; Fort Cumberland, N. S. 185. Fort Derusa, La. 293. Fort Donelson, Tenn. 385, 547, 549. Fort Edward, N. Y. 146. Fort Gibson, 283. Fort Griffin, Tex. 317, 435. Fort Griswold, Ct. 169. Fort Howard, Wis. 245. Fort Humphrey, Va. 397. Fort Independence, Mass. 512. Fort Leavenworth, Kan. 215. Fort Reno 270. Fortress Monroe, Va. 261, 295, 503. Fort Stanwix, 102. Fort Thayer, 400. Fort Tyler, Tex. 510. Fort Wagner, 364. Fort Walker, 490. Fort William, N. S. 246. Fort Wolcott, R. I. 491. Fostoria, O. 344, 345. Fountain City, Wis. 545. Fowler, O. 359. Fowler's Mills, O. 124. Fowlerville, Mich. 174. Foxborough, Mass. 209, 416, 466. France, 71, 210, 274, 440. Framingham, Mass. 513. Frankfort, Ill. 308. Franklin, Ct. 46, 148, 149, 153; Franklin, Ill. 329, 431; Franklin, Ind. 418, 527; Franklin, Mass. 451, 485; Franklin, Minn. 114; Franklin, Mo. 491; Franklin, N. S. 109; Franklin, N. Y. 164, 328; Franklin, O. 159; Franklin, Tenn. 425, 426, 435. Frederick, Md. 214. Frederick Co. Va. 538. Fredericksburgh, Va. 219, 257, 272, 295, 367, 398, 399; Fredericksburgh, O. 172. Frederickstown, O. 173. Fredericktown, Mo. 532; Fredericktown, N. B. 112, 115, 179, 235. Freedom, Ill. 261, 262; Freedom, Me. 370; Freedom, N. Y. 204; Freedom, O. 322. Freeman's Ford, Va. 352. Freeport, Ill. 154, 155; Freeport, Me. 368; Freeport, N. Y. 352. Freetown, Mass. 190. Fremont, Mich. 407; Fremont, N. Y. 330. Friendship, N. Y. 344, 355. Frizzle Hill, Mass. 162. Frostburgh, Pa. 540. Fulton, Iowa, 335. Fultonville, N. Y. 336.

G

Gagetown, N. B. 83. Gainsborough, Va. 545. Gainesville, N. Y. 325, 326, 430. Galatia, Ill. 547, 549. Galena, Ill. 187. Galesburgh, Ill. 296, 491, 492, 493. Galesville, N. Y. 125. Gallipolis, O. 549. Galt, Cal. 397. Galva, Ill. 491. Galveston, Ind. 524, 527; Galveston, Tex. 509. Ganges, Mich. 536, 537. Garden Grove, Ill. 329. Gardiner, Me. 216, 217. Garnaville, Iowa, 284. Garnett, Kan. 345. Garrard Co. Ky. 533. Gasport, N. Y. 297. Geddes, N. Y. 150. Gedore, N. S. 83, 84. Genesee Falls, N. Y. 124, 290. Geneseo, N. Y. 154. Geneva, N. Y. 291, 490; Geneva, Wis. 423; Geneva Lake, Wis. 280, 442. Georgetown, Cal. 544; Georgetown, Col. 278; Georgetown, D. C. 273; Georgetown, Del. 519, 520; Georgetown, P. E. I. 112. German, N. Y. 321. Germantown, 174, 540. Germany, 386, 440, 532, 547. Gerrishe's Island, Me. 546. Gettysburgh, Pa. 132, 219, 222, 349, 352, 379, 433. Gibraltar, 490. Gilbertville, Mass. 382. Gilboa, N. Y. 499, 500. Gill, Mass. 73, 161, 424.

Gilmanton, N. H. 488. Gilsum, N. H. 199. Gintown, O. 525. Girard, Pa. 173. Glastenbury, Ct. 93. Glencoe, Minn. 213, 413. Glenn's Falls, N. Y. 146. Glenville, W. Va. 472. Gloucester, Mass. 13, 60, 107, 206; Gloucester, R. I. 152, 452. Gloucester Co. Va. 546. Goblesville, Mich. 344. Golconda, Ill. 280. Goldsborough, N. C. 431. Goose River, N. S. 392. Gorham, Me. 59, 100, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 232, 386; Gorham, N. Y. 131, 348. Gordonsville, Va. 412. Goshen, Ct. 38, 73, 178, 179, 354; Goshen, Mass. 421. Grafton, Mich. 288; Grafton, Vt. 441. Grafton Centre, N. Y. 262. Grand Brulé, 261. Grand Falls, N. B. 116. Grand Haven, Mich. 294. Grand Island, N. Y. 296. Grand Lake, N. B. 231. Grand Manan, N. B. 103, 183, 252. Grand Rapids, Mich. 308. Grand Traverse, Mich. 290. Grand Vein, Tenn. 358. Grand View, Ind. 171. Granger, O. 187. Grantham, N. H. 253. Grantsville, W. Va. 472. Grantville, Mass. 350. Granville, Ill. 96; Granville, Ind. 340; Granville, N. S. 50, 251, 389; Granville, N. Y. 123, 160, 430; Granville, O. 344. Grass Lake, Mich. 173. Gray, Me. 218. Great Barrington, N. H. 286. Great Britain, 226. Great Nine Partners, N. Y. 40. Great Valley, N. Y. 279, 405, 406. Green Bay, Wis. 180. Green Co. Ky. 546. Greene, N. Y. 153. Greenfield, Ct. 77; Greenfield, Mass. 73, 158, 159, 164, 165, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 317, 326, 327, 417, 418, 421, 422, 423, 466, 467, 472, 500; Greenfield, Mo. 415. Green Oak, Mich. 173. Green Point, N. Y. 241, 270, 346. Green Valley, O. 187. Greenville, Ill. 214; Greenville, Mich. 304; Greenville, N. Y. 321; Greenville, Pa. 419. Greenwich, Ct. 21; Greenwich, Mass. 53, 88, 89, 90, 143, 144, 202, 203, 204, 205, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 326, 381, 382, 383, 406, 407, 467; Greenwich, N. J. 94, 213; Greenwich, N. Y. 71, 132; Greenwich, R. I. 317. Greenwood, Mass. 363; Greenwood, Mich. 62; Greenwood, Ill. 163, 164. Griffin, O. 345. Griffith's Corners, N. Y. 146. Griffith's Island, Mass. 33. Griggsville, Ill. 414. Groton, Ct. 77, 169; Groton, Mass. 446; Groton Fort, Ct. 156. Guilford, N. Y. 152; Guilford, Vt. 160, 162, 308, 314, 324, 417. Guysborough, N. S. 231.

H

Hadamarschan, Ger. 187. Haddam, Ct. 164, 300. Hadley, Mass. 74, 398. Hadleyville, Mass. 474. Haines Bluff, 359. Halifax, Mass. 257; Halifax, N. S. 51, 83, 84, 85, 108, 116, 180, 181, 184, 185, 230, 232, 250, 388, 389. Halifax Co. Va. 546. Halifax, Vt. 73, 140, 141, 149, 280, 323. Hall Harbor, N. S. 240. Hallowell, Me. 216. Hamden, N. Y. 421. Hamilton, C. W. 423, 536; Hamilton, Ill. 297, 415; Hamilton, N. Y. 141, 323, 342; Hamilton, O. 292. Hamilton Coll. N. Y. 96, 297, 429. Hampden, Me. 87, 191, 192, 193, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 440; Hampden, O. 292. Hampden Corner, Me. 192. Hampshire Co. Va. 527. Hampstead, N. H. 463. Hampton, Ct. 47; Hampton, N. Y. 164, 409; Hampton, Va. 261, 503; Hampton, Wis. 254. Hancock, Pa. 351; Hancock, Vt. 76. Handy, Mich. 173. Hannibal, Mo. 177, 349, 441, 442, 516, 519, 530; Hannibal, N. Y. 416. Hanover, Ind. 526; Hanover, Ill. 329, 431, 432; Hanover, N. H. 64, 256, 287, 464. Hants, N. S. 181. Hantsport, N. S. 110, 248. Hardin, Iowa, 411. Harding, Ill. 261. Hardinsburgh, Ky. 226. Hardwick, Mass. 89, 203, 204, 205, 381, 382, 383, 466, 467, 494. Harlem, N. Y. 175. Harlem Heights, N. Y. 147. Harper's Ferry, Va. 431, 432. Harrison, Ill. 287; Harrison, Ind. 538; Harrison, Me. 218, 219, 220, 221, 386, 387; Harrison, O. 305, 524. Harrison's Landing, Va. 295. Harrisburgh, Pa. 185. Hartford, Ct. 74, 77, 145, 156, 159, 166, 310, 311, 333, 344, 345, 417, 420, 424; Hartford, Vt. 37. Hartland, N. Y. 297; Hartland, Wis. 410, 411. Hartsville, Mo. 212, 283. Harvard Coll. Mass. 54, 167, 272, 454, 462, 463, 464, 465, 490, 491. Harvey, N. B. 107, 394. Harwich, C. W. 235, 236, 237, 238; Harwich, Mass. 189, 190, 360, 361, 362, 487. Harwinton, Ct. 354. Hastings, N. Y. 170, 323. Hatfield, Mass. 318. Havana, Cuba, 367, 422, 423. Haverhill, Mass. 122, 225, 507; Haverhill, N. H. 256, 421. Haskins Co. Tenn. 546. Heath, Mass. 317. Hebron, Ct. 25, 38, 47, 48, 49, 63, 80, 174, 175, 253, 255, 299, 315; Hebron, N. H. 195, 254; Hebron, N. Y. 137. Hector, N. Y. 121, 122, 265. Heddlebury Centre, Pa. 301. Helena, Ark. 226. Hemel Hempstead, Eng. 432. Hemp-

stead, Tex. 510. Henderson, Ky. 226, 227. Henrietta, N. Y. 89, 90. Herring Cove, N. S. 181, 184. Heusonville, N. Y. 330, 331, 433. Hiawatha, Kan. 125, 318. Hickman Co. Ky. 532. Hickory, Pa. 95. Hickory Station, 492. Highland, Iowa, 283, 284. Hillsborough, N. S. 393. Hillsdale, N. Y. 152, 153, 170. Hilton, S. C. 490. Hingham, Mass. 190, 191, 362, 363, 366, 371, 480, 483, 503, 543. Hinsdale, Mass. 47; Hinsdale, N. H. 324, 325, 326, 497; Hinsdale, N. Y. 172. Hiram, Me. 216; Hiram, O. 188, 322, 359. Hobart, N. Y. 471. Hoboken, N. J. 347. Hogg Island, 16, 22. Holbrook, Mass. 205. Holden, Me. 371. Holland Patent, N. Y. 323. Holland Purchase, N. Y. 288. Hollis Me. 488; Hollis, N. H. 487. Hollowell, Me. 368. Holly Springs, Miss. 465. Holmes Hole, Mass. 23, 56, 92, 93. Holton, Me. 193. Homer, N. Y. 89, 96, 416, 473. Honolulu, S. I. 274. Hoosac Mountain, Mass. 139. Horton, N. S. 186, 233, 390. Hopewell, N. B. 107, 112, 186, 187, 188, 234, 235, 237, 238, 358, 392, 393, 394, 395; Hopewell, N. J. 213, 214. Hopewell Cape, N. B. 112. Hopewell Corner, N. B. 394. Hope Furnace, O. 338. Hopkinton, Iowa, 302; Hopkinton, Mass. 286, 348, 366; Hopkinton, N. H. 144; Hopkinton, N. Y. 123, 503. Hop River, Ct. 47. Hornellsville, N. Y. 326, 493. Horrabridge, Eng. 535. Horse Neck, N. Y. 121, 174. Horton, N. S. 51, 85, 107, 111, 246, 248, 250, 251. Houghton, Mich. 535. Houston, Tex. 509. Howard, Ont. 235, 237; Howard, Pa. 307. Howard Co. Mo. 533. Howell, Mich. 349. Howland, O. 212. Hubbardston, Mass. 311, 473; Hubbardston, Mich. 353. Hudson, Mich. 258, 288; Hudson, N. H. 507; Hudson, N. J. 524; Hudson, N. Y. 80, 175, 346, 374, 416; Hudson, O. 278. Hudson City, N. J. 241. Hull, Mass. 458, 460, 484, 485, 506, 507. Hume, N. Y. 441. Hunter's Point, N. Y. 347. Huntersville, Ind. 524. Huntington, N. Y. 351. Huntsville, Tex. 509. Hutchinson, Kan. 411; Hutchinson, Minn. 277. Hyde Park, Ill. 154, 429; Hyde Park, Mass. 220, 311, 481; Hyde Park, N. Y. 126, 127; Hyde Park, Vt. 257, 258.

I

Idaville, Ind. 525. Ilion, N. Y. 341. Illyria, Iowa, 283. Independence, Iowa, 291, 419; Independence, O. 303. Indiana Co. Pa. 540. Indianapolis, Ind. 126, 418, 442, 443, 526. Ingersol, Ont. 356. Innerkip, Ont. 179. Inverness, Scot. 113. Iowa City, Iowa, 295. Iowa Falls, Iowa, 419. Ipswich, Mass. 14, 399, 486. Ira, N. Y. 154, 288. Ireland, 527. Irondequoit, N. Y. 294, 296. Ironton, O. 284. Ishpeming, Mich. 535. Isles of Shoals, 14, 15, 16, 22, 31, 546. Italy, 366, 440. Ithaca, N. Y. 160, 275, 278, 279, 420, 473, 536.

J

Jackson, Mich. 173; Jackson, Miss. 283, 318, 365; Jackson, O. 95, 163, 164, 345. Jacksontown, N. B. 107. Jacksonville, Ill. 530. Jamaica, N. Y. 287. James River, Va. 295. Jamestown, N. Y. 49, 141, 542. Janesville, Iowa, 165; Janesville, N. Y. 341; Janesville, Wis. 283, 284, 299. Jasper, O. 304. Jeddore, N. S. 83, 84. Jefferson, Mo. 281, 282; Jefferson, N. Y. 383; Jefferson, O. 303; Jefferson, Pa. 418. Jefferson Barracks, Mo. 547, 549. Jefferson Co. Ill. 549; Jefferson Co. Pa. 540, 541. Jenkins Ferry, 492. Jersey City, N. J. 346, 349, 350, 434, 475, 483. Jesup, Pa. 160. Job's Neck, Mass. 17, 23, 24. Job's Neck Pond, Mass. 23. Johnson, Vt. 478. Johnsonville, N. Y. 134, 273. Johnstown, N. Y. 71, 298; Johnstown, Wis. 284. Joliet, Ill. 308. Jordan, Ind. 339; Jordan, N. Y. 153. Julesburg, Col. 283. Junction City, Ore. 308. Junius, N. Y. 209, 210.

K

Kalamazoo, Mich. 132. Kalina Kill, N. Y. 67. Kane, Pa. 382. Kankakee, Ill. 385, 386. Kannakanise, Pa. 95. Keene, N. H. 379, 455, 462, 463, 464, 468, 469, 490, 491, 496, 497, 503. Keeseville, N. Y. 124. Kendallville, Ind. 354. Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. 212, 439, 530. Kenney, Ill. 528, 529. Kenosha, Wis. 124, 281, 299. Kensington, Ct. 467. Kent, Ct. 29, 48, 49, 82, 83, 85, 128; Kent, N. Y. 177. Kenton, O. 171, 336, 337, 505. Kentville, N. S. 115, 234. Keokuk, Iowa, 516. Kerrsville, Tex. 358. Key West, Fla. 490. *Killingly, Ct. 300. Kinderhook, N. Y. 67. Kings and Queens Co. Va. 546. Kingsbridge,

Eng. 539. Kingsbury, N. Y. 146, 290, 291, 410, 411. Kingsclear, N. B. 106. Kingston, Mass. 316, 489; Kingston, N. Y. 127, 500; Kingston, O. 304; Kingston, Pa. 493. Kingsville, O. 125. Kingwood, N. J. 95. Kirkland, O. 164. Kirkville, N. Y. 148. Kittery, Me. 15, 22, 30. Knowlesville, N. Y. 173. Knox, Me. 372. Knox Co. Tenn. 547, 549. Knox Coll. Ill. 296, 491, 492. Knoxville, Tenn. 546. Kokomo, Ind. 355. Koppigen, Swit. 295. Kosciusko City, Miss. 474.

L

Lackawanna, Pa. 444. La Cross, Wis. 498. La Fayette, Ind. 420; La Fayette, N. Y. 170, 341, 396, 397. La Have, N. S. 391. La Loma, Col. 384. Lake, 71. Lake Addie, Minn. 212, 213. Lake Champlain, 64, 68. Lake Maria, Wis. 212. Lake Pepin, Minn. 540. Lakeville, N. S. 111, 250. Lambertville, Mich. 548. Lancaster, Ky. 533; Lancaster, Ore. 533; Lancaster, Pa. 526. Langley, Va. 130. Lansing, Mich. 345. Lansingburgh, N. Y. 38, 40, 103, 123, 135, 137, 138, 139, 263, 269, 270, 271, 276, 428. La Salle, Ill. 141, 142. Laurel, Md. 365. Laurel Hill, Md. 548. Lawrence, Kan. 405; Lawrence, Mass. 200; Lawrence, N. Y. 503. Lawrencetown, N. S. 389. Lawrenceville, Pa. 153. Leavenworth City, Kan. 212. Lebanon, Ct. 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 249, 253, 255, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 307, 309, 319, 321; Lebanon, Ky. 546; Lebanon, Mich. 352, 353, 354; Lebanon, N. H. 256; Lebanon, N. Y. 49, 140, 141, 142; Lebanon, O. 522, 524. Lee, N. H. 286. Leeds, Eng. 210. Le Roy, N. Y. 41, 152, 303, 304; Le Roy, O. 81. Lester, N. Y. 145. Lethrop, Mo. 308. Lewes, Del. 99, 519, 520, 521, 523. Lewiston, 111; Lewiston, Me. 221, 227. Lexington, Ky. 427, 530, 549; Lexington, Mass. 450, 452, 458, 460, 476, 484, 486, 546; Lexington, N. Y. 330, 331, 499; Lexington, Va. 315. Leyden, Mass. 43, 46, 71, 72, 139, 140, 141, 142, 156, 159, 163, 164, 276, 277, 280, 307, 308, 311, 312, 325, 327, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 424. Libby Prison, Va. 130, 512. Liberty, Ind. 418; Liberty, O. 337; Liberty, Va. 398; Liberty Mills, Va. 412. Lieutenant's Island, Mass. 21, 59. Lime House, Eng. 520. Lime Spring, Ill. 499. Limington, Me. 549. Lincklaen, N. Y. 321. Lincoln, N. B. 179. Lincolnville, Me. 372. Linton, Iowa, 205. Lisbon, Ct. 46; Lisbon, Me. 221, 367; Lisbon, N. H. 255, 256, 257, 259; Lisbon, N. Y. 138. Lisle, N. Y. 154. Litchfield, Ct. 354, 355, 406, 407. Little Compton, R. I. 360. Little Falls, N. Y. 270. Little Hoosac, N. Y. 78. Little Nine Partners, N. Y. 40, 41, 66, 69, 70, 118, 130, 131, 259, 260. Little Rock, Ark. 215. Little Sodus Bay, N. Y. 155. Liverpool, Eng. 234, 357; Liverpool, N. S. 391. Livingston Co. Ky. 534; Livingston Co. Mo. 533. Livingston Manor, N. Y. 66. Llano, Tex. 289. Lochiel, Scot. 418. Lockport, Ill. 154, 464; Lockport, N. Y. 296, 297, 303, 343, 344. Lodi, N. Y. 523. Logan Co. Ill. 529. Logansport, Ind. 166. London, C. W. 179, 180, 262; London, Eng. 21, 40, 110, 135, 162, 274, 325, 445, 519, 537, 539. Londonderry, 205; Londonderry, N. S. 230, 231, 232. Long Island, N. Y. 130, 147, 156, 344. Long Island Head, Mass. 198. Long Meadow, Mass. 77. Long Point, C. W. 82. Lookout Mountain, Tenn. 212, 352, 365, 439. Loudin, O. 345. Louisburg, N. S. 54, 450. Louisville, Ky. 159, 227, 314, 315, 418, 490, 548, 549. Lowell, Mass. 118, 257, 287, 327, 358, 364, 366, 462, 544; Lowell, N. Y. 141. Lower Horton, N. S. 251. Lower Stewiacke, N. S. 231. Lubec, Me. 103, 252, 253. Luddington, Mich. 349. Ludlow, Vt. 440. Lumberland, N. Y. 545. Lunenburg, N. S. 109, 240; Lunenburgh, Mass. 20, 463. Lutterworth, Eng. 545. Luzerne, N. Y. 263. Lykens, O. 318. Lyme, Ct. 323; Lyme, N. H. 64, 116, 117, 118, 254, 255. Lyndon, Vt. 257. Lynn, Mass. 196, 206, 219, 220, 225, 230, 376, 383, 384, 385, 389, 440, 510, 511, 519, 544. Lynnfield, Mass. 255, 256. Lyons, Iowa, 430; Lyons, N. Y. 123, 343. Lysander, N. Y. 340, 341.

M

Maceny, N. Y. 47. Machias, Me. 102. Machias Port, Me. 252. Mackinaw, Ill. 545. Macomb, Ill. 419. Manado, Mass. 23, 24. Madison, Ind. 547; Madison, Me. 226; Madison, N. Y. 73, 297; Madison, O. 147, 148, 282, 283, 284, 407, 498; Madison, Tenn. 548; Madison, Wis. 297, 298, 299, 300, 327. Maine, Ill. 326. Malahido, 355. Malden, Mass. 514, 515. Malone, N. Y. 122, 399. Malta, O. 364. Mamaroneck, N. Y. 522, 523, 526. Manassas, Va. 296. Manassas Plains, Va. 412. Manchester, Ct. 73, 188; Manchester, Iowa, 259, 302, 338, 413; Manchester, Me. 246; Manchester, N. H. 118, 258, 470, 544; Manchester, Vt. 123, 173, 274, 334. Manlius, N. Y. 259, 260, 320, 397. Mann's Island, 364. Mannsville, N. Y. 468. Mansfield, Ct. 29, 38, 78, 79, 143, 144, 147, 167, 170, 282, 285, 286, 296, 297, 300, 332, 336, 435, 453; Mansfield, Mass. 416, 454, 457, 461, 462, 465, 466, 473, 488, 494, 495, 496; Mansfield, N. Y. 132; Mansfield, O. 321; Mansfield, Pa. 141. Maple Rapids, Mich. 303. Maquoketa, Iowa, 146. Maratavy, Eng. 535. Marathon, Eng. 537. Marblehead, Mass. 386, 506, 507. Marcelline, N. Y. 329, 330. Marengo, Ill. 49, 278, 284. Marietta, Wis. 212. Marion, O. 538. Marlborough, Eng. 539; Marlborough, Mass. 450, 469. Marquette, Mich. 296. Marshalltown, Iowa, 128. Marshfield, Mass. 34, 42; Marshfield, Vt. 144. Martha's Vineyard, Mass. 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 35, 38, 41, 48, 50, 55, 56, 92, 93, 234, 328. Martinsburgh, N. Y. 264. Martville, N. Y. 340. Maryville, Mo. 397, 398. Mascoutah, Ill. 420. Mason, Tex. 356. Massillon, O. 340. Mat-tawan, N. J. 324. Matthews Co. Va. 546. Mattoon, Ill. 304, 305, 549. May's Landing, N. J. 523. Maysville, Ky. 277. McFadden, Neb. 525. McHenry, Ill. 263. Meadow Bridge, Va. 412. Mechanicsburgh, O. 292, 530. Mechanicsville, Va. 412. Medfield, Mass. 271. Medford, Mass. 505, 513, 514, 515. Medina, N. Y. 297. Medway, Mass. 546. Melrose, Mass. 369. Melville, Mich. 203. Memory, Iowa, 525. Memphis, Tenn. 239, 281, 309, 549. Mendon, Mass. 505; Mendon, Mich. 343, 344; Mendon, N. Y. 89, 294, 295. Mentor, O. 188. Mentz, N. Y. 90, 154, 336, 344. Mercer, Me. 226. Meredith, N. H. 480. Meredosia, Ill. 398. Merigonish, N. S. 355. Mesop-tamia, O. 146, 396. Metamora, O. 90, 148. Metcalf Hill, Ct. 150. Mexico, 178, 210, 274; Mexico, Mex. 443; Mexico, N. Y. 73, 280. Michigan City, Ind. 385. Mich. Univ. Mich. 187, 349, 359. Middleborough, Mass. 34, 35. Middlebury, O. 187, 188, 464; Middlebury, Vt. 305. Middlebury Coll. Vt. 316, 455. Middlefield, Ct. 178; Middlefield, O. 291, 292, 293, 294; Middlefield, N. Y. 90. Middlefield Centre, N. Y. 90. Middle Musquodoboit, N. S. 232. Middlesex, Vt. 286. Middlesex Co. Va. 546. Middletown, Ct. 323, 515; Middletown, N. Y. 287, 308, 348. Middletown Point, N. J. 323. Milford, Del. 522; Milford, Me. 364, 365; Milford, Mass. 480, 495, 496; Milford, Neb. 205; Milford, Pa. 349; Milford, Tex. 291. Milton, Wis. 298, 299. Millerton, N. Y. 134, 499. Millheim, Pa. 444. Mill Path, Mass. 17, 23. Mill Village, N. S. 392. Millville, N. J. 97. Milo, Me. 226. Milton, Mass. 458; Milton, Pa. 127. Milwaukee, Wis. 90, 109, 245, 464. Minetto, N. Y. 148. Minneapolis, Minn. 313, 443. Miramichi, N. B. 186. Mission Ridge, Tenn. 212, 439. Moncton, N. B. 358. Monkton, Vt. 81. Monmouth, Ill. 280; Monmouth, Me. 217; Monmouth, N. J. 174, 540. Moonpoon, Mass. 21. Monroe, Me. 373, 386; Monroe, Mich. 147; Monroe, Wis. 212. Monroe Co. Ind. 528; Monroe Co. Tenn. 546. Mooreville, Mich. 287. Monson, Mass. 165, 281, 282, 313, 406. Montague, Mass. 73, 159, 312, 474. Montana, Iowa, 281. Monterey, Mex. 436. Montezuma, Iowa, 547, 549. Montgomery, Mass. 204; Montgomery, Vt. 472. Montgomery Centre, Vt. 472. Mont-gomery Co. Ill. 547; Montgomery Co. O. 545. Monticello, Ill. 529. Mont-pelier, Vt. 277, 286, 504. Montreal, L. C. [Q.] 168, 223, 260, 261, 262. Mont-rose, Pa. 161, 302, 303, 321, 412, 413. Moravia, N. Y. 151. Moretown, Vt. 504. Morgantown, O. 344. Morrison, Ill. 286. Morristown, N. Y. 260, 261. Morrisville, N. Y. 277, 278. Mossingford, Va. 531, 532. Mouachorum, Eng. 535. Mound City Junction, Ill. 547. Mt. Clemens, Mich. 295, 318, 349, 353, 354. Mt. Holly, N. J. 47, 522. Mt. Jackson, Va. 412. Mt. Morris, N. Y. 467,

493. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 492; Mt. Pleasant, O. 95; Mt. Pleasant, Wis. 212. Mt. Sterling, Wis. 411. Mt. Wollaston, Mass. 445. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 323, 338; Mt. Vernon, Ky. 532. Mt. Zion, Mo. 519. Munson, O. 122, 123. Murfreesborough, Tenn. 526, 547. Murray, N. Y. 296, 297. Muscatine, Iowa, 128, 268. Musquodoboit, N. S. 232.

N

Nancy, France, 451. Nantucket, Mass. 20, 38, 55, 105, 168, 366; Nantucket Hill, Mass. 198. Naperville, Ill. 283. Naples, N. Y. 146, 287, 288. Naples Hollow, N. Y. 146. Napoleon, O. 345. Napoli, N. Y. 406. Nashua, N. H. 368, 469, 470. Nashville, Tenn. 314, 530, 549. Nashuaak, N. B. 82. Natchez, Miss. 79, 422, 489. Natick, Mass. 352. Naugatuck, Ct. 355. Needham, Mass. 350. Nelson, Iowa, 283, 284; Nelson, N. H. 286, 470, 497. Neponset, Mass. 480. Netherlands, 545. New Albany, Ind. 350, 407. Newark, N. J. 350. New Bedford, Mass. 53, 89, 208, 349, 360, 367, 368, 382, 489. Newbern, N. C. 103, 254, 355. Newberry, Kan. 308; Newberry, Me. 369. New Boston, Mo. 252, 253; New Boston, N. H. 220. New Britain, Ct. 421. New Brunswick, N. J. 516. Newburgh, Me. 193, 371, 372, 373, 374; Newburgh, N. Y. 67, 175, 331. Newburgh Centre, Me. 193, 372. Newbury, Mass. 102, 227, 544; Newbury, O. 292; Newbury, Vt. 117, 144, 256, 281. Newburyport, Mass. 102, 222, 386, 473, 485. New Canaan, N. S. 390; New Canaan, N. Y. 173. Newcastle, N. B. 186; Newcastle, Pa. 418, 419. New Chicago, Kan. 335. Newcomb, Ill. 545; Newcomb, N. Y. 266; Newcomb, O. 545. Newcomb Creek, N. Y. 328. Newcomb Hollow, Mass. 91. Newcomb's Landing, Mass. 445, 447, 478, 481. Newcomb's Neck, Mass. 460, 486, 487, 508. Newcomb's Point, Mass. 34. Newcomb Road, Mass. 162. Newcombton, N. J. 96. New England, O. 338. New England Cross Roads, N. J. 32. New England Town, N. J. 55. New Embden, Me. 227. New Fairfield, Ct. 21, 30, 164, 328. Newfane, N. Y. 176; Newfane, Vt. 89, 315. Newfield, N. Y. 420. New Grenada, S. A. 501. New Hartford, Ct. 323. New Haven, Ct. 125, 156, 162, 179, 228, 278, 281, 282, 351, 385, 406, 407, 424, 545; New Haven, Ill. 534; New Haven, O. 321; New Haven, Vt. 121. New Hope Church, Ga. 352. New Horton, N. B. 51. New London, Ct. 41, 47, 51, 76, 85, 92, 149, 150, 156, 169, 172, 177, 301, 414; New London, N. S. 358. New Lyme, O. 148. New Market, N. H. 287; New Market, Va. 412. New Milford, Ct. 179. New Orleans, La. 171, 186, 234, 264, 314, 317, 367, 368, 372, 384, 405, 475, 509, 521, 522, 532, 533, 547. New Passage, Eng. 535. Newport, Me. 371; Newport, N. J. 57, 97, 98, 213; Newport, N. S. 112, 242; Newport, R. I. 114, 480, 490, 505; Newport, Tenn. 546. Newport Creek, N. J. 56. New Preston, Ct. 385. New Rochelle, N. Y. 175. New Salem, Mass. 143. Newton, Mass. 230, 462. Newton Centre, Mass. 233. Newton Corner, Mass. 488. Newtown, Va. 412. Newtown Butler, Ire. 419. New York, N. Y. 9, 61, 107, 108, 115, 116, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 141, 146, 153, 160, 167, 175, 176, 188, 192, 207, 208, 209, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 241, 245, 259, 260, 266, 271, 272, 274, 301, 302, 314, 315, 317, 320, 330, 332, 345, 346, 347, 350, 352, 360, 385, 423, 426, 427, 457, 464, 471, 476, 485, 490, 496, 497, 522, 523, 526, 542, 545, 547. New Yago, Mich. 236. Niagara Falls, N. Y. 159. Niantic, Ct. 125. Nietau, N. S. 389. Niles, Mich. 172, 396, 463. Nilestown, Ont. 305. Nilton, Minn. 153. Nine Partners, N. Y. 65, 66, 70, 119, 120, 131, 133, 261, 262. Noblesville, Ind. 334, 335. Noddles Island, Mass. 105. Noel, N. S. 61. Nora, Ill. 264. Norfolk, Ct. 318. Norris City, Ill. 534. North Adams, Mass. 89, 205, 311, 312, 432. Northampton, Mass. 140, 311; Northampton, O. 304. North Anna River, Va. 273, 290. North Bridgewater, Mass. 495. North Brookfield, Mass. 501. North Chelsea, Mass. 517. North Cohocton, N. Y. 287. North Coventry, Ct. 334, 435. North Craftsbury, Vt. 257. North East, Ill. 426; North East, Pa. 344. North Eastham, Mass. 30. North East Precinct, N. Y. 41, 66, 69, 118, 121, 130, 259, 260, 266. Northfield, Mass. 159, 205, 310, 316, 317, 318, 475, 496; Northfield, Vt. 285, 502. North Hadley, Mass. 474. North Lewisburgh, O. 292. North Manchester, Ct. 333. North Marsh, Vt. 37. North New Portland, Me. 227.

North Pitcher, N. Y. 321. North Pittstown, N. Y. 134, 137, 138, 139. North Prescott, Mass. 382. North Scituate, Mass. 362, 366, 367. North Stonington, Ct. 323. North Thetford, Vt. 116. Northville, N. Y. 71; Northville, Iowa, 205. North Vineland, N. J. 221. North Yarmouth, Me. 547; North Yarmouth, Mass. 35. Norton, Mass. 30, 416, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 476, 492, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 501, 544. Norwalk, Ct. 174, 175, 241; Norwalk, O. 321. Norway, Me. 481. Norwich, Ct. 24, 25, 38, 41, 42, 46, 47, 157, 165, 166, 359, 360, 464; Norwich, N. Y. 153; Norwich, Vt. 102, 253, 254, 255, 256. Nova Scotia, 48, 287. Nunda, N. Y. 325, 326, 354. Nunda Station, N. Y. 493; Nunpauque, Mass. 17.

O

Oakfield, Mich. 303. Oakham, Mass. 474, 517. Oak Hill, N. Y. 164, 331. Oakland, Cal. 275, 401, 512. Oak Orchard, N. Y. 343. Oak Park, Ill. 326. Oak Point, N. S. 248. Oak Ridge, 324. Oakville, Mich. 287, 288. Oblong, N. Y. 330. Ogden, N. Y. 78, 79, 172, 173, 174, 397. Ogdensburgh, Me. 388; Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 120, 261, 366. Old Mill Prison, Eng. 198, 486. Oldtown, Me. 193, 364. Old Town Creek, Miss. 284. Olean, N. Y. 153, 412. Oliver, Tenn. 549. Olmstead, Canada, 121, 122. Olympia, Wash. 533. Omaha, Neb. 492. Oneida, Ill. 491; Oneida, N. Y. 542. Oneida Valley, N. Y. 497. Onondaga, N. Y. 121, 171. Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. 170. Onondaga Valley, N. Y. 69, 73, 123, 127, 137, 171, 341. Onslow, N. S. 86, 230. Onstown, L. C. 265, 400. Ontwa, Mich. 159. Orange, N. J. 325; Orange, N. Y. 266, 400. Orangeville, N. Y. 146. Orford, N. H. 117, 255, 256; Orford, Ont. 238. Orfordville, N. H. 117, 256. Oriskany, N. Y. 164. Oriskany Falls, N. Y. 420. Orland, Me. 370. Orleans, Mass. 230, 360, 367, 368, 369. Orona, Me. 371. Orrington, Me. 87, 193, 371. Osage, Iowa, 284. Osceola, Iowa, 205, 359. Oshkosh, Wis. 103, 281. Oswego, Kan. 408; Oswego, N. Y. 65, 77, 148, 151, 271. Otisfield, Me. 512. Otsego, N. Y. 547. Ottawa, Ont. 261. Oualaska, Wis. 498. Overton Co. Tenn. 546. Owasco Flats, N. Y. 151. Owasso, Mich. 349. Owego, N. Y. 151, 154, 164. Owen Sound, C. W. 179, 180. Oxbow, Vt. 168. Oxford, Mass. 53, 88, 90, 202, 204; Oxford, N. H. 117; Oxford, N. Y. 151, 152, 153, 154, 303; Oxford, Ont. 237.

P

Packersfield, N. H. 468. Painted Post, N. Y. 152, 153. Palmer, Mass. 205. Palmyra, Mich. 408; Palmyra, Wis. 298. Palatine, Ill. 503. Pamet, Mass. 22, 30, 33. Panama, S. A. 91. Paris, France, 272, 274, 275; Paris, Ill. 528; Paris, Ky. 384; Paris, N. Y. 331. Parishville, N. Y. 503. Parkman, O. 292, 293. Park Ridge, Ill. 503. Parma, N. Y. 259, 260. Parrsborough, N. S. 51. Patch Grove, Wis. 214, 405. Patchin Hollow, N. Y. 469. Patten's Mills, N. Y. 146. Patterson, N. Y. 178. Paw Paw, Mich. 313, 344. Pawtucket, R. I. 208, 360, 362, 451, 505. Peacham, Vt. 276, 404. Peach Tree Creek, 352, 400. Pea Ridge, 365. Peekskill, N. Y. 119, 120, 170, 262, 263, 459, 460. Pelham, Mass. 172, 173, 473, 474, 476. Pembroke, Mass. 34, 35; Pembroke, N. Y. 294. Penfield, N. B. 228; Penfield, N. Y. 294. Penn Line, Pa. 397. Pensacola, Fla. 171, 368. Peoria, Ill. 175, 196, 545. Pero, N. S. 108, 110, 111, 241, 244, 395. Pero Mountain, N. S. 242. Perrinton, N. Y. 147, 297, 298. Perry, Me. 227; Perry, N. Y. 154, 416, 430; Perry, O. 335. Perry Center, N. Y. 430. Perrysburgh, N. Y. 132, 133, 279. Perryville, Ky. 292. Perthshire, Scot. 114. Peru, N. Y. 119; Peru, S. A. 78. Peterborough, N. H. 203. Petersburg, N. Y. 79, 168, 169, 336; Petersburg, Va. 130, 270, 273, 290. Petersham, Mass. 163, 454. Peterson, Iowa, 212. Petticodiac or Petitcodiac, N. B. 85. Pewaukee, Wis. 179, 180. Phelps, N. Y. 294, 353. Philadelphia, Pa. 57, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 128, 129, 196, 207, 208, 214, 272, 274, 314, 317, 357, 416, 420, 421, 463, 477, 516, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 540, 546, 547. Phoenix, N. Y. 341. Pietou, N. S. 61, 109, 185, 186, 231, 355, 356, 358. Piermont, N. H. 265. Pigeon Swamp, Ct. 25. Pike, N. Y. 146, 288, 289, 290, 291, 297, 409,

410, 411, 412, 441. Pike's Peak, Col. 516. Pine Bluff, Ark. 548. Pine Grove, Mich. 344. Pine Grove Mills, Mich. 344. Pine Lake, Wis. 245. Pine River, Wis. 353. Pitcher, N. Y. 93, 209, 321, 385. Pittsburgh, Pa. 49, 186, 187, 344, 350, 351, 359, 423, 540. Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. 287, 295. Pittsfield, Mass. 503; Pittsfield, N. H. 65. Pittsford, Mass. 257; Pittsford, N. Y. 89, 90, 142, 147, 294, 296, 297. Pittston, Me. 217. Pittstown, N. Y. 69, 70, 118, 119, 122, 123, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 295, 396, 397, 398. Plainfield, Ct. 46, 47, 77; Plainfield, Ill. 329, 431, 538; Plainfield, Mass. 73; Plainfield, Vt. 47, 144. Plain View, Minn. 175. Plaistow, N. H. 544. Platteville, Wis. 214, 215, 298. Plattsburgh, N. Y. 68, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 135, 209, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 306, 398, 399, 487, 490. Plattsburgh, Neb. 386. Pleasant, Iowa, 549; Pleasant, O. 337. Pleasant Hill, La. 293. Pleasant Lake, Ind. 210. Pleasant River Road, N. S. 391. Pleasant Valley, N. Y. 40, 65, 66, 70, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 271. Plymouth, Me. 192, 373; Plymouth, Mass. 55, 58, 59, 62, 105, 198, 510, 546; Plymouth, N. C. 246, 431; Plymouth, N. H. 144; Plymouth, Pa. 493. Plymouth Rock, Wis. 141. Plympton, Mass. 76. Pohoggannut, Mass. 23. Point Lookout, Md. 531. Point Shirley, Mass. 52. Pokittipasses Neck, Mass. 23. Polkville, N. Y. 341. Pomfret, N. Y. 49. Pomona, Kan. 406. Pompanoosuc, Vt. 255. Pompineche's Neck, Mass. 17. Pontiac, Ill. 365; Pontiac, Mich. 169, 468. Pope's Harbor, N. S. 83, 181, 182, 183. Poplar Point, Dak. 356. Portage, N. Y. 289, 326. Portageville, N. Y. 290. Port au Prince, 105. Port Byron, N. Y. 152, 153. Port Chester, N. Y. 244. Port Hudson, La. 324, 415. Port Huron, Mich. 516. Port Jervis, N. Y. 349. Portland, Iowa, 297; Portland, Me. 89, 100, 181, 217, 218, 229, 232, 240, 388, 462, 488, 489, 515; Portland, N. Y. 290; Portland, Ore. 533. Port Norris, N. J. 98. Port Republic, Va. 364. Port Royal, S. C. 490, 516, 519. Portsmouth, Eng. 545; Portsmouth, N. H. 14, 15, 16, 22, 31, 544, 546; Portsmouth, O. 171, 365. Portsmouth Grove, R. I. 511. Portsmouth, Va. 161, 253. Port Stanley, Ont. 180. Port William, N. S. 234, 248, 251. Portville, N. Y. 406. Potsdam, N. Y. 120, 255, 305, 502. Potter, N. Y. 348. Pottersville, Pa. 320. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 40, 41, 66, 119, 120, 121, 124, 128, 129, 545. Poultney, Vt. 401. Poysippi, Wis. 388. Prairie du Sac, Wis. 258. Prattsburgh, N. Y. 173. Prattsville, N. Y. 498, 499, 500. Prescott, Mass. 382; Prescott, Ont. 261. Preston, Minn. 501; Preston, N. Y. 152. Prince Edward's Island, 23, 232. Prince William, N. B. 235. Princeton, N. J. 178. Princk, N. Y. 471. Prince Edwards Court House, Va. 546. Prospect Hill, Mass. 102; Prospect Hill, N. Y. 134, 135. Providence, R. I. 169, 194, 199, 229, 350, 360, 379, 380, 451, 452, 455, 475, 490, 491, 505, 545. Provincetown, Mass. 30, 35, 51, 86, 91, 101, 102, 183, 188, 189, 190, 191, 201, 207, 224, 316, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 385. Pugwash, N. S. 86, 111, 395. Pulaski, Ill. 425, 426. Punahou, S. I. 401. Putnam, Iowa, 283. Putnam Co. Va. 547. Putney, N. Y. 172; Putney, Vt. 332, 323, 424, 425, 428, 429.

Q

Quacco, N. B. 242. Quebec, L. C. 258, 461. Queensborough, N. B. 236, 238. Queensbury, N. Y. 145, 146. Queenstown, U. C. 79, 423. Quincy, Ill. 313, 319, 329, 398, 427; Quincy, Iowa, 365, 439; Quincy, Mass. 86, 196, 281, 282, 445, 447, 453, 458, 459, 460, 461, 466, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 505, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 517, 543. Quincy Neck, Mass. 446, 458, 479, 480, 481, 482, 487, 510. Quincy Point, Mass. 446, 460, 510.

R

Ramilton, Pa. 396. Randolph, Mass. 445, 453, 460, 462; Randolph, N. Y. 279. Rawsonville, Mich. 288. Raynham, Mass. 454, 457, 475. Reading, N. Y. 122, 265; Reading, Pa. 419. Readsborough, Vt. 326. Redding, Ct. 21. Red Hook, N. Y. 125, 127, 137, 169. Red Lion, O. 527. Red Oak Junction, Iowa, 493. Rehoboth, Mass. 415; Rehoboth, Md. 78. Remington, Ind. 399. Reno, Nev. 255. Rensselaerville, N. Y. 172, 173. Resaca, Ga. 212.

352, 365, 527. Reynale's Basin, N. Y. 297. Rhinebeck, N. Y. 70. Richfield, O. 81. Richland, N. Y. 417, 418, 442. Richmond, Ill. 280, 442; Richmond, Iowa, 96; Richmond, Mass. 318. Richmond Hill, N. Y. 526. Richmond, O. 396; Richmond, Va. 128, 130, 132, 137, 142, 199, 203, 253, 398, 406, 483. Richview, Ill. 549. Ridgetown, Ont. 238. Ridgeway, N. Y. 297. Ringgold, Ga. 365. Ripon, Wis. 504. River Falls, Wis. 257. Roanoke Island, 355. Roborough, Eng. 537. Rochester, N. Y. 90, 96, 142, 154, 210, 245, 260, 291, 295, 296, 308, 329, 349, 397, 398, 401, 464, 465, 536; Rochester, Vt. 502. Rock Castle Co. Ky. 532. Rockford, Ill. 155, 229, 309, 465, 485; Rockford, Minn. 114. Rock Grove, Ill. 444. Rock Island, Ill. 267, 365, 429. Rockland, N. B. 395. Rockport, Me. 440; Rockport, Mass. 368. Rock Stream, N. Y. 66, 266. Rockton, Ill. 79, 319, 427, 428. Rockville, Ct. 204, 333, 434. Rogersville, N. Y. 494; Rogersville, Tenn. 547. Roland, Ill. 534. Rollin, Mich. 258, 352, 353. Rolls Office, Eng. 445. Rome, Mich. 352, 353; Rome, N. Y. 418; Rome, O. 170, 338, 340, 408. Romeo, Mich. 349. Romulus, N. Y. 336. Rondout, N. Y. 331. Ront Eau, Ont. 235. Root, N. Y. 398. Roscoe, Ill. 161. Rosedale, Ind. 547. Ross, Eng. 323. Rowe, Mass. 308, 311. Roxbury, Mass. 113, 114, 195, 223, 243, 252, 478, 481, 503; Roxbury, N. H. 468, 469, 470, 496, 497; Roxbury, N. Y. 498, 499; Roxbury, Vt. 285. Royalston, Mass. 164. Royalton, 81; Royalton, N. Y. 296, 297; Royalton, Vt. 47, 378. Ruggles, O. 81. Rushford, Minn. 498; Rushford, N. Y. 65, 290, 409, 410. Rushville, Ill. 425, 426. Russia, N. Y. 150. Rutger's Coll. N. Y. 125. Rutherford Co. N. C. 546. Rutland, Mass. 156, 473; Rutland, Vt. 281, 285, 343. Rye, N. Y. 245, 526.

S

Saccarappa, Me. 216. Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. 118. Sackville, N. B. 111. Saco, Me. 480. Saco River, Me. 9. Sacramento, Cal. 203, 315, 387, 397, 515. Sadsbury, Pa. 396. Sag Harbor, N. Y. 282. Saginaw, Mich. 236. Salem, Ky. 547; Salem, Mass. 14, 19, 22, 33, 60, 112, 162, 200, 229, 355, 376, 378, 483, 506, 507, 508, 520, 544; Salem, N. H. 226; Salem, N. J. 214; Salem, N. Y. 125; Salem, Ore. 299; Salem, Pa. 344, 345. Salem Co. N. J. 32. Saline, Mich. 288. Saline River, Ark. 492. Salisbury, Ct. 38, 39, 41, 65, 66, 69, 70, 121, 122, 400; Salisbury, Mass. 423, 424; Salisbury, N. C. 199, 406, 477; Salisbury, N. Y. 154, 290, 420; Salisbury, Pa. 396. Salmon River, N. S. 392. Salt Point, N. Y. 124, 128, 130. Sampford Spiney, Eng. 535. San Antonio, Tex. 357, 358, 435, 436, 437. Sanchacantaket, Mass. 17, 23. Sand Prairie, Ill. 187. Sandusky, O. 321. Sandwich, Mass. 22, 31, 54, 91, 189, 206, 207, 208, 209, 361, 485. Sandwich Islands, 273, 315. Sandy Creek, N. Y. 468. Sandy Hook, Ct. 156. Sandy Stone, N. J. 321. San Francisco, Cal. 245, 300, 315, 317, 401, 436, 437, 480, 533. San José, Cal. 436. San Pedro, Cal. 436. Santa Fé, New Mex. 205. Santa Ana, Cal. 126. Santo Domingo, 275. Sapotamane, Mass. 17, 23. Sapotem, Mass. 17. Saquoit, N. Y. 164. Saratoga, N. Y. 341; Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 323. Sardinia, N. Y. 336. Satilla Mills, Ga. 209. Saugus, Me. 470; Saugus, Mass. 497. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 296. Savannah, Ga. 192, 318, 474; Savannah, Tenn. 358. Savoy, Mass. 466, 467. Saxton's River, Vt. 502, 503. Saybrook, Ill. 211. Scarborough, Me. 59, 100, 206, 207, 216. Scattle, Wash. 290. Schaghticoke, N. Y. 131, 135, 263, 273, 276. Schenectady, N. Y. 209, 508. Schoharie, N. Y. 397, 434. Schoolcraft, Mich. 343. Schuyler, N. Y. 264. Schuyler Co. Mo. 533. Scio, Mich. 173. Scipio, N. Y. 47, 151, 152, 154, 320, 385, 415. Scitico, Ct. 77. Scituate, Mass. 33, 35, 86, 190, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 543, 544. Scotland, 186, 201; Scotland, Ct. 38, 47, 301. Scott's Bay, N. S. 111, 242. Scottsville, N. Y. 304. Scriba, N. Y. 148, 421. Sebago, Me. 219, 220. Sedan, Kan. 115. Sedgwick, Me. 488. Selina, N. Y. 270. Selma, Iowa, 359. Sempronius, N. Y. 172. Senex, Ill. 211. Sennet, N. Y. 341. Sevier Co. Tenn. 546, 547. Sevierville, Tenn. 547. Seville, Mich. 173. Seymour, Ct. 301. Shabbona's Grove, Ill. 353. Shaftsbury, Vt. 123, 124, 467. Shalersville, O. 322. Shapleigh, Me. 506. Sharon, Ct. 47, 48, 81, 121, 128; Sharon, Mass. 218, 496; Sharon, Mich. 173, 174;

Sharon, Vt. 166. Sheet Harbor, N. S. 83, 181, 183, 184. Sheffield, N. B. 82, 231; Sheffield, Vt. 258. Sheffield Mills, N. S. 247. Sheboygan, Wis. 71. Shed's Neck, Mass. 452. Shelburne, Mass. 47, 471, 472, 500, 501, 502. Shelburn Falls, Mass. 474. Shell Rock, Iowa, 293. Shellsburgh, Iowa, 519. Sherborn, Mass. 450. Sherburne, N. Y. 49, 141, 429. Sheshequin, Pa. 47. Shiloh, Tenn. 155, 303, 339. Ship Harbor, N. S. 83, 84, 180, 181, 182, 183. Shipman, Ill. 516. Shoal Bay, N. S. 83, 84, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184. Shoreham, Vt. 156, 304, 414, 437. Shreveport, La. 129. Shutesbury, Mass. 204. Sidney, Me. 226. Silver Creek, N. Y. 296. Simsbury, Ct. 474. Sinclairville, N. Y. 279. Sioux Rapids, Iowa, 215. Six Mile Falls, Me. 193. Skaneateles, N. Y. 171, 188, 340, 341. Slaughter Mountain, 295. Smithfield, Me. 227, 228; Smithfield, N. Y. 278, 409; Smithfield, R. I. 166; Smithfield, Ind. 522, 525. Smyrna, N. Y. 259. Snackwine, Ill. 96. South Adams, Mass. 468. South Amboy, N. J. 302, 324, 325. South America, 153. Southampton, Eng. 21, 328; Southampton, N. Y. 450. South Bergen, N. J. 229. South Berwick, Me. 217. South Boston, Mass. 206, 467. South Britain, Ct. 178. South Coventry, Ct. 301, 334. South Durham, N. Y. 330, 432, 433. South Easton, Mass. 488, 489. South Gardner, Mass. 323, 497. South Hadley, Mass. 203. South Hero, Vt. 313. South Mountain, Md. 214, 256. South Newburgh, Me. 193, 372, 373. Southold, 237. Southport, Ct. 176; Southport, N. Y. 410; Southport, Wis. 300. South Reading, Mass. 255, 256, 363. South Scituate, Mass. 191. South Shaftsbury, Vt. 467. South Sudbury, Mass. 248. Southwark, Eng. 520. South Wellfleet, Mass. 199, 200, 224, 377, 379. South Weymouth, Mass. 216. South Wilbraham, Mass. 334. South Willington, Ct. 167, 432. South Yarmouth, C. W. 82, 83. Sodus Bay, N. Y. 297. Solon, O. 340. Sombra, Ont. 236. Somers, Ct. 142, 160, 161, 165. Somerset, Pa. 365. Somersetshire, Eng. 340. Somerville, Mass. 369, 484, 515. Somonauk, Ill. 258. Sonora, Ill. 297. Sparta, Mich. 308; Sparta, N. Y. 334, 335. Sparta, O. 335. Spencer, Mass. 473, 501, 502, 517. Spencer Centre, Mass. 501. Spencerport, N. Y. 44, 78, 79, 173. Spencertown, N. Y. 172, 344. Spottsylvania, Va. 219, 270, 273, 290, 412, 512, 547. Sprankler Mills, Pa. 540. Spring Dale, Miss. 548. Springfield, Ill. 285, 516, 528, 530; Springfield, Mass. 29, 33, 42, 156, 205, 253, 271, 286, 301, 314, 326, 334, 382, 428, 491, 544; Springfield, N. Y. 133; Springfield, O. 187; Springfield, Vt. 35, 487. Spring Hill, Tenn. 525. Spring Lake, Mich. 259, 260. Springport, N. Y. 416. Springwater, N. Y. 132, 493. Spry Bay, N. S. 83, 181, 183. Squantum Neck, Mass. 452. Squaw Grove, Ill. 313. St. Albans, Eng. 445; St. Albans, Ill. 414; St. Albans, O. 305. St. Anthony, Minn. 114. St. Catharines, U. C. 132, 227. St. Charles, Ill. 153. St. Christopher, W. I. 490. St. George, Me. 326; St. George, N. B. 103. St. John, N. B. 389, 392, 395. St. Johns, Fla. 518. St. Joseph, Mich. 153; St. Joseph, Mo. 318, 329, 384, 441, 519, 533. St. Kitts, 355. St. Louis, Mo. 96, 125, 146, 159, 219, 287, 386, 420, 444, 514, 515, 516, 545, 549. St. Marys, N. B. 82, 180. St. Paul, Minn. 272, 434. St. Stephens, N. B. 252. St. Thomas, C. W. 179; St. Thomas, W. I. 464. Staatsburgh, N. Y. 127. Stafford, Ct. 38, 76, 78, 79, 142, 149, 165, 166, 310, 544; Stafford, Vt. 422. Stamford, Ct. 121, 170, 220, 346, 347; Stamford, N. Y. 471; Stamford, Vt. 326, 466. Standish, Me. 217, 232. Stanstead, L. C. 65, 117, 118, 258, 259, 277. Stanstead Plains, C. E. 259. Stanton, Mich. 173, 342. Starkey, N. Y. 122, 265, 266, 400. Starks, Me. 103, 227. Staten Island, N. Y. 85, 176, 422, 423. Steakley, C. E. 259. Steamburgh, Pa. 396, 397. Stephentown, N. Y. 78, 168, 169, 336, 342, 343. Stepney, Eng. 520. Sterling, N. Y. 341. Steuben, N. Y. 299. Stewiacke, N. S. 61, 230. Stillwater, N. Y. 102, 120, 169, 276, 545. Stockton, Cal. 317. Stone River, Tenn. 526, 527, 548. Stonestown, N. Y. 294. Stonington, Ct. 156, 301, 302. Stonington Point, Ct. 177. Stoughton, Mass. 451, 456, 467, 476, 489. Stoughtonham, Mass. 456. Stow, Me. 100. Stowe, Vt. 472. Stramaer, Scot. 423. Stranthanan, Scot. 236. Strasburgh, Va. 412. Stratfield, Ct. 328. Stratford, Ct. 328. Stratton, Vt. 73. Strawberry, Pa. 306. Strawberry Point, Iowa, 283. Strykersville, N. Y. 516. Sturbridge, Mass. 282. Sublette, Ill. 473. Suffield, Ct. 322, 326. Suffolk, Va. 412.

Sullivan, N. H. 470, 497. Sullivan Co. Tenn. 546. Sumner, Kan. 504. Sumpter, Minn. 212. Sunbury, O. 344. Sunderland, Mass. 159; Sunderland, Vt. 149, 156, 301. Surry, N. H. 307, 417, 418. Susquehanna, Pa. 41. Susquehanna Depot, Pa. 159, 308. Sutro Tunnel, Cal. 275. Sutton, Mass. 474, 475. Swampscott, Mass. 196, 207, 223, 224. Swan Neck Point, Mass. 24. Swanzey, N. H. 469, 474, 497, 503. Sweede, Va. 217. Switzerland, 545, 547. Sylvania, O. 209, 210. Syracuse, N. Y. 127, 138, 171, 341, 416.

T

Tafton, Wis. 405. Taftsville, Vt. 379. Tallmadge, O. 49. Tama City, Iowa, 254, 302, 412, 413. Tangier, N. S. 83, 182. Taunton, Eng. 539; Taunton, Mass. 207, 223, 347, 416, 417, 457, 465, 475, 495. Taylor Co. Ky. 548. Taylor, N. Y. 308. Taylor's Head, N. S. 83, 183, 184. Taylor's Ridge, 212. Templeton, Mass. 423. Tenafly, N. J. 208. Ten Mile Brook, Ct. 47. Tenn. 546. Terre Haute, Ind. 547. Terryville, Ct. 81, 354. Texas, Mich. 313. Thetford, Vt. 47, 64, 65, 116, 117, 176, 177, 178, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353. Thomaston, Me. 190, 364, 439. Thompson, Ct. 385, 517; Thompson, O. 284. Thornton, Ill. 261. Throwby, Eng. 548. Ticonderoga, N. Y. 91, 454, 476. Tilsonburg, Ont. 356. Tinmouth, Vt. 261. Tipton, Iowa, 548; Tipton, Mo. 339. Tisbury, Mass. 23, 24, 55, 56, 92, 93. Todd's Tavern, Va. 412. Toledo, O. 208, 209, 210, 271, 272, 350, 356, 443. Tolland, Ct. 29, 37, 46, 80, 159, 167, 294, 331, 332, 333, 334, 433, 434, 435. Tomhannock, N. Y. 134. Tompkinsville, N. Y. 175. Tom's Brook, Va. 412. Topsfield, Mass. 432, 508. Topsham, Vt. 144, 480. Toronto, Ont. 356, 423. Torrington, Eng. 537. Torres, Scot. 278. Torry, N. Y. 348. Towanda, Pa. 517. Town Plot, N. S. 111. Townsend, N. Y. 266, 401. Townshend, Vt. 187. Trenton, N. J. 32, 325, 520, 540; Trenton, N. Y. 150; Trenton, Wis. 317. Troy, Mo. 313; Troy, N. Y. 69, 127, 128, 138, 139, 166, 261, 262, 263, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 317, 323, 401, 410, 432, 467, 498, 537; Troy, O. 141, 306. Truro, Mass. 19, 21, 22, 30, 33, 34, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 86, 88, 99, 100, 104, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 206, 229, 375, 377, 379, 488, 544; Truro, N. S. 61, 86, 231. Truxton, N. Y. 159, 308, 320, 416, 420, 421, 473. Turner Junction, Ill. 409, 410, 442. Turner Ridge, 352. Turner's Falls, Mass. 502. Tuscola, Mich. 288. Tyler, Tex. 293. Tyngsborough, Mass. 480. Tyringham, Mass. 172, 173, 325.

U

Ullin, Ill. 548. Union, Ct. 333; Union, Me. 190; Union, Mich. 343. Union Centre, Kan. 211. Union Coll. N. Y. 123, 127, 166, 264, 500. Union Grove, Ill. 491. Union Society, N. Y. 330, 433. Union Springs, N. Y. 279. Union Village, Vt. 255. Unionville, O. 283. Unity, N. H. 470. Unterhallau, Swit. 545. Upper Canard, N. S. 251. Upper Cowas, 168. Upper Dyke, N. S. 250. Upper Musquodoboit, N. S. 231. Upper Sandusky, O. 338. Upper Stewiacke, N. S. 62, 230, 231, 232, 388. Urbana, O. 305, 414. Ursa, Ill. 421. Utica, Mich. 411; Utica, N. Y. 79, 133, 164, 179, 323, 351, 428, 429.

V

Va. 9, 546. Vallejo, Cal. 368. Valley, N. Y. 268. Valley Falls, N. Y. 268. Vallie View, Mo. 444. Valparaiso, Ind. 283. Van Buren, N. Y. 170, 340, 341. Van Cour's Island, 67. Vandalia, Ill. 408. Vandemere, N. C. 371. Van Dieman's Land, 260. Van Wert, O. 148. Vera Cruz, Mex. 490. Vergennes, Vt. 262. Vermontville, Mich. 173, 207. Vernon, Ct. 149, 434; Vernon, Ind. 417, 418, 420, 442, 443; Vernon, N. Y. 497; Vernon, O. 212, 339; Vernon, Vt. 324. Verona, Me. 373. Verona Springs, N. Y. 141. Verplank's Point, N. Y. 119, 120. Versailles, Mo. 406. Vestal, N. Y. 320, 412. Vestal Centre, N. Y. 320. Vicksburgh, Miss. 188, 211, 280, 283, 318, 359, 365, 415, 418, 426, 429, 439, 548, 549. Victor, N. Y. 147, 277. Victoria, Tex. 355, 357, 435. Victory, N. Y. 152, 153, 154, 155, 341. Vienna, N. Y. 397; Vienna, Ont. 355, 356. Village Hill, Ct. 47. Villanova, N. Y. 132, 133. Vinal

Haven, Me. 190. Vincennes, Ind. 532, 549. Vineland, N. J. 167, 332. Virgil, N. Y. 320, 348. Virginia City, Mont. 533; Virginia City, Nev. 275. Volney, Iowa, 204, 384. Volo, Ill. 290.

W

Wadsworth, O. 186, 187, 188, 359. Waitsfield, Vt. 474, 475, 502, 503. Wakefield, Mass. 255; Wakefield, N. B. 179; Wakefield, N. H. 483. Walden, Vt. 117, 118, 144. Waldoborough, Me. 190, 364, 462, 488, 489. Wales, 9, 177, 347; Wales, Mass. 332. Walkhampton, Eng. 536. Wallace, N. S. 185, 186, 355, 356, 358, 437, 438. Wallsville, Pa. 332. Walnut Hills, Miss. 549. Walnut Lake, Minn. 501. Walnut Springs, 204. Walpole, Mass. 469. Waltham, Mass. 191. Walton, N. Y. 278. Ware, Mass. 89, 90, 202, 203, 286, 381, 382, 383. Wareham, Mass. 360. Warren, Ct. 49, 80, 81, 176, 177; Warren, Me. 190, 364, 462, 488, 489; Warren, N. Y. 420; Warren, O. 359; Warren, Vt. 502, 504. Warrensburgh, Mo. 420; Warrensburgh, N. Y. 262, 326. Washington, Ct. 179; Washington, D. C. 121, 130, 188, 277, 295, 296, 313, 317, 400, 401, 404, 422, 433, 437, 438, 440, 441, 511, 546; Washington, Ind. 334; Washington, Kan. 439; Washington, Ky. 187; Washington, N. Y. 129. Washington Coll. Va. 315. Washington Co. Ill. 549; Washington Co. Ind. 546. Washington Hollow, N. Y. 40, 66, 69. Washingtonville, Pa. 127. Warwick, Mass. 315. Waterborough, N. B. 48, 82, 179. Waterbury, Vt. 471, 472, 500. Waterbury Centre, Vt. 472, 500. Waterford, N. Y. 41; Waterford, Wis. 497, 498. Waterloo, N. Y. 127. Watertown, Mass. 448, 463; Watertown, N. Y. 264, 418; Watertown, Wis. 146. Waterville, N. Y. 141; Waterville, N. S. 113. Watkins, N. Y. 122, 400. Waucoma, Iowa, 282, 284. Wauconda, Ill. 290. Waukegan, Ill. 281, 290, 409, 410. Waukesha, Wis. 77, 180, 304. Waverly, Mich. 343; Waverly, N. Y. 279. Wayne, Ill. 142; Wayne, Mich. 288. Weatherford, Tex. 435. Webster, Mich. 535; Webster, N. Y. 295. Weentucket, Mass. 23. Wellfleet, Mass. 34, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 207, 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 230, 367, 368, 369, 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 544. Wells, Me. 384; Wells, N. H. 477. Wellsborough, Pa. 307, 416, 417, 442, 443. Wesleyan Univ. Ct. 515; Wesleyan Univ. O. 530. Wethersfield, Ct. 92, 174, 209. West Brewster, Mass. 361, 362. West Bridgeton, Me. 220. Westbrook, Me. 59, 216, 226, 387, 388, 393, 547. West Brooklyn, Iowa, 128, 129. West Cornwallis, N. S. 113, 114, 115, 240, 250, 251, 252, 393. West Danville, Vt. 118. West Derby, Vt. 118. Westerly, R. I. 298. Western Reserve Coll. 278. Westerville, O. 335. West Fairlee, Vt. 277. Westfield, Mass. 166, 252, 312; Westfield, N. B. 392; Westfield, N. Y. 49, 349, 350, 357, 542. Westford, N. Y. 259, 260. West Hampden, Me. 192, 440. West Hartford, 405. West Harwich, Mass. 359. West Haven, Ct. 355. West Indies, 274, 355, 357. Westminster, Ont. 305; Westminster, Vt. 424, 425, 465. Westmoreland, N. H. 455; Westmoreland, N. Y. 164, 328. West New Jersey, 520. Weston, Mo. 411. West Plattsburgh, N. Y. 265, 398. West Point, Ill. 414, 415; West Point, N. Y. 422, 444, 459, 460; West Point, Wis. 258, 259. Westport, Ct. 174. West Randolph, Vt. 256. West Roxbury, Mass. 350, 462. West Rutland, Mass. 243. West Scarborough, Me. 206, 207. West Springfield, Mass. 328, 382, 428. West Stockbridge, Mass. 331. West Troy, N. Y. 70, 467. West Union, Iowa, 283, 307, 418, 419, 444. West Vienna, N. Y. 468, 469. West Wareham, Mass. 360. West Warren, Mass. 203. West Willington, Ct. 167. Wethersfield, Ct. 80, 323; Wethersfield, N. Y. 336, 410; Wethersfield, Vt. 73. Weymouth, Mass. 448, 452, 458, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 504, 505, 511, 512; Weymouth, N. S. 243. Wheaton Coll. Ill. 410, 492. Wheeling, Ill. 326; Wheeling, Va. 423. White Cloud, Minn. 216. White Co. Ill. 534. Whitefield, N. H. 223. Whitehall, N. C. 505; Whitehall, N. Y. 125, 145, 156, 277, 278, 287, 288, 290, 304, 305, 409. White Pigeon, Mich. 352. White Plains, N. Y. 119, 121, 170, 274, 346. Whitesborough, N. Y. 303, 323, 429. White Stone Hill, Dac. 492. Whitestown,

N. Y. 322, 323, 428, 429. White Swan, Mich. 304. Whitewater, Mich. 236, 241, 245; Whitewater, Wis. 299. Whitfield, Me. 176. Whitney, Vt. 286. Wilbraham, Mass. 33, 73, 160, 334, 515. Wilderness, Va. 270, 273, 406. Wilkes Co. N. C. 546. Wilkesbarre, Pa. 47, 147. Wilkesville, O. 341, 345. Willamette, Ore. 299. Willet, N. Y. 319, 320. Williamsburgh, Mass. 77, 311, 460; Williamsburgh, N. Y. 262, 263, 346, 347, 526. Williams Coll. Mass. 316, 348, 349, 351, 423. Williamstown, Vt. 144, 281, 285, 407, 408. Williamsville, N. Y. 47. Willimantic, Ct. 334. Willington, Ct. 48, 78, 80, 166, 167, 169, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 432, 434. Williston, Vt. 545. Wilmette, Ill. 499. Wilmington, Ill. 112; Wilmington, N. C. 199, 221, 431; Wilmington, Vt. 317, 473. Wilmot, N. S. 246, 250, 389. Wilna, N. Y. 138. Wilton, Ct. 149. Winchendon, Mass. 316. Winchester, N. H. 271, 316, 468; Winchester, Va. 364; Winchester, O. 157. Windham, Ct. 24, 26, 29, 38, 55, 74, 77, 148, 149, 156, 161, 167, 291, 300, 301; Windham, Me. 216, 217, 218; Windham, N. Y. 288, 330, 331, 432, 433, 434, 498, 515. Windham Centre, N. Y. 432, 433. Windsor, Ct. 474; Windsor, N. S. 107, 243, 388; Windsor, Vt. 47. Windsor Harbor, Mo. 444. Windsor Locks, Ct. 420. Winhall, Vt. 140, 141, 277, 278, 279, 280. Winnebago, Ill. 155. Winona, Minn. 408. Winster, Eng. 539. Winter Island, Mass. 506. Winterport, Me. 373. Woburn, Mass. 450, 483, 484. Wolcottville, Ct. 177. Wolcott, N. Y. 154. Wolfville, N. S. 230, 233. Woodbury, Ct. 404. Woodford's Corners, Me. 109. Woodstock, Ill. 152, 153, 154, 163, 164, 280; Woodstock, N. B. 115, 116, 179; Woodstock, Vt. 315. Woodstock Races, Va. 412. Woodside, N. S. 112. Woodville, N. S. 252. Woodworth, Wis. 281. Woolwich, Me. 368. Worcester, Mass. 89, 199, 200, 245, 310, 423, 469, 501, 502, 507, 508, 517. Worthing, Mass. 46, 47. Worthville, Pa. 541. Wrentham, Mass. 104. Wyoming, Iowa, 548; Wyoming, Ill. 126; Wyoming, N. Y. 151. Wyoming Valley, N. Y. 492.

Y

Yale Coll. Ct. 125. Yates, N. Y. 154. Yarmouth, Mass. 359, 360; Yarmouth, N. S. 233, 358; Yarmouth, U. C. 236, 239. Yarmouth Centre, Ont. 239. Yellow Tavern, Va. 412. York, Me. 206; York, N. Y. 178, 291, 337, 343, 349, 352, 353, 354. York Mills, N. Y. 154, 322, 323. Yorkshire, Eng. 337. Ypsilanti, Mich. 90.

Z

Zanesville, O. 304, 364, 538.

